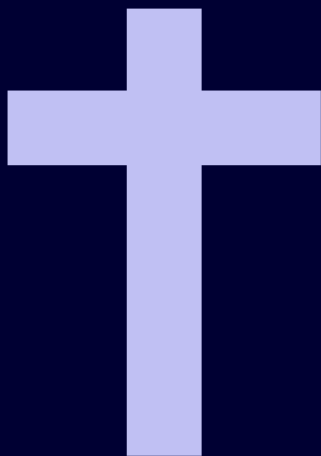


Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam  
Wembaŋ Laŋ



New Testament in Mborena Kam language

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Lan**  
**New Testament in Mborena Kam language**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022  
8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7

## Contents

Matiu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	59
Luk . . . . .	95
Ion . . . . .	159
Up Anjärena Ramtairta Air	204
Rom . . . . .	266
1 Korin . . . . .	296
2 Korin . . . . .	324
Galesia . . . . .	342
Epesus . . . . .	353
Pilipai . . . . .	363
Kolosi . . . . .	370
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	377
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	383
1 Timoti . . . . .	387
2 Timoti . . . . .	395
Taitus . . . . .	401
Pilimon . . . . .	405
Iburu . . . . .	407
Iemis . . . . .	430
1 Pita . . . . .	438
2 Pita . . . . .	446
1 Ion . . . . .	451
2 Ion . . . . .	458
3 Ion . . . . .	459
Iud . . . . .	461
KIEK . . . . .	464

## Matiu tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Matiu tiratna kam wembanj lanj. Na anna gaind, aia anjirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, tanja Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndija mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auj magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gaind, Iesusa ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anjinandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gainda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raranj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitrinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 tanja wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 tanja wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 tanja wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 tanja wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 tanja wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 tanja wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 tanja wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 tanja wes 5, na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 tanja wes 10na inikka wat.

Na kabena reac aniac Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot panjan ngoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna mana tonjtonja rangairanja.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitna mbo-prina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndija tikca tani sapta 7na inikka wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtaira tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raranj Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma

ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kam neaprina, te, an minna mina tanja kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour punga wiwiti te, mina Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana ija rangairena ramtair toc ngoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwitrina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anjirina, Matiua tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamnjirena, an ramoota ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikka wat.

## Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb  
(Luk 3.23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Na ganna ande, Iesusa Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesusa Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan, na Dewitna ma Abraamma wiwitnan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iudana nuocniŋa Peresapa Sera, na maniŋna aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,

na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut,

na Obet ma Iesina aet,

<sup>6</sup> na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitna ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet, na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

<sup>8</sup> Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatna ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

<sup>10</sup> Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israelnanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

<sup>12</sup> Karica mina tanja Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade,

Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

<sup>13</sup> Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

<sup>14</sup> Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

<sup>16</sup> Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruŋa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naangiatna minna, an toco parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naangia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna  
(Luk 2.1-7)*

<sup>18</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaine, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep langona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniŋa lango ngocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma niktan.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wondŋ laj tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaŋ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaine mamoot, ma manmo lajanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipca manmo gaine mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ngamair, u ndona meac angica langona kai nanamb teac, u warac, an moŋnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronj Rat neaŋrina.

<sup>21</sup> Na ma Nuocna moŋnuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ngacnande, na an ina miniŋa gaine, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anginande.\*"

<sup>22</sup> Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacoota ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramoota gaineopatna,

<sup>23</sup> "Meac ianna ma ramootap ngongortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moŋnuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet." Na an ina miniŋa gaine, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet."

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica ngepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronja mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malangoat.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ngori, tanja an min, mana meaca moŋnuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

## 2

*Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar puŋga landamji angirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auŋ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat, na an minna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta ma anna ramoot paŋan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar puŋga landamji angirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat,

<sup>2</sup> "An mandeba mirapekna moŋnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitna kiprina."

<sup>3</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit angica ma tamtam malamjat. Na Ierusalem auŋ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruŋa an kamma moca tamtam malamjat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica Erotta taup ndamtair panjaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo muruŋa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gainda digiatna, "An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?"

<sup>5</sup> Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auŋ teker Betlem ndiŋ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gainda tirca eacrina,

<sup>6</sup> 'Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaikan, u an inikna auŋembmo mba iŋ ngoinna mba taŋrena, wanaiŋ ngoin. Un mbuŋ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo rauŋjina ramoot paŋan ianna larunande.' "

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi angirena ramtairmo aca kipca minmo laŋanna iŋgoroca minmo madigiŋat, "Tumbuit ngoinna an guiŋa gacatna?"

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matanŋat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne taŋca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco taŋca manmo tutupniŋ rimitna."

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ngepca matanŋat. Mina taŋri, mina ngaua ra gaga tikca watatna guiŋa minmo outmbai matanŋri, na ma taŋca an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an landamŋina ramtaira an guiŋa wataca mina iroar inkara toŋtonŋar anik koindap.

<sup>11</sup> Karica mina kac inikca mbukka watatnanna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutpemb rimitca mamotica mbendeica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mamogol ngacrina wautapa, iŋpai laŋapna tabair laŋnanapa, tac mbuŋa mitpaca iŋpai laŋna tactuorta awirpaik laŋapmo, manmo malatuocat.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, "Ne an gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Erot ndambuŋa kai mac nda taŋ teac." Aintik mina kabena taup ndiŋa ndorita pitrikca matanŋat.

*Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo angica kipcarica Isipa taŋrina*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an ramtaira taŋgatna mbatta. Inŋmbaia Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuŋa aindopatna, "Gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Erotta an

moonnuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ngepca moonnuocapa mana aemma angica kipcarica, Isipa taŋca an ndeac taŋca aku unmo tumbuita tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet."

<sup>14</sup> Aindopatke, ma ngepca ndona moonnuocapa mana aem angica mina mouŋ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waŋ matanŋat.

<sup>15</sup> Na mina taŋca an ndeaca taŋca gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacri. Na an kamma, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuŋa aindopatna, "Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande."

*Gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ngoinna moca menacatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamŋina ramtair, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi angirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nika kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auŋembca rambuŋan matanŋri, mina taŋca an auŋembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniŋapa anna kaŋgauknanmo, muruŋa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar punŋa landamŋi angirenan, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guiŋa garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an nuikta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.

<sup>17-18</sup> Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Iere-maina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, "Mitmit ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mitmita, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagarianiac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ngamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagarianiac ngoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca."

*Iosepapa Maria maniŋa moonnuocmo angica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kipatna*

<sup>19</sup> Karica an gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuŋa mac makipat.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, ma mamō aindopatna, “Ngepca moonjuocapa mana aemmo angica Israela pitricka mac nda tanj. An moonjuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.”

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma ngepca moonjuocapa mana aemmo angica mina Israela mac nda tanjgatna.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup angica ma Iudiana gagirirta ramoot pañan malaruat, ri, ma an mac tanja mananambiat. Karica Rarañ Aetaniaca mamō tamram mbuñja mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waj matanjgat.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mamō angica Nasaret auñja tanja an maeacat. Ri, an Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaret-nan ngacnande.”

**3**

*Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam lañ wiwitiatna*

*(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam lañ mawiwitiri.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki, tamuñña auñña bubuoca kipca marambuñjairi!”

<sup>3</sup> Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisiana up ndiña mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaidn mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandojai.’”

<sup>4</sup> Na Ion tikca mana tik ngapaoca, mina kamel ngacrena amna ngoaemna rikar punña moatna, na mana riktacniña ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ngoaemna injit mbuñja moca ma an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca rajña kaborborarapa manorñonjar ambrena.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuñja tanjgatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiña kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik wajñandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roubna auñemb toco makipat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makuramo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neañri.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuñja kipca kitac puk angina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Rarañ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiñ? Ma nemo larunande.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna ngetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mañgetrikiri.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne ainda kai lamñi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopñandet, Rarañ Aetaniac ma gan watur punña ma Abraamma nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik oteaça ande ikirta minñja kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour lainña giwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruñja kocnairi waci irikca kataci angiri tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>11</sup> “Aku nemo puk mbuñja kitac puk neañrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuñja nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna injmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, ainda moca aku mana orgapaokniñ angina ramoot lañja wanaiñ. Na ma nemo Neroñ Ratapa, tac mbuñja kitac puk neaññandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neaññandet.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona witna dedek-nampaikna kirar toçna reac utiña kipca witna njanawirmo angica damma tik te, na wit lainmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna njanawirmo ma angica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukca mawirñandet.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neañgatna*  
*(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matanjgat. Na ma Ion ndambuñja tanga mana par mbuñja kitac puk angina mori.

<sup>14</sup> Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mamō aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neañña min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuñja kiprina?”

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, anga an tipemb kirarir

**2:22** Ais 11.1, na 53.2, na Mk 1.24, na Lk 2.39, na In 1.45 **3:1** Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28 **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6

\* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagirirta Ramtair Pañaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 tanja wes 13. **3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16 **3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30

wandoikmo muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraŋgaiat.

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kitac puk anŋiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Njeronja ngorac riŋnai toc nŋirikca manap maeacat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe nŋoin, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ nŋoin, aukna iro inikka manmo matjirena.”

**4**

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna*

*(Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Njeronj Ratta Iesusmo anŋgica ramtair kocorta taupca tanŋat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori.

<sup>2</sup> Na rai 40na minapa moujemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am nŋocor, aintik ma nik watairina.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuj ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik nŋoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ nŋoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ nŋoinna ranŋairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo anŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ nŋoinna matikat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik nŋoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaurmo mbopca mina una nŋinaŋa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punŋa utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta

kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac anŋgica takur ianmo tamuŋ nŋoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta auŋembta gagrar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neanŋande.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot niŋgikmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica tanŋatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa nŋeapatna*

*(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac nŋoreaca tikri, na ma nŋeepca Galili matanŋat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tikcarica ma tanŋa Kapaneam auŋ maeacat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar roumb ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan.

<sup>14</sup> Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina,

<sup>15</sup> “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna roumbna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan.

<sup>16</sup> An meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniac mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memetac kirar toc neaup ndeacrenanna, memetac min ndambuŋa larurina.”

**Iesusa tamuŋna auŋna  
bubuocna kam wiwitiri,  
roumbbetanmo moa laiŋga  
morina**

**3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33    **3:17** RL 22.2, na Nŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17    **4:1** Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15    **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8    **4:3** In 6.30-31    **4:4** TW 8.3    **4:6** Nŋap 91.11-12, na In 7.3-4    **4:7** TW 6.16    **4:10** TW 6.13, na 10.20, na Ios 24.14    **4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14    **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43    **4:13** In 2.12    **4:15** Ais 9.1-2    **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32



(4.17—9.34)

*Iesusa ramtaïr paürmo aca mina manno maraŋgaiat*

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

17 Aında moca an minna Iesusa meikramtaïrmo ndona aiŋna kam wembaŋ wiwita moa ŋgepri. Na ma gaindopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi.”

18 Karica ma an Galilina miar roubm ndiŋa ranŋaia tanŋatnanna, ma kalapeniŋmo mawattat, maniŋa weaŋmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniŋna aiŋa ŋgoaem anŋica kituknduk anŋirena. Na maniŋna iniŋa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita.

19 Ri, ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo kipca aukmo ranŋai te, an oŋgo ŋgoaeb anŋirena kirara, aku oŋmo meikramtaïr anŋirena kirar riptinande.”

20 Aında moca tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna weaŋgair tikcarica man maraŋgaiat.

21 Ri, ma mac tanŋa mandaca, ma watatnanna kabena kalapeniŋ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Sebedina nuocniŋ. Na maniŋa, ndoniŋna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weaŋgairta urpembmo iukca laiŋ mamori. Na ma maniŋmo maacat.

22 Na tawi ŋgoin motemma maniŋa ndoniŋna aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo maraŋgaiat.

*Iesusa kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitiri, roubbbehta meikramtaïrmo moa laiŋga morina*

(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Karica Iesusa an Galilina auŋembmo muruŋa taŋri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikca mbukka ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kam wembaŋ laŋ tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roubbbehta meikramtaïra moa laiŋga mori, na ma mina tikembca ŋgocraica eacrinanmo moa wandoŋairi.

24 Na mina mana nininia moca tanŋa, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nanrirta roubbbehta meikramtaïra girgirap eacrenan, na an ŋernŋaur ŋgoriktan, na

an roubbca ramootmo moca irikka nekrenanapa, an meikramtaïra gagrir menacrinanmo anŋica tanŋa ma minmo moa laiŋga morina.

25 Na meikramtaïr wit aniaca an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auŋ aniacanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na lodan ocmo monmbai wajnanda, manmo maraŋgaiat.

## 5

*Iesusa takur tamuŋa tikca meikramtaïrmo riptirina*

1 Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanŋa takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïra tanŋa man ndambuŋa puniri.

*Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tonŋo (Luk 6.20-23)*

2 Karica Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïrmo ma gainda riptirina,

3 “Na meikramtaïra lamjirena mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tonŋonŋarap eacnande. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.

4 “Na meikramtaïra mandeaca aerenanna, mina tonŋonŋarap eac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoŋainande.

5 “Na meikramtaïra ndorita irembca anŋi ŋgep ŋgocortan, mitoco tonŋonŋarap eac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruŋa neaŋnande.

6 “Na meikramtaïra tip kirar wandoŋa mona tonŋonŋ aniacapnan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mataua ranŋairenan. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo tonŋorina reikca neaŋi minna tiknande.

7 “Na meikramtaïra kabena meikramtaïrmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tonŋonande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

8 “Na meikramtaïra nikinik iroar rataranan, mitoco tonŋonŋarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watnande.

9 “Na meikramtaïra kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco tonŋonŋarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

10 “Na meikramtaïra tipemb kirar wandoikca ranŋaica anna girar anŋirenanna, mitoco tonŋonŋarap eac. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

11 “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna

4:17 Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15 4:19 Mt 13.47, na Luk 5.1-11 4:20 Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Luk 18.28  
 4:23 Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Luk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38 4:24 Mk 6.55 4:25 Mk 3.7-8 5:3 Nŋap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Luk 6.20 5:4 Ais 61.2, na Luk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17 5:5 Nŋap 37.11, na Ais 29.19 5:6 Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13 5:7 Ie 2.13 5:8 Nŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3 5:9 Mt 5.45, na Luk 6.35, na Ro 14.19 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14 5:11 Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14

tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo aindam morina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar (Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gairid mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecaru te, aia mamokaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo aŋgira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca taŋrena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gairid ndamŋi, auŋ aniac ianna takurmo tamuŋ ndeac te, ma iŋgorocna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Na tacna memetac toco, mina win aŋgica tacmo mba aŋgiri taurkitndait, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Mina gairida morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neaŋnandet.

<sup>16</sup> Aindamoca an tipna kirar mbuŋa nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ŋgoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiŋir laiŋmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetna imo aŋgi ŋgepnande.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa gairid mac mbopatna, “Ne gairida kai lamŋi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋ aindopnandet, riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, Tip Wandikca tircac eacrinanna, ma mba iŋgorocitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruŋ ŋgoiŋna eacnandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac taŋca an reikca larui mainandet.

<sup>19</sup> Aindamoca ramoot ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raŋgai ŋgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina aindam raŋgai te,

an ramootta mana ia tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo ma teker ŋgoiŋ ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikca matau raŋgairap te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara riŋti te, an ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aŋginande.

<sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gairidopnande, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa raŋgai ŋgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ŋgocor, ne tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandoŋaina kam ndoprina (Luk 12.57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa gairid mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgairira atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gairid, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taŋca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’

<sup>22</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ŋateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma ninik waŋna paŋan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ŋaŋaŋaona ramoot ŋgoiŋ.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ŋgocorta iarwara wirrena taka mbuknande.

<sup>23</sup> “Aindamoca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo aŋgica, an gimbamba morena taup naaŋgi kip te, na u lamŋirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,

<sup>24</sup> u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taŋca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapnanmo watca oŋgo an wandoŋaica iro wetwet aŋgi te, u mac nda taŋca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neaŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na oŋgo taupca mandeba taŋraŋ te, u tawi ŋgoiŋ motemmanapmo kam ndopi wandoŋai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ŋgoreacna ŋginaŋna aiŋa morena ramootna para

5:12 2 Nin 36.16, na Luk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13 5:13 Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35 5:14 ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15 5:15 Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33 5:16 In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12 5:17 Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24 5:18 Lk 16.17, na 21.33 5:19 Ie 2.10 5:20 Ro 9.31, na 10.3 5:21 NA 20.13, na 21.12, na TN 24.17, na TW 5.17 5:22 Ie 1.19, na 1 Io 3.15 5:23 Mt 8.4, na 23.19, na Mk 11.25 5:24 Mt 18.15-20, na 1 Ti 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.8 5:25 Mt 6.14-15, na 18.34-35

tiknande, na mina unmo kac ngoreaca tiknande.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku umo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, u an kac ngoreac ndeaci taji mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ngoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena kam ndoprina*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira atua Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaineoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.”’

<sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gaineoprinate, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuja mana mona iro ngoreac anji te, an ramoota ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuja mamori.

<sup>29</sup> “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna laj, moca Raraj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruja menac ngocorta iarwara wirrenata ta ke mbuk nari.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca ngirik te, u man kataca kecar. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna laj, moca Raraj Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruja, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrenata ta ke mbuk nari.”

*Iesusa lajtango kakataca kam ndoprina*

(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma mammo lajtango kakataca timbin rapara moca manmo nean!’

<sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku nemo gaineoprinate, ramoota mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lajtangona tipca mba rangairi. Aintik injmbaia

an meaca kabena ramoot lajgo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca tip kirar mamori. Na ramoota, meac ianna ngaua mana kangaitta mammo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lajgo te, ma toco an lajtangona tipca mba rangairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukca tip kirar mamori.”

*U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamuyna auyna imo wanaija kai ac teac*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘U kamma u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kamma gidik ngoinna rangai. Na reac ianna moca u kamma gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna rangai Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoja mo.’

<sup>34</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kamma gidik ngoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuyna auyna ia kai aca nena kamma moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuyna auja anna Raraj Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot panjan mbiracrena taup.

<sup>35</sup> Na ne tiacarpaikna ia wanaija kai aca nena kamma, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiacarpaikca anna Raraj Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik anjirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaija kai aca, nena kamma moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan aniacna auj.

<sup>36</sup> Na ne ndorita panjanna ia wanaija kai aca nena kamma, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena panjanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaij.

<sup>37</sup> Aintik ne gaine ninjik ndop, anna laj, aku monandet, co, wanaij, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ngoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

*Mina nemo tipemb ngorikca mo te, ne kai ruti teac*

(Luk 6.29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ngocrai te, ne toco rutica mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.’

<sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mamo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kagpin wajembai ngap te, ne wajembaina kagpin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna.

<sup>40</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker angina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekeranean, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo nean.

<sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna tan ndop te, ne tawan acait motemema tan mandac.

<sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo nean. Na ramootta nenmo digica injmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo nean, kai wawiri teac.”

*Punjanjeptanmo tipemb kirarir lain wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina*

*(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngauca Raran Aetaniac ndambuñnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Nena kamkabearmo matji te, nena punjanjepmo kai matji teac.’

<sup>44</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita punjanjeptanmo, ne minmo matji, na ne Raran Aetaniacmo mben-deica ma nemo tip ngoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina.

<sup>45</sup> Ainda mo te, ne tamuñna auñna Raran Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainjapa meikramtair ngorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ngorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena.

<sup>46</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matjirenanna, ne min tingikca matjiran te, Raran Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neanjitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matjirenanna, mina min tingikca matjiran te, Raran Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neanjitndait.

<sup>47</sup> Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tingikmo ra lan nean te, Raran Aetaniacna lamniaca watenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kirarir toc. Na Raran Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaijn toco, mina ainda morena.

<sup>48</sup> Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik lain koind teac. Nena an tamuñna auñna Aet eacrena kirar wandoñ lanjanna, ne toco aind ngoin ndeac.”

## 6

*Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjmo, meikramtaira outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auñ tamuñna Aetnanna mba angjitndai.

<sup>2</sup> “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neañna mo te, u an taurap tanrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp tanran teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparana meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neanjnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca angirina.

<sup>3</sup> Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reacna una par aenmbaia kai garac teac.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik an kakadmaina aiña u morinanna, ma ijgoroca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an ijgoroca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neanjnande.”

*Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

*(Luk 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo teac. An ramtaira tonjongar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa taupemba roumbbeba witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat.

<sup>6</sup> An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tinj kapitkica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ñaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digirenanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neanjnandet.

5:39 TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 5:40 1 Ko 6.7  
 5:42 TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35 5:43 TW 23.6, na Nap 41.10 5:44 NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na  
 Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23 5:45 Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1 5:48 TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13,  
 na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16 6:1 Mt 6.5, na 6.16, na 23.5 6:3 Mt 25.37-40 6:4 Mt 6.6, na 6.18  
 6:5 Mt 23.5, na Mk 11.25, na Lk 18.10-14 6:6 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18 6:7 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15

<sup>7</sup> “Na nena mbembendeina inikka, ne kamb wit aniac kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaija morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo aida lamnjirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo waracnade.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai rangai teac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ngocora eacraŋ te, ma nena tonjorina reikca ma atuna lamnjirena.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gairinda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena,  
na i unanna memetmbaca wandoŋ rat ndeacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia tonjorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip.

Na aia memetmbaca una tonjona ranjaica gan tiacarpaikca tikca, an mina tamuŋna auŋa tikca ranjairina kirara, aia aida morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna minna neaŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Na u aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarai, an kabena meikramtaira aimo morena tipemb ŋgorikca aia minanmo moa kecarirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na u aimo totowaira kai watcaria, aimo laru teac, na aimo reik ŋgorik ndambuŋa kai anjgi tanj teac.’

<sup>14</sup> “Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira nemo morina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecarai te, nena tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi kecarinande.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarai ngocor te, nena Aet toco, nena tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mba mac moi kecaritndai.”

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa gairinda mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamjina mo te, ne amna reaca warirac te, ne kakadmajina inpaŋanna kai wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina aida mo te, meikramtaira watta

airindopna, mina wariraca tanjrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna airindopndet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ngoin maanjanat.

<sup>17</sup> Na ne wariraca tanjraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋandmo tukica, na ndorita paŋandmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Aida mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamnjitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamnjirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma ingoroca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

*Lamin aniac anjgi wembacrena tipna kirar*

*(Luk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gairinda mac mbopatna, “Aida moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai anjgi wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ngocorairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naanjgi wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ngocoraitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik u ndona laimnemb anjgi wembacekna auŋa wembac te, an auŋa una tonjona toca an auŋ ndeacnande.”

*Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir*

*(Luk 11.34-36)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gairinda mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laŋ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruŋa metacnande.

<sup>23</sup> Na una lamniaca laŋa wanaiŋ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ngoin ndeacraŋnande.”

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ*

*(Luk 16.13)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gairinda mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamajinda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ŋate te, ma ian niŋjikca matjninande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo in neaŋa witiknande. Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna

**6:8** Mt 6.32 **6:9** Lk 11.2-4 **6:10** Nap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14  
**6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35 **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mk 11.25-26 **6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9 **6:18** Mt 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3 **6:20** Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4 **6:21** Lk 12.34 **6:22** Lk 11.34-36 **6:24** Lk 16.13, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 6.17, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 2.15

aiņpapa kitukndukna aiņmo, mba aņģiri tumbunna mba tikca aiņa mba moitndai.”

*Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamji teac*

(Luk 12.22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuņmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ņgapaocna reikmo tamuņmbai.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne ņgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aņģica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuņna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaņrena. Na ne gaind ndamji, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ņgorikmo kunda tamuņmbai.

<sup>27</sup> Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuņa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamjirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamjina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiņ ņgoin.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne kaina moca tik ņgapaocna moca iroar wiť aņģirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiņ aniaca mba morenanapa mina tik ņgapaocna mba morena.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ņgaua gagrirta ramoot paņan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiņ, laiņ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiņ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ņgocor.

<sup>30</sup> Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ņrapa mina minmo kat-aca tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ņgorik toco Raraņ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ņgoin ndamji, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaņnande.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai lamņica, gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’

<sup>32</sup> Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auņ tamuņna auņna Aetta ma lamjirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna.

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca ne out ņgoinna gainda mo, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma

nena gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandonņa aņģi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruņa ma nemo neaņnande.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik ne ņrapna moca kai tamtamma lamjiraņ teac, na ņrapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamjinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niņgiknan.”

## 7

*Ne kabena meikramtaira tipemb kirarimo kai ritri teac*

(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtaira tipemb kirarimo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ņgorik.’ Moca Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarimo, Raraņ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biņairina reikta minna, an biņna minna, Raraņ Aetaniac ma an nena biņna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaņnande.

<sup>3</sup> Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inicka wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamņiapeke?

<sup>4</sup> Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ņgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta mo kecarina?’

<sup>5</sup> U paparuna ramoot ņgoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniac mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, iņmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na reikca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo baburinanmo, ne kai aņģica piriņmo neaņ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour laiņmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanno ndorita our puņga kitac wiťknande.”

*Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraņ Aetaniaca digi te, ma mimo reik laiņ neaņnande*  
(Luk 11.9-13)

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na

6:25 ņap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7 6:26 Iop 38.41, na ņap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24 6:29 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6 6:32 Mt 6.8 6:33 1 GRP 3.13-14, na ņap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17 6:34 NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11 7:1 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na 1e 4.11-12 7:2 Mk 4.24 7:3 Lk 6.41-42 7:6 Mt 10.14 7:7 Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na 1e 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22

ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuñ nakipnande.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik mandaia digiraj te, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neanpande. Na mandaia oreraj te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraj te, Raraj Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuñ nakipnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooñnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neañna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neañit ki, co wanaiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Co, mooñnuoca nemo ngoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ngoreac ian añji neañit ki, a? An toco wanaiñ!

<sup>11</sup> Na ne ater, ne tipemb ngorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamñireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiñ neañrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamñi. Nena tamuñna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiñ neañndet!

<sup>12</sup> “Na an tipemb kirarir muruñna ne tonjorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna kamna miniñ, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna miniñ.”

*Ne tanja tij tekeru mbuk  
(Luk 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tij tekeru mbukna towai panpaini. Na menac ngocorta taca tanrena taupna tija, ma bagaraniac ngoin, na mana rangairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna tanrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca rangairena.

<sup>14</sup> Na iarwar ndeteacna wat angina tija tekernoc ngoin, na mana rangairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niñgikca an taupca watta anna rangairena.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat  
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb laiñga mbop te, ne mimo tonjonandet, na anna mina nemo wai

aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande ranja pirin kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punja ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambuñna taji rambuñjai te, mimo winandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarimo, mina rambca morina ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiñ? Na ramtaira wainna loor angina mo te, mina lacarta ngatikca mba tanja wain loor angit, na mina nganjinna loor angina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba tanja nganjin loor angit, wanaiñ ngoin.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ikir laiñga mina gagaimb laiñ ngerrrena, na ikir ngorikca, mina gagaimb ngorikca ngerrrena.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ikir laiñga mina gagaimb ngorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ngorikca gagaimb laiñga mba eritndai.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik ikira gagaimb laiñga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamñinande, mina Raraj Aetaniaca rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaiñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamñi teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ngacrenanna, tamuñna auñna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiñ. Na ramootta aukna tamuñna auñna Aetna tonjona rangairenan, ma ndo tamuñna auñna bubuoca mbuknande.

<sup>22</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniaca aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuñna aia ramma morena aiñna morina, na una i mbuñna aia nerngaur ngorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuñna aia ngagatracar witta morinan.’

<sup>23</sup> Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Aku nemo lamñi ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipuñrena meikramtair, auk ndambuñna kai kip teac.’ ”

*Kaca momona kirarniña mbuniñ  
(Luk 6.47-49)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina.

7:8 ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15 7:9 Lk 11.11 7:11 Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17 7:12 Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5 7:13 Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22 7:15 Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1 7:16 Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12 7:17 Ier 11.19 7:18 Lk 6.43 7:19 Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6 7:20 Mt 12.33 7:21 Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25 7:22 1 Ko 13.2 7:23 Njap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19 7:24 Lk 6.47-48

<sup>25</sup> Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniaa kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanainj, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma paŋpaiŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>26</sup> Na mandaiŋ aukna kamma waraca rangai ŋgocor, ma an ŋjaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina.

<sup>27</sup> Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniaa kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ŋgocrainande.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirina mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira ana waraca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepri.

<sup>29</sup> Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanainj, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

**8**

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laŋa moatna*

*(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniaa ŋgoinna mamō maraŋgaiat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna man ndambuŋa kipca tutupnij rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonŋo te, u aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mo laŋa moca rat ndaru.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiŋa ma aindopatna, “Aku tonŋorena, u rat laŋa mo.” Na tawi ŋgoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat laŋa mamoot.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u taŋca ndona tikmo taup ndamoota taŋi wandac te, an Mosea mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamjinate, una roubca mamairi.”

*Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aiŋna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laŋa morina (Luk 7.1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋa Kapaneam auŋ tekerā mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna runduikta ramtair mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo ŋgopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, <sup>6</sup> “Kacoot aukna

mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoota, orpar menacrina roubap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na ma girgir aniaacp.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku taŋca manmo mo laŋa monande.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramoota wanainj, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna wanainj. U kam ningik ndop te, aukna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoota laŋa mona.

<sup>9</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrina. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U taŋ,’ aindop te, ma taŋnande, na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma taŋca an aiŋa monande.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ŋgoin ndamjica. Karica ma an mana raŋgarena meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.

<sup>11</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaa an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakipca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriŋna ke laruca, mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin ŋgaeraŋ te, ndorita ndairmo wirannde.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, “U taŋ, an reicka u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoota, laŋa mamoot.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laŋa moatna*

*(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roubca moca bara meraca eacri.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roubca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca Iesusa amna reac makocroat.

7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32      7:29 In 7.46      8:2 Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25      \* 8:2 Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramoota an lepaapna roubap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai.      8:4 TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14  
8:5 In 4.47      8:10 Mt 15.28      8:11 Np 107.3, na Lk 13.29      8:12 Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Lu 1.13      8:14 Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5



*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laja morina*

(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)

16 Karica an wigwac ngoin mbuŋa mina an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo aŋgia Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋri. Na ma ndona up mbuŋa mbopri, an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiŋ mamori.

17 Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, "Ma ndo ngoin mbuŋa aina roumbbebca ma aŋgca moa kecaririna."

*Iesusa ndoa ranġaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina*

(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniacca manmo, punica koreri, na ma ndona ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Aia miarmo monmbai waŋ nagana."

19 Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamɲirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, "Riŋriŋti, u tenna taŋ te, aku una ranġaica unap taŋraŋnande."

20 Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, "Raŋna piriŋ kunnara minanna ngorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ɲgorikca mitocó minanna ngorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ngogona taupemb kocor."<sup>†</sup>

21 Karica mana iŋa ranġairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna waŋ pac mutocarica."

22 Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita waŋmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo ranġai."

*Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna*

(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)

23 Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nanġabukatke, mana iŋa ranġairena ramtaira manmo maranġaiat.

24 Na mina taŋri, Iesusa ma an korna inik maŋgori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniacca ɲgepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemotem.

25 Aintik mina taŋga manmo ombonġa ɲgepca, manmo aindoprina, "Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ɲgocraina mamoe!"

26 Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind." Karica ma ɲgepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

27 Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamɲica aindopatna, "Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi."

*Iesusa ramoot mbuniŋna ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecariatna*

(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)

28 Aintik Iesusa kor mbuŋa taŋga Galili miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikatke, ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taŋrenanna.

29 Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aŋmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aŋmo girgir neaŋna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke."

30 Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri.

31 Na an ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gaindopatna, "U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna."

32 Karica ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne taŋ." Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ngoinna ootta taŋga miar roumbna pacwikinna taup ɲgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamenacat.

33 Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina taŋga an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat.

34 Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mamoe aemaŋmanap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taŋ.

8:16 Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41    8:17 Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24

8:19 Lk 9.57-58    8:20 2 Ko 8.9    † 8:20 Ramootna

Nuoc: Iesusa ndomo gaind ɲgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc.

Na anna ndo manmo aind wandacrina, manmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neanġatna.    8:21 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60    8:24 ɲap 4.8

8:26 ɲap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8

8:28 Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27    8:29 Mk 1.24, na Lk 4.34,

na 4.41

**9**

*Iesusa orapair ngocrairina ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

*(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai waj mac nda magari. Na ma tanja ndona auj malaruat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida mamoo orapa parnij menacrina rounbapna ramoot ianmo angica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watri-nanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an rounbapna ramootmo aindopatna, "Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laj ndeac, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri."

<sup>3</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, "Gan ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna taip angina morena."

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamjiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar punja ainta iroar ngorik angicapekna?"

<sup>5</sup> Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? 'Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,' co, 'U ngepca taj.'

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo lamji garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarina min." Aintik ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, "U ngepca ndona bar angica ndona kaca taj."

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an ramootta ngepca ma ndona bar angica ndona kaca matanjat.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraj Aetaniacna imo angica manjepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanjrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna*

*(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma tanjrenan mbunja ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Mati, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aijnna taipca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, "U

ngepca aukmo rangai." Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo rangaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa tanja Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana inja rangairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca anna reac maamri.

<sup>11</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana inja rangairena ramtairmo madigiati, "Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina ramtairap ambrina?"\*

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, "Rounbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuaja mba tanjrenanna, wanaij ngoin, an rounbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca man ndambuaja tanjrena.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne tanja Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac anjgi, 'Aku gimbamba mba tonjorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonjorena.'" Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku meikramtair wandoikta ngacna mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku tipemb ngorikta meikramtair ngacna kiprina."

*Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna Ionna inja rangairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuaj nakipca manmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracna, na una inja rangairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?"

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramootta langona babuca ndona kam kamkabear eac te, mina aait ki? Wanaij. Na injmbaia mina manmo anjgi taj te, an ra ande mina mana ngae te, amna reacmo wariraca monande.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna rarajit ngamna waja mba angica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma aindamo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an rarajit ngamna waj anna, ma tanja tekerai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena rarajit ngam

**9:2** Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20    **9:4** Njap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25    **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48    **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2    **9:10** Lk 15.1-2    **9:11** Mt 11.19, na Mk 2.16, na Lk 5.30, na 19.7

\* **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta rangairena, na mina gaind ndamjirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca rangai ngocor, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ngocor ndeacnandet. Na Judana meikramtair wanaija minap eac te, mitoca Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ratta mba eacindai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aijnna morena, aintik mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna.    **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31    **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15    **9:14** Lk 18.12    **9:15** In 3.29

anna ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna memena injit bagar mbuŋa wain ngamma mba ruitndai. Ma aında mo te, an meme injit bagar toco putu taŋca titaca pukca ruŋki taŋcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ngammo meme injit ngam mbuŋa runande. Te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa laŋ ndeacraŋna.

*Iesusa ramoot paŋanna mooŋa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ngepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laŋa moatna*

*(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa Ionna iŋa raŋgairena ramtairap mbopre mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan ianna kipca mana outmo tutupniŋ rimbitca mamoo gaindoprina, “Aukna mooŋmbitaca gade mandeba menacepka. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anŋina.”

<sup>19</sup> Na ma ngepca mana iŋa taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira manap mataŋgat.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta rounb anŋica racaind taŋrena, na an rounbca manmo iarira parniŋapa mbut mbunij mamooat. Karica an meaca ma taŋga mana inmbai ndiŋa mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat.

<sup>21</sup> Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuŋa ma gaind ndamŋiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusa tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna rounbca ma laŋa monande.”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Mooŋmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u laŋ mac mamori.” Aında moca an meacna rounbca an min nŋoinna laŋ mamooat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma taŋga an ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori.

<sup>24</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ngepca taŋ, mooŋmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaroŋri.

<sup>25</sup> Aında moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekca laruatke, ma mbukca an mooŋna par nŋutingatke, ma mac nda manŋepat.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an reacna nininia an auŋembca muruŋa tamtam mataŋgat.

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniŋapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa laiŋga moatna*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica taŋgatke, lamniac ngoreacapna ramootniŋa mana iŋa taŋga manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna nŋamair, u arŋa moca kadmaica anŋmo otac.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma kac inikka mbukatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootniŋa man ndambuŋ nakipca ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo ripacrinan, aku gan reacna moit ki?” Ri, maniŋa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.”

<sup>29</sup> Aında moca ma ndona parmo maniŋna lamniacniŋa tikca ma aindoprina, “Onŋo aukmo ripacat tik, an reacna onŋmo malaruri.”

<sup>30</sup> Na maniŋna lamniacniŋa watukka watatke, ma maniŋmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindoprina, “Onŋo kabena ramootmo, an onŋmo laruapekna reacmo, lamŋi garac nari.”

<sup>31</sup> Aindopatke, maniŋa taŋga an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtairmo, muruŋa an Iesusa moatna aiŋir laiŋta ninini mamooat.

<sup>32</sup> Karica an ramootniŋa man tikcarica taŋgatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuŋa anŋica makipat. Na ma nŋeroŋ ngoreacap.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, ma an nŋeroŋ ngoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramooatna kam mambopri. Aında moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamŋia aindopatna, “Ngaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinanna.”

<sup>34</sup> Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma nŋerŋgaur nŋorikta ramoot paŋanna gargar mbuŋa nŋerŋgaur nŋorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

## **Iesusa ndona up anŋirena ramtairmo aiŋ neanŋatna**

*(9.35—10.42)*

*Iesusa meikramtaira kadmairena*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirmo muruŋa taŋga, ma mina Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaj laŋa wiwitirina. Na an meikramtaira kaina rounbbebanmo, ma moca laiŋga morina.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mana iro inikka minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtaira iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiŋga wanaiŋ, mina an

sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocar.

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iņa raņgairesna ramtairmo aindopatna, "Wariņembta amta reik wīt anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica taņca mina wariņna amta reik aņģi punina."

## 10

*Jesusna up aņģirena ramtairta iremb  
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairesna ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kipca, ma minmo ņerņgaur ņgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiņģa mona gagrar neaņrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramtair parniņapa mbuniņa anna mina mana up aņģirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ņgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion.

<sup>3</sup> Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias.

<sup>4</sup> Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo puņņangepta para tikca mina mammo mo ņgocrainande.

*Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna up aņģirena ramtairmo aiņa neaņgatna*

*(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņna up aņģirena ramtairpaikmo mbagirica taņģa, minmo aindopatna, "Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndambuņa kai taņģ teac, na Samariana auņemb toco kai taņģa mbuk teac.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Israeļna meikramtair tambuņa taņģ, mina an sipsipara ņņaocca taņģrena kirar.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne taņģ te, minmo gan kammo wiwiti, "Tamuņģa auņģa bubuoca kipca marambuņairi."

<sup>8</sup> Na ne taņģ te, an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, moi laiņģa mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ņģepna, na

roumb lepananmo moi laiņģa mo te, an ņerņgaur ņgorikcaptanmo, moi laiņģa mo. Na an reaca ne aņģirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiņ ņgoin naaņģirina. Aintik ne meikramtairmo wanaiņa neaņģ, na ne mimo kituknduk aņģinake, kai digi teac.

<sup>9</sup> "Na ne kitukndukka kai aņģica kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca aņģica taņģ teac.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne taņģraņ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai aņģi teac, na tik ņģapaoc kai aņģi teac, co, or ņģapaocca kai aņģi teac, na nena utiņģa dipaca taņģrena komborap kai aņģi taņģ teac. Na ramootta aiņa mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neaņņandet.

<sup>11</sup> "Na ne taņģa auņģ aniac, co auņģ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auņģa ramoot wandoņ ianna ore wat te, ne taņģa manap eaca taņģa ne an auņģa tikcarica taņģ.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kačna meikramtairmo aindop, 'Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo moi laņa mo.'

<sup>13</sup> Na an kacna meikramtaira nemo toņģoca nemo actik te, nena kam laņa minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo ņgocor te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

<sup>14</sup> "Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naaņģica taņģa ndiarna tipca mo ņgocor, na nena kamma waracna ņate te, ne taņģa mo te, ne an kac, co, auņģ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniņģa tiacar kacopca taņģ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, Raraņģ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auņģa meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auņģapa Gomora auņģmo kunda tamuņģ ņgoin."

*Makukara mana up aņģirena ramtairmo laruraņņande*

*(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raņģa pirinģa rikna inik matanģek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara raņģai, nena momona reikca matau lamģica ne mo. Na ne an ņgorikca, mina riņģnai ņģacrenanna kirara raņģaica, ne tip ņģoreac ianna mona iroa kai aņģi teac.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik waņģorta out naaņģi taņģa mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac aņģirena

**10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1 **10:5** Up 13.46 **10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24 **10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11 **10:7** Lk 10.4-12 **10:9** Lk 10.4 **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18

**10:12** Lk 10.5-6 **10:14** Up 18.6 \* **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniņģa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auņģmo mba mac nda taņģitndai. Na aina our tukica taņģrena tip toco anna kirar. **10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15

kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, anjgi te, mina nenmo, ninik wanjgor anikapa gagirra ramtair pañaind tambuj naanjgi tanjande. Ainda moca ramtair pañaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, kam wembanj lajmo minmo wiwitina.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina nemo anjgica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gaimda kai lamñi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an kamma nen ngoinna mba mbopit, nena Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipemba kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo punnangepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na meikramtaira muruñja nemo nikkatacrinandet, na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaca tanja gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjginandet.”

<sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo auñ ianna tikca tip ngoreaca mo te, ne ngepca kipcarica kabena auñja tanj. Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna auñemba aiña kocoñi mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

<sup>24</sup> “Na riripti anjgirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neañjrena ramootmo, ma tamujmbaia wanaij, na mbaiña morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamujmbaia mba eacitndai.

<sup>25</sup> Na riripti anjgirena ramootta ma tanja ndona riripti anjgirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiña morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamñinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitnanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Rarañ Aetaniacna rugut mo  
(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruñja larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco muruñja larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruñja waraci lamñi garacnande.

<sup>27</sup> Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupca tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne lajanna ndorita kour punja waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamujña witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.

<sup>28</sup> Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena njernjgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaij, ne Rarañ Aetaniac niñgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena njernjgaurmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

<sup>29</sup> “Na ne lamjirena, meikramtaira njgorac teker mbuniñmo, mina kituknduk teker mbujña oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an njgorikmo ma mataua raupñirena. Na ma tonjo ngocor te, an njgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.

<sup>30</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca nena pañaindta lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, na mina nganjganñgiarmo ma lamjireke, na ma nemo mataua lamjirena.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an njgorik noikmo tamujñ ngoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia  
anna numbira kai moa mbop teac  
(Luk 12.8-9)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamujña Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.

<sup>33</sup> Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaij. Auk toco, ndona tamujña Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaij.”

*Iesusa rundujña mo njepna kiprinan  
(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamñi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaij. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku rundujña bugrim anjgi kipca runduikca mo njepna.

<sup>35</sup> Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warika kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo rujnande, na moonja ndona aemmo rujnande, na tamooja ndona kanjaitna aemmap rujnande.

<sup>36</sup> Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puynanjepca monande.

<sup>37</sup> "Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ngoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co moonja matau ngoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacnandet.

<sup>38</sup> Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikka mbuk ngocor, na ma aukmo rangjai ngocor, ma aukna ija rangairena ramootta mba eacitndait.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laja mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwana eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecaru te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat anjginande."

*Ramootta Karaisna rangairena ramotair ngotac te, ma opoik laja anjginande*

(Mak 9.41)

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramootta nemo angica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo angica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

<sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamji te, 'Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naangji tanja mamoo raupji te,' Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an rambca morena ramotaira anjgirena reik lainja ma anjginande. Na ramoot ianna gainda ndamji te, 'Ma ramoot wandonj ianna raupji te, ma ndona kac naangji tanja mamoo raupji te,' an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandonj anjgirena reik lainja neanjanndet.

<sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamji te, 'Aku Iesusa ija rangairena ramoot ian.' Te, ma an meikramotaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaija nean te, aku

nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laj ngoinna neanjanndet."

## Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

### 11

(11.1—16.20)

*Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ndona ija rangairena ramotairmo Iesusa ndambuja mbagirica tanjina*  
(Luk 7.18-35)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramotair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramotairmo ririŋtina kamb ndopca maica, ma ijeŋca an auŋ tikcarica, ma an waŋna auŋemb tekira mbukka ndona meikramotairmo wiwitiŋina.

<sup>2</sup> Na Ionna ma kac iŋgoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruŋa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramotairmo man ndambuja mandaca mataŋri.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina tanja mamoo aindopatna, "U gade Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?"

<sup>4</sup> Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne tanja Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan.

<sup>5</sup> An lamnik iŋgoriktan, mina lamnikca laja moca mina mac watrena, na our iŋgoriktanna mina oura laja moca, mina mataŋreke. Na ramotaira mina tikembca roubm lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laj macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura lainja moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina manjepri, na reik kocorta meikramotair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban laj maanjiŋri."

<sup>6</sup> Aintik meikramotaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, aida moca mina tonjonjar koindap.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Ionna ija rangairena ramotaira mac nda tanjatke, Iesusa meikramotairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, "Ne ramotair kocorta taupca tanja, ne kaina reac mbatna tanjrena? Ne anna tanja tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tanje ki? Aida wanaiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne kaina watna tanjrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laj, laj tikreke anna

**10:36** Njap 41.9, na 55.13 **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26 **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23 † **10:38**

**Kekeracna ik:** Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ngocor te. Anna gaind, an minna meikramotaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca mo te, Romnanjepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo angica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramotairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukka an keracna taupca tanjanndet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuja meikramotairmo wandacrena, meikramotaira mana ija rangairenan ngoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ. **10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25 **10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20 **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8 **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

**11:2** Mt 14.3 **11:3** Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mt 13.57, na 26.31 **11:7** Mt 3.5

watna tañre ki? Ainda wanaij. Ainta meikramtaira lambor lainga aocrenanna mina gagrirta ramtair pañjainda kaiknim-bca eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne, kai ngoin mbatna tañre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tañre ki, a? Ore, man niñgik, na aku nemo gaidopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiñirmo, ma minmo tamuñmbai ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an ramoot anmo, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, 'Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tañca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupemba ma outta kocronande.'

<sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuñmbai ngoin. Na ramootta tamuñna auñna bubuocna kangaukca moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuñmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> "An minna kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna ngepca ndona aiña moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiñir anikca moca tamuñna auñna bubuoc angina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neañrena.\*

<sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraj Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne waracna tonjo te, ne warac. Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaiä ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

<sup>15</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

<sup>16</sup> "Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca,

<sup>17</sup> 'Aia nemo tonjongarta ñapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina ñapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.' "

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamo gaind mambopat, 'Neronj ngoreaca manap maeacreke.'

<sup>19</sup> Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.' Na Raraj Aetaniacna iro, landamñi lañna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raraj Aetaniacna landamñi, anna reac gidik ngoin."

*Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac ngocortanna mina makukara anginandet (Luk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Na auñemb anikca Iesusa ngagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina.

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma gaidopatna, "Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracara anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnanda mina atuna iroar inkar ngotrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lambor angica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna laña wanaij. Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakadmai wandac mbe.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet.

<sup>23</sup> Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraj Aetaniacna tamuñna auñ naangiri ga ndopat, ki? Wanaij ngoin. Nenmo mac nda angiri iriki memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande. Na ramoot ianna Sodoma tanga, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracara anna tikca moco, Sodoma mandeaca ma eacrañ mbe.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna, Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan."

*Ne auk ndambuñ nakipca wik angina (Luk 10.21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa gaidoprina, "Raraj Aetaniac, u tamuñna auñapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku

**11:9** Lk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, na Mk 1.2, na In 3.28 **11:12** Lk 16.16 \* **11:12** Ramtair ndeidta gaind ndamñirena, Iesusa ma gaidoprina, mina Romap runga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda angini te, Raraj Aetaniacna ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13 **11:18** Mt 3.4 **11:19** Mt 9.10-14, na Lk 7.35 **11:21** Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Ion 3.6, na Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15 **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12 **11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29

umo tonjtonj ngoin, na u landamjina ramtairapa iroar lainja ramtairmo an reik anjgira injgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reicka minmo wandacrena.

<sup>26</sup> Na anna laj, Ate, u ndona tonjtonja ranggaica u ainda morina."

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna Aetta, ma an reicka muruja aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamnjireke. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamnjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba lamnjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niñgik ndamnjirena, na Nuocando tonjgorina ramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niñgikca ndori Rarañ Aetaniac ndamjinande.

<sup>28</sup> "Na ne meikramtaira aiñir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuñ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neañnande.

<sup>29</sup> Ne auk ndambuñna landamji anjgica, aukna roumbca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wijrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuñna landamji anji, aku tip kirar wetwet lañapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba anjgica ngeprena. Te, reicka nemo makukca mba neañjitndai, na ne wik anjginande.

<sup>30</sup> Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neañrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ngoin."

## 12

*Iesua meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo aiña mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Injmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana iña rangairena ramtaira mina witna warinjemba inikka anna mbukca tajrina. Na mana iña rangairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour anjgica maammbat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mamoo aindopatna, "Watwa, una iña rangairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik."\*

<sup>3</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta

kapna inikka mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac.

<sup>4</sup> Dewitta Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac anjgica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tinjgikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?

<sup>5</sup> Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiña mori, na mina an ramo aiña moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ngocrairina, na mina makukar kocor.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuñmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maecreke.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna minijmo matau lamji te, ma aindoprina, 'Aku gimbamba mba tonjgorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara tonjgorena.' Te, ne an makukar ngocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara morañna kambca mba mbopitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesua ramoot ianna par menaca eacrenanmo moa laña moatna (Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesua an taup tikcarica ma tanga mina Iudananta mimitpac anjgirena kac mambukat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mamoo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, "Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja moi laña moit ki? Wanaiñ?"

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ngirik te, ne lamjinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikka tikca anjgica gacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamuñmbai, aintik aia tip kirar lañmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande."

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona

11:27 Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2, na Pil 2.9 11:28 Ier 31.25 11:29 Ier 6.16, na Sek 9.9, na In 13.15, na Pil 2.5, na 1 Io 2.6 11:30 1 Io 5.3 12:1 TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5 12:2 NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23 \* 12:2 Wiktitikna Ra: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiña momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ngjobacna aiña momoa anna wandik. 12:3 TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6 12:5 Ndu 28.9-10 12:6 Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32 12:7 Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13 12:10 Lk 14.3 12:11 NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5



parmo lotaia, an para laŋ mamori, an mana par waŋembaina kirar toc.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira ngepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanŋa punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.<sup>†</sup>

*Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoin*

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamnjire tik, ma an auŋ tikcarica matanŋat, na meikramtair wit aniaca mana ranŋaica, ma an rounbbebtanmo, mina rounbbebca muruŋa moa laiŋ mamori.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ŋgoin.

<sup>17</sup> Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri.

<sup>18</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiŋna ramoot, aku ndo mammo babuatna. Na aku mammo mamatŋi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mammo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na aku mammo ndona Neronj neanŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋta kamb topna.

<sup>19</sup> Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam aniaca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittindai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiŋa mo tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranŋaina.

<sup>21</sup> Te, ritipac mbuŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Iesusa i mbuŋa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

*Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida gaidoprena Iesusa manap tikca aiŋa morena*

*(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ŋeronj ŋgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianno, mina anŋica man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ŋeronj ŋgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ŋeronj ŋgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ŋgocor, na mana lamniaca ŋgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana

ŋeronj ŋgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri.

<sup>23</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruŋa an mbatca ngep ŋgoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamnjica, aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Dewitna ngamair ki?”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuŋa ŋernŋaur ŋgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ŋernŋaur ŋgorikta gagirirta ramoot paŋan.”

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moatke, ma mina landamnjia ma atuna malamnjiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniŋ ndaruca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorimo mo ŋgocrainande. Na auŋ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniŋa titaca ndorica ruŋ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa manŋocraica.

<sup>26</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecarite, aia lamjinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuŋa ma ndona reikmo taupŋit?

<sup>27</sup> Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ŋernŋaur ŋgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ŋernŋaur ŋgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoŋa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja aukmo otaca, aku ŋernŋaur ŋgorikca mo kecarite, ne lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambuŋ nakipca malaruri.

<sup>29</sup> “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anŋiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo ŋgatik gargar mbuŋa leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anŋinande.

<sup>30</sup> “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaiŋ, ma aukmo ndona puŋndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anŋiri puni ŋgocor, ma ndo mimo anŋiri ootca mina tamtamma tarj mainande.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam ŋgorikcapa, tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma muruŋa mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta Neronj

<sup>12:14</sup> Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53    <sup>†</sup> <sup>12:14</sup> Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamnjirena, rounbbebapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laŋa morenanna anna aiŋa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ŋgorerena.    <sup>12:15</sup> Mk 3.7-10    <sup>12:16</sup> Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12    <sup>12:18</sup> Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5    <sup>12:22</sup> Mt 9.32-33    <sup>12:24</sup> Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15    <sup>12:25</sup> Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23    <sup>12:28</sup> Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8    <sup>12:29</sup> Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4    <sup>12:30</sup> Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23    <sup>12:31</sup> Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16

Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecaritndait.

<sup>32</sup> Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Neron Ratmo kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana an tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, iŋmbaia ma mba mac mo kecaritndai.”

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena (Luk 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laj te, mana gagamma laj. Na ikca ngoreac te, mana gagam toca laja wanaij. Meikramtaira mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laj, co, anna ik ngoreac.

<sup>34</sup> Ne ramtair ngorik, ne nduip ngorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiŋ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuŋ ndoprena.

<sup>35</sup> Na ramoot laj, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiŋ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena. Na ramootta iro ngoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ngorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ngorikca morena.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ngannginande.

<sup>37</sup> Na una kam mbuŋa ma umo nganngica aindopnande, u ramoot wandonj, co, una kam mbuŋa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ngoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna*

*(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ngagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamŋinande, u, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aija morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatrac watna digirena. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaij ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niŋgik mbatnande, na an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

<sup>40</sup> Mana ngagatrac ma ngoaem ani-acna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa moujemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet.

<sup>41</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ngep witikca gan minna meikramtaira tipemb ngorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neangatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuj ngoin.

<sup>42</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna ranjbaina pitrikna auŋna gagrirta meac paŋan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagrirta meac paŋanna, ma ngaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auj ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamjar laiŋta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuj ngoin.”

*Neron ngoreaca mac nda mac makipat (Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca neron ngoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukka mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ngocor te,

<sup>44</sup> ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taŋca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taŋna.’ Na ma taŋca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laj ngoin ndeacrena.

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca ma nda taŋga kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena nerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An nerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca mana tipemb ngorikmo minanna kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacrenan angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lajmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ngorikmo larunande.”

**12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44 **12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45 **12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32 **12:41** Ion 3.5 **12:42** 1 GRP 10.1-10, na 2 Nin 9.1-12, na Mt 12.6 **12:43** Iop 1.7, na Lk 11.24, na 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.20-22

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik  
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusna meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuɔa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca.

<sup>47</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, "U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca."

<sup>48</sup> Ainda moca ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, "Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?"

<sup>49</sup> Karica ma ndona iɔa ranɔairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuɔa wandaca aindopatna, "Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade."

<sup>50</sup> Na mandaibinna aukna tamuɔna Aetna toɔtoɔna ranɔairenanna, anna mina aukna laipitikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer."

## 13

*Iesusna kam roor ianna gaind nake-  
rina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo anɔgira  
warijna inik nakerina*

*(Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an ra mbuɔa Iesusna an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanɔa miar roumb mambiracat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuɔ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nangabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manarimbaia witikca eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gaindopatna, "Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo anɔgira tanɔa warijna inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanɔrina."

<sup>4</sup> Na ma keca tanɔri, witna lour ndeida taup ndin ɔgirikrinan, na ɔgorikca kipca maambri.

<sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ra anɔgiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ɔgairta kidrik ɔgirikca, na an lacarta ɔgaira ɔgɛpca minmo wiɔna makitacat.

<sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ɔgirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ɔgɛpca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

*Iesusna titna iroap tik ma kammo kam  
roor mbuɔ ndoprena*

*(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusna iɔa ranɔairena ramtaira kipca mammo, mana kecapekna kam roorna minijna nda digica, mina aindopatna, "Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuɔa kerena?"

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Tamuɔna auɔna bubuocna kamma tamaia inɔgoroca eacrena minijna, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamɔna garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri."

<sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraɔ Aetaniaca mammo reik ndeida mammo mac neanɔande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiɔ, Raraɔ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande.

<sup>13</sup> Aintik anna minijna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuɔa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamɔnik puɔna wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landaminja mba anɔgiiɔndai.

<sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair puɔna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, "Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraɔ, na ne mana minijna mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraɔ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai."

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar lain kocer, na mina koura kambca waracna ɔaterenanna, mina ndorita lamɔnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamɔnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta minijna garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuɔ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi lainɔna monandet."

<sup>16</sup> "Aintik ne tonɔgo, nena lamɔnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan."

<sup>17</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik lainɔna, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna toɔtoɔgar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna toɔtoɔgar anikap, na mina mba waracri."

*Witna lourta kam roorna minij  
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warij inik nakerinanna kam roorna minija waracnande.

<sup>19</sup> Na mandaia Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaña waraca, mana minija garac ngocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndij ngirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot Ngoreaca kipca, Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.

<sup>20</sup> Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ngirikrinanna, mana minija gaind, ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ngoinna angica tonjon goin.

<sup>21</sup> Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina rocotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukka neaņnande, co mamu tip ngoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ngoinna iriknande.

<sup>22</sup> Na witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ngoin ndamjirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac angji wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor.

<sup>23</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainpaik ngirikrinanna, anna minija gaind, anna meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana minija mataua lamjirena. Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min."

*Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica warij  
nagarina kam roor*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuņna auņna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainmo ndona warij nakerina kirar.

<sup>25</sup> Na mouņa meikramtaira ngori, mana puņņangepta ianna kipca mana wariņmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta warij inikca keca matañri, na an maica ma matañgat.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri.

<sup>27</sup> Aintik mana mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira tanņa manmo watca aindopatna, 'Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona wariņmo u witna lour lain tingikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?'

<sup>28</sup> "Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, 'Aukna puņņangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.' Karica mana mbaiņna aiņa morena ramtaira aindopatna, 'Aia tanņa an katgar ngorikmo wiņi angica tumbunna tikna, na u tongori ki, wanaiņ?'

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, 'Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande.

<sup>30</sup> Aintik ne watcarica, maniņa tumbunniņa ga tanņa amna minna tik te, an min mbuņa aku an aiņa mona ramtairmo mbopnande, "Ne outta ne an katgar ngorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo angji punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna." "

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor  
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuņna auņna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariņa mutocatna.

<sup>32</sup> Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiņ. Mana loura tekirnoik koinde, na ma ngepi acnai te, ma an wariņna ambrena ikirta uprimo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raņna ngocraikca mana űaikmo kaikca morañnande."

*Isna kam roor  
(Luk 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, "Tamuņna auņna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem angica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo angji tuonj aniaca tiki kuri te, inmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande."

*Iesusa kam roor mbuņa meikramtairmo  
kam ndoprina  
(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruņa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuņ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiņ, ma minmo kam roor ningik mbuņa keca minmo mboprenan.

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an kirar mbuņa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiņa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, "Aku nemo kam roor mbuņa keca mbopraņnande. Na aku nemo atu ngoinna ingoroaca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ngepca kipca gan min."

*Katgin ngoreacna kam roorna minij*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira kipca mamoo aindopatna, "U aimo an katgin ngoreaca warij inikka garina kam roorna minija aimo mbopna toc ki?"

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gainda rutica aindoprina, "Ramoota witna lour lainmo warijna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc.

<sup>38</sup> Na warijna ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour lainjga, anna tamuyna aujna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katgin ngoreaca anna Ramoot Ngoreacna meikramtair.

<sup>39</sup> Aintik an puñdamootta, katgar lourmo warijna kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac angina ra, anna Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiija morena ramtair, anna Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena ñerjgaur.

<sup>40</sup> Na ramtaira katgin ngoreac angica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuja monande.

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaijna aiija morena ñerjgaurmo mbagirinandet, mina an tamuyna aujna bubuocna reik ñgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ñgocrairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuñrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet.

<sup>42</sup> Te, mbaijna aiija morena ñerjgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikka mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ika aerajmandet.

<sup>43</sup> Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

*Ingorocrina kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, "Tamuyna aujna bubuoca ma gaind toca kirar, kitukndukca mina warijna inikka au iaca angica ingorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk angina tonjorj ngoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo angica an warijmo kabena taup mac tanja kabena au iaca angica ingorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruja mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an

kitukndukmo angica ma tanja an warijmo maoikat."

*Kituknduk aniac mbuja logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuyna aujna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuja mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lainj, lainjga oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.\*

<sup>46</sup> Na ma oreca watta tanja ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laj ian ngoinna wat te, ma tanja ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk angica tanja an kituknduk aniac mbuja logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande."

*Weajna kam roor*

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuyna aujna bubuoca, ma an weajna mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ñgoaebap angirena.

<sup>48</sup> Na weajna ñgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wij gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ñgoaeb lainmo mina angica taumma tik te, ñgoaeb ñgorikmo mina angica kecarinandet.

<sup>49</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena ñerjgaura mina kipca ramtair ñgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac anginandet.

<sup>50</sup> Te, ramtair ñgorikmo angica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikka mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ika aerajmandet."

<sup>51</sup> Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aind digitatna, "Ne an kamb roura aku muruja kerinanna, ne mina minija lamjica garacre ki?" Na mina rutica aindopatna, "Ore."

<sup>52</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, "Aintik tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira mina tamuyna aujna bubuocna kamna minija mina lamjirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniac mbukca ma ndona reik jgaib lainjapa reik bagrar lainjmo tumbunna tikca angica kipnande."

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij neajrina*

(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ñgepa an tikcarica matangat.

**13:38** 1 Ko 3.9    **13:40** Mt 7.16, na In 15.6    **13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27    **13:42** Mt 8.12    **13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58    **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18  
\* **13:45** Karorelouna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikka wat.    **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19    **13:47** Mt 22.9-10    **13:49** Mt 25.32    **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28    **13:53** Mt 7.28    **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15

<sup>54</sup> Ri, ma tanja ndona auj malaruat, na ma tanja mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam mariptiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina aindopatna, "Gan ramoota ma an landamjimo, ten ngoinna tikca anjgiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ngagatracara morina?"

<sup>55</sup> Na aia lamjirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitika, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.

<sup>56</sup> Na mana mbiana, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca anjgiatna."

<sup>57</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo kam ngorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ngoreac maanjgiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena aujembca ma iap, na mana aujapa bar ngoinna ma iremb kocor."

<sup>58</sup> Aintik an aujna meikramtaira mammo ripac ngocor, tik ma an aujmo ngagatracara witta mba mori.

**14**

*Erotta ma gaind ndamjirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion*

*(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot pañan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, "Anna kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndinj mac nda ngepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ngagatracara morena."

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utinja lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca mammo kac ngoreac matikat. Na an mininja gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias langocatna makukna mori.

<sup>4</sup> Na kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, "U an meaca langorinanna, anna tip laña wanaij."

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna

moonja kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikna mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonjon ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ma mammo gainda babua aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neanjrende."

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an moonjna aemma manmo iro neanja, an moonja Erotmo aindopatna, "Aku tonjgorinanna u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna pañan wawira tuonj ianna tikca aukmo neanj."

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makuumacariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anjgi narica, ma ndona lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonjna tonjon maranjaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanja, anna lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca mina mana pañanmo wawirca tuonj ianna tikca, anjgica kipca an moonjmo maneangat. Ri, ma an pañanmo anjgica ndona aemmo anjgica matangat.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna iña rangairena ramtaira kipca mana waira anjgica tanja manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanja Iesusmo mambopat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neanjatna*

*(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna anjgica an auj tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matangat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniac man tatanja kamma waraca mina ndorita aujemb tekir tikcarica, ngepca mbat ndinja mana iñmbai maranjaiat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniac watca, mana iro inicka mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa laiñ mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Na ra iricka wigwacari, mana iña rangairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, "Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanja an aujembta amta reik koikca amna."

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, "Wanaij, mina mba mac tanjindai,

13:55 In 6.42    13:57 Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44    13:58 Mk 6.5-6    \* 14:1 An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.    14:3 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6    14:10 Mt 17.12, na Mk 6.27, na Lk 9.9    14:14 Mt 9.36, na Mk 6.34

ne ndori minmo amta reik nean̄ca mina amna.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa n̄goaem mbunij̄ nin̄gikap eacrenan.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambuñ naan̄gi kip.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa n̄goaemniñ an̄gica tamuñna auñ raica watca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam tip lañ nean̄ca ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iñ rangairena ramtairmo nean̄ca mina an meikramtairmo mabin̄jaiait.

<sup>20</sup> Karica mina muruñ aamba tan̄ga min n̄goinna tikatna. Na mana iñ rangairena ramtaira, an mina aamba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniñapa mbut mbunij̄na min̄paik maocat.

<sup>21</sup> Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tan̄rina*

*(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iñ rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nangabukka aukmo outmbaica miarmo wajembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tan̄na ton̄ton̄ap.

<sup>23</sup> Aında moca an meikramtair muruñmo ma mbagirica, mina tan̄gatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabean maeacri.

<sup>24</sup> Na an min mbuñja kora miarmo mon tawan n̄goinna tan̄rena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatipiri tik, ma minmo an̄gica irikgatikri.

<sup>25</sup> Karica maica auñja raruna mori, Iesusa n̄gepca miarna puk nambat ndiñja witikca ndona iñ rangairena ramtair tambuñja matan̄ri.

<sup>26</sup> Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiñja tan̄ri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raraan̄ ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca n̄gocraica.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiñja un ndambuñ nakipna.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiñnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiñja man ndambuñ matan̄ri.

<sup>30</sup> Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tan̄ga Pitamo utiñga aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker n̄goin! Na kaina moca u iro mbunij̄ap?”

<sup>32</sup> Karica maniñja muruñniñja kor nangabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimbitta mana mbendeiri, mina gaindopatna, “Gidik n̄goin, u Raraan̄ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta roumbbebmo moi lain̄ga moatna*

*(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aında moca manapa mana iñ rangairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai wañja tan̄ga Genesaret wañ matundocat.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an auñembca rambuñ ndeacrenanmo kam nean̄ga tan̄ga, mina an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, muruñja an̄gica man ndambuñ makipat.

<sup>36</sup> Na mina mammo gagra mbopca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik n̄gapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruñja aında mori, mina lain̄j mamooat.

## 15

*Raraan̄ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar n̄gamrirta kammo kundrina*

*(Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeida pa tipemb wandik tan̄jirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuñ makipri. Na mina mammo gainda digirina,

<sup>2</sup> “Kaina moca una iñ rangairena ramtaira, aina nicar n̄gamrirta tipemb kirarirmo ran̄gai n̄gocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraan̄ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca ran̄gai n̄gocor, na ne ndorita

**14:19** Mt 15.35-39, na Mk 8.6-10    **14:20** 2 GRP 4.44, na Mk 6.42-43, na Lk 9.17, na In 6.11-13    **14:23** Lk 6.12, na 9.28    **14:26** Lk 24.37    **14:29** In 21.7    **14:31** Mt 8.26    **14:33** N̄ap 2.7, na Mk 4.39, na Lk 4.41, na In 6.69, na Ro 1.4    **14:36** Mt 9.20-21, na Mk 5.27-28, na Lk 8.44    **15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38    \* **15:2** Parmo tuki n̄gocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, n̄arikca mina reac ianna Raraan̄ Aetaniacna wandik tikrinan n̄gutinj̄ te, mina Raraan̄ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena.

nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda rangairena?

<sup>4</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca aindoprina, 'Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca rangai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ngoreac ndop te, mina mammo mo menacnande.'

<sup>5</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, 'Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, "Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oñmo neañ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraj Aetaniaca neañna larapacrina."

<sup>6</sup> Te, an ramootmo ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamñica maniñmo matau mo teac.' Na an tipna kirara ne Raraj Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuñrina, na nena nicar ngamrirta tipemb kirarira ne añginanna, ne anna rangairena.

<sup>7</sup> "Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ngoinna riñrina kammo ma gidik ngoinna aindoprina,

<sup>8</sup> 'Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb punğa añgica ñgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ngoin maeacreke.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina ramoot, tikrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tiñgikca rangaiça aindoprena, "Ganna Raraj Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaiña mbendeirena.' "

*Ramootmo moca rat ñgocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna*  
(Mak 7.14-23)

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuña kipca, minmo aindopatna, "Ne waraca matau lamñi rapac.

<sup>11</sup> Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patinğa mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiñ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patinğa monande."

<sup>12</sup> Karica inñmbaia mana inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuña kipca mammo gaindopatna, "U lamñire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ñgorik maañgiat."

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Aukna tamuñna Aetta ma wariñap, na reikca ma ndo ngoinna an wariña mutoc ñgocortan, ma minmo mina miniñna kacrirap tarkinandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik

pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo añgica tañ te, maniña muruñniña aoclataca iriknandet."

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, "U aimo gan kam roorna miniña, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna."

<sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne toca anna miniña mba garacri?"

<sup>17</sup> Na ne mba lamñica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiña mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena.

<sup>18</sup> Na reaca nikinik iro mbuña up ndiña larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ñgocor.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuñ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ñgoreacap, na ramootna mo menacrenan, na lanñangoara, meacramootna kanñtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ñgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ñgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ñgorik toprena tipembta kirarirap.

<sup>20</sup> Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ñgocor. Na ramootna amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ñgocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai."

*Kenanna pitrik wañna meaca Iesusmo gidik ngoinna ripacatna*  
(Mak 7.24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an auñ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auñ aniacniñna wañ matañgat.

<sup>22</sup> Na Kenan pitrik wañna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, "Kacoot, u Dewitna ñgamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ñgeroñ ñgoreaca aukna moonmo, moa ñgocrairena."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana inja rangairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, "Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina inñmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma tañ."

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiñgik ñgotacna man-

15:4 NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16 15:8 Esi 33.31 15:8 Ais 29.13 15:9 Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14  
15:11 Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 15:13 In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7 15:14 Ais  
9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19 15:18 Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6 15:19 RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na  
Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21 15:24 Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8



daca aku kiprina, mina an injgoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutup-nij rimbitca mamó aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma mamó rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriñta outta keca, mina am te, anna laja wanaij.”†

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piriñga mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipemba wikin ngirikrenanna mina ammo ambrena.”

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u tonjorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonja laj mamóat.

*Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa laiñga morina*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa an pitrik waj tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiña tanja takur ian nagaca mambiracat.

<sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuñ makipat. Na mina an orapair menacrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina angica tanja mana ornij ndambuña tikri. Na ma minmo moa laiñ mamori.

<sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara laiñ mamori, na our ngoricka tanjrena, na lamnik ngoricka mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamjirina. Na mina Israel-nangetpa Raraj Aetaniacna imo angica manjgepi.

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tijgikmo amna reac neanjatna (Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanja rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reicka mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjtndai, moca mina taupca tanja pañan korereca mina winaca irik nari.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mamó aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar

angica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neanjammit?”

<sup>34</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniñap.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaebmo angica, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neañca, ma witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtair maneangat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabiñaiat.

<sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipemba eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira larkambo anik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña ruatna.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, an amta reicka ambatna ramtairta ngangangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri.

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nanjabukca ma mon Magadana waj matangat.

## 16

*Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna*

*(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambuñ nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuñna auñna ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamjinande, anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiña morena ramóot.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma mina digidigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouja laja monandet.’

<sup>3</sup> Na ñañarmuñmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ngoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandent, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ngorik koinde, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaij. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramóot, Iouananan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matangat.

† 15:26 *Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo angica mina piriñta outta keca, mina am te, anna laja wanaij:*

Anna gainde Iesusa an meacmo mo ñate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wemban lañmo Israelnangetpa meikramtairmo neañna kiprina. Na mana miniña gainde, mombonikca anna Israelnangetp, na piriñga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaij. 15:28 Mt 8.10, na 8.13 15:31 Mk 7.37 15:32 Mt 14.14 16:1 Mt 12.38, na Lk 11.16, na 1 Ko 1.22 16:4 Mt 12.39, na Lk 11.29

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor  
(Mak 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wanembaija tanja gari, mana ija rangairena ramtaira gagamna tapac angina ndarekrekeri.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat."

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori pugga kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, "Aia gagamna tapaca ang'i kip ngocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna."

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamjiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, "Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, 'Aia tapacar kocor?'"

<sup>9</sup> Na ne mba lamjireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanja ambrinanna, na larkam tipaikka ne rurina?

<sup>10</sup> Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniya ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik tipaikka ne rurinanna, ne mba lamjireke, a?

<sup>11</sup> Na tida moca ne lamji ngocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat."

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamjia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin  
(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auj tekerna pitrik waja mbukna tajre mbuja ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, "Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?"

<sup>14</sup> Ri, mina mammo rutica gaindopatna, "Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neaprena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian."

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, "Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?"

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, "U an ramootta Raraj Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna wat-apna Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc."

<sup>17</sup> Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, "Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u tonjo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaij, anna aukna Aet, ma tamujna auj ndeacrenanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina.

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai.

<sup>19</sup> Na aku umo aindopnande, tamujna aujna bubuocna tij gootna reikca, aku umo neapnandet. Na kaina tija u gan tiacarpaikka kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraj Aetaniac, ma toco tamujna aujna tijmo mba gaindopatna. Na kaina tija u gan tiacarpaikka gootca eacrenanna. Raraj Aetaniac toco tamujna aujna tijmo ma gootnandet."

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gainda kai mbop teac, ma Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

**Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laingja mona riptirina  
(16.21—20.34)**

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande  
(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica an min mbuja Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma tajna kam landamji mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma tajj anna tik te, ramtair panjaindapa, taip ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira, mina mammo girgir neapca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuja ma mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo angica rumbmbaia tanja manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, "Kacoot wanaij ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!"

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, "Ramoot Mbik u aukna injmbaia taj, u aukna taip mboracrena, u Raraj Aetaniacna iroa mba rangairenan, wanaij, u ramootna iroa rangairena."

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, "Ramootta

16:6 Lk 12.1    16:9 Mt 14.17-21    16:10 Mt 15.34-38    16:14 Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8    16:16 In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15    16:17 Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8    16:18 In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14    16:19 Mt 18.18, na In 20.23    16:20 Mt 17.9, na Mk 9.9    16:24 Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12

aukmo ranggaina ndop te, ma ndona toŋtoŋa kitac iricka ma ndona kekeracna ik anggica aukna iŋa ranggai.

<sup>25</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat anggina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamŋi te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecarite, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta angginande.

<sup>26</sup> Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reicka kocnai anggi te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reicka muruŋa manmo titoc ngotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuŋa ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeɲgaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidriicka ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir laiŋta opoicka ranggaica anggi neaŋnande.

<sup>28</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witicka eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc nakipnande.”

## 17

*Jesusna tikna wapatta muruŋ nangetrikirina*

*(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋ Iemisapa Ionmo anggica, mina muruŋa ndori ɲiŋgicka takur aniac ianna tamuŋ ngoin magat.

<sup>2</sup> Na mina watrenan mbuŋa, mana tikca ngetikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpaŋanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ngapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri.

<sup>3</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuŋa anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, laŋa moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u toŋgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuŋa dimir ndepicka memetacap mimo wiŋga kitaca, kam ianna anna inicka gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matŋirena, na aku namo toŋtoŋ ngoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

<sup>6</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbicpa pitrik mairikat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa min ndambuŋ nakipca, minmo utiŋa aindopatna, “Ne ngjep, ne kai nanambi teac.”

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mina tamuŋa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niŋgicka ndo eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina takur tamuŋ ngetacndiŋ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wat-tapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taŋca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiŋa mac nda ngjep te.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana an iŋa ranggairena ramtair mbonkaca mammo gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laŋa monande.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mammo mba watta lamŋiri, wanaiŋ, mina ndorita toŋtoŋgara ranggaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niŋgik. Na an tipna kirar ngoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma girgir angginandet.”

<sup>13</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina malamŋiat, ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna ɲeroŋ ngoreacapnanmo moa laŋa morina*  
*(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranggairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica iricka kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbicpa mammo gaindopatna,

<sup>15</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ɲaŋaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inicka irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aku manmo una iŋa ranggairena ramtair tamuŋ naanggica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga wanaiŋ, ngadudukar koind. Na aku

16:25 Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25    16:26 ɲap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9    16:27 ɲap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12    16:28 Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27

17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18    17:5 RL 22.2, na TW 18.15, na ɲap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22

17:9 Mt 8.4, na 9.30, na 12.16, na 16.20    17:10 Mal 4.5    17:12 Mt 11.14    17:13 Lk 1.17    17:17 TW 32.5,

na 32.20, na In 14.9

nenap eaca manjateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna njaterena. Aukmo an moonnuocmo gan naanjgica kip.”

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma an njeron ngoreacmo kaega moca, an njeron ngoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laj mamori.

<sup>19</sup> Karica injmbaia mana inja rangairena ramtair tinggicka kipca mammo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an njeron ngoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaij.”

<sup>20-21</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaicka tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaij. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaicka an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ngepca mona taj.’ Te, ma tajnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiijira ne mo ningjik.”\*

*Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet*

(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira muruja Galilina pitrik waja tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet.

<sup>23</sup> Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuja, ma mac nda ngepnande.” Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

*Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaprina*

<sup>24</sup> Na injmbaia Iesusapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auja tanja laruri, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neanjre ki wanaij?”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neanjrena.”

Na ma kac inicka mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madigiat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagirra ramtair panjanda, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuñnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair; co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamjirena?”

<sup>26</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina

ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neanjrena.

<sup>27</sup> Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u tajca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wingekna ngoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo anjgica minmo neanj, anna ma anja kitukndukna opoikna min.”

## 18

*Mandaia ndo tamuñna auñna bubuocmo i aniacap*

(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Iesusna inja rangairena ramtaira man ndambuñna kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ngoinna tamuñna auñna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

<sup>2</sup> Aind moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca anjgica witikri.

<sup>3</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ngetrika, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuñna auñna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndomo anji iricka pikinna tik te, gan moonnuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuñna auñna bubuocmo i aniacap.

<sup>5</sup> “Na ramootta auk ndamjica gaind toca moonnuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena*

(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikka aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laj watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian anjgica mana logotta leaca, manmo anjgica tajca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

<sup>7</sup> “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara anjginandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidicka ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca anjginandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecarri. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuja iarwana eteacna wat anji, anna laj. Moca u

<sup>17:19</sup> Mt 10.1    <sup>17:20-21</sup> Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2    \* <sup>17:20-21</sup> Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind. “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo wariacrenanna, an ninggicka ndo ainta njeron ngoreacmo mo kecarina min.” <sup>17:22</sup> Mt 16.21    <sup>17:24</sup> NA 30.13, na 38.26    <sup>18:1</sup> Lk 22.24    <sup>18:3</sup> Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17    <sup>18:4</sup> Mt 20.27, na 23.11    <sup>18:5</sup> Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20    <sup>18:6</sup> Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12    <sup>18:7</sup> Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1

<sup>18:8</sup> Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43

par mbuniñ, co or mbuniñapa mina umo iarwarna tac inicka ke mbuknande.

<sup>9</sup> Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiñna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecar. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuñña iarwarna eteacna wat anñi, anna lañ. Moca u lamniac mbuniñapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>10-11</sup> “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamñi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaiñ. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñña aiñña morena ñerñgaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuñña auñ.”\*

*Ingorocrina sipsiñna kam roor*  
(Luk 15.3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamñirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma tañca an ingorocrinanna orenande.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ma an ingorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma tonñon ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo tonñonjarap, na an ingorocrina kabemo mana tonñona, minmo tamuñmbai ngoin.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuñña auñña Aetta, ma mba tonñorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai ingoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamó tip kirar laña mona tip kirara wandac*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ngoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u tañca mamó an tip ngoreacna makukca ma mocapeknanmo u mamó mbop waraca ongo ndoniñ niñgicka eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamó mac nda anñirandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniñ anñica unapa tañ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gaganande.

<sup>17</sup> Na ma una kamma warac ngocor te, u Rarañ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ñate te, ne mamó watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot

wanaiñña kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacrañ.

<sup>18</sup> “Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reicka ne gan tiacarpaicka leacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuñña auñ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reicka ne gan tiacarpaicka tikcaririnanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tamuñña auñ toco tikcarinandet.’

<sup>19</sup> “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaicka meikramtair, nena mbuniñña, iro kabea tik te, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian anñina digi te, aukna tamuñña auñña Aetta ma manñimo neañnande.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniñ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

*Gan kam roora mbaiñña ramoot ianna ndona aiñ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuñña kipca mamó gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ngoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Tañca par kabeapa mbuniñña min ki?”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniñña minna wanaiñ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ngorikmo mo kecar. ”

<sup>23</sup> “Na ne warac, tamuñña auñña bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna kirar, ma tonñorinanna mana mbaiñña ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica anñiatnanmo, mac nda rutina.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot pañanna ndona reicka mana aiñña morena ramtaira digica anñirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiñña mo ñgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica anñiatnanmo, mina manmo anñica makipat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ngocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reicka mina anñica mbik ngoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk anñica auknanmo rutinandet.

**18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47 **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na Ñap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14 \* **18:10-11** Landamñina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamñirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inicka maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an ingorocrena meikramtair mac nda anñina nakiprina.” **18:15** TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na le 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14 **18:18** Mt 16.19, na In 20.23 **18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14 **18:21** Lk 17.3-4 **18:22** RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13

<sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an mbaijna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae mañmañapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una aņgĩrina kitukndukarmo rutinande.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana aņgĩrina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

<sup>28</sup> “Karica ma laruca taņgatke, ma watinanna, mana aiņ kabena ramoot ianna mammo kitukndukca gagar kabena min niņgikca ma manmo űgaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiņ kabena ramootmo utiņa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna aņgĩrina kitukndukca muruņa neaņ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ri, mana aiņ kabena ramootta, mana out űgĩrikca aemaņmaņap mammo gaidoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una aņgĩrina kitukndukca nda rutinande.

<sup>30</sup> Na ma mba toņgori, ma an mana aiņ kabena ramootmo aņgĩca taņca kac űgoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taņca mana kituknduk rutina.

<sup>31</sup> “Ri, mana aiņ kabena ramotaira an tip kirara ma mocapekanna watca, mina iroar inkara mammo mba toņgori. Na mina taņga mina gagrirta ramoot pañanno, an mina aiņ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat.

<sup>32</sup> Aında moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an mbaijna aiņa morena ramootmo aca kipca mammo aindoprina, u mbaijna aiņa morena ramoot űgoreac. U űgaua aeri aku una aņgĩrina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri.

<sup>33</sup> Na aku unmo kakadmaina opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiņ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo űgocor?

<sup>34</sup> Karica mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca, mammo aņgĩca kac űgoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca gĩgĩr aņgĩ te, ma mana kitukndukca muruņa nda rutinandet.

<sup>35</sup> “An kirar niņgik mbuņa aukna Aetta tamuņa auņ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tiņa kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neaņca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo kecarĩ űgocor ndacari te, ma nenmo an tiņa kirar kabea monande.”

## 19

*Iesusa laņtaņgo katacna tiņa kirarna kam ndopatna*  
(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Gallina pitrik waņ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waņa oc Iodanmo monmbai waņ matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaci manmo maraņgaiat, ma anna tikca minna roubbbeb űgorikca moa laiņ mamori.

<sup>3</sup> Aında mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gında digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac laņtaņgomo ndona toņtoņ mbuņa oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna laiņ ki, wanaiņ?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraņ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma taņca ndona meacap eac te, maniņa tik kabe mamori.”

<sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca maniņa damniņa wanaiņ, maniņa kabe. Aında moca kaina reaca Raraņ Aetaniaca aņgĩca tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neaņga aindopatna, ramootta timbiņ rapara moca ndona meaca neaņga laņtaņgo kataca, watcarica ma taņ?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaidoprina, “Ne kamma warac űgocorta paņaid garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcarĩ, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na űgaua űgoinna ainta tiņa kirara kamaind.

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gaidopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara mo űgocor, na mana kaņgaitta manmo laņtaņgo kataca te, na ma kabena meac laņgo te, an ramootta ma tip űgadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

<sup>10</sup> Aında moca mana ija raņgairana ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtaira meikca meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara mo űgocor te, mina minmo wanaiņa kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tiņa kirara raņgai te, anna laiņ, mina kai laņgo teac.”

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma aņgĩna minna wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagraņ min tiņgikca neaņrina.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba langoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaij, na ndeida mina utniñ waiñtoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaij. Na ndeida tamuñña auñña aiña moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lanğori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam anğina min, anna lanğ, ma anği niñgik.”

*Iesusap aindoprina mina mombonikmo watarica mina man ndambuñ nakip*  
(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Karica an kidrićca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir anğica makipri, na mina toñğorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mben-deina. Na mana iña ranğairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, ma ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watarica mina auk ndambuñ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuñña auñña bubuoca anna minan.”

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, iñmbai ma an taup tikcarica matanğat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna*

(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)

<sup>16</sup> Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuñña kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip lanğ mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lanğ anğii?”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mammo rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip lanğña digirena? Rarañ Aetaniac niñgik, ma ndo lanğ. Na u iarwar ndeteacna wat anğina toñgo te, u Tipemb Wandikca ranğai.”

<sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madigiat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lanğangoita meikramtaira mina tipemb nğadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuñña kai paru teac.

<sup>19</sup> Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kanğauk ndeacrañ, na mina kamb mbaracrañ,

na nena nembmo, ne minmo matau matjirañ, an tipna kirara u ndo nğoinna matjirena kirar.’”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramoot nğamma mammo aindopatna, “An reikca aku ranğairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anğiri?”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mammo aindopatna, “U ramoot wandonğ lanğ nğoinna eacna mo te, u tañca una reik laiñmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anğica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biñjai. Na u aindopa mo te, u tamuñña auñña reik laiñ koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo ranğai.”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk nğoin tik, ma matanğat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nğoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuñña auñña bubuoca mbumbukca owai nğoin.

<sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet nğoin, na laimnembta ramootta Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanğaukca mbukna owai nğoin.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina nğep nğoreac nanğepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat anğii?”

<sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gairidopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaij, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo niñgikca reikca mona min.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iña ranğairena. Na aia kaina reaca nğoinna anğii.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nğoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca nğaiñ mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagrirta taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna iña ranğairenanna, ne toca an parniñapa mbut mbuniñña mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniñapa mbut mbuniñña Israelnna wiwitna barerta ramtair pañaind ndarunandet.

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira muruñña aukna ina moca ndorita kaik bareñ, co ndorita mbiar,

19:14 Mt 18.2-3    19:16 Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25, na 18.18    19:17 TN 18.5, na Lk 10.28    19:18 NA 20.13-16, na TW 5.17-20    19:19 NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8    19:21 Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19    19:23 Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10    19:26 RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27    19:27 Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28    19:28 Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21    19:29 Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34

co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina warijemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laja anjinandet.

<sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ngoinna eacrenanna, mina in ngoinna tanca eacnandet, na in ngoinnanna, mina tanca out ngoinna eacnandet."

## 20

*Iesusa wain warijna aiya mona ramtairta kam roora keatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamujna aujna bubuoca ma wain warijapna ramoot ian toc. Na njararmuj ngoinna, an ramootta, ma tanca ndona wain warijna aiya mona ramtairta korena tanrina.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiya mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuja oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain warijna aiya mona matanjat.

<sup>3</sup> Karica rana nganjannja 9na min toca tikri, ma mac tanca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiya eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, 'Ne toco, tanca aukna wain warijna aiya mo te, aku nena aiya morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.'

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina tanri, na rana nganjannja parnijapa mbut mbuniyna minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac tanri, na rana nganjannja mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

<sup>6</sup> "Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma tanca mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaiya eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, 'Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiya mo ngocor?'

<sup>7</sup> Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, 'Ramoot ianna aimo anjica mana aiya mo ngocor.' Na ma minmo aindoprina, 'Ne toca tanca aukna wainna warijna aiya mo.'

<sup>8</sup> "Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain warijna aetta, ma ndona aiya raupjirena ramoot paajanmo aindopatna, 'An aiya morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaj. Na u mimo aida neaj, an inja kipca aiya morinan ndina tanca an outmbainamo kabe, kabea neaj.'

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an wigwac ngoinna kipca aiya morina ramtairna, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanjat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an njararmuja aiya outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamujmbai naanji ndamnjatnanna wanaij, mitoca ruar kabe, kabea maanjat.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina an anjiate, mina an wain warijna aetmo kekelamun kerina.

<sup>12</sup> Mina aindopatna, 'Gan ramtairna mina wigwacna aiya niingikca morinan, na aia aiya aniac ngoinna morinan, njararmuja tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neangapekna poik kirar kabea u aimo an neajrinan.'

<sup>13</sup> "Karica an warijna aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, 'Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na anja outta gan ra kabena aiya poikna kamma leacrina.

<sup>14</sup> Na u ndona kituknduk anjica tan, aku ndona totonj mbuja an inja kipca aiya morina ramootmo, an u anjirina kitukndukna kirara neajndet.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona totonja rajgaica kitukndukmo titoca bijai te, anna aukna reac niingik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laja mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?'"

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aintik an injmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina injmbaia eacnandet."

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda ngepna kam mac mbopatna*

*(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesusa ndona inja ranjairana ramtair parnijapa mbut mbuniyna ramtair tiingik anjica, mina Ierusalemna tanja taup ndina tanri, ma mimo gaindopatna,

<sup>18</sup> "Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanjek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair paajandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mamori ritri waparaca mo te, mamori mo menacna kam leacnande.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina mamori Iudana meikramtair wanaiyna para tik te, mina mamori peperena kam ndopnandet, na mamori pinandet, na mamori ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuja, ma mac nda ngepndet."

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi*

*(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica anna injmbaia Sebedina nuocniyna aemna, mana nuocniyap kipca Iesusa outmo tutupniy rimbica ma mamori digdigi ianna digina.



<sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mamo, ainda digiatna, "U kaica tonjorina?" Na ma rutica aindopatna, "U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kangaukmo, aukna nuocniņmo angica, ianmo una par umbaia tikca mbirac te, ianmo una par aejmbaia tikca mbiracna."

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ma maniņna kammo rutica aindopatna, "Oņgo an digdigia digire-nanna, oņgo mba lamņirenan? Na oņgo an gıgirara auk ndambunjan angina min ki?" Ri, maniņa rutica aindopatna, "Anņa min."

<sup>23</sup> Na ma maniņmo aindoprina, "Gidik, oņgo auk angiekna girgira oņgo angina min, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aejmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan."

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an mana iņa ranğairena parniņa minna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniņmo nikkataririnan.

<sup>25</sup> Aintik ma minmo aca kipca ma minmo aindoprina, "Ne lamņirena Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ramtair paņainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neanņrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau rauņjirenan. Na mina ramtair paņaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranğaica mina kambca waracna.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot paņan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiņna ramoot ndaru.

<sup>27</sup> Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiņna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

<sup>28</sup> An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiņa moca manmo otacnanna wanaiņ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiņa mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neanņa meikramtair wit mac nda angina."

*Lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņmo Iesusa moa laņa moatna*

(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira Ieriko auņ tikcarica, taņri, meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranğairina.

<sup>30</sup> Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniņa taupna roumbca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniņa waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniņa aca mambopat, "Dewitna ngamair, aņna kadmaica aņmo otac!"

<sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtaira maniņa aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniņmo tagagarica aindopatna, "Oņgo watitica eac." Na maniņa kocnaia kam aniacna keca aindoprina, "Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aņmo kadmaica otac."

<sup>32</sup> Aindopatke, ma witikca maniņmo aca digica. Aindopatna, "Oņgo tonjorinanna aku oņmo tida moit?"

<sup>33</sup> Karica maniņa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, "Kacoot, anņa tonjorinanna u aņna lamniacniņmo moa laņa moca anņa watna."

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniņa kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniņa lamniacniņa tikca, maniņa lamniacniņa anduna laņa moca, maniņa watri, maniņa mana iņa ranğaica matangat.

## Iesusa Ierusalemma tanğa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanğatna

### 21

(21—25)

*Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paņan toca Ierusalem auņa mbukatna*

(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira tanğa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo rambuņairi, mina tanğa Olip ngacrena takurna auņ ianna malaruat. An auņna ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramootniņmo mbagirica,

<sup>2</sup> maniņmo aindopatna, "Oņgo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna taņ. Te, oņgo watnandet, donki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na oņgo maniņa ngatik piarra angı kip.

<sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna oņmo anna kam ianna mbop te, oņgo mamo aindop, 'Kacoota maniņa aiņa.' Na ma donkiniņmo tawi ngoinna watcarica ramootniņa angica mataņri."

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramoota mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna.

<sup>5</sup> Na ma aindopatna, "Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, 'Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paņanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara donki ngam nambatta mbiraca makipek.'"

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mana iņa ranğairena ramootniņa tanğa an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an donķi ņgamapa mana aemmo aņģica kīpca, ndoniņna tik ņgapaoca aņģica an donķiniņa tikca, ma donķi moonņuocmo ga mbiraca matanġat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ņgapoik riāņa aņģica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir aņģica taupca imtaca ma an nam-batta taņrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira mamo outmbaica taņrenan, na mana iņa taņrenan, mina muruņa gainda aca mboprina, "Dewitna ņgamairmo tonġoca aņģi werei. Raraņ Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laņa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuņa kiprinan! Na Tamuņ ņgoinna Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņģi ņġep."

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Ierusalem auņ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ņġep ņgoreac naņġepca gainda tamtam madigiat, "An ramootta ma mandai?"

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an taņrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, "Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus."

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna*

(Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa taņņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar aņģina ainjira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ņġetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki kerī, na ņgorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mīmo aindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!' Na mandeaca ne moa aņģia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc."

<sup>14</sup> Karica lamnik ņgoriktanapa, our ņgorikca taņņa mamo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa laiņ mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Ma aında mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira man moatna ņġagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, "Dewitna ņgamairmo tonġo!" Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ņġagatracara watca nikembkataraca.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, mina mamo aında digiatna, "U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?" Na ma mina kamma rutica aindopatna, "Ore,

na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? 'Raraņ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamņi neaņņa mina mana imo aņģi ņġepnandet.'"

<sup>17</sup> Aında moca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auņmo laruca taņņa, Betani auņmo an mouņ maeacat.

*Iesusa mbopatke ņġaņin ikca maguruat (Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)*

<sup>18</sup> Na ņaņarmuņ ņgoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auņ mac nda taņri, ma nikca mawataiat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma taupna roubca watrinanna, ik ņġaņin ianna eacri, na ma taņņa ram-buņaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tiņgik. Aında moca ma an ikmo aindopatna, "Gidik ņgoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!" Na anduna an ikca magururi.

<sup>20</sup> Aında moatke, mana iņa raņġairena ramtaira anna watca, mina ņġep ņgoreac naņġepca, mina aindopatna, "Titoc ņgoinna moca an ņġaņin ikca tawi ņgoinna magururi?"

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, ne gidik ņgoinna ripaca, iro mbuniņ ņġocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niņġikca wanaiņ, ne gan takurmo mbop te, 'U ņġepca macaitta putrikica irik,' te, ma monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraņ Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaņnande."

*Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo ummo an gargar neaņņa u an aņģica an aiņa morena*

(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mac taņņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair anikca kīpca mamo gainda digirina, "U tenna gargarapa, i aņģica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaņņa umo an aiņa mona ndoprina?"

<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mina kamma rutica aindopatna, "Auk toco nemo digdigi lanap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandonņa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaņņa aku gan aiņa morena.

<sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiņ naaņģica, kītac

puk neanrena, ramootnan, co, tamuņna auņnan?"

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, "Aia aindop te, 'Anna tamuņna auņnan.' Te, ma aimo aindopnande, 'Kaina moca ne mamoo ripac ngocor?"

<sup>26</sup> Na aia gaidop te, 'Ramootnan.' Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruņ nari. Mina lamņirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot."

<sup>27</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gaid mac rutiatna, "Aia mba lamņireke." Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, "Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanęa aku gan aiņa moca taņrena."

*Aet kabena nuocniņa kam roorna ninini*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paņaind anikapa ramtair paņaindmo kam roor ianna gaida keatna, "Na ne tit ndamņirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma mooņnuocniņap, na ma taņęa nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, 'Nuoc, u mandeaca u taņęa wain wariņa aiņa mo.'

<sup>29</sup> Ri, an mooņnuoca rutica aindoprina, 'Aku karica.' Na iņmbaia ma ndona iro ģetrikica ma aiņa mona matanęat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica aetta taņęa kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, 'Laņ aku monande.' Na ma aiņa mona mba taņęatke.

<sup>31</sup> Na an nuocniņa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca raņęaiatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc lacau."

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, "Aku nemo gidik ģgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaņęartaapna tip kirara morena meicka mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ģgoinna taņrena.

<sup>32</sup> Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandaņa wandaca, ne manmo mba ripacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaņęartaapna tip kirara morena meicka mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ģgetrikica, mamoo mba ripacri."

*Wain wariņ raupņirena ramtair ģgorikta kam roor*  
(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair paņaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain wariņ ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikka ma aua moca, an wain ģgatikna lourta puk anęirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma wariņna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariņna ģģinaņa mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain wariņmo raupņina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neanęandet, ri, ma kabena auņ tawanna pitrik matanęat.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, maica wainna erca anęina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiņa ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana wariņ raupņina ramtair tambuņa taņęa mana biņa tip anęina.

<sup>35</sup> Karica an mana wariņ raupņirena ramtaira, an mana mbaiņa ramtairta ianmo, mina laņa mba piatek, na ianna mina mamoo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mamoo watur puņęa riņęa mamenacri.

<sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, ma ndona mbaiņa ramtair witmo mac mbagirica mataņri, na an ramtaira mina outta taņęatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain wariņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mamoot.

<sup>37</sup> "Karica iņmbai ģgoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ģgoin mandaca taņri, na ma aindopatna, 'Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!'

<sup>38</sup> Na an mana wain wariņa raupņirena ramtaira, watatke, mina ndorimo aindopatna, 'Ganna wariņa aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!'

<sup>39</sup> Ri, mina mamoo muocameraca, wariņ raekca keca laruca, mamoo moa mamenacat.

<sup>40</sup> Karica ma mimo, gaida digiatna, ne tit ndamņirena, iņmbaia an wain wariņa aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?"

<sup>41</sup> Ri, an ramtair paņainda rutica aindopatna, "Ma an wariņ raupņirena ramtair ģgorikmo mo ģgoreac ģgoinna monande. Te, an wain wariņmo kabena ramtaira neanęa mina mananmo raupņinandet. Na mana gagam anęina minna tik te, mina mana biņmo tikca ma anęinande."

**21:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6    **21:28** Lk 15.11    **21:32** Lk 3.12, na 7.29-30    **21:33** Mt 25.14

\* **21:33** Gan wain wariņa kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 taņęa wes 2na inikka wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna minija gaid. Wariņa morina ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na wain wariņa anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikka wat, anna ninini kabe.    **21:35** Mt 22.6    **21:38** Mt 27.18    **21:39** Ib 13.12

**21:42** Nęap 118.22-23, na Ais 28.16, na Mk 12.10, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20, na 1 Pi 2.6-8

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo ginda digiatna, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inicka eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma ma gaidoprena,

'Gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca, aŋgira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca, paŋanmbaia witicka kacmo moa gagraca maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca, aia watrinan, ma laŋ ngoin.'<sup>†</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo aŋgica kabena barna meikramtairmo neaŋ, mina mana gagamma morenan.

<sup>44</sup> Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te, ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbaracarinandet."

<sup>45</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Parisina ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca, mina malamŋiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour.

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiŋna toŋtoŋgarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamŋirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

## 22

*Laŋtaŋgona amtiama aniacna kam roor (Luk 14.16-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kamb rour puŋga meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna.

<sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, "Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca laŋgona moca, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna amna reac aniac maŋgobacat.

<sup>3</sup> Na out ngoinna ma kam neaŋga taŋga ramtairmo an laŋtaŋgona amtiama aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirica taŋga minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiŋna ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, 'Ne taŋca an ramtairmo aku kam neanrinanmo aindop, "Ne

warac. Aku laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ngoaeb anik lain, laingga mo menaca rotaca amna aŋgi tika kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna."'

<sup>5</sup> "Ri, an mbaiŋna ramtaira taŋga an mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ngepca ndorita toŋtoŋgar matanŋat. Ianna ma ndona wariŋna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk aŋgina aiŋa mona mataŋri.

<sup>6</sup> Na ndeida mina an mbaiŋna ramtairmo muoca utiŋga, mimo pia ngocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taŋca an ramtaira mana mbaiŋna morena ramtairmo pia menacnandanmo, riŋga menaca matopat. Ri, mina auŋmo tac makeat.

<sup>8</sup> "Karica ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, 'Laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laingga wanaiŋ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne taŋca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an laŋtaŋgona amna reac aniac nakip.'

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiŋna ramtaira taŋga an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo aŋgica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laingga ngorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inicka min matikat.

<sup>11</sup> "Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paŋanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋa mba aocri.

<sup>12</sup> Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, 'Aukna ramoot, u titoc ngoinna moca laŋtaŋgona lamboi laŋap aoca ganna mbukrina?' Ri, an ramootta kam kocor.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindoprina, 'Ne mana orparmo leaca mamoo raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup diriŋa meikramtaira aeraiŋ te, ndorita ndaira wiranandet.'

<sup>†</sup> 21:42 Iudanangepta minna mina kaikmo watur puŋga kaikca morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur puŋga morena. Na witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. 21:44 Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8 21:46 Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40 22:4 Mt 21.36 22:6 Mt 21.35 22:11 2 Ko 5.3, na KIEK 3.4, na 19.8 22:13 Mt 8.12, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28

<sup>14</sup> “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

*Mina Romna ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ*

*(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo aŋgica ritri waracra mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuŋa taŋca digdigiar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamu utiŋna.

<sup>16</sup> Aında moca mina ndorita iŋa raŋgairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuŋ matanŋat. Ri, mina mamu aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamjirena u kam gidik niŋgik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuŋa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ? Na u anmo tit ndamjirena?”

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ŋgorikmo ma lamjirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koiŋd, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina?”

<sup>19</sup> Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaŋrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mamu ian aŋgica kipca maneangŋat.

<sup>20</sup> Karica ma mimo gairda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaŋanapa tircra eacrena ia, anna mandainan?”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gairdopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mamu neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nangeprina. Na mina man tikcarica matanŋat.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna*

*(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an ra kabe mbuŋa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kiatna. Na an

Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gairdoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, mina mamu gaird madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gairdopatna, ‘Ramootta laŋgoca moŋnuoc ŋgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca mana paŋanna moca mamu moŋnuoca mirca neaŋna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’

<sup>25</sup> Na ŋgaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma laŋgoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca taŋga ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malanŋoat.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuŋna lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoot, taŋ, taŋga mina lap teker toco, an meaca laŋgoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, mina muruŋa menacatke, iŋmbai ŋgoiŋna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.

<sup>28</sup> Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruŋa malanŋoat, na memenacnan mac nda ŋgepna ra, ma mandai ŋgoiŋna meac ndeacit?”

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammoo gairda rutirina, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamjireke. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamjireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

<sup>30</sup> Na an menacrinanna mac nda ŋgepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba laŋgoitndai, wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toc, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ŋgeprena kammoo digina mamook. Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watrek ki, a?”

<sup>32</sup> Ma aindoprena, ‘Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo aında wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

<sup>33</sup> Aında moca an meikramtaira mana riptirena kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nangeprina.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ŋgoiŋ*

*(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambuuj makipat.

<sup>35</sup> Na mina rিকা tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap.

<sup>36</sup> Na ma gainda digiatna, “Ri ripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ngoin?”

<sup>37</sup> Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U Raraņ Aetaniacmo matji, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ņeronjapa iroapmo muruņa manmo matjiraj.’

<sup>38</sup> Aintik ganna ande outmbai ngoinna taņrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuņmbaica wanaiņ.

<sup>39</sup> Na man ndambuņa Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘U ndo ngoinna ndoa matjirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u aında matji.’

<sup>40</sup> Aintik an Tip Wandikniņa maniņa an Tipemb Wandik muruņcamijapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuatna*

*(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>41</sup> Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuņa Iesusa minmo madigmat,

<sup>42</sup> “An ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamjirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamair.”

<sup>43</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind madigmat, “Kaina moca ņeronj Ratta Dewitmo iro laņ neaņca ma mammo, ‘Kacoot ngacrena.’ Na atua Dewitna gaindopatna,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Raraņ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,  
“Aukna par umbaia mbirac, te, aku una puņņanņepmo una kaņņaukca tiknande.”’

<sup>45</sup> Na ne wat, Dewitna, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ngamair ndaruit?”

<sup>46</sup> Aında moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaiņ. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

## 23

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ngorikca morena (Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iņmbaia Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raraņ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaņrena tipemb wandikca rangaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaņrenan, ne anna waraca rangai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai rangai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koında anna mba rangairenan.

<sup>4</sup> Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca anggi te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaiņ ngoin. Reik makukarmo angica meikramtairta ņaikparca tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patņit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanaiņ ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mbendeirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paņanna tađdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac angirena kacna ramtair paņainda mbiracrena taupemb lainņa mina toņgorena.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina toņgorenanna meikramtaira minmo, ‘Ri ripti ngacraņna.’ Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laņ neaņraņna.

<sup>8</sup> “Na ramootta nemo, ‘Ri riptia kai ac teac.’ Na nena riptia kabe niņgik, na ne muruņa laiplacar.

<sup>9</sup> Na gan pitrika ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niņgikca, ma tamuņņa auņ ndeacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na mina nemo, ‘Ramoot paņanna kai ac teac.’ Nena ramoot paņanna kabe niņgik, na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot.

11 Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taņraņnan, ma nenmo mbaiņna ramoot ndaru.

12 Na ramootta ndona i anġi nġep te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anġi iriknande. Na mandai ndona i anġi irik te, ma i aniac anġinande.”

*Iesusa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip nġoreacna kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)*

13-14 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, ne makukara anġinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuņna auņna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.\*

15 “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatnbaina auņembca taņrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niņġikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo raņġaina morenan. Na ma nemo raņġai te, ne mamo moca, ma nena taņrena menac nġocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taņnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb nġorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

16 “Na ne lamnik nġorikta meikramtair, ne meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna i nġaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac inikka eacrena golna i nġac te, ma ndomo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.’

17 Ne njaņona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nġoutmo, ma out nġoin? Gol ki, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamņirena, gola ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraņ Aetaniacna reac.

18 Na ne gaind toco mboprena, ‘Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana

mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i nġaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.’

19 Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamņirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraņ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.

20 Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i nġaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik punġa ndona kammo moa gagrarena.

21 Na ramootta Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna i nġaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraņ Aetaniacna i mbuņa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca, ma ndo nġoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.

22 Na ramootta tamuņna auņna i nġaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraņ Aetaniacna i mbuņa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuņna auņa anna Raraņ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

23 “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariņna ikir upirimo, anġica nduca taņca parniņa minna tik te, ne an parniņa morinanmo, Raraņ Aetaniaca neaņ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca raņġaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandonainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laņa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raņġairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca raņġai te, anna laņ, na ne an nduca parniņa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac.

24 Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram nġirikca ma anġica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

25 “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, nen pembta

23:12 Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5 23:13-14 Lk 11.52

\* 23:13-14 Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikka maeacreke. Na an kamma gaind, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, ne makukara anġinande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair: Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikka anġinandet.” An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. 23:16 Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14 23:22 Ais 66.1, na Mt 5.34 23:23 TN 27.30, na Osi 6.6, na Mai 6.8, na Lk 11.42 23:25 Mk 7.4

kadmai, ne makukara anjginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lainj, lainj anjgina tipemb kirarir punja anjginan.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out ngoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina ngaib tarunande.

<sup>27</sup> “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjginandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lainj, lainjta kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laj ngoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagrirta reik kokoitap eacrena.

<sup>28</sup> Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca tanrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar ngorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipunrenan.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anjginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta murur lainj, lainjga morena, na ne ramtairta mururmo lamboir lainj, lainjga tikrena.

<sup>30</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.’

<sup>31</sup> Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir.

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca ne ngepca tanja ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca rangaica mo minna tik.

<sup>33</sup> Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne lainj teacit, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tanja eacnandet.

<sup>34</sup> “Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar lainjta ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naanŋi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne nimo nena ludana mimitpac anjirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena

aujemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena aujembca kipcarica tanjandet.

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik lainjmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena murunjan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo ringa menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekaraiana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba morena taupna rikca tikca manmo ringa menacatna. Aintik an makukna tip ngoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet.

<sup>36</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina anjginandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna  
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne anjgica watur punja ringa menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo anjgica tumbunna tikna tonjon aniacap, an kacur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tonjorenan.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auja ma ngocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait.

<sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, tanja ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbunja kiprinanmo, moi laja mo.”

## 24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ngocraina  
kamma Iesusa an ndopatna  
(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikarica tangatke, mana inja ranjarena ramtaira man ndambuŋ nakipca mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna roubm ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopek, “Ne gan kaik lainjga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikaraitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wij irikca mo keracrinande.”



*Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande*

*(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Karica Iesusa tanja gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, ndori tinjicka manap eaca, mina mamoo gaimda digiatna, "U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ngagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?"

<sup>4</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Mina witta kipca aukna i ngaca aindopnande, 'Aku ande an ramoota Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.' Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracranandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikca mamaia mba kipreke.

<sup>7</sup> Na kabena pitrik wajna meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik wajna meikramtairap runjande. Na kabena gagirta ramoot pananna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagirta ramoot pananna wiwitna ramtairap runjande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa numnumar anikca larunandet.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonjuoca mirna mandeba moreke, angirena girgirna kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>9</sup> "Ainda moca an minna mina nemo anjica makukar neanjanDET. Na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira murujcamijna nemo nikkatnande.

<sup>10</sup> Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo pujnangepca moca ndorimo anjica pujnangepta para tiknandet.

<sup>11</sup> Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande.

<sup>12</sup> Na tip wandikmo nda ipujrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirar laja iriknandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na mandaia gagra eaca tanja an makukara mai te, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anjinandet.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik mina gan kam wemban lajmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik wajna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruja waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet."

*Reac ngoreac ngoinna larunande*  
*(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Na Mati u ma gan timbigta kapca tirrina kamma ma gaimdopatna, "Ramoota gan kamma wat te, ma matau ngoi ndamnjiranj." Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, "Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ngoreac ngoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca tanjande.

<sup>17</sup> Na ramoota kac tamunj ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamnjiitndait, ma kipcarinandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramoota ndona warij inikca aiija morenan, ma ndona kaca mba tanja ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta mba anjiitndai.

<sup>19</sup> Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendecica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac.

<sup>21</sup> Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na injmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait.

<sup>22</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa matpinandet.

<sup>23</sup> "Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, 'Ne wat, an ramoota Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,' co, 'Ma monde,' ne mana kamma kai ripac teac.

24:3 Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1    24:4 Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18    24:7 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28    24:9 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13    24:10 Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15  
24:11 Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1    24:13 Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14    24:14 Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23    24:15 Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11    24:17 Lk 17.31    24:20 Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14    24:22 Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3  
24:23 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8

<sup>24</sup> Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuɲa aindopnande, 'Aku gade, an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot,' co 'Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.' Te, mina ŋgagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

<sup>25</sup> "Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan.

<sup>26</sup> Aında moca mina nemo aindop te, 'Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taip ndeacrena.' Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, 'Ne wat, ma ande an kac inik maecreke.' Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac.

<sup>27</sup> Aintik ne lamjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca taŋca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca aında kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruɲa watnande.

<sup>28</sup> "Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ŋganmira anna punirenan."

*Iɲmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*

(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ŋgoinna ra ma taŋca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanɲitndai, na riac tamuɲna guiaira mina riac tamuɲ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuɲ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande.

<sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatraca riac tamuɲna larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruɲa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuɲna dimirpaik mbuɲa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande.

<sup>31</sup> Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ŋerɲgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna koudere mb teacrenamo aŋgica punica, man ndambuɲ naanɲi kipnande."

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar aŋgi*

(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar aŋginande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamjinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

<sup>33</sup> Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruɲa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamjinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiɲ kamma ram-buɲaica eacrena.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

<sup>35</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai."

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamji ŋgocor*

(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ian, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuɲna auɲna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ŋerɲgaur, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋgaŋganɲica mina mba lamjireke. Aetta ndo kabe ningikca ma lamjirena.

<sup>37</sup> Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande.

<sup>38</sup> Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amti-ammapa puk gagamapa mina laɲtaŋgoar neaŋga langorenan, taŋca an minna Noa langum mambukat.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamjiatke. Mina aind ndeaca taŋca laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca mamenacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande.

<sup>40</sup> Aında moca ramoot mbuniɲa wariɲna aiɲa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo watcarinande.

<sup>41</sup> Na meac mbuniɲa tapaca mona witna aiɲa moa eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian aŋgi te, ianmo watcarinande.

<sup>42</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamjireke.

<sup>43</sup> Na ne gaind ndamji. Kacna aetta ma lamji te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouɲna kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai.

**24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14    **24:26** Lk 17.23-24    **24:27** Mt 24.37-39    **24:28** Lk 17.37    **24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13    **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13    **24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16    **24:33** Ie 5.9    **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32    **24:35** Nɲap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11    **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2    **24:37** RL 6.5-8    **24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20    **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6    **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36    **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15    **24:43** Lk 12.39-40    **24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6

<sup>44</sup> Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamñi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aijnna ramoot lanjapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor*  
(Luk 12.42-46)

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaijnna aijnna morena ramootta, ma iro lanjap, na ma aijnna memetmbaca mataua morenan? Mana kacootta manmo ramoot parjanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaijnna aijnna morena ramtairta nginajna monande. Na mana kacootna mbaijnna aijnna morena ramtairmo amna reac neaj ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neajnannde.

<sup>46</sup> Ainta mbaijnna aijnna morena ramoot, ma ndona aijnmo ma tonjtonj ngoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aijnmo ma tonjtonja morenan.

<sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaijnna aijnna morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruñja mana para tikca ma mananno bubuocnande.

<sup>48</sup> Na mbaijnna aijnna morena ramootta, ma aijnna mona ramootta wanaiñ, na ma ndona iro mbuñja aindop te, ‘Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.’

<sup>49</sup> Te, ma ngepca manap mbaijnna aijnna morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraj te.

<sup>50</sup> Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana nganjanñgia ma lamñi ngocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te.

<sup>51</sup> Ma an ndona aijnna morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ngoreac ngoinna moca, mammo anjgica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeraj te, ndorita ndaira wiranande.”

## 25

*Parnijnna mombour ngaibta kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaine mac makeat, “An minna tamuñña auñña bubuoca ma parniñna mombour ngaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanjgona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap anjgica, an lanjgona ramootna lambina taup matanjat, na ma kip te, mina mammo anjgica kipna.

<sup>2</sup> Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar lanjgap, na parmbaia iroar lanj kocor.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an iroar lanj kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap anjgica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukca mba anjgica kípate.

<sup>4</sup> Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap anjgica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ngotacna tabair pukap anjgica kiprina.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, an lanjgona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanga mina muruñja lamnik numbca mina manjgori.

<sup>6</sup> “Ainda moca tanga mouñ riktacniñ ngoinna mina waracatinna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanjgona ngamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ngepca kipca aia tanja manmo taupca tikca ndauprika mammo anji kipna.

<sup>7</sup> Karica an mombour ngaibca muruñja ngepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an iroar lanj kocorta meikca, ngepca an landamñiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ngotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mammoek.’

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiñ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruñja ngotacna minna wanaiñ. Aintik ne tanja ndoritan ngoik.’

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an iroar lanj kocorta meikca tanga, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ngoikna tanjatke, an lanjgona ngamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an lanjgona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tij makaptikiat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ri, inmbaia an iroar lanj kocorta meik parmbaia nda kípate, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tij ngot!’

<sup>12</sup> Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamñirenan.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaine aindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, nganjanñgia ne mba lamñireke, ma kipnande.”

*Kituknduk anjgica mana mbaijnna aijnna morena ramtairta kam roor*

(Luk 19.11-27)

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaine mac keatna, “Tamuñña auñña bubuoca ma ramoot ianna tawanna auñña tanja morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaijnna aijnna morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mammoat. Te, mina mananno bubuocna.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma mina aija morena iroapa landamña watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabijaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneanggat, karica ma matanggat.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, ma tanggatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna tangga an kitcartukar punja aija moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat.

<sup>17</sup> Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat.

<sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot pajannanmo angica ingorocatna.

<sup>19</sup> “Karica kidrik rocotta tanggatke, an ramoot pajanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aija morina kam mbaracna moca minmo digiatna.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neanga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pajan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neangrina, na aku an mbuņa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘Laj ngoin, u mbaijna aija morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aija mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aijir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac!’

<sup>22</sup> “Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar angiatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pajan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanggatna, an mbuņa aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca angı kiprina.’

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma manmo aindopatna, ‘Laj ngoin, u mbaijna aija morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aija matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aijir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap tonjon ndeac.’

<sup>24</sup> “Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna toco, kipca aindopatna, ‘Ramoot pajan, aku lamjirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena

ramtairta wariņa mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo angirenan. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo angirena.

<sup>25</sup> Aintik aku rugut moca tangga una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naangı ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruņa mac nda maneanggek!’

<sup>26</sup> “Ri, mana ramoot pajanna rutica aindopatna, ‘U mbaijna aija morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamjirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina wariņembta amta reik angirenan, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku angirenan.

<sup>27</sup> Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuņa aija moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap anginandet.

<sup>28</sup> Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuņa eacrenanmo angica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaņ.

<sup>29</sup> Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neaņnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku anginandet.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca ne an mbaijna aija morena ramoot ngoreacmo, angica neaupdirij raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wirangandet.’ ”

### *Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruņa ritri waparaca monande*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaijna aija morena nerngaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot pajanna mbiracrena taup laj ngoinna mbiraca kipnandet.

<sup>32</sup> Te, meikramtaira muruņa kipi punica mana outta witkndandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniņa monandet. An tipna kirara sipsiparta nginana morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo wanjembraia tik te, memearmo wanjembraia tikrena.

<sup>33</sup> Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaiia tik te, memearmo par aejmbaiia tiknandet.

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot pajanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, ‘Aukna Aetna opotac laņa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta

**25:21** Mt 24.45-47, na Lk 12.44, na 16.10, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.2, na 1 Pi 1.8    **25:29** Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2    **25:30** Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28    **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13    **25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12  
**25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20

babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaিকা man-deb ngeprina minna Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoca anjgi. Ma nemo matau mo laña mona morina.

<sup>35</sup> Na ngaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neañca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraça puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neañca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auñna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anjgica nena kaikca tanja eacrina.

<sup>36</sup> Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor tik, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca otaca neañrina, na aku rounbap eacri, ne aukmo rapñjirena. Na aku kac ngoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.'

<sup>37</sup> "Te, an meikramtaír wandoikca mana kammo gaimda rutinande, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neañca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u logot gagraça, aia unmo puk neañga ambrina?'

<sup>38</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auñna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naanjica tanrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neañrina?'

<sup>39</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo rounbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna tanrina?'

<sup>40</sup> "Te, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopnandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruñga aukca morina.'

<sup>41</sup> "Ainda moca ma an mana par aenbainanmo aindopnande, 'Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtaír, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan.

<sup>42</sup> Na anna gaimd, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reac mba neañrina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neañga ambrina.

<sup>43</sup> Na aku kabena auñna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknim-bca mba anjgica tanri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neañri. Na aku rounbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.'

<sup>44</sup> "Te, mitoco mana kammo gaimda ru-tica aindopnandet, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia

unmo watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auñna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u rounbap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?'

<sup>45</sup> "Ainda moca ma mina kammo gaimda rutinandet, 'Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtaírta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!'

<sup>46</sup> Na an meikramtaír, mina gigirar anik anjgica iarwar ndeacrañnandet. Na an meikramtaír wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anjginandet."

## Iesusa girgira anjgica menaca ma mac nda ngapatna

### 26

(26—28)

*Ramtaír pañainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna*

(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca muruñga mbopa maica, ma ndona iña ranjgairena ramtaírmoo gaimdopatna,

<sup>2</sup> "Ne lamñjirena ra mbuniñ ningikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniaca makipek. Te, mina Ramootna Nuocmo puññanñgepta para tikca, mina mamoo ik nakeracnandet."\*

<sup>3</sup> Na an kidrikca taip ndamtair pañaindapa, Israelna ramtaír pañainda mina tanja taip ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiñca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaíra mba lamñjiitndait.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, "Aia an reacna mona mo te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbe-mbendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaíra an mbatca nikem-bkatca, kaega monandet."

*Meac ianna iñpai lañna tabaira Iesusna pañanna ruñkiatna*

(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna Iesusa tanja Betani auñ ndaruca, ma tanja Saimonna kac maeacat. Na Saimon tikca ma ngaua ma rounb lepaapnan.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuñga morina tabaira rurena reac laña, iñpai lañapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuñga oikrenanmo, anjgica kipca ma anmo

25:35 Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27 Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12 na 20.10 25:45 Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5 25:46 Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7 Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

25:36 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16 25:40 ML 19.17, na 25:41 Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 26:2 NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na 26:2 Pasowana Ra: Na Pasowana Rana mininja gaimd, an Ra Israelnanda Isp Ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Minmo Otaca Anjgica Larurina Ra Aniaca ndamñjina moatna. 26:6 Lk 7.37-38

Iesusna pañan maruñkiat. Na an kidrikka Iesusna amba eacri.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, "Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaija ruñkirena?"

<sup>9</sup> Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac angica, an mbuja meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min."

<sup>10</sup> Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamjiat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laja morinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacrañndet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap eacitndai.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik an meaca an inpai lajna tabaira aukna tikca ruñkiri, ma aukna wairmo angica ngobaca mutocna kocorina.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wembar lajmo wiwiti tarj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo ninmandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamjiranñndet."

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañaindta para tikna babuatna*

(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna mana ija rangairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair pañaind tambuja tarjri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo gaimda digirina, "Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neañjit?" Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneangat.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik an kidrik mbuja tarjri, ma taupembta ngoreca Iesusmo angica mina para tikna morina.

*Iesusna ndona ija rangairena ramtairap ambatna*

(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaca, malaruri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira man ndambuja kipca mammo gaimda digiri, "U tonjorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamjina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?"

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, "Ne auñ aniac Ierusalemna tarja, an ramootta wat te, mammo aindop,

'Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganngirina ra kipca marambunajiri, aintik manapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiama amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamjina.'"

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na manija Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

<sup>20</sup> Karica wigwac ngoin mbuja ma ndona parniñapa mbut mbuniña ramtairap ambrena taup mambiracri.

<sup>21</sup> Na mina ambrinan mbuja ma minmo gaimdopatna, "Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopñndet, nena ianna aukmo, puñnanñgepta para tikñndet."

<sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica angica, mina ngepca, kabe, kabea manmo gaimd mambopat, "Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?"

<sup>23</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Nena ianna aukap gan tuoja ambrena ramootta, aukmo puñnanñgepta para tikñndet.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacñnde. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puñnanñgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande. Na mana aemma, mammo mir ngocor co, an reacna manmo mba laru mbe."

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta manmo puñnanñgepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gaimda digitna, "Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?" Ri, ma mammo gaimd mambopat, "U ndo ande mambopek."

*Iesusna wain pukapa tapacmo ndona ija rangairena ramtaira neañgatna*

(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusna tapac ian angica, Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laj neañga, ma rimbicna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo neañga, ma aindopatna, "Ne angica am, anna aukna tikbuit."

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca ma wain kabna puk angica, Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laj neañga, ma mimo maneañri. Na ma aindopatna, "Ne muruja an angica am.

<sup>28</sup> Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuja ne Raraj Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit murujna tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina.

26:11 TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11 26:14 In 11.57 26:15 Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3 26:17 NA 12.6, na 12.14-20, na Mk 14.12, na Lk 22.7-9 26:18 Mt 21.3 26:23 Njap 41.9, na Lk 22.21, na In 13.18 26:24 Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12 26:26 Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16 26:28 NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22 26:29 Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41

<sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, tañi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ngam ammandet.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina n̄ap ian ngumbca, mina n̄gepca auñ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda tañrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita  
mamo iñ nearnande*

*(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iña ran̄gairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kamm̄ap, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca sipsipna n̄ginana morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica tañnandet. Aintik gan mouña aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruña watca, nena muruña ritipaikca iriknande.’

<sup>32</sup> Na aku muk ndiñ mac n̄gepca nenmo outta Galilia tañnandet.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gainda ruti-rina, “Aku mba nduidndai, mina muruña ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik n̄goinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouña kackurap n̄gocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamñireke.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiñ n̄goin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku aind mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamñirena!” Na mana iña ran̄gairena ramtaira muruña an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani warin̄ inikca tikca mbendeiatna*

*(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña ran̄gairena ramtaira Getsemani n̄gacrena taupca tañgatke. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica tañca mbendeina.”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniñap an̄gica mina matangat. Na mana iro nikinikca ma kakadmaiapa iroara paurina.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinikca makuk n̄goin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna n̄ginana moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”

<sup>39</sup> Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tañga mandaca, ma pitrik n̄girikca ndona pañanmo pitrikca tikca ma gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte,

aku tonjorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuñan an̄gica mo kecari! Na u, aukna tonjona kai ran̄gai teac, u ndona tonjona n̄ingikca ran̄gai.”

<sup>40</sup> Aind moca ma ndona iña ran̄gairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuña nda tañga, ma wattatnanna, mina man̄gori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo n̄gan̄gan̄gia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiñ ki?”

<sup>41</sup> Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacrañ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona tonjona garap, na tikca ma tonjona gar kor.”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, ma mac tañga gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gigirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiñ, na aku an̄gina te, u ndona tonjona n̄ingikca ran̄gai.”

<sup>43</sup> Ri, ma min tambuña mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina n̄goca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca n̄gona numbacarica.

<sup>44</sup> Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac matañri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

<sup>45</sup> Aind moca in̄mbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne n̄goreke, na wik lañ maan̄gireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb n̄gorikta makukara morena ramtaira para tikna n̄gan̄gan̄gina minna malaruri.

<sup>46</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuñairina, aintik ne n̄gepca aia tañ.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñn̄gepta para tikatna*

*(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuña Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuñ matangat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusa iña ran̄gairena parniñapa mbut mbuniñapa ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniaci mina bugrimbapa ikir tipembap utiñga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair pañaindapa, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

<sup>48</sup> Na an ramootta mamo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo n̄gagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiñ.”

<sup>49</sup> Ri, tawi ngoinna, ma man ndambuwa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouj laj riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.

<sup>50</sup> Aında moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mautinggat.

<sup>51</sup> Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ngepca ndona bugrim wijga laruca, ma an mbuwa taup ndamoot pañan aniacna tuomna aij kamaında morena ramootna koara waca kataca koar wajga mairikat.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuwa ruñrenan, mina bugrim mbuwa menacnandet.

<sup>53</sup> Na u mba lamjireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiña aija morena ñerngaur wit aniac ngoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet.

<sup>54</sup> Aintik aku aında mo te, an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mboprena kirar gidicka mba laruitndai. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reicka aukmo larunande.”

<sup>55</sup> Karica an kidrik ngoinna ma an ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiña kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiñap angica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruñrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbiraca meikramtairmo riptirena. Na kaina moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina?”

<sup>56</sup> Aında moca an rambca morina ramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidicka larunandet.”

Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira muruwa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna  
(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiñrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot pañan aniac Kaiapasna kac naangica matanjgat. Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair pañainda anna punica eacrenan.

<sup>58</sup> Aında moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iña, iñ mbumbutukca minmo ranğaicca matanjri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma tanğa anna ñginanña aija

morena ramtairap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

<sup>59</sup> Karica taup ndamtair pañaindapa ninik wajgora muruwa, ramtair ndeidmo aca kipca, mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna.

<sup>60-61</sup> Aında mori, ramtair witta kipca mammo ndonrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ngocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniña kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wanjarca, rai mbonkac niñgikna inicka mac anği witikna min.’”

<sup>62</sup> Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniaca ngepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina ummo mboprenan anna titoc?”

<sup>63</sup> Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Aında moca an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuwa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot, ki? Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

<sup>64</sup> Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuwa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruwa aindopnandet, inmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Rarañ Aetaniacna gargarapna par umbai mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuñna auñna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.”

<sup>65</sup> Ri, an taup ndamoot pañan aniaca an kamna moca, ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ndona tik ngapaoca wijga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anğina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna taup anğina ndoprena.

<sup>66</sup> Aintik ne tit ndamjirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

<sup>67-68</sup> Aindopatke, mina mana inpañanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgin ngapri, na mammo parmungup mbuwa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Rarañ Aetaniaca ummo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda anğina ramoot te, u mandeaca u

26:51 In 18.26 26:52 RL 9.6, na KIEK 13.10 26:53 2 GRP 6.17, na Dan 7.10 26:54 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.56, na Mk 14.49 26:55 Lk 19.47, na 21.37 26:56 Mt 26.31 26:60-61 TW 19.15, na Njap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13 26:63 Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12 26:64 Njap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 26:65 Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14 26:65 TN 24.16 26:66 In 19.7 26:67-68 Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Mt 27.30, na In 19.3



ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?"

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor*

(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot pañan aniacna mbaijna aiña morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, "U toco an Galilina pitrik wajña Iesusap eacrenan."

<sup>70</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mina muruñna lamnik ngoutmo aindopatna, "Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamjirenan."

<sup>71</sup> Karica ma ngepca an wuocna tinjamna kac tekernoca tanja mbiracri, kabena mbaijna aiña morena meac ianna mana watca, anna meikramtairmo aindopatna, "An ramootta ma Nasaret auña Iesusap eacrina."

<sup>72</sup> Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, "Gidik, gidik, ngoin! Aku an ramootmo lamji ngocor."

<sup>73</sup> Na eaca mandaca, an rambuña witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri."

<sup>74</sup> Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamjirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ngocor te, Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo mo ngocraina min." Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat.

<sup>75</sup> Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamnjat, "Kackura ap ngocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamjireke." Ainda moca ma laruca tanja mba weteica aeri.

**27**

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naañgira larua witikatna*

(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Karica auña laruatke, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudananta ramtair pañainda muruña, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, mina mammo lawirta ngatik mbuña leaca, mammo anggica tanja Pailatna para tikrinan. Na Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik wajña ramoot pañan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat*

(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aij 1.18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo punnanjepta para tikrina ramtairmo

watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ngorikca moca, mammo makuk neanggatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ngetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair pañaindapa, Iudiana ramtair pañainda, mammo neañrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma anggica minmo nda neanggatna.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, "Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mammoek. Aku tip ngoreacna makukca mammoat." Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, "Anna aina reaca wanaij, anna una reac, u ndo wandonjai."

<sup>5</sup> Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraj Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca tanja kaorikca mamenacat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica taup ndamtair pañainda, an silwana kitukndukar anggica, mina gaindopatna, "Gan silwana kitukndukar punga anna ramootna racaindapaik ngoikrinan. Aintik aia mammo an Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac."

<sup>7</sup> Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina anggica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auña meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neanggatna, Racaindapaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ngacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca atua Raraj Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, "Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar."

*Pailatta Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki*

(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gaimda digiatna, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?" Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, "U ande mambopri."

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudana ramtair pañainda, mammo

26:74 Mk 14.71    26:75 Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na Luk 22.61-62, na In 13.38    27:1 Luk 22.66    27:3 Mt 26.14-15  
 27:5 2 Sml 17.23    27:9 Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15    27:11 Mk 15.2, na Luk 23.3, na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13  
 27:12 Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63, na In 19.9

ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.

<sup>13</sup> Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, "Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?"

<sup>14</sup> Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamnjiat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naangica keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Na an antiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punğa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watarica ma larunande.

<sup>16</sup> Na an minna, macmakimapa runduņa tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca puniatke, Pailatta minmo gainda digiatna, "Ne tongorinanna, aku mandaimo, watarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, watarica laruit ki?"

<sup>18</sup> Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamnjirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorikapa nikembkakitap, na mina manmo angica kipca ma mamoritri waparaca mona.

<sup>19</sup> Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaņa kipca aindopatna, "U an ramoot wandonjmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouņa aku mamotamram mbuņa watca, aukna iro inicka laņa mba eacreke."

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna.

<sup>21</sup> Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, "Ne tongorinanna aku an ramootniņmo mandai ngoinna watarica laruit?" Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, "Barabas."

<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruņa aca aindopatna, "Mamo ik naangji kerac."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, "Kaica? Ma kaina reac moa ngocrairinan?" Ri, mina gagraca aca aindopatna, "Mamo ik naangji kerac."

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma malamnjiat, mina mana kammo mba waracindai, na runduņ aniaca ngepna mamoeok. Ri, ma puk angica ma ndona parniņmo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, "An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiņ, anna nena reac."

<sup>25</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira muruņa mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande."

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mori, ma Barabasmowattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tangatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta para tikca, mina mamoruktuk mbuņa pirina. Na inmbaia mina manmo angica taņca ik nakeracnandet.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna*

*(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo angica mina aiņa morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo muruņa aca kiprinan.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina mana tik ngapaocmo pitukca, mamotik ngapaoc laup ian mac maaocat.

<sup>29</sup> Karica mina kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuņa gagirirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reac moca, mana paņan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neaņa mautinggat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo peperena kam mbuņa aindopatna, "Ra laņ, Iudana gagirirta ramoot paņan." <sup>30</sup> Ri, mina manmo taber iurina, na mamoneaņrina ruktuk mbuņa mana paņanmo an mbuņa pica, mac piatna.

<sup>31</sup> Karica mina manmo aindamo ma-iatke, mina an tik ngapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianğa, mana tik ngapaoc ngoin matikat. Ri, mina mamotik naangji keracna moca angica matanggat.

*Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat*

*(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>32</sup> Aindamo moca mina mamotangica laruca tangatke. Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira watinanna, Sairinina auņna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man angica, mamomoca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, mina tanğa taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina mininğa gaind, Paņan Tiangapna Gagarna taup.

34 Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niñniña reacap kurica manmo neañamna. Na ma amna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.\*

35 Karica an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mamo ik naañgia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ñgapoikmo anñiit.

36 Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana ñginaj mamori.

37 Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana pañanna tamunmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gairica tikatna, "GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN."

38 Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniña anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianno mana umbaina parna ik makeracat.

39 Ri, meikramtaira tan, kip tikri, mina mamo peperena kamb ñgorik toprina, na ndorita pañaindmo korererina.

40 Na mina mamo aindopatna, "U Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacmo wañarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik."

41 Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa ramtair pañaind, mitoco mamo peperca aindopatna,

42 "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiñ. Na ma Israelna Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet.

43 Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, 'Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.' Na Rarañ Aetaniaca mamo tonjo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna."

44 Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ñgorikca morina ramootniña, mina Iesusna roumbniña keraca eacrinanna, manij toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusna mamenacat*

(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)

45 Na maica rana ñganñanñgia ga anñgia rimbniña riñgatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupu muruñja wiñga kitaca, tanja rana ñganñanñgia mbonkacna min.

46 Ainda moca rana ñganñanñgia mbonkaca mona rambuñairi, Iesusna kam aniacca keca gairicatna, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Na an kamna minniña gairic, "Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac, Aukna Rarañ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?"

47 Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuñja witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke."

48 Na tawi ñgoinna mina ianna ootta tanja puk wiñga utiñrena reac, mina spans ñgacrena ian anñica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniña tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mamo neañamna mamori.

49 Na ndeida aindopatna, "Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaiia kipca, mamo otacit ki, co wanaiñ?"

50 Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ñgoin makeat, mana ñeroña putrikica ma mame-nacat.

51 Ainda moatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna tiña mboraca keraca eacrina raranjitta tamuñja tikca titaca pikin ñgirikca, wañniñ malaruut. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniacca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri.

52 Ri, warirta mukura gootta, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ñgeprina.

53 Ainda mori, Iesusna ñgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auñ aniacca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna.

54 Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanap mana lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusna ñginaiña mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniacca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, "Gidik ñgoin, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc!"

55 Na meik wit toco, mana ranñgaica Galili tikcarica kipca mamo otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina.

56 Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auñna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniña aem.

*Iesusna waira mamutocat*

(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)

57 Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuñja Arimatia auñna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna inja ranñgairina ramoot ian.

\* 27:34 Na an wain puk niñniña. Anna kocna reaca wanaiñ. 27:35 Ñap 22.18 27:38 Ais 53.12 27:39 Ñap 22.7, na 109.25 27:40 Mt 26.61, na In 2.19 27:43 Ñap 22.8 27:46 Ñap 22.1, na Ib 5.7 27:48 Ñap 69.21 27:51 NA 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Mk 15.38, na Lk 23.45, na Ib 6.19, na 10.19-20 27:55 Lk 8.2-3 27:56 Mt 20.20 27:58 TW 21.22-23

<sup>58</sup> Ri, ma tanja Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair angica mutocna madigiat. Na ma mana wair angina kammo laj ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mammo watcarica ma angina.

<sup>59</sup> Ainda moca ma mana wairmo angica ma mamatauat. Ma raranjit gogok ngam ian angica man mbuja tamairinan.

<sup>60</sup> Karica ma an wairmo angica tanja, ma ndo ngoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taipca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tinjmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matangat.

<sup>61</sup> Na Makdala aujna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniņa mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mukna nginaņa moatna*

<sup>62</sup> Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taip ndamtair paņaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matangat.

<sup>63</sup> Karica mina tanja mammo aindopatna, "Ramoot paņan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, 'Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ngepnande.'

<sup>64</sup> Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nginaņa matau watti, tanj rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana inja ranğairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim angia tanj te, aindopnande, 'Ma muk ndij mac ngepatna.' Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an ngaua Iesusna mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnande."

<sup>65</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, "Ne, lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo angica tanja minmo mbopca mina an mukna nginaņa mo. Aintik ne tanja an mukna nginaņa mona reicka matau moca, an mukca ma gargar ngoin ndeacna."

<sup>66</sup> Aindopatke, mina tanja mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuņa witikca mana nginaņa morina.

**28**

*Iesusna mac nda mangepat*

(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ngat kabena raita, ra lacau ngoinna njanarmuņ ngoin, Makdala aujna Mariaapa mana i kabea maniņa mukca watna matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena njeron ianna tamuņna auņ ndiņa ma iricka an waut aniaca tinj mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roumbca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena njeronņa tik ngapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana memetac toc.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitricka iricka menacrina ramtair toc.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an mbaiņna aiņa morena njeronņa an meacniņmo gaindopatna, "Onjgo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, onjgo Iesusna ngorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naanņi keraca ma menacatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda ngeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taipca wat. An kamma ngaua ma mboprina kirar."

<sup>7</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, "Tawi ngoinna tanja mana inja ranğairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda ngeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waiņmo outmbaica tanjande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina."

<sup>8</sup> Karica an meacniņa mukna taipmo tawi ngoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na tonņon aniacap tik, maniņa ootta tanja mana inja ranğairena ramtairmo mbopna.

<sup>9</sup> Na maniņa tanjatke, Iesusna maniņmo anduna laruca maniņmo ndaupricka aindopatna, "Njanarmuņ laj." Ri, maniņa tanja mana or kitimma rambuņaica maniņa paņanniņ ramtukca mana orninņ ngutingga mambendeiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, "Onjgo kai nanambi teac. Onjgo tanja aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waiņa tanj. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet."

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamooat*

<sup>11</sup> Karica an meacniņa tanjatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeida an mukna nginaņa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auņ aniaca tanja taip ndamtair paņaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruņ mam-bopat.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taip ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda ndorimo angica tumbunna tikca, kam

27:60 Ais 53.9    27:63 Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21    27:65 Dan 6.17    27:66 Dan 6.17    28:3 Dan 10.6, na Mt 17.2, na Up 1.10    28:6 Mt 12.40, na 16.21    28:7 Mt 26.32    28:10 Ib 2.11

maleacat. An lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puņ maikat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, "Ne gaindop, 'Mouņa aia ņgori, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira kįpca mana wairmo makimbatna.'

<sup>14</sup> Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandopaiņa mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor."

<sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar aņģica, an ramtair paņainda mbopatna kirar maraņģaiat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira ņgori, Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtaira mouņa kįpca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aņģica taņrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taņģa, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taņrena.

*Iesusa ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiņņa kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica mana iņa raņgairena parniņapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taņģa Galili pitrik waņņa takur ianna, ma minmo anna taņņa moca mbopatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paņaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbuņģirap.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik ma min ndambuņa kįpca rambuņaica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuņņa auņņa gargar aniaca muruņ maneaņģat.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik ne taņģa gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waņģorta meikramtairmo muruņa moca mina aukna iņa raņgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kįtac puk neaņ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, ņeron Ratna i mbuņa mo.

<sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo neaņģatna kambmo muruņa ne minmo riptica mina raņģai. Na ne warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taņģi gan tiacarpaikna mamamai."

## Mak tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj Outna kam

Makna outna timbigta kapna kamma ma gaindopatna, "Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lanj, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc." Na gan timbigta kap mbuŋa aia watnandet, Iesusa ma i aniacapa gargarap, na ainta aijnira ma morena. Na aia watnandet, Iesus ma gargarapa i aniacap, aintik ma ainta aijnira morena. Na mana gargarapa i aniacap aia watnandet, an minna ma meikramtairmo riptiar neanŋande, na ma ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecarinande, na ma meikramtairta tipemb ɲgorikta makukara mo kecarinande. Na Iesusa ma ndomo gainda ɲgacnande, "Aku Ramootna Nuoc." Na ma aindopnande, ma ndona eteacna wat neanŋa kɪprina, te, ma meikramtair witmo oiknandet. Ne sapta 10 wes 45na inikca wat.

Na Makca ma Iesusna aijnna ninini witta morina, na ma Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanŋa kamb witna nininia ma mba moatke. Na out ɲgoinna ma kitac puk neanŋena ramoot Ionna aijnna nininia moatna, na Iesusa kitac puk anŋirratke, na Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towairina. Na inŋmbaia aia watinanna, Iesusa meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kadmairena, na ma minmo ripti neanŋrina. Na out ɲgoinna mana inŋa ranŋairena ramtaira man morena reikta mininŋta moca mba giwaca lamjiri, na mina lanŋan, lanŋanna landamŋi maanŋiat.

Na aia mac watnande, meikramtaira Iesusmo puɲndamootta morina, na mina makukar witta mammo neanŋrina. Na gan kam wembanj lanjna mamamaina kamma, Makca Iesusna memencapa nda ɲgenŋepna nininia morina.

### Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna kɪprina

(1.1—3.6)

*Kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna*

(Matu 3.1-12 na Luk 3.1-9 na 3.15-17 na Ion 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Ganna Iesus Karaisna kam wembanj lanj, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na an kam wembanj lanj ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma atuna tirrina kirar ndaruatna. Na Ionna aindopatna, "Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanŋa aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande."

<sup>3</sup> Na ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kam keca gaindopnandet, "Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taupembmo wandonjai."

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca kitac puk neanŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an ramtair ɲgocorta taup ndaruca anna tikca meikramtairmo kam wiwitica, mina iroar inkar ɲgetrikica kitac puk anŋiatna. Te, Raraj Aetaniacna mina tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet. <sup>5</sup> Na Iudiana pitrik wajapa Ierusalem auj aniacna meikramtaira muruŋa Ion ndambuŋa tanŋrina, mina ndorita tipemb ɲgorikta makukarmo mbopri, ma minmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk neanŋatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na Ion tikca, mana tik ɲgapaoca mina kamelna rikar puŋga moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma weaond tikrena. Na mana gagamna reikca, ma ranŋa kaborborarapa manonŋonŋar ambrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo gan kammo gainda wiwitirina, "Ramoot ianna aukna inŋmbai nakiprena, mana gargara aukmo tamunŋmbai ɲgoin. Na aku ramoot lanj ɲgoinna wanaiŋ, aintik aku manmo tupunŋ rimbicca mana ortimbikniŋna or ɲgapaocna ɲgatik piarna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo puk niŋgik mbuŋa kitac puk neanŋrena, na ma ndo nenmo ɲeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neanŋande."

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac  
puk neanŋatna*

(Matu 3.13-17 na Luk 3.21-22)

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an kidrikca Galilina pitrik wajapa inikna auj teker Nasaret tikcarica ma makipat. Ri, Ionna manmo oc Iodanna tikca kitac puk maneanggat.

<sup>10</sup> Na ma kitac puk anŋgica gacatke, ma wattatnanna tamunŋna auŋa gootca, ɲeroŋ Ratta ɲgorac riŋnaina kirar toc ɲgirikca manmo mambiracat.

<sup>11</sup> Karica tamunŋna auŋa kam ianna keca gaindopatna, "U aukna Nuoc ɲgoin. Aku unmo matŋirena, na aukna iro inikca umo tonŋon ɲgoin."

\* **1:1** An minna Iesusa kɪprinanna, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lanjmo meikramtairmo wiwitirina. Na an kam wembanj lanj, anna reik lanŋga Raraj Aetaniacna tongoca meikramtairmo mo ndoprina. **1:2** Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Lk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Lk 3.4, na In 1.15, na 1.23 **1:4** Up 13.24, na 19.4 **1:6** TN 11.22, na 2 GRP 1.8, na Mt 11.8 **1:7** Up 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na Up 2.4, na 10.45, na 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** RL 22.2, na Nŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk 9.7, na Lk 3.22

*Ramoot Mbikca Iesusmo towaiatna  
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Neronj Ratta Iesusmo an min ngoinna tikca manmo mandaca ma ramtair kocorta taipca tangatna.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Ramoot Mbikca manmo ra kabe, kabea tikca towaia tanj, tanja rai 40na min. Na ma ranja amta ngoaebap eacrina. Ri, Raranj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena njerjgaura manmo otacatna.

*Iesusa ndona aiija Galilia  
tikca moa ngepatna*

*(Matiu 4.12-17 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica mina kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ionmo kac ngoreaca tikatke, Iesusa Galilina pitrikca tanja, Raranj Aetaniacna aiija kam wembanj lanjmo wiwitica tanrina.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma gaidopatna, "Raranj Aetaniaca mbopatna kidrikca kipca malaruri, na mana bubuoca gade ma kipca maramburjairi. Ne ndorita iroar inkar njetrikica kam wembanj lanja ripac."

*Iesusa ramtair pairmo aca mina mana rangaiatna*

*(Matiu 4.18-22 na Luk 5.1-11)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa tanja, Galili miarna roumbca tanri, na ma wattatnanna Saimonapa mana lapmbitac Andruap, manija miarmo weanj keru. Na an aiij mbunja manija kituknduk angirena.

<sup>17</sup> Na ma manijmo aindopatna, "Onjo kipca aukmo rangai te, an onjo ngoaeb angirena kirara, aku onjmo meikramtair angina tipemb kirarir riptinande."

<sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, manija anduna weangair tikcarica ngepca manmo rangaiaca matangat.

<sup>19</sup> Karica ma mac tanja mandaca, ma Sebedina nuocnij mawatat. Iemisapa Ion, manija embarta kor inikka mbiraca ndonijna weangair titacrinanna urpemb iukri.

<sup>20</sup> Ma tawi ngoin motemma manijmo aca mbopatke, manija ndonijna aetapa mina aiija morina ramtairmo kor inikka tikcarica, manija gaca mana ija rangaiatna.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna neronj ngoreacap eacrenanna  
moa kecaririna*

*(Luk 4.31-37)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair paura, Kapaneam auj matangat. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, ma mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca mbukca, meikramtairmo riptirina.

<sup>22</sup> Na mina mana kam mbaraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanjepri. An kambca, ma minmo riptiri, an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair morina kirara mba riptiri. Wanaij ngoin, ma an irembapta ramootna kirara ma minmo mariptiat.

<sup>23</sup> Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna neronj ngoreacapnanna, ma an mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inik ndeacrina. Ainda moca an ramootta kam keca gaidopatna,

<sup>24</sup> "Nasaret aujna Iesus, u aimo kaia mona kipapekna? U aimo mo ngocraina moa kipri ki? Na aku umo lamjirena, u Raranj Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat."

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa an neronjmo kaega moca manmo gaidopatna, "U watitica, an ramootmo tikcarica laruca tanj!"

<sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an neronj ngoreaca an ramootmo moca ma nekca, kam aniacca keca, manmo tikcarica matangat.

<sup>27</sup> Na meikramtaira anna watca, ngep ngoreac nanjepca, mina ndorita rikmo aindopatna, "Kaina reaca mandeaca gaid ndaruapekna? Gan ramootta kam ngam ianna riptiapekna, na anna irembta ramtairta kirar. Na ma njerjgaur ngorikmo kam ndop te, mina mana kam mbaracrena."

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moatke, tawi ngoinna, mana moatna reikta kambta nininia Galilina pitrik wanja aujembca muruj matangat.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemna roumbmo  
moa lanja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.14-15 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa meikramtair ndeida mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica laruca, mina anduna Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kac matangat. Na Iemisap Ion toco minap matangat.

<sup>30</sup> Na mina kaca mbukca wattatnanna, Saimonna meacna aemma, ma tik owowaina roumbap tik, ma bara meraca eacri, mina tawi ngoinna mana roumbna kammoo Iesusmo mbopca mawaracat.

<sup>31</sup> Ke, Iesusa tanja mana par ngutinga, manmo mana bara tikca angja ngepatke, mana roumbca lanj mamoot. Na ma mina gagamna amta reik mangombacri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witta  
moa lanja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.16-17 na Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ra irikka wigwacmbaina min mbunja tikatke, mina njerjgaur ngorikta meikramtairmo Iesus ndambunj naangja makipat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an auj aniacna meikramtaira muruja kipca Saimonapa Andru mbanijna kacna tij kamma punica eacri.

<sup>34</sup> Na ma an nanrirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laja mori, na an njerjgaur ngoriktan motoca ma moa kecaririna. Na an njerjgaur ngorikca manmo lamjirena, aintik ma minmo wandik tikca mina mac mbopna towanainj.

*Iesusa Galili inikna aujembmo tajrina  
(Luk 4.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Na auj raruri, Iesusa ngepca laruca tanga ramtair kocorta taupca tanga mam-bendeiri.

<sup>36</sup> Na Saimonapa mana ija ranjairena ramtaira ngepca, mina mana orena matanjat.

<sup>37</sup> Na mina tanga manmo watca, mina manmo gaidopatna, "Meikramtaira muruja una moca mina orerena."

<sup>38</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, "Watcari, aia an aujembca rambuja eacrenanna tanga, aku min motoca wiwitina. Aku an aij nijgikca mona nakiprina."

<sup>39</sup> Aintik ma Galili inikna aujembca muruja tanga, mina Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kaikca mbukca minmo wiwitiri, na ma njerjgaur ngoriktanmo moa kecarica mina laij mamori.

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo  
moa laja moatna  
(Matiu 8.1-4 na Luk 5.12-16)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica roub lepaapna ramoot ianna Iesusna kitim nakipca, tutupnij rimbitca aemanjanap, manmo aindopatna, "U tonjo te, u aukmo moi ratta mo."

<sup>41</sup> Na ma mana moca kakadmai ngoin, aintik ma ndona parmo mana tikmo utinga, manmo aindopatna, "Aku tonjorina. U rat ndaru."

<sup>42</sup> Aindopatke, an roub lepa an ramootmo andu namamaiat, na mana tikca laj mamoot.

<sup>43</sup> Ri, ma manmo tawi ngoinna mandaca tanga, na ma manmo kam gargar mbuja aindopatna,

<sup>44</sup> "U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca unmo laruapekna. Kari ngoin. U tanga ndona tikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, u gimbambaca mo, an tipna kirara atua Mosesa mbopatna. Te, mina watca lamjinande, una roumbca mamairi."

<sup>45</sup> Na an ramootta ma tanga meikramtairmo, an reicka man ndaruri-nanmo, ma ninia matanjri. Na an nininia ma aujembmo tamtamma ninia tajri. Aintik Iesusa meikramtairta lamnikmo, an aujembmo mbukna towanainj, ma an aujemb ngocorta taupca eacri, na aujembta meikramtaira man ndambuj nakiprena.

## 2

*Iesusa tik memenacna ramootta moa  
laja moatna  
(Matiu 9.1-8 na Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai ndepikca tanjatke, Iesusa Kapaneam auj teker mac nda tanjat ke, meikramtaira waracatnanna, ma tanga kac ndeacri.

<sup>2</sup> Mina tanga punica kaca minna tikatke. Na kacna tij kam toco, minna tikca taup emtemma eac ngocor. Na anna tikca ma minmo kam wiwitiatna.

<sup>3</sup> Karica ramtair paura tik memenacna roumbbehta ramoot ianna mina Iesus ndambuja angjica makipat.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina manmo angica Iesusna kitimma tikna towanainj, an taupca minna tikrina. Aintik mina mamoo angica kac kopik tamuj nagaca, an kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndija kacrepca irikatna.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa watri, mina ritipaikca gagrar koind tik, ma an roumbbehta ramootmo aindopatna, "Moonjuoc, aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri."

<sup>6</sup> Na tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida an kac inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, mina iroar inkara gaind ndamjiatna,

<sup>7</sup> "Kaina moca gan ramoota gan kam tip ndopapekna, ma Raraj Aetaniacna taup anggina more ki? Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina minna wanainj, anna Raraj Aetaniacna ndo kabe nijgikna aij."

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo, ma ndona iro inik mbuja ma tawi ngoinna maanjat. Na ma minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca nena iroar inkara gaind ndamjirena?"

<sup>9</sup> Kaina kamma aku gan tik memenacna roumbapna ramootmo wetwet ndopit, 'Una tip ngoreacna makukca aku moa kecamacariri,' co, 'U ngepca witikca ndona bar angjica taj?'"

1:34 Mk 3.11-12, na Lk 4.41    1:35 Mt 14.23, na Mk 6.46, na Lk 4.42    1:39 Mt 4.23, na 9.35    1:44 TN 14.1-32, na Mk 3.12, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14    \* 2:4 Mina kac kopik kataca poloca mana barmo ngair ikca an Iesusa eacrenan motemmo, manapa mana barmo an ndija kacrepca irikatna. An ninini toco, Luk sapta 5 wes 19na inikna timbigta kap toco eacrena.    2:5 Lk 7.48    2:7 Iop 14.4, na Ais 43.25, na 1 Io 1.9



<sup>10</sup> Aintik ne gaid ndamji, Ramootna Nuoca ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gar-gar aniacap, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min. Ri, ma gan tik memenacna ramootmo watta tanja gaidopatna,

<sup>11</sup> “Aku unmo mambopek, u ngep witikca ndona bar angica, ndona kaca taj.”

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona barmo rukumbca angica, mina lamnik ngoutta, ma tawi ngoinna ndona kac matanjat. Ainda moatke, mina muruja ngep ngoreac nangepca, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna imo angia manjepri. Na mina gaidopatna, “Ngaua aia ainta reac ianna mba watri, wanaiñ ngoin.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna*

*(Matiu 9.9-13 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Galili miarna manjar mac nda matanjat. Na meikramtair wit aniac man ndamburj nakipri, ma minmo riptirina.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, ma tanja mandaca, ma Alpiusna nuoc Liwaimo mawatat, na ma kitukndukar iurena ainja taipca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma manmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukmo ranjai.” Ri, ma ngepca manmo maranjaiat.

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma tanja Liwaina kaca amna mambiracat. Na kitukndukar iurena ramtair witapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtaira mina Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap mbiraca ambri. Na aintocna ramtair wit aniac memetmbaca mina manmo rangairina.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Parisina wiwitna tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeida, mina watri, ma an kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambri. Na mina mana ija rangairena ramtairmo gaid madigiat, “Kaina moca ma kitukndukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairap ambrena?”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, ma an kamma waraca, ma an tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairmo gaidopatna, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot nake mba tanja orerenan, wanaiñ, roumbbetba meikramtaira mina ndori tanja pitir gagamna ramootna orerena. An kirar kabe mbuja aku meikramtair wandoikta, mba acna kiprina, wanaiñ, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairta ngacna moca kiprina.”†

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>18</sup> Oit ianna kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira, mina wariraca eacri. Na ramtair ndeida kipca Iesusmo gaida digiatna, “Kaina moca Ionna ija rangairena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira wariracreke, na una ija rangairena ramtaira mba wariracrena?”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna langona mo te, ma ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai? Wanaiñ. Na an minna an langona ramoota minap eac te, mina amna reacmo mba waracitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Na inmbaia mina an ramoota langona morinanna angji taj te, ma ndona kamkabeap eac ngocor te, ande an kidricka mina amna reacmo wariracnandet.

<sup>21</sup> “Na ramoot ianna raranjit ngamna waja mba angica, tik ngapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ngapaocmo tuki te, an raranjit ngam waj anna, ma tajri tekraicai te, ma an tik ngapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raranjit ngam anna, ma an tik ngapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na ramoota wain ngamna pukca mba angica memena injit bagara mba rurena. Ma ainda mo te, an wain pukca ma an memena injitmo mo titacnandet. Te, an wain pukapa memena injitta ngocrainandet. Aintik mina wain puk ngamma, mina memena injit ngamma, an mbuja rurena.”

*Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot*

*(Matiu 12.1-8 na Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira witna wariñ rikca tajri. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina anna witna lour maanjaiat.

<sup>24</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira mammo gaida digiatna, “U warac, Wiktitikna Ra, mina aija mba morena. Na kaina moca una ija rangairena ramtaira an Wiktitikna Ramo aija moapekna? An tipna kirara anna wandik.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaid marutiat, “Atua Dewitta moatna reacna nininia Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrinanna, ne anna mba watri, a? Na aku Dewitapa mana ramtairap mina nikemb-wataica eacrena kam ndoprena.

2:12 Mt 9.33    2:14 In 1.43    2:16 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.1-2    † 2:17 Pitir gagamna ramoot: Aia an roumbbeb moa laña morena ramoot, co, rorairina ramootmo aia aind ngacrena, pitir gagamna ramoot.    2:23 TW 23.25

2:24 TW 23.25    2:25 TN 24.9, na 1 Sml 21.6

<sup>26</sup> Na an minna Abiatar ma taip ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, Dewitta ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma an tapacar mina Rarañ Aetaniacna outta tikrenanmo ma angica ambca, ma ndona ramtairmo neañga mina ambrina. Na an tapacar anna wandik, taip ndamtair tingikca ndori anmo ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?"

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniacna ma meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ramo otacna mba tikrina, wanaij, ma Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtair otacna tikrina.

<sup>28</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

### 3

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa par ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laña moatna*

(Matiu 12.9-14 na Luk 6.6-11)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mac nda tangatna. Na par gagar wañembaia menacrina ramoot ianna, ma an ndeacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na ramtair ndeida Iesusna nginaja matau ngoin mamori, moca ma an ramootmo an Wiktitikna Ra, mammo mo laña moit, co wanaij. Na Iesusa ainda mo te, mina mammo ritri waparaca monande.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma an par ngoreacna ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca gan nakipca, gan meikramtair witna lamnik ndaru witik."

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo gainda digirina, "Aia tip laña Wiktitikna Ra moit ki? Co, aia tip ngoreaca moit? Co, aia meikramtairmo otacnan, co, aia minmo mo menacnan?" Na ramtairta ianna mana kamma mba rutiatke.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma mina watca, ma nikkat-acarica, mina iroara gagar koind, aintik ma minmo kadmaica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona parmo lotai." Ri, ma ndona parmo lotairi, mana para lañ mamoot.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moatke, Parisiara anna watca, mina tawi ngoinna an kac inik tikcarica, mina laruca, mina tanga Erotna tum-bunap tikca mina mana mo menacna kam leacrina.

## Iesusa ndona gargar wandacrina

(3.7—6.6)

*Meikramtairta tumbun aniac miar roubmca puniatna*  
(Luk 6.17-19)

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira an auñ tikcarica mina Galili miar matanggat. Na meikramtairta tumbun aniac mana iña ranğaica matanggat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an auñemb anikpaikta meikramtaira kiprinanna, anna Ierusalem auñ aniacnan, Tairnanapa Saidonnan, na kabena pitrik wañnan toco kiprinanna, anna Galilinan, na Iudianan, na Idumeanan, na Iodan ocna pitrik wañmbainan, anna meikramtairta wiwit aniac ngoinna kiprinan, mina man mbopatna reikta kambapa, man morina reikta moca mina kipca mammo mapuniat.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Meikramtairta tumbun aniac ngoinna maecreke, aintik ne kor ianna angirca kocro, moca mina aukmo mikca ndiañ te, aku an kor nangabuknande."

<sup>10</sup> Na ngaua ma roubmbebtta meikramtair wit aniacmo roubmbebtanna moa laña mori, aintik an roubmbebtannanna, mina ndorita par mbuñmo man ngutinna morina, ainda moca mina an kabena meikramtairmo ndiañ te, mina man ndambuña taji rambuñaina moca mori.

<sup>11</sup> Na an ñerñgaur ngorikca manmo watca, mina tutpemb rimbitca, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "U Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ma an ñerñgaur ngorikmo wandik gargar ngoin matikat, na mina mammo raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ngoin.

*Iesusa ndona up angirena parniñap mbut mbuniña ramtairmo larapacna*  
(Matiu 10.1-4 na Luk 6.12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa takur tamuñ nagacatke, ma ramtair ndeidmo larapaca, ndoap eacna moca ma an ramtairmo aca mina man ndambuñ makipat.

<sup>14</sup> Na ma larapacrina ramtairta ndunduca parniñapa mbut mbuniña min, mina manap eacnande. Ri, ma minmo, mana up angirena ramtairta i matikat. Te, ma minmo mandaca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitina.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo ñerñgaur ngorikca mo kecarina gagarapa iremb anikmo neañrina.

<sup>16</sup> Na ma larapacrina parniñapa mbut mbuniña minna ramtairta irembca

gaind, ianna Saimon, na ma manmo i Pita matikat.

<sup>17</sup> Na ma Sebedina nuocniņ motocmo ma larapacrina, ianna Iemis, na mana lapmbitaca Ion. Na ma manijmo i Boanerges matikat, na an ina miniņa gaind, "Meikramtaira riacapa weperacna mitmita morena kirar toc."

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma gan ramtair motocmo ma larapacatna, Andru, Pilip, Batolomiu, Matiu, na Tomas, na Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na Tadius, na Saimon ma Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian.

<sup>19</sup> Na Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo, ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocrainande.

*Mina aindoprina Iesusa ma Belsebulap aiņa moatna*

*(Matiu 12.24-32 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa kaca tanjatke, meikramtairta tumbun aniac mac kipca mapuniri, na manapa mana iņa ranğairena ramtairpaikca, mina gagamna urpemb kocor.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, mana aemmapa laiplacara an reicka ma morinanna waracatke, mina man anņi nakiprina, na mina gaindopatna, "Ma ņarjaorina."

<sup>22</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem ndiņ ngirikca, mina gaindopatna, "Belsebula manap maeacreke. Aintik ma Belsebulna gargar mbuņa ņerņgaur ngorikca moa kecarirena. Na ma ņerņgaur ngorikta ramoot paņan."\*

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aca kipca ndona kitimma tikca, ma minmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ramoot Mbikca titoca tikca ndomo, nda mo kecarit?"

<sup>24</sup> Aintik pitrik waņ ianna meikramtaira titaca, wiwit mbuniņ ndaruca, mina ruņ te, an pitrik waņa ma mba gagraca eacitndai.

<sup>25</sup> Na kamin ianna titaca, wiwit mbuniņa ndaruca, mina ruņ te, an kaminna mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik Ramoot Mbikca ndo titaca, mana tumbun toco titac te, mina mba gagraca eacitndai. Mina kocnai topnandet."

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna, ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anņina toawanaiņ. Outta ma an ramootmo ngatik gargar mbuņa leac te, ma ainda mo te, ande ma an

ramootna reicka kac inik ndeacrenanmo anņinandet."

<sup>28</sup> Aintik ma aindopatna, "Aku nenmo gidik ngoin mambopek, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma meikramtaira muruņcamiņa morena tipemb ngorikta makukarapa Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprenanmo, ma mo kecarinandet.

<sup>29</sup> Na ramootta ņeronj Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai. Na an tip ngoreacna makukca manap iarwar ndeacraņnandet."

<sup>30</sup> Na an miniņa moca mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ma ņeronj ngoreacap."

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik?*

*(Matiu 12.46-50 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca Iesusna aemmapa laipitikca kipca malaruat. Ri, mina raekca witikca manmo kam neaņa tanņa manmo min ndambuņ nakipna moca.

<sup>32</sup> Na mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairta tumbun aniac mina mammo gaindopatna, "Una aemmapa laipitikca raekmbai, na mina una moca digirina."

<sup>33</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, "Mandaibinna ndori aukna amerapa laiplacar?"

<sup>34</sup> Karica ma an mana kitimma mbiraca korererina meikramtairmo watta korereri, ma gaindopatna, "Mandaibinna gan ndeacrenanna, mina aukna amerapa laiplacar!"

<sup>35</sup> Na mandaibinna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņa ranğairenan, anna mina aukna amerapa, mbiarpaikapa laiplacar."

## 4

*Iesusa ramootta witna lourmo wariņa kerina kam rour makeat*

*(Matiu 13.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo ririptina aiņmo miar roubmca tikca mac moa ngeprina. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuņ makipat. Ainda moca ma an miar roubmca korian nanğabukca an mambiracat, ri, meikramtaira muruņa an miar roubmco mbatmbai maeacri.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma minmo kamb rour ndeid puņga keca, mimo mariptiat.

Na ma minmo kam rour ianmo gaind makeat,

<sup>3</sup> "Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wit lourmo wariņa kena moca matarņat."\*

3:20 Mk 6.31    3:21 In 7.5, na 10.20    3:22 Mt 9.34, na 10.25    \* 3:22 Belsebul, anna Ramoot Mbikna i ian.  
 3:23 Mt 4.10, na Lk 11.17-22    3:27 Ais 49.24, na Mt 12.29    3:28 Mt 12.31-32, na Lk 12.10, na 1 Io 5.16    3:31  
 Mk 6.3, na In 2.12, na Up 1.14    4:1 Mk 3.7-9, na Lk 5.1-3    4:2 Mt 13.34, na Mk 4.33-34    \* 4:3 Iudananda mina  
 witmo mba mutocrenan, mina wariņ inikmo kerena.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma an warinmo, witna lourmo angirca keca matañri, na lour ndeida, mina an tanj, kip tikrena taup ngirikca, ngorikca kipca maammbat.

<sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanjgawk ndeacrinan nambat mairikat, aintik ma tawina magat.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ra gacatke, ma an witna lour garenanmo moca mina marereri. Na mina iacndukara kacrir kocor, aintik mina maguruat.

<sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, mina an lacarta katgarap kuria gaca, na an lacarta katgara gaca minmo winja kitaca mina mba kootatke.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ndeida tiacarpaik waekeke lanj ngirikca, mina amna reaca makotat. Na ndeida 30na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 60na minna kootrina, ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina."

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kamma warac."

*Witna kam roorna mininj*

*(Matiu 13.10-17 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica an meikramtair wit anica tanjatke, mana inja ranjairena ramtairpaikapa, manap eacrena ramtaira, mina mammo an kam roorna mininjna madigiat.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniaca ma nemo mana injoroca eacrena bubuocna kamma ma nenmo wandacrina. Na an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina an kammo muruncamiña kam roor mbuña waracnande.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca timbigta kapna kamma aindoprina, 'Mina memetmbaca watranjandet, na mina reac ianna mba watta garacitndai. Na mina kamma memetmbaca waracranjandet, na mina mana mininjna mba garacitndai. Moca mina iroar inkar uriraca, Raraj Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande.' "

*Wit lourta kamb rourta kamna mininj*

*(Matiu 13.18-23 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma ndona inja ranjairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Kaica ne an kam roorna mininjna lamji ngocor? Na titoca mo te, ne an kabena kamb rourta mininj nagaracit?"

<sup>14</sup> Na an ramootta wit loura kerinanna, anna ma warinjna amna reac mutocrina kirar toc, na ma Raraj Aetaniaca kam mutocrina.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an wit loura taup ngirikrina kirar toc, mina Raraj Aetaniaca kamma waracri, na tawi ngoinna Ramoot Mbikca kipca an Raraj Aetaniaca kamma mina iro inikca eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarinande.

<sup>16</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina an tiacarpaikca watura mana kanjgawk ndeacrenan nambat ngirikatna witna lourta kirar, aintik ma tawina magat. Ainda moca mina Raraj Aetaniaca kamma waraca, mina iroar inkara tawina maanjgiat, na mina tojtongjar koindap.

<sup>17</sup> Na mina kacrir kocor. Ainda moca an minna meikramtaira minmo Raraj Aetaniaca kammo ipunji mbop te, na minmo makukara neanj te, mina ritipaikca tawi ngoinna ngiriknande. An meikramtaira mina mba gagraca eacitndai.

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina an witna loura lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca garinanna kirar toc. Na an meikramtaira mina kam mbaracrena.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna reik lainja moca landamji aniac ngoinna morenan, na mina kituknduk angica wembacna iroar anikap, na mina reik lainj anjgina tojtonggarapnan. An reikca mina iroar winja kitaca mina Raraj Aetaniaca kammo mba anjgiitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida, mina an witna loura tiacar lainjpaik ngirikrina kirar toc. Na mina kamma waracri, mina anjica ndorita iroar inkara tikrina, na mina gagamma anjinande. Ndeida 30na min, na ndeida 60na min, na ndeida 100na minna gagam anjinande."

*Tacna memetaca winna kanjgawka mba tikitndai*

*(Luk 8.16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma ndona inja ranjairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Tacna memetaca mina anjica bar, co winna kanjgawka tikit ki? Wanainj ngoin, mina an tacna memetacmo anjica waekekena taupca tikrena.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik reikca murunja injoroca eacrenan, injmbaia mina raek ndarunande. Na reikca meikramtaira kitaca tamaia eacrenan, injmbaia mitoco raek ndarunande.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma gan kammo koar tikca warac."

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An kamma ne waracrenanna, anna ne matau ngoin ndamji. Na ne meikramtairmo neanjrina reikta nganjgannjina minna, an nganjgannjina minna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo nda

neanpande. Te, ma nenmo emtemma an nambatta tiknandet.

<sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ianna reik ndeidapnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō kabenan mac neanpande. Aintik ramootta reik kocor-tan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reik motimbba, manap eacrenanmo ma nda anŋinande.”

*Witna loura gacrena kam roor*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac keatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, ma an ramootta witna lourmo ndona witna warij nakerina kirar toc.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca moujembba ma ngorena, na raia ma ngepca ma ndona aijira morena, na an witna loura an warij inicka titoc nagacrenanna ma mba lamnjirena.

<sup>28</sup> Na an witna loura garenanna, anna tiacarpaikca ndo moca mina garena, taŋca amna reac kootrena. Out ngoinna raprira laruca, taŋi ma kootca mina loura moca, inmbaia mina uri taŋca amna minna tiknande.

<sup>29</sup> Na mina urica taŋca gagamna minna tik te, min anŋi wangopna ra laru te, an ramootta ma waca anŋinandet.”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*

*(Matiu 13.31-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca aia titocna reac toc ndopit. Na aia manmo titocna kam roor mbuŋ nakecit?

<sup>31</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna wap-atna kirara, ma ik mastetna loorna kirar toc, na mana loorca tekernoc ngoin, na mina manmo tiacarpaik inicka mutocrena. Na ma kabena ikirta lourmo ma tekernoc ngoin.

<sup>32</sup> Na mina mamō mutoc te, ma gaca ik aniac ndarurena. Na ma ŋaik anik tikreke, ri, ngoricka kipca ndorita kaikca mana ŋaikta papacarta kanŋaukca tikna morena.”

*Iesusa kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa kerena*

*(Matiu 13.34-35)*

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo kamb rour wit puŋ nakerina, na ma gainda wiwiti-rinanna, ma mina landamjarta min mbuŋ nakerena.

<sup>34</sup> Na meikramtairmo ma minmo kamb rour niŋgik mbuŋa keca riptirena, na ma minmo mana minijmo ma mba mbopca larurenanna. Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap eac te, ma minmo an kamb rourta minijmo ma minmo muruŋcamiŋa mbopca larurena.

*Iesusa mbopatke, wat aniaca mamen-acat*

*(Matiu 8.23-27 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica an rana wigwacmbaina min mbuŋa, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai warj nagacna.”

<sup>36</sup> Ainda moca mina an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca tikcarica, mina man mbiraca eacrena kor mbuŋ nanŋabukca, mina manap anŋica matanŋat. Na kabena kour ndeid toco minap matanŋat.

<sup>37</sup> Na watapa murmur aniac ianna makipat, ri, macaitta mina kormo putria mbukri, mina kormo moa bururuna morina.

<sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa kormo inŋicait ndeacri, na ma memeraacna reac nambatta meraca ngori, mina manmo ombonŋa ngepca gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia maica ngocraina mamōek, na aia menacna mamōek, na u aina kakadmaiap ki, wanaiŋ?”

<sup>39</sup> Aindopatke, ma ngepca watapa, murmur aniacapa macaitmo, kaega moca gaindopatna, “Ma min, ne mamairi, na ne irik merac.” Ri, watapa murmura mairi, na macait toco nuknukir kocor.

<sup>40</sup> Karica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Kaina moca ne nanambirena? Na ne mba ripacre ki, a?”

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca mina rugdar moca, ndori puŋga gaindopatna, “An ramootta, ma mandai ngoin, na watapa macaitta mana kammo waracapekna?”

## 5

*Iesusa ramoot ianna ŋeronŋ ngoreaca moa kecariatna*

*(Matiu 8.28-34 na Luk 8.26-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mina Galili miarmo kataca, wanŋembai magat, na anna ma Gerasananta pitrik wanmbai ndeacrena.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa kor tikcarica gaca witikatke, ŋeronŋ ngoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta muk ndeacrinanna, ma tawi ngoin motemma man ndambuŋa ootta kiprina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an ramootta ma warir mutocrena mukna roumb ndeacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo nŋatik mbuŋa leacna towanaiŋ, co lawirta nŋatik mbuŋa leacna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda mori, memetmbaca ramtaira mana parniŋapa ornijmo an lawirta nŋatik mbuŋa leacri, na ma anmo ma moa katacrena, na ramoot ianna manmo muoc, iriki mbiracna minna wanaiŋ, ma gargar ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mouj, ra, an ramootta an mina ramtairta warir mutocrena mukna

roumbapa takur tekerna roumbmo tamamma ndada tajrena. Na ma kamb anik keru, na anna watura mana tikmo katacrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Iesusa mon tawan ngoin nakipri, karica ma ootta tanja Iesusa outta tanja, mana outta tikka panjan ramtukca tutupnij marimbitat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica an ramootta kam aniac keca aind mambopat, "Iesus, u Tamuj Ngoin ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aukmo kaia mona moek? Na aku unmo Raraj Aetaniacna i mbuja digina mamoe, u aukmo girgir ianna kai neaj teac!"

<sup>8</sup> Na an ramootta aindopatna mininja gaind, Iesusa an neronj ngoreacmo mbo-prina, "U neronj ngoreac, u an ramootmo tikcarica laru!"

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo madigiat, "Una ia mandai?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "Aukna ia Wit, aintik nerngaur ngorik wit aniaca aukap eacrena."

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Iesusmo aemanmanjap inambutta mambopat, ma minmo kai mandaca mina an pitrikmo kai tikcarica tan teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na markimta tumbun aniaca, an takur roumbmo ambca tanri.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, an nerngaur ngorikca Iesusmo aemanmanjap gaind mambopat, "U aimo mandaca aia mon markimbca mbukna, te, aia mina mbukna."

<sup>13</sup> Karica mina aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa minmo aind moa mandacatna, mbatca an nerngaur ngorikca, an ramootmo tikcarica tanja an markimbmo mbukatke, na an markimta tumbunna nganjanngia 2,000na min, na mina an takur tamuj ngetacndinja angia ootta irikca an pacpikinna miara pukca, puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

<sup>14</sup> Aind moatke, an markimta nginaja morina ramtaira kipcamacariat. Na mina tanja an auj aniacapa an pitrikna aujembta meikramtair muruycaminjmo an reacna kam ndopa, mina kipca an laruatna reaca watna moca.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira kipca Iesus ndambuj ndaruca watri, an ramootta, nerngaur ngorikca mbukka eacrinanna, ma ndona tik ngapaoc aoca iro lanjapa mbiraca eacri, na mina aind watca nanambiatna.

<sup>16</sup> Aind moca an meikramtair mandaibinna an laruatna reaca wattatnanna, mina tanja, kabena meikramtair ndeidmo, an nerngaur ngorikca mbukka eacrina ramootna kammo ninia mboprina.

Na mina an markimta kam motoco ninia mbopatna.

<sup>17</sup> Aind moatke, an pitrik wanja meikramtaira ngepca Iesusmo an pitrik wanj tikcarina moca aemanmanjap mam-bopri.

<sup>18</sup> Aind moca maica Iesusa kor nanggabukna mori, ngaua an nerngaur ngorikca mbukka eacrina ramootta Iesusa moa lanja moatna ramootta, ndomo Iesusap tanja moca aemanmanjap madigiat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo mba wattacarica ma mba tanjatke, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ndona kaca nda tanja ndona wiwitmo mbop warac, titocna reik muru-ruja Kacootta unmo kakadmains opotaca morinan."

<sup>20</sup> Karica an ramootta ngepca tanja, an pitrik Dekapolisnanmo, ma minmo an kam wemban lanja Iesusa manmo moa lanja moatna, ninia mbopca tanri, na meikramtaira muruycaminja waraca tam-tam malamnjiat.

*Iesusa menacatna moon ianna wat mac nda neanjatke, na meac ianna roumbca moa lanja moatna*

*(Matuu 9.18-26 na Luk 8.40-56)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa kor nanggabukca, miarmo monmbai wanj nagacat, na ma miarna roumb ndeacri, na meikramtaira tumbun ianna manmo mac kipca aumb mamoot.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kacna ramoot panjan ianna mana ia lairus, ma kipca anna tikca Iesusmo watca ma Iesusna outmo ma tutupnij marimbitat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma inambut ngoinna aemanmanjap mambopri, "Aukna moonja ma menacna mamoe. Aintik u kipca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anggica eacna."

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesusa ngepca an ramootap matanjat.

Na meikramtaira tumbun aniaca mana ija ranjaica tanri, ndorimo mana kitimma tikca aumba moca ratapaca moa matanri.

<sup>25</sup> Na an meikramtaira rikca meac ianna memetmbaca ma meikpitikta karwaina roumbap, na an roumbca manmo anggica eaca tanja iarira parnijapa mbut mbuninja min mbuj.

<sup>26</sup> Na an meac, ma an pitir gagamarmo kitukndukar anik puuga ngoiCRI, na mina an meacmo moi lanja mo ngocor, wanaij ngoin, mina manmo gigrar neajrenan, na mana an roumbca mina manmo mba moa lanja mori, wanaij ngoin.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca Iesusa kiprina kam wem-banja waraca, ma kipca an tumbun ani-acna rik ndeaca, Iesusna inmbaia tanca mana tik ngapaoc rocotmo pipikri,

<sup>28</sup> na ma gaind ndamnjatna, ma Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, mana roubca laja monande.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, ma aında moatna mbatca mana racainda anduna katacatke, ma ndona tik maraŋaiat, mana roubca laj mamoot.

<sup>30</sup> Aında moatke, Iesusa malamnjat, mana gargara laruca matanŋat, na ma uriraca minmo, madigiāt, "Mandaia ndo aukna tik ngapaocmo pipikapekna?"

<sup>31</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mamoo gaind mambopat, "U wat, meikramtair wit ngoinna unap tikca ndada rapacrenan, na u madigiek, mandaia ndo unmo pipikapekna?"

<sup>32</sup> Na Iesusa kocnaia meikramtairmo watta korereri, mandai ngoinna ndo manmo pipikrina.

<sup>33</sup> Karica an meac mbitaca ma lamnjatna, an reaca manmo laruapekna, na ma kipca Iesusna out ngirikca tutupnij rimbitca nanambia nekca ma Iesusmo kamb gidkara muruj mambopat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma an meac mbitacmo gaind mambopat, "Moonmbitac, u aukmo ripacri, aintik u laj mamoot. Na u tanca una nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na una roubca laj mamori."

<sup>35</sup> Na an minna Iesusa an meacap mbo-preke, ramtair ndeida an Iairusna kac ndij nakipca mina an ramoot paŋanmo gaind mambopat, "Una moonja mamenacri, aintik u ririŋitimo aij wanaija kai neaj teac."

<sup>36</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, ma an Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kacna ramoot paŋanmo aind mambopat, "U kai nanambi teac, u ripac niŋgik."

<sup>37</sup> Aında moca ma meikramtairmo manap tanjarica wandik tikca ma Pitaapa, Iemisapa mana lapmbitac Ionap, na min mbonkac niŋgikmo aca angjira mina manap matanŋat.

<sup>38</sup> Aında moca mina tanja an Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kacna ramoot paŋanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtair wit aniaa punica gararar anikca mori, aea mboracarica.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kaca mbukca minmo gaindopatna, "Ne kaina moca gararar anikca moca aereña? An moonja, ma mba menacreke, ma mangoreke."

<sup>40</sup> Na mina manmo malaronŋat. Aında moatke, Iesusa minmo mbopca mina

kacmo tikcarica muruŋcamina raekmbai ndaruatke, ma an moonjuocna amepaet-ninŋapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkacap angjica, mina an moonja wair tikca eacrina diab mambukat.

<sup>41</sup> Ri, mina mbukca Iesusa an moonja par ngutiŋga, na gan kam tip mambopat, "Talita, kouw." Na an kam tipna mininŋa gaind, "Meac teker u ngep!"

<sup>42</sup> Ri, an moonja anduna ngepca tanj kip tikri, na mina anna watca ngep ngoreac nangepca tamtam malamnjat. Na an moonja iarira parninŋapa mbut mbuninŋa min.

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesus minmo an laruapekna reacna kammo, kabena meikramtairmo mbop narica makiracat. Ri, ma minmo an moonjo amna reac, emtem neanŋa amna mbopatna.

## 6

### *Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij maneanŋat*

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Luk 4.16-30)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an auj tikcarica ma ndona auj minij mac nda tanŋatna. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana inmbai matanŋat.

<sup>2</sup> Na Wiktitikna Ra, ma tanja Iudana mimitpac angjirena kaca mbukca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam riŋtiatke. Na meikramtair wit aniaa an kam mbaraca, ngep ngoreac nangepca mina gaindopatna, "An ramootta ma an kammo tenna tikca angjiratna? Na an landamji man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanna, anna titocna landamji? Na titoca moca ma ainta ngagatracarap morena?"

<sup>3</sup> Aia lamnjirena. An ramoot ma reikta muindira morena ramoot, na ma Mariana nuoc, na mana laipitikca Iemisapa, Iosepapa, Iudasapa Saimon, na mana mbiar toco gade aiap maeacreke." Mina aindopca manmo iro ngoreac maanŋiat.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ramma morena ramootta aujembmo ma i aniacap eacrena. Na mana auj minij ngoinapa, mana racaindapaiknandapa, mana kacnim ngoinnanda, ma iremb kocor."

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ma an aujmo ainta ngagatrac ianna gidikca mba mac moitndaii. Ma rounbbebta meikramtair kaukimo par mbuja mina tikemb tiŋgik ngutiŋ te, minmo moi laja monande.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma ndoa ripac ngocorta meikramtairta moca tamtam pac malamnjiri.

## **Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira manmo wat rapac ngocor**

(6.6—8.21)

*Iesusa ndona ija rangairena  
ramtairmo aij maneanggat*

(Matiu 10.5-15 na Luk 9.1-6)

Ainda moca Iesusa an kidrikna aujembmo tanja kambmo anna riptirina.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniyapa mbut mbuniyimo aca kipca, ma minmo njerngaur ngorikca mbukca eacrena meikramtairtanmo, moa kecarina gagrar neangga, na minmo mbuniy, mbuniya mbagirica matanggat.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne ndorita kombroormo ndipaca tanjrena ndindipacarmo anggi tanj. Na ne kabena tatanja reikap kai anggi ndoriap kai tanj teac. Na ne tapaca kai anggi teac, na ne ndorita anggira tanjrena rambca kai anggi teac, na ne kitukndukap kai anggira tanj teac, kari ngoin.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne or ngapaocniy aocrenan, anna laj, an ningjik aoc. Na ne tik ngapaoc mbuniya kai aoc teac."

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne tanji auj ian ndaruca kacniy ianna mbukca mbiracek, ne an ningjik ndeaca, tanji ne an auj tikcarica tanj.

<sup>11</sup> Na aujemb ndeida mina nenmo mina kaiknimbca actik ngocor ndacari te, na mina nena kamma warac ngocor, te, ne an auj tikcarica tanj. Na maica ne tanja nanjepek, ne ndorita orniyina tiacar kacopca ne tanj, te, mina lamjinandet, mina an tipna kirara laja mba moapeke."\*

<sup>12</sup> Karica mana ija rangairena ramtaira ngepca tanja meikramtairmo an kam witiya mambopat, "Ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetriki."

<sup>13</sup> Na mina njerngaur ngorikcap eacrena meikramtair wit aniktanmo moa kecariatke, na rounbbebta meikramtair wit aniktanmo tabair ndikca minmo moa lain mamoot.

*Erotta Iesusmo anmo kitac puk  
neaprena ramoot Ion ndopa*

(Matiu 14.1-12 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot panjan Erot, ma an kamma waracatananna an reikca aind ndaruri, Iesusna ia an inikca aniac

malaruat. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida aindopca, "An kitac puk neaprena ramoot Ion, ma menacatnanna, ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik ma an gargar anggira ma an ngagatracara morena."

<sup>15</sup> Na ndeida aind mambopat, "Anna Elaia." Ri, ndeida aind mambopat, "Anna ramma morena ramoot, ma atuna rambca morina ramtairta ramoot ianna kirar toc."

<sup>16</sup> Na Erotta an kamma waraca, ma aindopatna, "Aku an ramoot Ion, mana logotta aku atuna wawiratna, na mandeaca ma mac nda mangepri."

<sup>17-18</sup> Na ngaua Erot ma ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodiasmo tapica langgorina. Ri, Ionna Erotmo gaindopatna, "U ndona lapmbitacna meac tapica langgoapekna tipna kirara, anna laja wanaij." Ainda moatke, Erotta an kam mbaraca ngepca ramtairmo mbopca mina lonmo utingca manmo lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca maica anggira tanja kac ngoreac matikat.

<sup>19-20</sup> Aintik Erot, ma Ion narica rugut morena. Na ma lamjirena, Ionna ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, ma ramoot wandoj rat ndeacrena ramoot. Ainda moca Erotta ma Ionna nginaj mbatrena. Na Ionna kam ian ndop te, ma mana kamma waraca ma tamtam ngoin ndamnjirannde, iro inik mananna makuk ngoin ndamnjirannde. Na ma Ionna kamma waracna tonjor ngoinna morena. Na Erodias ma nikatta ngocraica ndomo Ionna mo menacna ndamnjirinanna, na ma minna wanaij.

<sup>21</sup> Injmbaia Erodias ma taup ianna gainda watrina. Erot mana aemna mana miratna rana ndamjica ma amtiam aniac ianna monande. Na an amtiam aniac ma moeknanna, anna ma ndoap aij kabea morena ramtair panjandapa, lapoca rujrena ramtair panjandapa, Galili inikna ramtair panjandap amnande.

<sup>22</sup> Karica mina ambca eacri Erodiasna moonja kipca mbukca mina outta kemna weri. Na Erotap mbiraca ambrina ramtaira an moonja kemna werenanna watca mina tongocarica. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot panjanna an moonj ngammo madgiat, "Aku umo kai laj ngoin neaj te, u tonjoit? U aukmo pac mbop te, aku umo neajnde."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Erot, ma kam gargara manmo gainda babuca mambopat, "Gidik ngoin tamuj, u kaia tongoca digi te, aku umo neajnde. Na u aukmo gan tiarpaik

6:7 Lk 10.1    6:8 Mt 10.9-10    6:8 Lk 10.4-11    6:11 Up 13.51    \* 6:11 Iudananjepta tipna kirara gaind, an orniyina tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjindait. Na aina our tukica tanjrena tip toco anna kirar.    6:13 Ie 5.14    6:14 Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19    6:17-18 TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 14.4, na Lk 3.19-20    6:23 Est 5.3, na 5.6, na 7.2



titac ndomo wanğembai neayna ndop te, aku ainda monande.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, an moojya mac nda laruca tanğa ndona aemmo gaind madigiat, “Aku mamu kai anğina kam ndopit?” Na mana aemma aindopatna, “U tanğa manmo gaindop, u kitac puk neayrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawirca aukmo mana panjan neay.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica an moojy ngamma tawina mac nda tanğa gagrirta ramoot panjan ndambuñ ndaruca manmo gaindopatna, “Aku tonğorinanna, u mandebanna u kitac puk neayrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawirca tuoy ianna tikca aukmo neay.”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot panjanna an kamma waraca mana iro inikca tam-tam malamujiat. Na ma ndona babua mbopatna kamna malamujiat, na ma ndoap mbiraca ambrena ramtaira watri, ma mina lamnikmo numbir aniac anğı narica. Ainda moca ma an moojya kam mawaracat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot panjanna, ndona lapoca rujrena ramoot ian mbagirica manmo tawi tanğa Ionna panjan anğı kipna ndopca an lapoca rujrena ramoota tanğa kac ngoreaca mbukka Ionna logotmo mawawirat.

<sup>28</sup> Karica ma Ionna panjanmo tuoy ianna tikca anğira kipca an moojy ngammo neayca, ma anğica tanğa ndona aem maneangat.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Erotta Ionmo ainda mo menacatna kamma waraca Ionna iya ranğairena ramtaira kipca mana wair anğica tanğa mamutocat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neayga ambatna*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>30</sup> Na Iesusna up anğirena ramtaira mina mac nda kipca man ndambuña mina manap puniri. Na mina ndori, morina anjirta kambca niniatke, na mina meikramtairmo riptiatna kambca anmo muruñ maniniat.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac an motemma tanğ kip tikri, na Iesusapa mana up anğirena ramtairap mina amta reik amna minna wanaiy. Ainda moca ma ndona up anğirena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne ngepca aia ndori tingik ramtair kocorta taup ianna tanğa ne wik emtem pac anğina.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica mina kor ian nangabukka ramtair kocorta taup ianna, mina ndori tingik matangat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniac mina watri mina tanrı, na mina minmo watta garacri. Ainda moca an aujembta meikramtaira mina muruñcamiya Iesusapa mana up anğirena ramtair tanğa eacna taupca, mina atuna ootta tanğa laruca maeacri.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik Iesusa tanğa kor tundoca ma gaca wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniac muruñca anna punica eacri. Na ma mina watca kakadmai aniac ngoin. Mina sipsiparta kirar toc, mina nginanya mona ramoot ian ngocor. Ainda moca ma minmo kamb wit ngoin riptiatna.

<sup>35</sup> Injmbaia ra maica irik mbukna ngirikri. Iesusna iya ranğairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaind mambopat, “Ganna ramtair kocorta taup, na ra maica irik mbukna mamoek.

<sup>36</sup> Karica u an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina aujembmo tamtamma tanğa, ndori amna reik ndeidta ore tanğa oikna.”

<sup>37</sup> Na Iesusa ndona iya ranğairena ramtairpaikna kam nda rutica gaindopatna, “Ne ndori minmo amta reik neay.” Ri, mina manmo aindopca, “U tonğgo te, aia karwai par kabepa mbut mbuniyina aiya moca anğirena minna kitukndukar punga tapacar tipemb ngojkca mina neayna?”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena? Na ne tanğa wat.” Mina tanğa wattacarica mac nda kipca Iesusmo gaind mambopat, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniy ningikap.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruñcamiya tanğa gan katgin lanğmo tunnambca moi mbirac.”

<sup>40</sup> Karica mina tanğa ndeida 100na min naanğira punica mbiracatke, ndeida 50na min naanğira punica mbiraca maiatke.

<sup>41</sup> Na Iesusa tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniy anğica ma tamuñca auya raia watca Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lanğ neayga. Karica ma tapacar tipemb witkica ndona iya ranğairena ramtaira neayga, mina anğica an meikramtairmo binjairi, na ma ngoaemniy anğica witkia maica an meikramtairmo muruñcamiy mo binjairi maica.

<sup>42</sup> Mina muruñcamiya, ambca min ngoin matikat.

<sup>43</sup> Ri, tapacar tipembapa ngoaeb tipembca eacri, mina anmo anğica tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniyapa mbut mbuniyina minpaik maocot.

<sup>44</sup> Na an tapacapa ngoaem ambatna ramtair ningikna ngannganja 5,000na min. Na meikmombonikka mba nduatke.

*Iesusa Galili miarna puk nambatta witikka tangatna*

(Matiu 14.22-33 na Ion 6.16-21)

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne tawina kor angica monmbaina auj Betsaidamo, ne out nagac." Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanja tonjonap.

<sup>46</sup> Na ma meikramtair mandaca mina tanja, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca.

<sup>47</sup> Ri, maica wigwac ngoin motemma kora miarmo rik ndeacri, Iesusa irikka manja ndo kabe ndeacri.

<sup>48</sup> Na ma watri, watta ngepca kor panjan ndinj nakipca kormo nda tapacri, mina autna aija moca tanja. Maica auj raruri, Iesusa puk nambat ndija witikka min ndambuñ nakipri. Na ma maica minmo kunna moatke,

<sup>49</sup> ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira watca, ma puk nambat ndinj nakipri, mina watca ammo raranj ian ndopca. Na mina larikka ngocrairi.

<sup>50</sup> Na mina muruja mana watca rugdar mocaricatke. Ri, Iesusa minmo tawina gaidopatna, "Ne ndorimo moi gagraca eac. Ne kai nanambi teac. Ganna auk."

<sup>51</sup> Karica ma min ndambuñna kor nangabukca, minap eacatke, watta ma-maiat. Ri, mina ngep ngoreac ngoin mangepat.

<sup>52</sup> Aintik Iesusa tapac rimbitca meikramtaira biñaiatna minna, mana aind moatna reika mininga, mina njanari lamnji ngocor, mina iroara mboborac maeacreke.

*Genesaretnanta roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa laij mamoa*

(Matiu 14.34-36)

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira miar kataca ga Genesaret auj ndaruca, mina ombca tundoca kormo mikndacrina.

<sup>54</sup> Na mina kor tikcarica gacatke, meikramtaira mina watca, Iesusmo watta magaracat.

<sup>55</sup> Ri, meikramtaira an inikna aujembmo tamtamna ootta tanja anna meikramtairmo mbopca waracri. Na mina waraca maeacri, Iesusa taup ian ndeacekna kam mbarac te, mina ngepca roumbbehta meikramtairmo barera

tikca minmo Iesus ndambuñ naangica tanjande.

<sup>56</sup> Na Iesusa an aujembapa aujemb tekirapa an pitrikna aujembmo muruna tanja larurinanna, na mina aind morena roumbbehta meikramtairmo an punirena taupembca tikrena. Na mina Iesusmo roumbbehta meikramtairmo watcarica mina mana tik ngapaoc wan ngutin te, mina muruja laja mona moca aemanjanap digica mbopri, na roumbbehta meikramtaira muruja aind morinanna, mina laij mamori.

## 7

*Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca nicar ngamrirta kammo tamuj ngoin ndeacrena (Matiu 15.1-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Parisiara kipca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair ndeidap tumbunna tikca, mina Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca kipca, mina Iesusa watna moca matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna mana ija rangairena ramtaira ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambri.

<sup>3</sup> Na Parisiarapa Iudananda muruja mina ndorita nicauna tipna kirara rangaica, mina pair njanari tuki ngocor te, mina mba amitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tanja nda kipca, mina ru ngocor te, mina mba amitndai. Na mina rangairena tipembca kirara wit ngoin, mina ndorita nicar punja tikca angiratna tipemb kirarir ndeic toco gaind, mina kabarapa, winne tuongourapa barer, motoco mina tukirena.

<sup>5</sup> Karica Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Tida moca una ija rangairena ramtaira nicauna tip kirara rangai ngocor? Na mina ndorita paira tukica rat ngocora ambapekna."

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica gaidopatna, "Ramma morina ramoot Aisaia ma nen ngoin ndopatna, ne paparuna ramtair. Na ma tirra mbopatna kamma gaind, 'An meikramtair mina ndorimo aukna i angira ngeprenanna, upa ndo mboprena, mina iroar inkara aukmo mon tawan ngoin maeacreke.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina ramtaira morena tipemb kirarirta kambca riptireke, aindoprena, "Ganna Raranj Aetaniacna kam." Aintik mina aukmo wanaij ngoinna tutupnij rimbitca mbendeirena.'

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna neangatna Tip Wandikca kecariapeke, na ne ramtaira

tipemb kirarir tingikmo mataua utinga gagraca maecreke.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaid mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋgatna Tip Wandikca nda ipuŋrena, na ne ndorita tipemb kirarira raŋgana landamjina ramtair laiŋ koid.

<sup>10</sup> Na Moses ma aindopatna, ‘U ndona amepaetnijna kaŋgauk ndeac te, manijna kam niŋgikca raŋgai.’ Na, ‘Ramoota ndona amepaetnijmo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, ma menacnande.’

<sup>11</sup> Na ne gaidoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma kitukndukarapa ainta reikapnan te, na ma ndona aem co, aetmo otacnande, iŋmbaia ma manijmo aindopnande, “Gan kitukndukca aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋna baburina.”’

<sup>12</sup> Na ne aindoprena, ‘An ramoota ma an mbuŋa amepaet ŋgotacna reikca kai mo teac.’

<sup>13</sup> Aintik ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarir aŋgica anna raŋgaireke, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋrena. Na anmo reac wanaiŋa morenan. Na ne an reikta tipemb kirarirmo aida morena.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo moi Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo patijpaikca morena reacna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 15.10-20)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mac aca punica, ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ne muruŋ ŋgoinna aukna kammo mataua waraca lamŋi rapac.

<sup>15-16</sup> Na reacna ramoot ianmo raek ndiŋa mbuk te, ma an ramootmo moi ma patijŋa mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Reaca an ramootna nikinik ŋgetacndiŋ ndaru te, ande anna ndo an ramootmo moca ma patijŋa monandet.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtair tikcarica kaca taŋgatke. Na mana iŋa raŋgairana ramtaira manmo an kam roorna minijna madigiat.

<sup>18</sup> Na ma minmo gaid mac mbopat, “Ne toco iroar kocor, a? Na ne mba lamjire ki, reik wit aniaca, ramootmo raekmbaia up ndiŋa mba nikinikca mbuk te, anna ramootmo patijŋa mba moitndaiiit.

<sup>19</sup> Aku aindopapeknanna anna gaidn točna reikca ramootna iro inikmo gidik ŋgoinna mba irikri. Wanaiŋ. Anna ma lota taupca taŋrena, iŋmbai ma loaepi kecarinande.” An kamma Iesusa mbopapeknanna ma gaidopapekna, aintocna

amta reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mina rat niŋgik.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Reaca ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna an ndiŋa laru te, anna ndo ramootmo moi patijŋa monandet.

<sup>21-22</sup> Na aku mbopapekna kamma, anna reikca ramootna nikinik iro ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenan, na an reikca gaid, iroar ŋgorik aŋgirena tipna kirar, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na makimrena tipna kirar, na ramoota riŋga menacrena tipna kirar. Na laŋtaŋgoara laŋtaŋgona tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reikca mamatjina tip kirar, na reac ŋgoreac ŋgoreaca morena tip kirar, na parureke, na ndondo ŋgoiŋ ndopca tamtamma morena tip kirar, na iro ŋgoreac aŋgica kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprena tip kirar, na garurureke, ŋaŋaŋaona tip kirara morena.

<sup>23</sup> Ainta tipemb kirarir, anna muruŋcamiŋa ŋgorik, na anna ramootna iro inik ndeacrenanna, an ŋgetacndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ramootmo mo, rat ŋgocor.”

*Ponisiaŋa Pitrik waŋa meaca Iesusmo ritipac aniac ŋgoiŋap*

*(Matiu 15.21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica, ma ŋgepca Tair auŋ aniacna waŋmbai matanŋat. Na ma anna kac ianna inikca mbukri, na ma mba toŋgori, ramoot ianmo lamŋi narica ma anna eacrenan. Na ma iŋgoroca eacna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Na meac ianna manmo an ndeacrena kamma waracrinan. Na an meaca ma moon ianap, na ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna manap eacri. Aida moca an meaca tawina kipca Iesusa or kiŋimma tutupniŋ rimbitca mairikat.

<sup>26</sup> An meaca mana aemma manmo Ponisiaŋa pitrik waŋa tikca mirrinan, na Ponisia ma Siriana pitrik waŋan. Na an meaca ma Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, na ma Iesusmo ndona moonŋa ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moi kecarina moca aemanmajap madigiat.

<sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaidopatna, “Outta aia mombonikmo amna reac pac neaŋam. Na anna laŋa wanaiŋ, aia mombonikta amta reik aŋgica piriŋta ke taŋ nari.”

**7:10** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN 20.9, na TW 5.16, na Mt 15.4    **7:15-16** Up 10.14-15    \* **7:15-16** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaid ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena. Na an kamma gaid, “U ramoota koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”    **7:20** Mt 15.18, na Mk 7.23

<sup>28</sup> Na an meaca mana kam rutica gain-dopatna, "Kacoot, piringa barna kangauk maeacreke, mitoco mombonikta amta reik tipemb ambrena."

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "U gaindopapeke, laj u mac nda taj. Neron ngoreaca una moonjmo tikcamacariri."

<sup>30</sup> Na an meaca ndona kac mac nda tanja, moonjnuocmo wattatnanna, njeon ngoreac mamoo tikcamacariri ma laja moca bara meraca maeacri.

*Iesusa koar ngoreacnijsapa kam ndop ngocorta ramoot ianna moa laja moatna*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa Tairna pitrik wajmbai tikcarica, annan mac ngepca tanja auj aniac Saidonna pitrik wajmbai ndaru-atna. Ri, ma mac tanja mandaca tanja iricka Galili miar ndaruca, ma Dekapolisna pitrik mambukat.

<sup>32</sup> Na mina koarnij rikdaca, mimma makukuca, kamma njanari mbop ngocorta ramoot ianna anggira kipca, Iesusmo aema njanap digiatna, manmo para an ramootna tik nambatta tikna moca.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa an meikramtairmo tikcarica, ma an ramootmo anggira tanja, manijsa ndonij ningjik ndeacri. Na Iesusa an ramootna koarnijmo ndona patnjit loornij rapaca mbukacarica. Injsaba ma ndona patnjitmo taber tikca an ramootna mim matikat.

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesus ma tamurjsa aujsa raia watta gaca, ma ndona tikca rangairinanna, ma aenan toca moca wik malacat. Ri, ma an ramootmo gaindopatna, "Ejata." An kamna minijsa gaind, "U goot."

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an ramootna koarnijsa tawi ngoinna gootca keatke, reac ianna mana mimma manjtikica eacrinanna goarakeca ma kam ndopna min.

<sup>36</sup> Na Iesusa meikramtairmo an laru-apekke, mina watapekna reacna kamma kabena ramoot ian ndop narica wandik gargar matikat. Na wanaij, mina an kammo anduna mbopca matanjri.

<sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira kam anna waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nangepca aindopatna, "Reac, reacna ma morenanna, ma laj ngoin mamoreke. Ma koara rikdaca maica eacrenanmo, moa laja moca mina matau mawaracreke, na kamma njanari mbop ngocortanna, kamma matau mambopreke."

## 8

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amna reac neanja ambatna (Matiu 15.32-39)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an min mbunja meikramtair wit aniac mac kipca punica, mina amna amta reik kocor. Ri, Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindopatna,

<sup>2</sup> "Aku an meikramtairta kadmaiacarica. Mina aukapmo rai mbonkac ndeacepeke, mina amna amta reik kocor.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku minmo nikemb wapataiara aintanna ndorita kaikca mbagirica taj te, mina panjanda korereca taupembca winaci iriknande. Na mina ndeida taupemb tawan ngetacnan kiprina."

<sup>4</sup> Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "Gan motemma ramtair kocorta taup. Na aia tenna tapacar anggica amna reacna moca minmo neanja mina ammit?"

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, "Ne tapacar tipemb titpaikap eacrena?" Ri, mina aindopatna, "Parmbaiapa mbut mbunij ningjik."

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo mbopca mina pitrik wikin mambiracat. Na ma an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbunij anggica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica, ma an tapacar tipembmo otea maica, ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo binja mona neanja. Mina meikramtairmo mabinjaiat.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina ngoaeb tekir ndeid toca eacrina. Ri, Iesusa an ngoaeb tekir motoco ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laj ndopacarica ma ndona inja rangairena ramtairpaikmo, an mac binjaina maneanjat.

<sup>8</sup> Na maica mina ambca minna tikatke, am tipa eacari, mina anggia punica larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbunij maaocat.

<sup>9</sup> Na an ramtair tingikta nganganggia 4,000na min.

Karica Iesusa minmo mbagirica mina matangjat.

<sup>10</sup> Na ma tawina kor nangabukca ndona inja rangairena ramtair anggica, mina mon Dalmanutana pitrik waj matangjat.

*Mina Iesusmo ngagatracna mona madigiat (Matiu 16.1-4)*

<sup>11</sup> Na Parisinanda kipca mina manap ipunga mbopca. Na mina manmo mbopca ma ngagatrac ianna mo te, anna ndo minmo wandac te, mina lamjinande,

anna gidik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot. Anna mina mana towai ndopca mbopatna.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona tikca rangaiatnanna mana tikca makukuatke, ma rutica aindopatna, "Tida moca gan minna meikramtaira ngagatrac ngoin laru te, an ngoinna watna morena? Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, mina ianna mba ngagatrac ianna mba mac watitndai."

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma minmo tikcarica kor mac ngabukca, miarmo monmbai waj magacat.

*Iesusa Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kammo kam roor mbuŋ nakecatna*

(Matiu 16.5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairpaicka iroar ndarekrekeca tapacar tip ndeidap mba aŋgira kipatke, mina tapac tip kabe niŋgikap aŋgia kipca mina kor inicka tikcamacarai.

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Ne ndorimo Parisiarta isapa Erotna isna kam roor nake matau wat."

<sup>16</sup> Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtairpaicka ndori puŋga aindopca, "Naricka ma an kam ndopapeknanna, anna gidik, aia tapacar kocor."

<sup>17</sup> Na mina aindopatna kaina kambca Iesusa lamnjirina, na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne tamtam ndamnjica kambca aindoprena, 'Aia tapacar kocor?' Ne mba lamnjire ki? Na ne landamnjiar kocor ki? Nena iroar inkara mboracapek ki, a?"

<sup>18</sup> Na ne lamnikap, na ne kaica an reicka wat ngocor, a? Na ne kourap, na ne kaica an kambca warac ngocor, a? Na nena iroara ndarekrekepeki, a?"

<sup>19</sup> Na aku tapacar tipemb parmbai rimbitca, 5,000na minna ramtaira neaŋga mina ambca, tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaicka aocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna min."

<sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku tapacar tipemb parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna kataca, an 4,000na minna ramtair tiŋgicka neaŋga mina ambca tikcariatna am tipa, ne larkambca titpaik ngaocatna?" Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, "Larkambca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ."

<sup>21</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne mba watta rapacreke."

**Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo riptiatna**

(8.22—10.52)

*Iesusa Betsaida auŋna lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtair, mina mac taŋga Betsaida auŋ malaruat. Ri, an auŋnan, mina lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianno Iesusa ndambuŋ naaŋgica makipat. Na mina Iesusmo aemaŋmanap digica mambopat, u mana par ngutinŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna par ngutingga, manap aŋgica larua auŋmo raekmbaia taŋri. Na ma mana lamniacniŋmo taber iuca, ma ndona para mana lamniacniŋa tikca, ma manmo madigiat, "U reac ianna watre ki, wanaŋ?"

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta ndona lamniacniŋmo watukka watca, gaind mambopat, "Aku ramtair ndeidmo mawatreke. Na aku ŋaŋari wat ngocor, na aku ramtairmo watreke, iŋir taŋ kipre toc."

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona para mana lamniacniŋ mac tikitke. Na an ramootta mataua watukka watca, mana lamniacniŋa laŋ mamoot, ri, ma reikmo mataua watta marapacat.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo mana kaca mbagiriatke, manmo mambopat, "U taŋca auŋmo raekca kai laru teac."

*Pita ma Iesusna kam ndopa laruatna, ma titocna ramoot*

(Matiu 16.13-20 na Luk 9.18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairap ngepca, mina Sis-ariapilipai auŋ aniacna inikna auŋembca rambuŋ ndeacrenanna taŋri. Na ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, "Meikramtaira mina aukmo mandai ngacit?"

<sup>28</sup> Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Meikramtair ndeida mina gaindoprena, u kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u Elaia. Na ndeida gaindoprena, u ramma morena ramoot ian."

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaind mac madigiat, "Na ne ndori, ne aukmo mandai ngacit?" Na Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, "U gade gan ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca mbagirica kipca ai mac nda aŋgina ramoot."

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo kabena meikramtairmo ndo ndop laru narica minmo wandik matikat.

*Iesus ma aindopatna, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepnande*

*(Matiu 16.21-28 na Luk 9.22-27)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo ripti neannga gaind mambopat, "Ramootna Nuoc ma girgir bagaraniac anginande, te, ramtair panjaindapa, taip ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap, mina manmo ija neaj te, manmo riij menacnande. Te, ma rai mbonkac ndeaca mac nda ngepnande."

<sup>32</sup> Na ma an kambmo, minmo mataua wiwitia mbopca mawaracri. Na Pita Iesusmo roumbmbai naanjia tanja manmo kaeg mamoot.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa nda uriraca ndona ija rangairena ramtaira watta tanja, ma Pitamo kaega moca gaind mambopat, "Ramoot Mbik, u aukmo ija tik. U Raraj Aetaniacna iroa mba rangaireke. Wanaij ngoin. U ganna meikramtairta iroar tingjik marangaireke."

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairapa ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, minmo ndo ndambuj ngaca punica. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Na ramoota aukmo rangaina ndop te, ma ndona landamnjina iroar tikcarica, ma ndona keracna ik anjica mbukka aukna ija rangai."

<sup>35</sup> Aintik mandaia ma ndona eteacna watna ndamnjica utij te, ma ndona an eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na mandai aukna ndamnjireke, na aukna kam wembaraj lajna lamnjina morena ramoot, ma ndona wat kecarini te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mba maiitndai.

<sup>36</sup> Narikca ramoot ianna ma gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruncamiija anjgir mai te, mana eteacna wat mai te, an reikca manmo titoc ngotacit?

<sup>37</sup> Na ramoota ndona eteacna watmo ma titocna opoik mbuta oikca ma an eteacna wat mac nda anjgir?

<sup>38</sup> Na gan minna meikramtair, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ija neanjgarica ainta tipemb ngorikta makukara murunja morenan. Na mina ianna aukmo numbira mo te, na aukna kam mbarac narica morenan, ijmabaia Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena nernjgaur ratap kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande."

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,

"Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ramtair ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocapa, mana gargar aniacap larueknanmo mina watnande."

*Iesusna tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoin mangetrikiat*

*(Matiu 17.1-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>2</sup> Karica rai parmbaiapa mbut kabea maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionap, min angica mina takur ianna tamun ngoin ndeacrinan magat. Na mina ndori tingjicka an ndeacri, watrinan mbuta Iesusa tikna wapatta kirar dam ngoinna ngetrikica mina watatna. <sup>3</sup> Na mana tik ngapaocna reikca kocnaia metaca gogok ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna an tik ngapaocna kirar toca mba moitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia mbanija laruca Iesusap mbopri, na mana ija rangairena ramtaira watatna.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Pita anna watca ma Iesusmo aindoprina, "Riripti, anna laj aia gan ndeacrenanna. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan."

<sup>6</sup> Na Pita aindopatnanna, anna gaind, mina rugdar moca nanambirina, aintik Pita ma mba lamnjiri, ma titocna kamb ndopit.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca wawirir ndepikca kipca minmo wiija makitacat. Na an wawirpaikna inikca kam ianna gaindoprinan, "Anna aukna Nuoc ngoin, na aku manmo matnjirenan. Ne mana kamma waracrajan."

<sup>8</sup> Na tawi ngoinna mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtamma watrinanna, mina ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Iesusa ndo kabea minap eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina an takur tamun tikcarica mina mac nda mairikat. Na Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, "An reaca ne watrinanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, tanja Ramootna Nuoca muk tikcarica ma mac nda ngepekna min."

<sup>10</sup> Na mina an kambmo utijga eacri, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "An muk tikcarica mac nda ngepna kamma anna kaina reac?"

<sup>11</sup> Na mina Iesusmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca ririptina tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outna kipnandet?"

**8:31** Mt 17.22    **8:34** Mt 10.38-39, na Lk 14.27    **8:35** Lk 17.33, na In 12.25    **8:38** Mt 10.33, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 1.16, na 2 Ti 1.8    **9:1** Mt 16.28, na 24.30, na 24.34, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 9.27, na 22.18    **9:2** 2 Pi 1.17-18    **9:3** Dan 7.9    **9:7** TW 18.15, na Mt 3.17, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na Up 3.22    **9:9** Mt 12.16, na Mk 8.30    **9:11** Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14    **9:12** Nap 22.1-18, na Ais 53.3, na Dan 9.26, na Mal 4.5, na Lk 23.11, na Pil 2.7

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutiarna, "An kamma anna gidik. Elaia, ma out nakipca reikmo muruŋcamij mac moi wandoŋainandet. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna tida moit? Na ma aindoprina, Ramootna Nuoca ma gigirar wit anŋinandet, na meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb ndopnandet?"

<sup>13</sup> Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, ŋgaua Elaia makipatna. Na meikramtaira ndorita toŋtoŋgara ranŋairina, na mina manmo ainta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kamma kirar toc."

*Iesusa nuocna moonnuoc teker ianna ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca moa kecariatna*  
(Matiu 17.14-21 na Luk 9.37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair mbonkaca takur ndiŋa nda iricka tanŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋ ndaruca, mina watinanna meikramtairta tumbun aniacna minmo paria anŋica eacrina. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida minap ipuŋga mboprenan mbuŋa.

<sup>15</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa watinanna, Iesusa kiprinanna watca mina ŋgep ŋgoreacna ŋgepatna. Ri, mina tawi ŋgoinna man ndambuŋ ŋgoota matanŋat. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ra laŋ ŋgoin, u makipca."

<sup>16</sup> Na Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gainda digirina, "Ne kaina reacna moca minap ipuŋrena?"

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtairta rikna ramoot ianna Iesusna kammo gainda nda rutiarna, "Ririŋti, ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac ianna kipca aukna nuocap eacrenan, na ma mana upmo leaca ma kamb ndopna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik aku manmo un ndambuŋ naanŋica kipapekna.

<sup>18</sup> Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mbukca, manmo mo ŋaŋaoca manmo pitricka mo irikrena. Na topticka mana up ndiŋ ndarurenan, na ma ndona ndairmo iriki icca wirenana, na mana tikca kocnaia paŋpaŋiacarirena. Na aku una iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina digirinan, na mina mona minna wanaiŋ."

<sup>19</sup> Na Iesusa an kambca waraca ma meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtair, aku nenapmo kidrik titpaikca nenap eacit? Na aku nena makukara mbukit? Na aukmo an nuocmo anŋi kip."

<sup>20</sup> Ri, mina an nuocmo man ndambuŋ naanŋira tanŋi. Na an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca

Iesusa watca, ma tawi ŋgoinna an nuocmo moa ŋaŋaoca manmo laŋa mba moa nekatke. Na ma anna tamtamma upuria tanŋi, na topticka mana up ndiŋ ndarurina.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an nuocna aetmo gainda digiatna, "Kidrikar titpaikca ma aind ndeacrinan?" Ri, aetta aindoprinan, "Manmo moonnuoc teker tikca kiprina.

<sup>22</sup> Na memetmbaca an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca manmo mo menacna moca, manmo tac nake mbukrena, na manmo puk nake pukrena. Na u min ecte, u aina kadmaica manmo otac."

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Kaina moca u aukmo gaindoprina, 'U min ecte'? Na u mandai u ripac te, u reikmo muruŋa mona min."

<sup>24</sup> Na tawi ŋgoinna an nuocna aetta kam keca gaindopatna, "Aku ripacrena, na aukna ritipaca gargara wanaiŋ, u aukna ritipacmo mo gagra. Na u aukmo otac!"

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa watinanna meikramtair wit aniacna min ndambuŋa ootta kipca rambuŋairinan. Ainda moca ma an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U ŋeroŋ ŋgoreac up mikrenanapa koar rikdacrenan, u an nuocmo tikcari." Na u an moonnuocmo kai mac nda mbuk teac.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mocatke, an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca kam aniac keca, ma an nuocmo kocnaia moa nekca ŋgocraicarica, ma an nuocmo tikcarica matanŋat. Na an nuoca ma wair toc ndeacrina. Ri, meikramtair witta anna watca aindoprina, "Ma mamenacri."

<sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mana parmo utiŋga, manmo anŋi ŋgepri, na ma ŋgepca witikrina.

<sup>28</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa kaca tanŋa eacri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap mina ndori tiŋgikca eacri, mina manmo gainda digirina, "Titoca moa aia an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ?"

<sup>29</sup> Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Mbembendeina tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa an ŋeroŋ ŋgoreaca mo kecarina min. Na kabena taupemb kocor."

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kam an mac mbopatna*

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Luk 9.43-45)

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an taup tikcarica mina Galilina pitrik waŋna rikca tanŋina. Na Iesusa ma toŋgorinanna, ma an ndeacrenanna, ramoot ianna kai lamŋi teac, ma an ndeacrenan.

<sup>31</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo ririŋtica neanŋina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina,

“Mina Ramootna Nuocmo ramtairta para tiknandet, na mina manmo mo menacnandet. Na mina manmo mo menaca, ma eaca rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa ma mac nda ngepnandet.”

<sup>32</sup> Na mina an kambta miniŋa mba lamŋja garacri. Ainda moca mina manmo digina rugdar mori.

*Mandaia ndo outta tikit  
(Matiu 18.1-5 na Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>33</sup> Na Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira tanŋa Kapaneam auŋa larurinan. Na mina kacna inikka mbukca eacri, ma minmo gainda digiatna, “Aia taupna kipeke, ne kaina reacna kamna ipuŋja mbopca kiprena?”

<sup>34</sup> Na mina manmo kam ianna mbop ngocor. Na anna miniŋa gaind, mina taup ndiŋa kiprinanna mina ndorimo ipuŋrinan, mandaia ndo mina ramoot panan ndeacit.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, Iesusa mbiracatke, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta outta tikna mo te, ma iŋmbai ngoin ndeacnande. Na ma meikramtair muruŋcaminŋa aiŋa mona ramoot ndarunande.”

<sup>36</sup> Na ma aindopacarica ma mooŋnuoc teker ianmo anŋica mina rikca witikrina. Ri, ma an mooŋnuocmo potaca minmo gaindoprina,

<sup>37</sup> “Ramootta aukna iro landamŋiap eacrenan, na ma gaind točna kirarna mooŋnuocmo otac te, ma aukmo otacrina. Na ramootta auk ngotacapeknan, ma auk niŋgikmo mba otacri. Wanaiŋ. Ma an Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan motocmo ma otacrina.”

*Ramootta aimo puŋdamootta mo ngocor ma aina aikndamoot  
(Luk 9.49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Ionna Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riŋipti, aia watrinanna, ramoot ianna una i mbuŋa ŋerŋgaur ngorikca moa kecarireke. Na ma aina wiwitnanna wanaiŋ, aintik aia manmo mbopca, ma an aiŋa kai mo teac.”

<sup>39</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne manmo kai kirac teac. Na anna gaind,

ramoot ianna aukna i mbuŋa ngagatraca ianna mo te, ma aukmo kam ngoreaca mba tawi mbopitndai.”

<sup>40</sup> Na ramootta aimo puŋdamootta mo ngocor, ma aina aikndamoot.

<sup>41</sup> Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, an kammo ne matau warac. Na anna gaind, ramoot ianna nenmo gaind ndamŋi te, ne Karaisna aiŋna ramtair, na anna moca ma nenmo puk neanŋam te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo reac laŋ ian ngoin neanŋande.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ma ritipaca moa ngocairena  
(Matiu 18.6-9 na Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna ganna mombonik tekira aukca ripacrenanna, mina ianmo moca, ma tip ngoreacna makukca irik te, mina an ramootmo waut aniac ian anŋica mana logotmo anap leaca manmo anŋica macait inik nake pukca, ma menac te, anna laŋ.

<sup>43-44</sup> Na una para unmo tip ngoreacna makukca mona wiŋ te, u kataca kecari. Anna laŋ u par kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbaca eteacna wat anŋinande. Na moca u par mbuniŋapa mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.\*

<sup>45-46</sup> Na una ora unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u anmo kataca kecari. Anna laŋ u kabe niŋgikap, te, u memetmbac ndeacrena wat anŋinande. Na moca u or mbuniŋap, mina unmo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.†

<sup>47</sup> Na una lamniaca unmo tip ngoreacna makukca wiŋ te, u ian tarki kecari. Anna laŋ u lamniac kabe niŋgikap, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuoca mbuknande. Na moca u lamniac mbuniŋap mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake irik nari.

<sup>48</sup> An taupca, ‘Nduipiticka mina warirmo amraŋnande, na mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait.’

<sup>49</sup> “Na mina mindaŋmo gimbambara muruŋa tikrenan, te, an gimbambara Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ngoutta mina

9:32 Lk 9.45, na 18.34 9:34 Lk 22.24 9:35 Mt 20.26-27, na 23.11, na Mk 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26 9:37 Mt 10.40, na Lk 10.16, na In 13.20 9:38 Ndu 11.27-29, na Lk 9.49 9:39 1 Ko 12.3 9:40 Mt 12.30, na Lk 11.23 9:41 Mt

10.42 9:43-44 Mt 5.30 \* 9:43-44 Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikka eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipiticka mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. † 9:45-46 Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikka eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. An taupca nduipiticka mina warirmo amraŋnande, mina mba maiitndait. Na an taca mina warirmo loriraŋnande, na ma mba maiitndait. Na wes 48na inik toco wat. 9:47 Mt 5.29 9:48 Ais 66.24 9:49 Esi 43.24 9:50 Mt 5.13, na Lk 14.34-35, na Ro 12.18, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 4.6, na Ib 12.14



ratta mona. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa taca meikramtairmo muruŋa larunandet.

<sup>50</sup> “Na mindaŋa ma reac laŋ. Na mindaŋa tarara mai te, ne titoca moa, mana tarara mac nda kipit? Na mindaŋa ma amna nŋgoebapa reikmo moa laŋa moca eacrenan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne mindaŋ laŋna kirar toc ndaruca, eteac laŋmo laiplacarap eacnande.”

## 10

*Iesusa laŋtango kakatacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

(*Matiu 19.1-12 na Luk 16.18*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa nŋgepca an taup tikcarica, ma Iudiana pitrik waŋmo, oc Iodanna waŋgemaiba taŋrina. Na meikramtair wit aniaa man ndambuŋa mac kipca punirina. Na ma ndona tipna kirara ranŋaica meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca, manmo towaina moca. Na mina manmo gaimda digirina, “Aina tip wandikca aimo aindoprina, ramootta ndona meac laŋtango, laŋtango kat-acna laŋ ki, co, laŋa wanaiŋ?”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Na Mosesa nenmo titocna Tip Wandikmo nenmo neaŋrina?”

<sup>4</sup> Na mina gaimdoprina, “Mosesa aindoprina, ‘Ramootta laŋtango kakatacna timbiŋ rapara tirc meacmo neaŋga, manmo mandaca taŋ te, anna laŋ.’”

<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaimdoprina, “Ne garururena ramtair, aintik Mosesa nenmo an Tip Wandikca tirc nenmo neaŋrina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne warac, ‘Atu nŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamija morina, na ma meikramtair motocmo muruŋcamija morina. Na ma minmo meacapa ramootta morina.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ramootta ndona aemaetmo tikcarica taŋca ndona meacap mik te,

<sup>8</sup> Na maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarunande.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aindoprinan tik, maniŋa ndamniŋa mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiŋ. Maniŋa tik kabe niŋgik ndarurina.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca moa mikrinanna, anna ramootta titacna towanaiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca inŋmbaiba Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kac mac taŋgatke, mina manmo an laŋtango kakatacna kambta moca manmo mac digiatna.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ramoot ianna ndona meac laŋtango meac tikcarica,

ma kabena meac laŋgo te, an ramootta ma tip nŋgadudukca morina.

<sup>12</sup> Na meac ianna ndona kanŋait tikcarica kabena ramoot laŋgo te, an meaca ma tip nŋgadudukca morina.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonik tekermo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip*  
(*Matiu 19.13-15 na Luk 18.15-17*)

<sup>13</sup> Karica meikramtaira ndorita mombonikmo Iesus ndambuŋ naanŋia kiprina. Na mina tonŋgorinanna, ma mina tikembmo utiŋga mbendeia taŋna. Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna watca mina an meikramtairmo kaega mori,

<sup>14</sup> Iesusa anna watca ma minmo kaeg mamoot. Na ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaimdoprina, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip. Ne minmo kai kirac teac. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuoca ma ainta ramootnan, ma an mombonik tekirta kirar toc ndeacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik nŋgoinna gaimdopnande, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca bubuocmo an mombonik tekir anŋgirena tipna kirara anŋi nŋgocor te, ma anna mbukna toawanaiŋ. Na wanaiŋ nŋgoiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Na an mombonikmo ma potaca, ma ndona parmo min nambatta tikca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo minmo, mo laŋa mona madigiat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mboprina*

(*Matiu 19.16-30 na Luk 18.18-30*)

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica nŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ramoot ianna ootta kipca mana kitimmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo gaimdopatna, “Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwar ndeteacna wat laŋ anŋgirit?”

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimdopatna, “Kaina moca u aukmo laŋ nŋgacrina? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ndo ma laŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Na u Tipemb Wandikta kambca u lamŋirena, ‘Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac. Na ne laŋtangoar, ne tipemb nŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparacmo kai moca, paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac. Na ne kabena ramootna reacmo kai paruca kam kocora kai anŋi teac. Na ne ndorita ameraterata kanŋgaur niŋgik ndeacraŋ, na mina kambmo waracraŋ.’”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramootta Iesusmo gaimdopatna, “Riripti, aku moonŋnuoc tekera tikca

10:4 TW 24.1-4, na Mt 5.31

10:6 RL 1.27, na 5.2

10:7 1 Ko 6.16, na Epe 5.31

10:7 RL 2.24

10:11 Mt

5.32, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

10:14 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2

10:15 Mt 18.3

10:19 NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na

24.14, na Ie 5.4

kipca mandeacna min, aku an Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa rangairena.”

<sup>21</sup> Na Iesusa manmo watikca, ma manmo matjia, manmo gaindopatna, “U reac kabena matpirena. U taŋca ndona laimnembta reikmo mbik reikmo mandaica oik te, u an kitukndukmo aŋgica meikramtair ndaekpembmo neaŋ. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnande. Na u kipca aukmo ranjai.”

<sup>22</sup> Na an ramootta an kamma waracatke, mana iro inicka makuk ŋgoin, na mana inpaŋanna ŋgocraica ma matanŋat. Na anna minija gaind, ma lamin aniacap tik.

<sup>23</sup> Na Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo watca, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Laimnembta meikramtaira, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbumbukka, minmo owai ŋgoin.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtaira mana an kam mbaraca mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina. Na ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna mombonik, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukca mbubukka, aiŋ aniac ŋgoin!”

<sup>25</sup> Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbubukka anna wetwet ŋgoin, na an kirara laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kanŋaukca mbukna aiŋ ŋgoin.”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mana ija rangairena ramtaira ŋgep ŋgoreac ŋgoin nanŋeŋca, mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo iarwarna eteacna wat aŋgirit?”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo wat gargara watca ma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ndori puŋga towanaiŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniac man niŋgicka, ma ndo reikmo muruŋa mona min.”

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusmo kam ianna gaindopatna, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋ maraŋgareke.”

<sup>29</sup> Na Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna gaindopnandet, meikramtaira muruŋa aukapa kam wembaŋ laiŋ ndamjina moca ndorita kaik, co laiŋlacar, co mbiar, co aemer, co aeter, co mombonik, co wariŋemb tikcari te,

<sup>30</sup> mina 100na minna reik aŋginandet. Na an minna mina gan tiacarŋaika eacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo reik witta neaŋnandet. Na anmo mina ŋgaua anap eacrenanmo kunnandet. Na mina kaik witapa, laiŋlacar witapa, mbiar witapa, aemer witapa, mombonik witapa, wariŋembca witap aŋginandet. Na meikramtair ndeida minmo tipemb kirarir

ŋgorik ndeid toco an minna monandet. Na minmo iŋmbai ndaruna reacna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laiŋ aŋginandet.

<sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair witta mandeaca out ndeacrenan, mina iŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacnandet. Na meikramtair witta mandeaca iŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan, mina out ndeacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndona memenacna kam mac mbopatna*

*(Matiu 20.17-19 na Luk 18.31-34)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ierusalemna taŋna moca taup ndiŋa taŋri. Na ma minmo outta taŋrina. Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tamtam ŋgoin ndamjirina. Na meikramtaira mina ija rangairenanna, mina nanambirina. Aintik ma ndona ija rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaikmo mac aŋgica, ma ndo ndaruna reikta kamb ndoprina.

<sup>33</sup> Na ma aindoprina, “Ne warac. Mandeaca aia Ierusalem matanŋek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirina ramtaira neaŋnandet. Na mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na mina manmo mo menacna kamb leacnandet. Te, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta wiwitna para tiknandet.

<sup>34</sup> Na an ramtaira manmo peperenandet, na manmo taber iunandet, na manmo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinandet, na manmo mo menacnandet. Na rai mbonkacna min mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna digdigi*

*(Matiu 20.20-28)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Sebedina nuocniŋa Iemisapa Ion, maniŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aŋga unmo reac ianna digina mamoeke, na aŋga tonŋorinanna u aŋmo an reacna mo.”

<sup>36</sup> Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digirina, “Onŋo tonŋorinanna aku onŋmo kaina reacna moit?”

<sup>37</sup> Na maniŋa manmo gaindopatna, “An minna u i aniac aŋgica gagrirta ramoot paŋan aniacna mo te, aŋga tonŋorinanna aŋna ianna una par umbaia mbirac te, ianna una par aenmbaia mbiracna.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mambopat, “Onŋo aukmo an reacna digirinanna, onŋo anmo mba garaca lamjireke. Na onŋo an gigirar auk ndambuŋnan aŋgina min ki? Na an kitac pucca aku aŋginanna onŋo aŋgina min ki?”

<sup>39</sup> Na maniņa manmo aindopatna, “Anga min.”

Ri, Iesusa maniņmo aindoprina, “Anna gidik, ongo auk angiekna girgira ongo arjgina min. Na an kitac pukca mandeaca aku arjgina morenanna, on toco anna arjginandet.\*

<sup>40</sup> Na mandaia aukna par umbai, co, mandaia aukna par aenmbaia mbiracnanna, anna aukna reaca wanaiņ. An mbibiracna reika anna aukna Aetta lara-pacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>41</sup> Na mana iņa rangairena ramtair parniņa an reikta kambca Ionapa lemis mbanija mboprinan, mbaracatke, mina maniņmo kaega morina.

<sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo ndo ndambuņa ngaca kipca, minmo aindoprina, “Ne lamņirena, Iudana raekmbaina meikramtairta ramtair pajainda eacrenan, mina ndorita wiwitnanmo ndorita kangaukca eacna gagraca bubuocrena. Na mina ramtair pajainda, ndorita meikramtairmo ndorita kambmo rangaina moca gagrarena.

<sup>43</sup> Na an tipna kirara nena rikca kai eac teac. Kari ngoin. Na ramootta nenmo ramoot panan ndeacna mo te, ma nenmo, nena aijnna ramoot ndeac.

<sup>44</sup> Na ramootta nenmo out ndeac ndop te, ma nenmo muruņna mbaiņna ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

<sup>45</sup> Na anna gaind, Ramootna Nuoc toco ma kiprinanna, meikramtaira man ngotaca mana aijn mo nake mba kiprina, wanaiņ. Ma min ngotacna kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat mbuņa meikramtair witmo nda oiknandet.”

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo moa laņa moatna*

(*Matiu 20.29-34 na Luk 18.35-43*)

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira tanņa Ieriko auņ ndaruca. Na manapa mana iņa rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairta mimiatta Ieriko auņmo tikcarica tanņre mbuņa, Timeusna nuoc Bartimeus, ma taup roumbca mbiraca eacrina. Na ma lamniac ngoreac, na ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

<sup>47</sup> Na ma waracrinanna, Nasaretna Iesusa kipri, na ma gaind ngaca mboprina, “Iesus u Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.”

<sup>48</sup> Ri, meikramtair witta manmo kaega moca manmo gaindoprina, “U watiti.” Na ma kamb anik puņņa gaind ngaca

mboprina, “Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaica aukmo otac.”

<sup>49</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa witikca aindopatna, “Manmo ac kip.” Ri, mina an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo aca mambopat, “U tonņgoca ngep, ma una maacreke.”

<sup>50</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocot riangga kecarica, ma tawi ngoin nanņepca witikca ma Iesus ndambuņa tanņrina.

<sup>51</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gainda digirina, “U tonņgorinanna aku unmo tida moit?” Na an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aku watna.”

<sup>52</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U tanņ, una ritipaca ndo unmo moa laņa morina.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lamniaca laņ mamori, na ma watatna. Na ma Iesusa rangaiņa taup ndiņ matanņgat.

## Iesusa girgir angica menaca mac nda ngepnande

### 11

(11–16)

*Iesusa Ierusalem auņ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot pananna kirar toc mambukat*

(*Matiu 21.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19*)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem auņ aniacmo kipca rambuņaiatke, na mina tanņa Olip Takurna roubm ndeacrina auņniņ Betpageapa Betani malaruat. Na ma ndona iņa rangairena ramootniņmo outta mbagirica,

<sup>2</sup> ma maniņmo gaindopatna, “Onņo monmbai waņna an auņa aia watrinanna tanņa. Na onņo tanņ laru te, onņo anduna watnandet, doņki ngam ianna meikramtaira manmo mbiraca tanņ ngocora mina mikndaca eacrenan. Onņo mana ngatik piarca arņgi kip.

<sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna onņo digi te, ‘Kaina moca onņo doņkimo angica tanņgek?’ Te, onņo manmo rutica aindop, ‘Kacoota manmo aiņap, na iņmbaia ma manmo tawina mac nda arņgi kipnande.’”

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca maniņa matanņgat, na maniņa tanņa doņki ngam ianna taupca witikca eacrenanna watca, na mina an doņkimo kac ianna tiņna roumbca mikndaca eacrena. Ri, maniņa mana ngatikmo mapiari.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an ramtaira anna roumbca witikca eacrenanna, mina maniņmo

\* **10:39** Kabena miniņa gaind, anna Iesusa ndona memenacna girgir aniacna kam ndoprena. **10:42** Lk 22.25-26

**10:43** Lk 9.48 **10:43** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26 **10:45** In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.5-6 **10:47** Mt 9.27, na 15.22 **10:52** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34

gainda digiatna, “Onjo kaia mona moca gan donkina ngatik piarrena?”

<sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa maninjmo mboprina kamna kirar ngoinna manija minmo ainda nda rutirina. Na mina maninjmo donjki anjgi tanja kammo, laj mambopat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica manija Iesuso donjki anjgica matangat. Na manija ndoniyna tik ngapaoc rocotnij rianga anjgica donkina kopik nambatta tikrina, ri, Iesusa an nambat nagac mambiracat.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair witta ndorita tik ngapoik roctir rianga taup ndinj ngimtaca matanri. Na ndeida tanja ikir raprimo kataca anjgia kipca taup ndinj ngimtaca tanri.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mamo outta tanrenanna, na ndeida mana injmbai nakiprenan, mina muruŋa gaind ngaca mboprena, “Raraj Aetaniacmo tojgoca wirairaj. Na Raraj Aetaniac, an ramootta Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprinanmo matau moraj.

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac mandeaca u aina bubuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo matau mo. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma aina nicau Dewitna wiwitnan kiprina. Na Raraj Aetaniac Tamuŋ Ngoinnanna imo anjgi ngepraŋ!”

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa tanja Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca mbukca, ma anna reicka watta tanj, tanja maica ra irik mbukna mori, ma ndona ija rangairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair anjgica mina Betani auŋ mac nda matangat.

*Iesusa ik nganjinmo gaindopatna ma mba eritndai*

(Matiu 21.18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Na injmbaina ra, mina Betani auŋ tikcarica mina Ierusalem auŋ mac nda tanre mbuŋa, Iesusa nik mawataiat.

<sup>13</sup> Na ma watrinanna, ik nganjin ianna tawan ngoinna eac ngocor, na ma raprir tinjikap. Aintik ma an ik ndambuŋa tanja, mana gagaimbta oreca wattatnanna, ma gagaimb kocor. Wanaiŋ ngoin. Raprir tinjikca ndori eacri, na anna nganjinarta erna njanaira wanaiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, ma an ik nganjinmo gaindopatna, “U mba mac eritndai, te, meikramtaira unmo mba mac anjgica amitndait. Wanaiŋ ngoin.” Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira an kammo waracrina.

*Kitukndukna aija morena ramtairmo Iesusa ootta mandacatna*

(Matiu 21.12-17 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira tanja Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndaruca mambukat. Ri, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca, ma anna tikca kitukndukna aija morena ramtairmo ootta mandacatna. Na ma mina kitcartukar ngetrikirena ramtairta barermo rapaca irikri, na ngorikmo mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbibiracna reik motoca rapaca mairikat.

<sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo an Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikmo reik anjgica kip narica wandik matikat.

<sup>17</sup> Na ma minmo gainda riptiatna, “Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ‘Aukna Kaca kabena pitrik wajna meikramtaira muruŋa an nakipca aukmo mbendeinande.’ Na ne anmo macmakimna meikramtairta injgorocna taupna kirara morina.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira an kamma waracatke, mina mana mo menacna iroarta maoreat. Na mina ainda morinanna, mina man narica nanambirina. Na anna gaind, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa mana riptirena kambta moca ngep ngoreac nanjeprena.

<sup>19</sup> Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira Ierusalem tikcarica mina matangat.

*Mataua ripacrena ramoot, ma mbendei te, ma reicka anjinandet*

(Matiu 21.20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Karica injmbaina rana njanarmuŋ ngoinna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtairap, mina mac nda kipca, mina an ik nganjinmo wattatnanna ma maguruat. Na an ikna raprirapa mana kacrir toco kocnaia gurumacariat.

<sup>21</sup> Na Pita an Iesusa moatna reac ndamnjiatke, ma gaindoprina, “Riripti u wat, njoura u an ik nganjinmo ngocoraina ndopatnanna, mandeaca ma magururi.”

<sup>22-23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna gaindopandet. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacraŋ. Na ramoot ianna gan takurmo gaindop te, ‘U ngepca macait inik ndaru irik.’ Na an ramootta ma iro nikinik mbuniŋ ngocor, na ma gaind ngoinna ripacrina, an reaca ma mbop te, ma larunandet.

<sup>24</sup> Na ne reac ian angina moca ripaca, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne anginande. Ainda moca ne ripac, Raraj Aetaniac, ma nenmo neanjannde. Aintik aku nenmo gaind mambopek, an reaca ne mboprina kirar ndarunande.

<sup>25-26</sup> “Na an kidrikca ne witikca mben-deina mo te, na ne gaind ndamji, nenmo ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makuk ianna morinan. Te, ne an ramootna tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecari. Na nena Aetta tamuŋna auj ndeacrenan, ma nena tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinandet.”\*

*Iesusmo an gargara mandai neanjanatna*  
(Matiu 21.23-27 na Luk 20.1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairap, mina Ierusalem mac nda tanga malaruat. Na Iesusa tanja Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca ndada tanjrina. Ri, taup ndamtair panjaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair anikca mina man ndambuŋ nakiprina.

<sup>28</sup> Na mina manmo gainda digiatna, “U an i aniacapa gargarmo u tenna tikca angirratna, na u an reikca morena? Na mandaia unmo an i aniac neanjanatna, na unmo mbopca u an reikca morena?”

<sup>29</sup> Aindopatke Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi inanap. Na ne aukna digdigimo wandoŋa ruti te, aku nenmo mbopnandet, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniac neanjanaku an aiŋira morena.

<sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morinanna, ne tit ndamjnatna, anna tamuŋna auŋna reac, co, anna meikramtairta reac niŋgik? Ne aukna kambmo nda ruti.”

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca mina ndori punja gaindopatna, “Aia gaindop te, ‘Anna tamuŋna auŋna reac.’ Na ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?’

<sup>32</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Anna ramootna reac niŋgik,’ an kam toca minna mba tikitndai.” Na mina aindoprinanna, mina meikramtairta nanambirina. Na meikramtairta muruŋcamija aind damjirena, Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot gidik.

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia mba lamjireke.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia

ndo aukmo an gargarapa i aniac neanjanaku an aija morena.”

## 12

*Wainna wariŋ raupjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor*

(Matiu 21.33-46 na Luk 20.9-19)

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudana ramtair panjaindmo kamb rour ndeid makeat. Na ma gaindoprina, “Ramoot ianna wainna wariŋ ianna moca, na ma anmo wuoc ngaoocrina. Na ma au ianna iacrina, anmo wainna lourmo anna tikca kitac witikca wain puk angina moca. Na ma wariŋna ndam ianna mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, wariŋna nginanaja mona moca. Na ma an wain wariŋmo raupjirena ramtair ndeidta para tikcarica. Na ma ndo ngoinna tawanna auj ian matanjat.

<sup>2</sup> Na an minna wainna erca, rua maiatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aija morena ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma an wain wariŋna raupjirena ramtair tambuŋa tanja, mina manmo an wariŋna wain neanjan moca.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an wariŋ raupjirena ramtaira an ramootmo muoca utija, manmo laja mba piatke, na mamoot par kamainda mbagirica ma nda matanjat.

<sup>4</sup> Na an wariŋna aetta kabena mbaiŋna ramoot ian mac mbagirica min ndambuŋa tanjrina. Na mina manmo pia panjan titacri, na mamoot numbirta kamb ndopca, na manmo tipemb ngorikta morina.

<sup>5</sup> Na ma kabena mbaiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac mbagiriatna, na mina manmo moa menacatna. Na inmbaia ma ndona mbaiŋna aija morena ramtair witmo mbagirina, na mina ndeidmo ruŋgatke, na ndeidmo mina pia mamenacat.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrenanna, anna mana matjirena wuoc kabe niŋgik. Na inmbai ngoinna ma an nuocmo mbagirica ma an wainna wariŋna aija morena ramtair tambuŋa tanjanatna. Na an wariŋna aetta aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo tori te, mana kammo waracnandet.’

<sup>7</sup> Na an wain wariŋ raupjirena ramtaira ndorita rikmo gaindoprina, ‘Gan ramoot, ma ndona aetna reikmo ma muruŋ naangica ma aetta monande. Aria, aia manmo mo menac te, mana reikmo aia aetera mona.’

<sup>8</sup> Aintik mina manmo angica, mamoot mo menacrina. Na mina mana wairmo angirca wariŋ roumbca keca malaruat.

**11:25-26** Mt 5.23, na 6.14-15, na Kol 3.13 \* **11:25-26** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind damjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind, “*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikca moi kecari ngocor te, nena Aet toco nena tipemb ngorikca mba mac moi kecaritndai.*” **11:32** Mt 14.5, na Mk 6.20

<sup>9</sup> “Na an warijna aetta ma tida moit? Ne warac. Ma kipca an wain warij raujpirena ramtairmo mo menacnandet. Te, ma an wain warijmo kabena ramtairta paira tiknandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na gan kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba wa-  
tre ki, a? Na an kamma ma gaind,

‘Na gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,  
angira roumbmbai ndakecariatna  
wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,  
paŋanmbaia witkca kacmo moa  
gagraca maeacreke.

<sup>11</sup> Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo larurina,  
aia watrinan,  
Ma laŋ ngoin.’ ”

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramtair paŋainda lamjirena,  
Iesusa keatna kam roora, anna min  
ngoin ndopapekna. Na mina manmo  
muoc utiŋna tojtonggar koind, na mina  
meikramtair tarica rugdar mamoot. Aina  
moca mina manmo watcarica mina  
matangat.

*Sisana kitukndukca mandaia neanjit*  
(*Matiu 22.15-22 na Luk 20.20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Aina moca ramtair paŋainda  
Parisina ramtair ndeidapa gagrirta ramoot  
paŋan Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndei-  
dmo, mbagirica mina Iesus ndambuŋa  
tangatna. Na mina Iesusmo paruca ma  
kam ndeidmo, ma katti mbop te, mina  
mana an kam mbuŋa nda ritri waparaca  
monande.

<sup>14</sup> Aina moca mina kipca manmo gain-  
dopatna, “Riripti, aia lamjirena u kam  
gidikca ndoprena. Na u ramoot ian  
nake mba irikca mbiracrenanna. Na  
u meikramtairmo kamb kirar kabe ndo-  
prena. Mindacniŋ mandaia irembtan,  
co, iremb kocortan. Na kam gidik  
mbuŋa u meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetani-  
acna tipemb kiraririmo riptirena. Ain-  
tik u tit ndamjirena? Aia an gagrirta  
ramoot paŋan aniac Sisana kitcartukar  
iurena ramtairmo, kitukndukca neanjit ki,  
co, wanaiŋ? Na aia neanjit, co, kariit?”

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ma atuna mina paparuna  
kambca ma lamjirena, na minmo gain-  
doprina, “Kaina moca ne aukmo towaia-  
pekna? Aukmo kituknduk ian anŋi kipca  
aku watna.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, mina kituknduk ianmo anŋi kipca  
manmo neanjga. Na ma minmo gainda  
digiatna, “Gan inpaŋanna titrirapa ia anna

mandainan?” Ri, mina aindopatna, “Anna  
Sisanan.”

<sup>17</sup> Aina moca Iesusa minmo gaindop-  
rina, “Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisamo  
nearj. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne  
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nearj.” Na mina mana  
kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac ngoin  
nanjgeprina.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menaca  
mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna*  
(*Matiu 22.23-33 na Luk 20.27-40*)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida Iesus  
ndambuŋ nakipca, mamoo digdigiar ndeid  
madigiat. Na an tumbunna ramtaira ain-  
doprena, menacrena meikramtaira, mina  
mba mac nda ngepitndai. Aina moca  
mina Iesusmo gaindopatna,

<sup>19</sup> “Riripti, Mosesa aimo tip wandik  
ianna tirra gaindoprina. Ramoot ianna  
menac te, na ma mombonik kocor, na  
mana meac konimma menac ngocor, na  
ma eac te. An menacatna ramootna lapm-  
bitaca ma an meac konimmo lanjonande,  
te, ma mana mombonikca mo laru te,  
an menacatna ramootna kaminna mba  
topitndai, ma eacraŋnandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na ngauca kalaip parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋa eacrinan. Na ramoot lacaua ma  
meac ianna langoca, ma mamenacat, na  
ma mombonik kocor.

<sup>21</sup> Aina moca man ndambuŋna lapm-  
bitaca, an meac konim mac malanjoat.  
Na ma toco, mamenacat, na ma mombonik  
kocor. Na an ndambuŋna lapmbitac tukca  
aind kirar kabe mamoot.

<sup>22</sup> Aina moca an kalaip parmbaiapa  
mbut mbuniŋa, mina muruŋa an meac  
konim malanjoat, na mina muruŋa mom-  
bonik kocor, na mina muruŋa mamenacat.  
Na injmbai ngoinna an meac konim toco  
mamenacat.

<sup>23</sup> Na injmbaia an menacatna ramtaira  
nda ngep te, an meac konimma ma  
mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit? Na u  
lamjirina, an ramtairpaikca an meac kon-  
immo muruŋa lanjoatna, na ma mina  
meac ndeacrina.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna,  
“Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap  
ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamjireke.  
Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo  
mba lamjireke. Aintik ne an kambmo  
katta mboprena.

<sup>25</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira men-  
acrinanna, muk tikcarica mac nda ngep te,  
an meikramtairmo mina minmo mba nearj  
lanjoit, co mac lanjoit. Wanaiŋ ngoin.  
Mina an tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa  
morena nernjgaur toc ndeacnandet.

<sup>26</sup> “Na an meikramtaira menaca, mac nda ngepatna kamma, ne Mosesna timbigta kapna inikna nininia, taca ik tekera wirrinanna ne mba watatke, a? Na an nininia inikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo gaindopatna, ‘Aku, Abraamapa Aisakapa lakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtaira eteacna watap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac. Aintik nena kambca anna makatri.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna out ngoinna Tip Wandik*

*(Matiu 22.34-40 na Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>28</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianna kipca waracrinanna, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusap kamb puŋga ipuŋga mboprina. Na ma waracrinanna, Iesusa mina kambmo matau ngoinna nda rutinina. Ainda moca ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, “Titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋa kundrina, na ma out ndeacrena?”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutinina, “Out ngoinna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘Ne Israelnagep, ne matau ngoinna warac. Kacoot, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.

<sup>30</sup> Na u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo matjiraŋ, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo una iro nikinikapa, una ŋeronapa, una iroapa, una gargarapmo matjiraŋ.’

<sup>31</sup> Na an ndambuŋna Tip Wandik ianna anna gade, ‘U ndona kamkabemo, u ndoa matnja morena kirara, min motoco u ainda mo.’ Na kabena Tip Wandik aniac ianna eac ngocor, na an Tip Wandikniŋmo mba kunitndai. Wanaiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoota Iesusmo gaindoprina, “Riripti, una kamma anna laŋ ngoin. Na ma gidik ngoin, Kacoota ma ndo kabe niŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniac, na kabena Raraŋ Aetaniaca eac ngocor.

<sup>33</sup> Na aia manmo ndorita iroar inkarapa landamjiarapa, aina gagrar koind puŋgap manmo matjiraŋ. Na aia ndorita kamkabearmo, aia ndori koinda matnja morena kirarira, aia min motocmo ainda mo. Na aia an Tip Wandikniŋmo rangai te, an Tip Wandikca, ma mina an tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrena gimbarbarmo maniŋa kundrina. Na titocna gimbarbar toco, ma kundrina.”

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesusa waracrinanna, an ramoota kambmo rutininna, anna ramoota iro landamji laŋapna ramootna kirar. Ri,

Iesusa manmo gaindoprina, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo, u tawanmbaica mba eacrena.”

Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa manmo digdigiara digina rugdar morina.

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniac baburina ramootna digiatna*

*(Matiu 22.41-46 na Luk 20.41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri, ma meikramtairmo kamb riptirina. Na ma gaindoprina, “Tida moca tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira gaindoprenan, an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjgina ramoot, anna Dewitna ngamair?”

<sup>36</sup> Na Njeronj Ratta Dewitmo iro landamji neaŋrina, na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna gaindopatna,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoota aukna Kacootmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te, aku una puŋnangepmo anjgiri, una kanjgaukca tiknande.”’

<sup>37</sup> Na Dewit, ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na kaica an ramoota ma Dewitna ngamair?”

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairta tipemb kirarir*

*(Matiu 23.1-36 na Luk 11.37-54 na 20.45-47)*

Ainda moca meikramtairta mimitat aniac eacri, na mina Iesusna kamb mbaracna toŋtoŋgar koind.

<sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa meikramtairmo riptirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca taŋga oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapoik roctir tikca taŋ te, meikramtaira mbikir tikca oikrena taupembca tikca minmo ndorimo ra laŋ neaŋraŋna moca.

<sup>39</sup> Na mina toŋgorenanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac anjgirena kaik inkarta outrembta mbibiraiakta taupemb lainja riacrena. Na amtiamb anikta raia, mina ndorimo outrembta mbibiraiakta taupemb lainj anjgina riacrena.

<sup>40</sup> Na mina meikoinmbarmo parureke, mina kaik barermo wanainir naanjgirena. Na mina paparuarta mbembendeia roctira morena. Ainda morena ramtair, injmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makukar bagaranik koind anjginande.”

*Meac konim ndaekmbaia gimbamba moatna*

(Luk 21.1-4)

<sup>41</sup> Karica Iesusa an ririptina kamb ndopa maiatke, ma tanja Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inicka mbukca tanja kitukndukar tikrena taupca tanja anna roumbmbai mambiracat. Ri, ma watri-nanna meikramtair witta kipca ndorita gimbamba mona kitcartukarmo, an kituknduk tikrena taupca tikrina. Na laim-nembta meikramtair witta kipca ndorita kitukndukar wit matikat.

<sup>42</sup> Na reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbai ianna kipca ma kituknduk mbunij nocnij tikrina.

<sup>43</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo gain-dopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna gain-dopnandet, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, tikcapekna kitukndukca, an meikramtair murunjan tikcapekna kitcar-tukarmo kunda tamuj ngoin.

<sup>44</sup> Na an meikramtair witta mina kitukndukar witap, na mina mbatep ningik neanjrina. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor."

### 13

*Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainandet (Matu 24.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica tanjatke, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna manmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, an Kacna watur lainjapa kaik lainjmo, u wat!"\*

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutirina, "U an kaik anikmo watinanna, a? Mina an waturmo mba watcarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina an waturmo kocnai riñi biriri iriknande, na mina mbinmbata mba mac eacitndai."

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna*

(Matu 24.3-14 na Luk 21.7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Karica mina tanja Olip Takur ndaruca Iesusa tanja mbiraca Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca watta tanri. Na Pitaapa, Iemisapa, Ionapa, Andruap min ningikca man ndambuñja kiprina. Na manmo gaimda digiatna,

<sup>4</sup> "U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reicka laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo out

ndaru te, aia lamñinande, an reik lataruna kidricka maica kipca marambuñjairi?"

<sup>5</sup> Na ma mina kammo gaimda nda rutirina, "Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari.

<sup>6</sup> Na meikramtair witta kipca aukna i ngaca gaindopnandet, 'Aku ndo, ande an ramoot.' Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunandet.

<sup>7</sup> "Na injmbaia ne runduikta mimitara warac te, na ne kabena pitrik wajna runduikta kam wembanja warac te, ne ngep ngoreaca kai ngep teac. Na an reicka mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia mba larureke.

<sup>8</sup> Na kabena pitrik wajna ramtaira kabena pitrik wajna ramtairap runduñja monandet. Na kabena gagrirta ramtair panjaindta wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramtair panjaindta wiwitap runñande. Na gan tiacarpaikna auñemb ndeida numnumar anicka larunandet, na nik wapatai aniaca larunandet. Na an reicka anna meacmbita mirna iricka angica eacrena girgina kirar toc.

<sup>9</sup> "Na an minna ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na mina nenmo ndorita ninikar wanjorta outta tikca ritri waparaca monandet. Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na mina aukna imo mo irikna moca nenmo ndorita gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa ramtair anikta out naangji witikna iroara monandet. Aintik ne minmo kam wembanj lanj wiwiti.

<sup>10</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca mai ngocor ndeacrañ te, kam wembanj lanja kamma ma out ngoinna gan pitrik wajna meikramtairmo muruñcaminja tanja mina waracnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na an minna mina nenmo muoc leaca ritri waparacna taup naangji tanj te, ne kai nanambica gaimda kai lamñi teac, 'Aia tida moit?' Wanaij. An minna Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo mbombopna kambmo muruñcaminja neanjnandet, na anna ne wiwitinandet. Na anna gaimd, ne ndori punja kambca mba wiwitiitndai. Wanaij. Njeronj Ratta ndo an kambmo wiwitinandet.

<sup>12</sup> Na kalaipa ndorita ianmo ritri waparaca tikca, mammo mo menacna kamb topnandet. Na aetera ndorita mombonikmo an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikka ndorita amer-aetermo punñanngepca moca, ramtairmo

12:41 2 GRP 12.9    12:43 2 Ko 8.12    \* 13:1 An Kacapa watur lainjapa kaik lainjta wapatta, u Matu sapta 24 wes  
1na inicka wat.    13:2 Lk 19.44    13:8 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Mt 24.8    13:9 KIEK 2.10    13:9 Mt 10.17-20,  
na Lk 12.11-12    13:12 Mt 10.21    13:13 Mt 10.22, na In 15.21



mbopca mina mo menacna kamb ndopnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa nenmo nikembkatnandet, na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrena. Na meikramtaira gagraca eaci taŋi gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anŋinandet.”

*Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunandet  
(Matiu 24.15-28 na Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>14</sup> Na Makka gan timbigta kapca tirina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋiran.” Na an kamma Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An wandik Iesusa taupca reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna witikca eacrenanna, ne anna tiki watnandet. Na an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na ramootta kacmo tamuŋmbaica eac te, ma irik te, ma kaca mba mbukca reac ianna mba anŋiritndai.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta warin inik ndeac te, ma ndona kacmo mba nda taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba anŋiritndai.

<sup>17</sup> Na nikembta meikpitikapa meikpitikca mombonikka mir ambrenanna, an minna minpembta moca kadmai.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne mbendeica an tik gagagauna kidrikca an reikca nenmo kai laru teac.

<sup>19</sup> Na an minna makuk aniaca larunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikca moatna min mbuŋa tikca, kip, kipca mandeacna minna, aintocna makukca laru ŋgocor. Na iŋmbai toco ainta makuk ian toco mba mac laruitndait.

<sup>20</sup> Na Kacootta an makuk laruna kidrikca mo matpi ŋgocor te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa topnandet. Na ma ndona larapacrina meikramtairta moca lamŋiatke, ma an kidrikmo mo matpinandet.

<sup>21</sup> “Na an minna ramoot ianna nenmo gaindop te, ‘Ne wat, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta, ma gan ndeacrena!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma mon ndeacrena.’ Na ne mina kambmo kai ripac teac.

<sup>22</sup> Na ramtair neida kipca nenmo gaindopnandet, ‘Aku gade an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot,’ co, ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ŋgagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ŋgoin,

mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na aku nenmo reik lataruna kambca mambopreke.”

*Na iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnandet*

*(Matiu 24.29-31 na Luk 21.25-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an makukna kidrikca mai te, ‘An kidrikca ra ma uriraca taŋca mouŋna kirar toc ndarunandet, te, karwaia ma mba mac metacitndai,

<sup>25</sup> te, guiara riac tamuŋmo tikcarica pikin ŋgiriknandet, te, riac tamuŋna reik gagraca numainandet.’

<sup>26</sup> Te, an minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma wawirirpaikna inik ndeaca, ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar aniacap kipnandet.

<sup>27</sup> Na an min toco, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo mbagirica taŋca, ma ndonan ŋgoinna larapacrina meikramtairmo anŋiri puninandet. Na ma minmo muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna pitrikca tikca anŋi taŋca gan tiacarpaikapa riacna mamamaina min.”

*Ne ik kembera weweruekna raprira wat  
(Matiu 24.32-35 na Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anŋinande. Mana ŋaikca uprir ŋgaibca weweru te, ne lamŋinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik an kirar kabea ne an reik larueknanna wat te, ne lamŋinandet, Ramootna Nuoca kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma tiŋ kam maeacreke.

<sup>30</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnandet.

<sup>31</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riac tamuŋa topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reik lataruna ra aia  
lamŋi ŋgocor*

*(Matiu 24.36-44)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramoot ianna an reik lataruna ra, co, ŋganŋanŋgica mba lamŋireke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco mba lamŋireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco mba lamŋireke. Aetta ndo kabe niŋgikca ma ndo lamŋirena.

<sup>33</sup> “Na ne matau wat. Ne memetmbaca kocroca eacrañ. Na anna gaind, an reik lataruna kidrikca ne mba lamñjireke.

<sup>34</sup> Na ma gaindta kirar, ramoot ianna ma ndona kac tikcarica ma kabena auja tanjrina. Na ma ndona mbaijnna aiña morena ramtairmo ndona reikmo raupñina mboprina, na ma minmo kabe, kabemo aiñjir binjairina. Na ma an tiñna nginaña morena ramootmo mboprina, ma an tiñna nginañmo matau watti eacrañ.

<sup>35</sup> Aintik ne toco matau watti eacrañ. Na ne mba lamñjireke, kaina min mbuña tikca kacna aetta mac nda kipit. Ma wig-wacmbai, co mouñ riktacniñ, co kackur aprena kidrik, co ñañarmuñ, anna ne mba lamñjireke.

<sup>36</sup> Na moca ma tawi ngoin nda kip te, ma nenmo wat nari, ne mañgoreke.

<sup>37</sup> Na an kambca aku nenmo neañrenan, anna aku meikramtairmo muruña neañrina. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eacrañ.”

## 14

*Ramtair pañjaind anikca Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rarapmbai mbuña an Pasowana Ra Aniacna ndamñinanapa Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ndamñirena ra, ma larunande. Ri, taup ndamtair pañjaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Titoca tikca aia Iesusmo muoc utinja manmo mo menacit?”\*

<sup>2</sup> Na mina aindopatna, “Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac? Moca meikramtaira anna watca mina aimo kaegapa runduñ aniacna mo ñgep nari.”

*Meac ianna Iesusna pañjanmo tabair runkiatna*

*(Matiu 26.6-13 na Ion 12.1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesusna tanja Betani auñ ndaruca ma tanja Saimonna kac ndeacri. Na Saimon tikca ñgaua ma roubm lepaap. Na Iesusna ambrena taupca mbiraca eacri, meac ianna makipat. Na an meaca ma tabaira rurena waut mbuña morina reac ianap angirca makipri. Na an reaca ma kituknduk aniac mbuña oikrena inñpai lañ ngoinna tabairap. Na ma an reacmo pi wiripca anna tabairmo Iesusna pañjan nambat maruñkiat.

<sup>4</sup> Na an ndeacrina ramtair ndeida anna watca mina nikembkatca. Karica minna ndorimo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiña ruñkiapekna?”

<sup>5</sup> Na aia an tabairmo watcarica meikramtaira oik te, aia 300na minna silwana kitukndukar angirca meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min.” Ainda moca mina an meacmo kaega morina.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusna aindopatna, “Ne an meacmo watcari. Kaina moca ne manmo makukar neañrena? Ma aukmo tip kirar lañ ngoinna moapekna.

<sup>7</sup> Na memetmbaca reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca nenap eacrañnande. Na ne minmo tumbuitta otacna tonñongarap, ne minmo otacna min. Na aku ndo, aku nenapmo memetmbaca mba eacitndai.

<sup>8</sup> An reaca an meaca mona min tik, ma morina. Na ma aukna tikmo inñpai lañna tabair tikrinanna, anna ma aukna tikmo mukca tikna kocrorina.

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina kam wembaj lañmo wiwiti tanj te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nini-rañnandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamñirañnandet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair pañjaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Matiu 26.14-16 na Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an kidrikca Iesusna inja ranğairena ramtairta ianna, mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma taup ndamtair pañjaind tambuña tanjrina. Ma Iesusmo mina para tikna moca.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina anna waraca tonñongar koind. Na mina manmo kituknduk ndeid neañna kam maleacat. Ainda moca Iudasa ñgepca Iesusmo tida tikca mina para tikna malamñjiri.

*Iesusna ndona inja ranğairena ramtairap ambatna*

*(Matiu 26.17-25 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniacna ra lacaua malaruat. Na an ra mbuña mina sipsipar ñgaibmo mo menac te, an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamñina moca. Ri, mana inja ranğairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “U tonñorinanna aia tenna tikca reik kocroit, te, aia amti-amma mona?”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna ndona inja ranğairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniña mandaca, aindoprina, “Onño an auñ

aniacmo taŋca mbuk te. Ramoot ianna puk win aniac ian mbukca kiprenanna, oŋmo taupca tikca ndauprikinandet. Te, oŋgo mana ranŋaica taj. <sup>14</sup>Na an kidrikca ma kac ianna mbuk te, oŋgo an kacna aetmo gaidop, 'Ririptia aindoprina, "Aukna diab inikca ten ndeacre? Te, aukapa aukna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an amna reacmo am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina." ' "

<sup>15</sup>Te, ma oŋmo kac tamuŋmbaina diab inik aniac ian wandacnande. Na amna reac tikca ambrena taupapa mbibiracna taupca, mina kocro maica eacrena. Te, oŋgo aina amta reikmo an diab inikca tikca kocro.

<sup>16</sup>Ainda moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ramootniŋa matanŋat. Na maniŋa taŋga an auŋ aniac ndaruca, maniŋa watrinanna, an reikca muruŋa Iesusa mboprina kirar toc ndeacrina. Ri, maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo anna tikca kocrorina.

<sup>17</sup>Na wigwacmbai mbuŋa Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa ramtairap mina kiprinan.

<sup>18</sup>Na mina amna reacna taupca mbiraca ambri mbuŋa Iesusa gaidopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, nena rikna ramoot ianna aukmo, aukna puŋnanŋepta para tiknandet. Na mandeaca ma aukap maambreke."

<sup>19</sup>Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina makadmairi, mina kabe, kabea ngepca manmo gaid madigiat, "U auk ki, ndopre ki, a?"

<sup>20</sup>Ri, Iesusa minmo gaidoprina, "An ramootta ma nena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa rikna ian. Na an ramootta ma tapac tipmo anŋica aukap tuonŋ inikca keca pukca ambrena.

<sup>21</sup>Na anna gidik, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnandet, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, ma ainda menacnandet. Na an ramootta, ma Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnanŋepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoiŋ, ma makuk aniac ŋgoiŋ anŋinandet. Na mana aemma manmo mir ŋgocor co, an reacna manmo mba laru mbe."

*Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanŋatna*

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

<sup>22</sup>Ainda moca mina ambca eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anŋirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanŋacarica, ma an

tapacmo witkica ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo maneangat. Na ma gaidopatna, "Ne anŋi, anna aukna tikbuit."

<sup>23</sup>Na ma wain pukna kab ian anŋirca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam laŋ neanŋacarica, ma minmo maneangat. Na mina muruŋa an ambrina.

<sup>24</sup>Ri, ma minmo gaidopatna, "Ganna aukna racaindapaik, na an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aku ruŋkinande, te, meikramtair witmo otacnandet.

<sup>25</sup>Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, aku wain pukca mba amitndai, taŋca an minna aku wain puk ŋgammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc ŋgamma tikca amnandet."

<sup>26</sup>Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ngepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda matanŋat.

*Pita Iesusmo iŋ neaŋ witknande*  
(Matiu 26.31-35 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)

<sup>27</sup>Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaidopatna, "Nena ritipaika iriknandet, na anna gaid, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidnta kammap, 'Aku sipsiparta ŋginanŋa morena ramootta mo menac te, sipsipara kipcarica tamamma taŋnandet.'

<sup>28</sup>Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ngepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet."

<sup>29</sup>Ri, Pita manmo gaidopatna, "Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋa ritipaca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai."

<sup>30</sup>Na Iesusa manmo gaidoprina, "Aku unmo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kackura kidrik mbuniŋa ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor."

<sup>31</sup>Ri, Pita gagraca gaidopatna, "Wanaŋiŋ ŋgoiŋ, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku unmo mba lamŋirena!" Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mam-bopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani wariŋa tikca mbendeiatna*

(Matiu 26.36-46 na Luk 22.39-46)

<sup>32</sup>Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira taŋga mina Getsemani ŋgacrena taup ianna taŋga malaruat. Na Iesusa minmo gaidoprina, "Ne ganna mbiraca eacraŋ. Aku mbendeina mamoeek."

<sup>33</sup>Ri, ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Lemisap anŋirca mina manap matanŋat. Na mana

iro inicka ma kakadmaiapa, iroar man-anna tamtam tamjica kuricarica.

<sup>34</sup> Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Aukna iro inicka makuk ngoin, na aku menacna kirar mamoeok. Na ne gan ndeacrañ te, nginaña mo."

<sup>35</sup> Na ma tanja mandaca ma pitrik ngirikca ma mambendeiat. Na ma tonjorinanna taupap te, an makuk ngoreacmo ma iukainande.

<sup>36</sup> Na ma gainda mbendeirina, "Abba, Ate, u reicka muruja mona min. Na aku tonjorinanna, u auk ndambuña an kabmo mo kecar. Na u aukna tonjoña kai ranjai teac. Wanaiñ. U ndona tonjon ningikca ranjairañ."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Karica ma ndona iña ranjairana ramtair mbonkac ndambuña tanja watrinanna, mina ngori maeacri. Na ma Pitamo gainda digirina, "Saimon, u mangoreke? U ngannganngia kabena minna wat eacna minna wanaiñ ki?"

<sup>38</sup> Ne ndoritake, wati mbendei eacrañ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laruca ne anna moca irik nari. Na anna gidik, iroar inkara ma reicka mona tonjonjarap, na tikca ma tonjonjar kocor."

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma mac nda tanja ma outta morina mbembendeina kirar mac morina.

<sup>40</sup> Na ma min ndambuña mac nda kipca wattatnanna, mina ngori maeacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca numbacarica. Na an kidrikca ma minmo ombonja ngeprinanna, mina mba lamjiri, mina manmo titocna kamb ndopit.

<sup>41</sup> Karica kidrik mbonkac mbuja ma mac nda kipca, minmo gaindopatna, "Ne warac, ne wiktikca mangoreke. Na anna ma min. Mina Ramootna Nuocmo mandeaca tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta para neañna ngannganngina minna malaruca.

<sup>42</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta makipca marambuñairi, aintik ne ngepca aia tanja."

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñnangepta para tikatna*

*(Matiu 26.47-56 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

<sup>43</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuja Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuñ matanngat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iña ranjairana parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na an ramtairta tumbun aniacna mina bugrimarapa ikir tipembap utiñga kiprina. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair panjaindapa,

tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ramtair panjaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

<sup>44</sup> Na an ramootta Iesusna mina para tiknanna, ma minmo ngagatrac ianna mona moca, mimo gaindopatna, "Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus. Te, ne manmo muoc utiña manmo matau ngoinna nginaña moi, angi tanj."

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa kipca ma tawi ngoinna Iesus ndambuña tanja manmo gaindopatna, "Riñipti." Ri, ma manmo pipopotatke.

<sup>46</sup> Na an kiprina ramtaira manmo muoca mautinngat.

<sup>47</sup> Na ramoot ianna Iesusna kitimma eacrenanna, ma ndona bugrimmo winja anjirca ma taup ndamoot panjan aniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ramootmo an mbuja wacrina, ri, an bugrimma mana koar ianmo kocnai waca katec keca mambutukat.

<sup>48</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Ne aukmo rundunapa macmakimna ramootna kirar toca, bugrimarapa ikir tipemb anjirca kipca aukmo an mbuja pi muoci leacna kipri ki, a?"

<sup>49</sup> Na ra, ra katuca aku memetmbaca ne- napmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka eaca meikramtairmo ririñtia morenanna. Ne aukmo anna tikca utiñna min? Na ne kaica aukmo anna tikca utiñ ngocor? Na anna mininña gaind, Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca ma gidik ngoin ndarunandent."

<sup>50</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iña ranjairana ramtaira muruñcaminña manmo tikcarica kipcamacariat.

*Ramoot ngam ianna kipcamacariat*

<sup>51</sup> Karica ramoot ngam ianna Iesusna iña ranjaica kiprinanna, ma ndona tikmo raranjit gogok ningik mbuja leacrina. Na mina manmo muoc utiñna moatke,

<sup>52</sup> ma kipcarica ndona raranjit gogokmo tikcarica ma loorkamainda kipcamacariat.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Matiu 26.57-68 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

<sup>53</sup> Karica an ramtaira Iesusmo utiñrinanna, mina manmo taup ndamoot panjan aniacna kac naanngia tanrina. Ri, ramtair anikapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina muruñcaminña anna punica eacrina.

<sup>14:34</sup> In 12.27 <sup>14:36</sup> Mk 10.38, na In 6.38, na Ro 8.15, na Gal 4.6, na Ib 5.7 <sup>†</sup> <sup>14:36</sup> *Kabna mininñ*: An kam roora ma ndona girgirapa memenacna kam ndoprena. <sup>14:38</sup> Lk 11.4, na Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17 <sup>14:49</sup> Ais 53.7, na Lk 19.47, na 22.37, na In 18.20 <sup>14:50</sup> Nap 88.8

<sup>54</sup> Na Pita ma Iesusna ija ranğaica taņrina, na ma tawancait motem ndeacrina. Ri, ma an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kacna wuoca mbukrina. Na ma taņca anna ŋginanğa morina ramtairapmo taca mbiraca ndona tikmo taca mo owaia eacri.

<sup>55</sup> Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa ninikar waņgora muruņa ramtair ndeidmo aca kįpa Iesusna moatna tipemb kirarirta kambmo wiwitina. Na mina toņgorinanna, mina ore watna, ma kaina makukka mo te, mina manmo mo menacna. Na mina makuk ianna mina mba orea watatke.

<sup>56</sup> Na ramtair witta manmo paparuarta nininiara morinanna, an nininiar toco kirar kabea wanaij.

<sup>57</sup> Na ramtair ndeida ŋgepca witikca manmo gaindta paparuna kamb ndoprina,

<sup>58</sup> "Aia waracrinanna, ma gaindoprina, 'Aku an Raraņ Aetaniacna Kaca meikramtaira par mbuņa morinanna tapinandet. Na rai mbonkac mbuņa aku kabenanna monandet, na aku par mbuņa mba moitndai.'"

<sup>59</sup> Na an kamb toco, mina mboprinanna, anna kam wat, na ma kirar kabea wanaij.

<sup>60</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamoot paņan aniacna ninikar waņgorta outta ŋgepca witikca, ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, "U aina kam ian rutina toawanaiņna, wanaij ki, a? Na an kambca mina unmo mboprenanna titoc?"

<sup>61</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna kam kocor ndeacri, na mana kam ianna mba rutiatke.

Ri, an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna manmo gaind mac digiatna, "U Raraņ Aetaniac, Tamuņ Ŋgoinna Nuoc, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kįpa aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki? Co wanaij?"

<sup>62</sup> Na Iesusna gaindopatna, "Anna auk ŋgoin. Te, ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar aniacapna par umbai mbiracnande. Na ma riac tamuņna wawirpaikap kįpnandet."

<sup>63</sup> Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna, an kamna moca ma ŋgep ŋgoreac naņgepca ndona tik ŋgapaocmo wiņ titaca ma gaindopatna, "Aia kai, kabena ramtair mac aca gan ramootna tip kirar nake, kai ore teac. Wanaij.

<sup>64</sup> Na ne waracrina, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna taup angina morena. Na ne tit ndamjirena, aia manmo tida moit?" Na mina muruņcamiņa gaindoprina, "Ma makukap, aintik ma menacnandet."

<sup>65</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida manmo tabera iurina, na mina mana

lamniacniņmo raranjit mbuņa tamaia, na mina manmo piatna, na mina gaindopatna, "U ramma moca mbop, mandaiia unmo piapekna." Ri, piriņga manmo utiņga mana kapgin ŋgaprina.

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ŋgocor*

(Matiu 26.69-75 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18 na 18.25-27)

<sup>66</sup> Na Pita ma an taup ndamoot paņan aniacna kacmo raek pikinmbaina wuoc inikca eacri. Na taup ndamoot paņan aniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena meac ianna kįprina,

<sup>67</sup> na ma watrinanna, Pita ndona tikca mo owaina tac rounb ndeacri. Na an meaca manmo matau ŋgoinna watikca ma Pitamo gaindopatna, "U toco an Nasaretna Iesusap eacatna."

<sup>68</sup> Na Pita mana kammo wanaiņa gaindopatna, "An kamma u mbopapeknanna, aku mba lamjirenan." Na ma laruca wuocna tiņmo rambuņairi, kackur ianna maapat.

<sup>69</sup> Na an meaca Pitamo mac watca, ma anna witikca eacrena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma mina tumbunna ian."

<sup>70</sup> Na Pita gaind mac mbopatna, "Wanaij."

Na eaca mandaca, anna witikca eacrena ramtaira Pitamo gaind mac mbopatna, "Gidik ŋgoin, u mina tumbunna ian. Na u Galilina ramoot ian."

<sup>71</sup> Aintik Pita ma gagraca gaindopatna, "Gidik tamuņ ŋgoin, ne mboprena ramootmo aku mba lamjirena. Na aku gidik ndop ŋgocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocrainande."

<sup>72</sup> Na ma mbopca maiiatke, kackura anduna kidrik mbuniņ maapat. Na Pita malamņiat, an kamma Iesusna manmo mbopatnanmo, "An minna kackura kidrik mbuniņa ap ŋgocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena." Ri, Pita ma nananae bagarianiac ŋgoin mamoot.

## 15

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambuņ naaņgira taņrina*

(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Luk 23.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ŋaņarmuņ ŋgoinna, taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, ninik waņgorta ramtaira muruņa mina punica, mina ndori mona

reikta kamb mataua maleacat. Na inmbaia mina Iesusmo ngatik mbuja leaca mina manmo angira tanja Pailatna par matikat.

<sup>2</sup> Karica Pailatta Iesusmo ginda digiatna, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?" Na Iesusa mana kammo ginda nda rutirina, "U ande mambopri."

<sup>3</sup> Na taup ndamtair pañainda manmo paparuna kamb wit koind punja parurina,

<sup>4</sup> na Pailatta manmo gind mac digiatna, "U tida moca kam ianna ruti mbop ngocor? Na u waracrinanna, an kamb witta mina unmo mbopapeknanna."

<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa kam ianna mba mac rutiri, na anna Pailatmo moca ma tamtam malamnjat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naanji keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 27.15-26 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>6</sup> Na memetmbaca iar kabe, kabea mina amtianna ra aniaca Pailatta ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo, ma ramoot kabemo wattacarica ma larurena. Na meikramtaira an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngaca mbop te, Pailatta an ramootmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuñan tajrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na an minna Iudana ramtair ndeida Romna pañanna kanjgawk ndeacrena meikramtairap runduñan moca ramtair ndeidmo moa menacri, mina minmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na an ramtairta tumbunna ramoot ianna, mana ia Barabas, ma toco an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca Pailatta ngaua minmo, morina tipna kirarna moca mina manmo madgiat.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo ginda rutirina, "Ne tonjorinanna, aku nenmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañanmo nen ndambuñan watarica makipit ki?"

<sup>10</sup> Na Pailatta ma aindoprinanna, anna gind, ma lamjirinanna, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca Iesusmo nikinik iroar inkar ngorikap tik, mina manmo man ndambuñ naanji kipca ma manmo ritri waparaca mona.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair pañaind anikca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo mo ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbopca ma Iesusmo kai watarica laru teac. Ma Barabasm wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuñan tajri.

<sup>12</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo mac digiatna, "Na ne tonjorinanna gan ramootta ne

manmo Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ngacrenanmo, aku manmo tida moit?"

<sup>13</sup> Na mina gind ngaca mbopatna, "Mamo ik naanji kerac."

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, "Kaica? Ma kaia moa ngocairina?" Na mina kocnaia aca mboracrina, "Manmo ik naanji kerac."

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Pailatta meikramtairmo mo tonjona mori, ma Barabasm wattacarica ma min ndambuñan tajrina. Na ma mbopca lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo pi ngoreac ngoinna pirinan. Na inmbaia ma Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para tik te, mina manmo ik naanji keracnande.

*Lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereca mboprina*

*(Matiu 27.27-31 na Ion 19.2-3)*

<sup>16</sup> Na lapoca ruñrena ramtaira Iesusmo Ierusalemna bubuocrena ramoot pañanna kacna wuoc inik naanji mbukri, mina an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo muruñan aca kiprina.

<sup>17</sup> Na mina Iesusmo tik ngapaoc laup ian aocrina. Na mina lacarapna ngatik kunna kirarna ngatik angica an mbuja gagrirta ramootna pañanna tikrena reac ian mamoot. Na mina Iesusna pañan matikat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, mina manmo gindopatna, "Ra lañ, Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan!"

<sup>19</sup> Na mina ruktuk ian angica mana pañanna pirina. Na mina manmo taber iurina. Na mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca manmo an tipemb kirarira moca manmo i aniac neañna morina.

<sup>20</sup> Karica mina manmo ainda moa ma-iatke, mina an tik ngapaoc laupa mana tikca tikatnan mac nda rianga angiratke, mana tik ngapaoc ngoinna mac maaocat. Ri, mina mamoo ik nakeracna moca angira matanjat.

*Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat*

*(Matiu 27.32-44 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>21</sup> Na Sairini auñna Saimon, ma kipca an auñ aniaca mbukna moatke. Na Saimon tikca ma Rupasapa Aleksanderna aet. Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira man angirca manmo moca ma Iesusna ik nakeracna ikmo angirca mambukat.

<sup>22</sup> Na mina Iesusmo taup ian naanjira tajrina, mana ia *Golgota*. Na an taupna ina minija gind, Pañan Tiangapna Gagarna taup.

<sup>23</sup> Na mina Iesusmo wain pukca mina meikramtair rorairina reacap kurinan neañri, na ma mba ambatke.

<sup>24</sup> Aında moca lapoca ruņrena ramtaira Iesusmo angjira ik makeracat. Na mina ndori punğa mana tik ngapaocapa reikmo mabiñaiat. Na mina matip rocotna kirana gegerei nagereica watnande, mandaia ndo mana titocna reaca angirit.\*

<sup>25</sup> Na űarjarmuņna rana nganġanġica par kabeapa mbutremb paur mbuņa mina Iesusmo ik naanġi makeracat.

<sup>26</sup> Na an kapwaņmo mina mana ritrica orea waracrina kamma an nambatta mina gan kam tip tirca eacrenan, "IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN."

<sup>27-28</sup> Na mina manapmo macmakimna ramootniņapmo ik nakeracrina. Ianna mana par umbai, na ianna mana par aejmbai.†

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira taņ kip tikrinanna, mina manmo peperena kamb űgorik mambopri. Na mina ndorita paņaind korereca aindopatna, "Aria, u Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapica, rai mbonkacna inik mbuņa u mac monande.

<sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeracmo tikcarica irik."

<sup>31</sup> Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair toco, manmo peperena mboprina. Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, "Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena, na ma ndo űgoiņ űgotacna minna wanaiņ.

<sup>32</sup> Na an ramoot ma Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbaġirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paņan, ma an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo tikcarica irikca aia wat te, aia ripacnande." Na an ramootniņa mina Iesusna roubna ik nakeracinanna, manij toco manmo peperena mboprina.

#### *Iesusna menacatna*

(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30*)

<sup>33</sup> Karica rana nganġanġica gaca rimbiņa riņri, gan tiacarpaikca muruņa neaupdirij aniaca wiņa makitacat, eaca taņņa wigwacmbaina rana nganġanġica mbonkacna min matikat.

<sup>34</sup> Na rana nganġanġica mbonkacna minna tikatke, Iesusna kam aniac űgoiņ mbuņ gaind űgaca mbopatna, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" Na an kamna miniņa gaind, "Aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, aukna Raraņ Aetaniac, kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna."

\* **15:24** Satu mbuņa mina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma reac anginande. Na aia toco, matip rocot nagegereina gereia watna, mandaia laņa mo te, ma an reac anginande. **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 † **15:27-28** Na landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, kabena kam emtem toco, gan kammapp eacrena. Na ma gaind, Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidikca larurina, "Meikramtaira manmo ramoot űgoreac toco watnande."

**15:29** űap 22.7, na 109.25, na Mk 14.58, na In 2.19 **15:33** Emo 8.9 **15:34** űap 22.1 **15:36** űap 69.21 **15:38** Na 26.31-33, na 2 Nin 3.14, na Ib 6.19 **15:40** Lk 8.2-3 **15:42-43** Lk 2.25, na 2.38

<sup>35</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuņ ndeacrenanna, mina an kamma waraca mina gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Ma Elaiana űgacrena."

<sup>36</sup> Na ramoot ianna ootta taņņa puk wiņrena reaca mina spans űgacrena reacmo angirca mambarina wain puk inikka tikca, an mambarina wain pukca anna mbukca minna tikri, ma angirca ik tip ianna leaca manmo neaņamna mori. Na an ramootta gaindopatna, "Pac lambica, aia watna, moca Elaia kipca manmo angir irikit, co wanaiņ?"

<sup>37</sup> Na Iesusna kam aniac űgoiņ keca, na ma mamenacat.

<sup>38</sup> Na an raraņit aniaca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna tiņ inikka wawaraca eacrenanna, ma tamuņa tikca titaca irikka pikin matikat. Na waņ mbunij malaruat.

<sup>39</sup> Na lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņanna Iesusna kitimma witikka eacrinanna, ma Iesusna menacrina tip kirara watca, ma gaindoprina, "Gidik űgoiņ, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

<sup>40</sup> Na meik ndeid toco tawancait motemma witikka watrenanna, mina rikna ianna Makdala auņna Maria. Na ianna Salome. Na ianna Maria, ma Iemis tekerapa Iosepna aem.

<sup>41</sup> Na an minna Iesusna Galili ndeacri, an meikpitikka manmo ranġaica manmo otacrina. Na meik wit toco an ndeacri, mina Iesusapmo Ierusalem auņ aniaca taņrina.

#### *Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna*

(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42*)

<sup>42-43</sup> Karica an rana wigwac mbuņa Ari-matia auņna Iosepa, makipat. Na ma mina ninik waņna tumbunna ramoot ian, na meikramtairta lamniac űgoutta ma i laņap eacrena ramoot. Na ma toco Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca watna lambirena. Na űorapmbaia anna Wiktitikna Ra, aintik mandeaca anna amna reikapa reikmo kocrona ra. Aında moca Iosepa mba nanambiatke, ma taņņa Pailatna outta witikca, ma manmo digica Iesusna wairmo, watcarica ma angina.

<sup>44</sup> Na Pailatta tamtam ndamņica ma gaindopatna, "Ma menacri ki?" Na ma lapoca ruņrena ramtairta ramoot paņan

aniacmo, aca kipca manmo madigiat, “Iesusa menacri ki, wanaij?”

<sup>45</sup> Na ma mana kambmo waraca ma-iatke, ma Iosepmo mbopca, ma Iesusna wair angina min.

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca Iosepa tanja raranjig gogok ian ngoikca, ma Iesusna wairmo angira mairikat. Na ma an mbuj mata-mairi, na ma an wairmo anggi tanja wautna mukca ramtaira morina muk inikca tikrina. Na Iosepa an mukna tijmo waut aniac ian rukica tanja mboracrina.

<sup>47</sup> Na Makdala aujna Mariaapa, Maria Iosepa aemma eacri, manija Iesusna wair tikrina taupca watrina.

## 16

*Iesusa mac nda mangepat*

(Matiu 28.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12 na Ion 20.1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, Makdala aujna Mariaapa, Salomeapa, Maria Iemisa aemmap, mina tabrirapa inpemb lainja reikap oikca angirca kiprina, na mina Iesusna wairmo matauna tanja moca.

<sup>2</sup> Na raita ngatna ra lacauna njanarmuj ngoinna mina muk matanjat.

<sup>3</sup> Na mina ndorita rikmo gaindopatna, “Mandaia ndo aimo otaca tanja tinj mboraca eacrena waut aniacmo rukica tinja gotit?”

<sup>4</sup> Na an kidrikca mina kipca rambuajairi, na mina watta tanjinanna, an tanja mboracrina wautta tinjo mba mac anggia mboracri. Wanaij. Mina rukica tanja roubca tikca eacrina. Na an wautta bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina an muk inik mam-bukat, na mina watrinanna, ramoot ngam ianna par umbaia mbiraca eacrina, na ma tik ngapaoc gogok rocot aoca eacrena. Na mina mana watca ngep ngoreac nanjeprina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac. Aku lamjirena, ne Nasaret aujna Iesusa mina ik nakeracrinanna, orena kiprina. Na ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma ganna mba eacreke. An taupca mina manmo anna tikrinanmo ne wat.”

<sup>7</sup> Na ne tanja mana ija rangairena ramtairapa Pita motoca kam neanj, Iesusa

nenmo Galili aujno, outta tanjande. Na ne manmo Galili auja tikca watnande, an kirara ma nenmo ngaua mbopatna.”

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an meikpitikca nda laruca, mina mukmo tikcarica kipcarica matanjat. Na mina iroar inkara ngep ngoreac nanjepri, mina manekri. Na mina ramoot ianmo kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina nanambicariatna.\*

*Makdala aujna Maria Iesusmo watrina*  
(Matiu 28.9-10 na Ion 20.11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa rana ngat kabena ra lacauna njanarmuj ngoinna ma mac nda ngeprina. Na ma Makdala aujna Mariamo out ndarurina. Na an meac tikca ngaua Iesusa manmo par kabepa mbut mbunijna njanngaur ngorikcapnanna moa kecaririna.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Maria ma tanja Iesusap ngaua tanjena ramtairmo mambopat. Na an ramtaira iroar inkar makukuca eacrenanna mina aereca.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Iesusa ma eteacna watap, na ma eacrena. Na aku manmo watrina.” Na mina an kambmo waraca mina mba ripacatke.

*Iesusna ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbunija Iesusmo taupca tikca watrina*

(Luk 24.13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Karica inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramootnija, an auj aniacmo tikcarica taup ndija tanji. Na Iesusa manij ndambu ndarurinanna, ma kabena ramootna tikna kirar toc ndarurina.

<sup>13</sup> Na manija tanja mana ija rangairena ramtairmo an kam ndoprina, na mina manijmo mba ripacatke.

*Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairta aujna kam ndoprina*

(Matiu 28.16-20 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca inmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair parnijapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mbiraca ambca eacri mbuja Iesusa min ndambu malaruat. Na ma minmo kaega moatnanna, anna gaind, mina iroar inkara gagrar koind, aintik ma mac nda ngepatnanna, mina ritipaik kocor. Na meikramtaira manmo watca anna

16:7 Mt 26.32, na Mk 14.28 \* 16:8 Landamjina ramtair witta gaind ndamjirena, an kambca sapta 16 wes 9na tanja wes 20na min ndeacrena, Makca mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta inmbaia tiratnan. Na an kamna taupca, landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina, kabena kam tip emtemma eacrena. Na an kamna gaind, “An meikpitikca tanja Pitaapa manap eacrena ramtairmo kamb witta mba mbopri. An meikca minmo an ramoot ngamma minmo mbopatna kamb ndoprina. Na inmbaia Iesusa ndo minmo kam anggia tanja auja neanja mina gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tanji. An aujno mina ra gagaca tikca mo ngepca tanja ra itirikna min, na anna Raraj Aetaniaca ndona meikramtair mac nda angina kam, na minmo iarwara eteacna wat lan neanja. Na an kamna anna Raraj Aetaniac nijgiknan, ma mba maiitndai.” 16:9 Lk 8.2 16:10 Lk 24.10 16:14 1 Ko 15.5



kam ndoprinanmo, mina minmo mba ripacatke.

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne gan tiarpaikmo muruŋa taŋca meikramtairmo muruŋcamijmo kam wemban laŋmo wiwiti taŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta ripaca kitac puk aŋgir te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginandet. Na ramootta ripac ŋgocor te, ma ritri waparacna ramo ma laruca witiknandet. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba aŋgiritndait.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairta pair puŋga, ma ŋgagatraca monandet. Na mina aukna i mbuŋa mina ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikmo mo kecarinandet, na mina kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ toco mbopnandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina nduipmo ndorita pair puŋga utiŋnandet. Na mina titocna pukna kocna reicka meikramtaira moa men-acrenanna, am te, an koca minmo mba mo ŋgocraiiitndai. Na roumbbeba meikramtairmo mina ndorita pair tik te, mina laiŋga monandet."

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ mac  
nda magat*

*(Luk 24.50-53 na Up Aŋgirena  
Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-11)*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Kacoot Iesusa minmo kamb topca maiatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgira matanŋgat. Na Iesusa taŋga mana par umbaia mambira-cat.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira matanŋgat, na mina kam wemban laŋmo auŋembmo muruŋ mawiwitiri. Na Kacoota minap aiŋa mori, na ma minmo moa gagraca mina ŋgagatracara morina, na mina kambmo moa gagrarina.

## Luk tiratna Kam Wemban Lañ Outna kam

Na Luka tiratna kam wemban laña aia watrenanna, Iesusa ma Iudana meikramtairapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, mac nda anjina ramoot. Na an minna Iesusa ndona aiña moatnanna, ma meikramtairmo aindopatna, Neronj Ratta manmo aoca ngepca ma Raranj Aetaniacna kamb laiñmo meikramtair ndaekpembmo wiwiritina sapta 4 wes 18na inikca wat. Na anna gidik ngoin, gan timbigta kapca Luka Iesusmo meikramtaira ainta makukar mbukca eacrenanmo kakadmaiapa ma minmo moa laiñga moatna ninini witta moatna.

Na Iesus moatna reikca anna mana wiwitmo moca mina manmo tonjon ngoin. Na an minna Maria manmo miratnanna, meikramtaira tonjgorina sapta 1 wes 42 tanja wes 48, na sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat, na gan timbigta kapna mamamaia, Iesusa tamunña auj nagacatna minna, mana ija rangairena ramtaira tonjon ngoin sapta 24 wes 52na inikca wat.

Na Luka Iesusna gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, moatna reik ndeidta nininiar tiratna. Na an kamna kamb ndeidta kabena timbigta kapca mba eacreke. Luka ndo an minna Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacri, ma reik witta moatna ninini tiratna. Na Luka ndo ngoinna, an Samariana ramootta taupca tikca girgir anjiatna ramootmo otacatna kam roorapa, nuoca ndona aet tikcarica tanja tipemb ngorikta makukara mona kam roorapa, na Iesusna kabena kam roor toco, ma ninia tiratna. Na ma ndoa an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, Sakiasmo laruatna reikta ninini mamoot.

Na reik ndeida Luka mina kam witap, anna mbendeia gagarna tip kirarapa, Neronj Ratna aiñapa, Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina tip kirarap. Na meikpitikca moatna reikca Luk toco, anna kam witap niniatna.

Na Lukna kamma gan timbigta kapca mba mairi, wanaij. Na Luka ndo kabena an Iesusna Up Anjirena Ramtaira Aiñna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma tiratnan. Na an timbigta kapna inikca ma Iesusa tamunña auj nagacatna kidrikna kam ndopatna, na anna inmbaia mana up anjirena ramtaira moatna reikta ninini toco moatna.

*Luka gan Iesusna kam wemban laña nininina kam tirca Tiopilusa neañ ndopca tiratna*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot pañan Tiopilus, ngaua Raranj Aetaniaca aina kidrikca tikca moatna aiña, ramtair witta mina anna watca ngepca ndorita pair punja towaia tiratna.

<sup>2</sup> Aında moca mina an ngaua mandeb ngepatna reikta kambca, an meikramtaira ndorita lamnik punja watatnan ndiña rangaiça tiratna. An meikramtair, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aiñna meikramtaira moca mori, mina aimo an kam wemban lañ wiwiriti, na mina aimo an kam wemban laña anna niniatna.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik auk toco, aku ndomo gan reikta nininiara ngaua mandeba ngepatnanmo, timbigta kapca tik ndopca, aku an reikta kambta miniñta moca, memetmbac ngoinna digia ore a tanj, tanja, anna miniñta garacatna mbatca. Mandeaca aku umo wandor ngoinna an reik laruatna kirar ngoinna timbigta kap matikri.

<sup>4</sup> An reikta nininia, u wat te, u an reikmo lamñina, mina umu ngaua riptiatna nininina kirar, an nininiar anna gidik ngoin.

### An reikta nininiar laruatna min ngoinna Elisabetta kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna miratke, Maria toco Iesus mamirat

(1.5—2.52)

*Raranj Aetaniacna mbaiña aiña morena ñerona, Sekaraiaimo aind mamopat, Elisabetta Ionmo mirmande*

<sup>5</sup> An minna Erot, ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot pañan ndeacri, na taup ndamoot ian, mana ia Sekaraia. Ma Abaiananta barna ramoot. Na mana meaca ma Aronna barnan, mana ia Elisabet.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, manija matau ngoinna Raranj Aetaniacna tonjgorina kirarirta iro ngoinna gaina rangairina. Na Kacootna kamma matau waraca, mana tipemb koinda matau rangairina.

<sup>7</sup> Na manija mombonik kocor, Elisabetta kopia, manija aind ndeaca bagaraica mombonik kocor.

<sup>8</sup> Karica oit ianna Sekaraiana barnanda, mina tanja taup ndamtaira aiña mori. Na Sekaraia toco, ma tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca mbukca ndona memetmbaca morina kirar mamori.

<sup>9</sup> Na taup ndamtaira tipemb kirarira gaind, mina matip rocot ngacrina gegeri nagereica watna moca, mandaia ndo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna inikca mbukca

gimbamba moca rotacekna tacna tuorna inpai laj ngoin gana. Ainda moca mina moca wattatnanna, Sekaraia ndo anna mbuknande.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an min mbuḡa, ma gimbamba mona moca Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka mbukca an inpai lajḡa tactuora moatke. Meikramtair wit aniac kipca an Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacmo kocnaia paria angica, Raraḡ Aetaniacna mbendeiri, eacri.

<sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡ ianna kipca laruca, Sekaraiana an gimbamba moca inpai laj larurena taupmo, gagar umbaina waḡga witicka eacri.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Sekaraia an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa watca dumrikica ma mananambiat.

<sup>13</sup> Na mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa mamo aindopatna, "Sekaraia, u rugutta kai mo teac. Raraḡ Aetaniacna una mben-deirina kamma, ma mawaracri. Una meac Elisabet, ma nuocna moonuoc ianna mirnande. Mana imo Ion tik.

<sup>14</sup> Na una meaca mana mir te, una iro u mba ḡateitndai, u manmo tonḡo te, meikramtair wit aniac toco manmo tonḡonande.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik ma Kacootna lamniac ḡgoutmo mana ia aniac ndarunande. Ainda moca ma mba wainapa puk gargarmo, ma mba amitndai. Na Ion, ma aemna nikinik ndeacraḡ te, ḡeroḡ Ratta mana iro inikmo mbuki minna tiknande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ma Israeḡna meikramtair witmo, moi iroar inkar uriraca, mina ndorita Kacoot Raraḡ Aetaniac, ndambuḡa mac nda kipnande.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ma Elaiana ḡeroḡna kirarirta gar-gar toc ndaruca, ma Kacootmo outmbai-ca taḡca aeterapa mombonikmo, angiri iro kabea tik te. Ma an kam mbarac ḡgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo, moi iro laj kabe ndaruca, mina an meikramtair wandoikta iroarta kirarir toc ndaruca minmo angiri kocroca mina Kacootna kikipna ndabina moca."

<sup>18</sup> Karica Sekaraia an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡmo aindopatna, "Titoca mo te, aku una an kammo ripacit? U wat, aku bagar ḡgoin, na aukna meac toco bagar."

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa gaind mambopat, "Aku Gabriel, aku Raraḡ Aetaniacna lamniac ḡgoutca witicka eacrena ramoot, ma ndo aukmo

mbagirica, aku umo an kam wemban laj angira kiprina.

<sup>20</sup> U warac, kaica u gan kam wemban lajmo, aku angia kiprinanmo, u ripac ḡgocor, aintik mandeaca una upa mikca u kam ndopna minna wanaiḡ, u aind ndeaci, taḡi an ra aku baburina reicka min laruna ra, Raraḡ Aetaniac ma malamḡireke. An ra ḡgoinna tik te, an reicka mina larunande."

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an kidrikca meikramtaira mana moca raekmbai ndabiri, mina aindoprina, "Titoca moca Sekaraia Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka mbukapeknanna, eaca rocot ḡgoin."

<sup>22</sup> Karica ma nda laruatnanna, kam ndopna minna wanaiḡ, ma aintan ndeacri, minmo par mbuḡa ḡgagoatke. Mina malamḡiat, ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna Kacna inicka tikca manmbianmemraḡna tamram ian mawattat. Ainda moca ma aintan ndeacri, mimo ma reikta ḡgagatracmo par niḡḡik mbuḡ mangagori.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona taup ndamootna aiḡa moa maiatke, ma ḡgepca ndona auḡ mac nda matangḡat.

<sup>24</sup> Inmbaia an kidrikar maiatke, mana meac Elisabetta nik tikca kac inik nakauka eaca karwira parmbai mamoot.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, aindopatna, "Kacootta ma aukna nakadmaica mandeaca ma aukmo an reaca ainda moapeke. Meikramtairta lamnik puḡga ma aukna numbirmo moa kecamacarica."

*Mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡa Mariamo aindopatna, u Iesusmo mirnande*

<sup>26</sup> Karica an karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabena minna, Elisabetta niktan ndeacri, Raraḡ Aetaniacna ndona mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡ, Gabriel mbagirica ma Galilina inikna auḡ teker ian matangḡat. An auḡna ia Nasaret.

<sup>27</sup> Ma an auḡna moon ḡgam ian ndambuḡa taḡgatna, an moonḡa mina manmo nuoc ḡgam ian langona babuca eacrina, an nuoc ḡgamma, gagrirta ramoot paḡan Dewitna racaindpaikna ramoot, mana ia Iosep. Na an moon ḡgamma ia Maria.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca an mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡeroḡ Gabriel, ma tanga an meac ndambuḡ ndaruca manmo aindopatna, "Ra laj, Maria. U iro inik wetwet laj ndeac, Kacootta unap eac te, unmo otaca u tonḡon bagaraniacap eacraḡnande."

<sup>29</sup> Aindopatke, Maria an kam mbaraca, tamtam ndamjica gaindopatna, “Anna titna kambca aintan, aku anna mininja mba lamnjiapeke?”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, an mbainja aiŋa morena ɲeronja Mariamo gaindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca una toŋtoŋ aniacap tik, ma unmo otacnande.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik u nik tikca nuocna moonnuoc ianna mirnande, an nuoc, u mir te, mammo i Iesus tik.

<sup>32</sup> Te, ma irembta ramoot aniac ian ndaru te, mina mammo Tamujna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ɲgacnande. Te, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo moi gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca ma ndona ɲgamair Dewitna kirar toc ndarunande.

<sup>33</sup> Te, ma Iakopna rimbharapa ɲgamrirta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac te, min aŋgiri bubuoc te, mina mana kaŋgaukca iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na mana an gagrirta i mananna mba mac maaitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Maria manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ramootap ɲgogoa lamnji ɲgocor an kirara titoc ndaruit.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an mbainja aiŋa morena ɲeronja Mariamo aindopatna, “Neronj Ratta kipca unap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamujna gargara umo wiŋi kitac te, iŋmbaia u moonnuoca mirnande. Na an moonnuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutmo ramoot wandonj laŋ ndeac te, mina mammo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ndopnande.

<sup>36</sup> “Aintik u warac. Una ocou ɲgaem Elisabet, ma kopica mombonikka ma mirnanna, ma aind ndeaca taŋga meac bagar ɲgoin, ma moonnuoca mirna towanaiŋ. Na mandeaca ma nik tikca anap eaca kipca karwira parmbaiapa mbut kabe malaruri.

<sup>37</sup> Na reac ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo anna mona ndopna towanaiŋ, reikca ma ndo kabea morena.”

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Maria aindopatna, “Laŋ, u warac, aku Kacootna mbainja aiŋa morena meac. Na an reik, u auk ndopapekna kirara, ma aind mo te, aku toŋgonande.” Ri, an mbainja aiŋa morena ɲeronja man tikcarica matanŋat.

*Maria Elisabetta watna taŋgatna*

<sup>39</sup> An min mbuŋa Maria, anduna ɲgepca Iudiana taukruirta inik ndeacrina auŋ ian matanŋat.

<sup>40</sup> Ma taŋga Sekaraiana kacnim ndaruca, kac inikka mbukka Elisabetmo watca ra laŋ maneanŋat.

<sup>41</sup> Ri, Elisabetta, Mariana kam laŋ mbaracatke, mana moonnuoca nikinik ndeacrinan toco madumrikiat, ri, Neronj Ratta Elisabetmo mbukka min matikat.

<sup>42</sup> Aind mocha Elisabetta kam aniac mbuŋa gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca unapa una moonnuocmo toŋgoca opotac aniac neanŋapekna, ɲgaua ma meik ndeidmo aind otac ɲgocor.”

<sup>43</sup> Ri, Elisabetta aind mac mambopat, “Kaina moca gan reac bagaraniaca aukmo gaind ndaruapekna, aukna Kacootna aemma aukca watna nakiprina?”

<sup>44</sup> Aukna koarnij waracapeke, mandebanna u aukmo ra laŋ neanŋapeke, aukna nikinikna moonnuoc toco, toŋtoŋ ɲgoinna moca madumrikica.

<sup>45</sup> U warac, u Kacootna kamma ripacat tik, ma unmo, mo ndoprina reik, ma aind mo te, u toŋgonande.”

*Mariana ɲap*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Maria aindopatna,

“Aukna iro inikka

Kacootna imo tamuj ɲgoin  
naaŋgira mangepreke.

<sup>47</sup> Na aukna ɲeronja

Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ bagara-  
niac ɲgoin,

ma auk ɲgopotacna ramoot,  
aintik ma aukmo otacapekna.

<sup>48</sup> Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbainja aiŋa  
morena meac,

ainda moca aku ndomo mindacniŋa  
moatke,

ma auk mbatca,

ma aukna moca kadmairina.

Aind mocha mandeacna minapa iŋmbaina  
minna,

meikramtair wit aniaca watca aindop-  
nande,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo toŋtoŋ  
bagaraniac ɲgoin.’

<sup>49</sup> Aind mocha Raraŋ Aetaniac,

ma gargar bagaraniacap,

ma an reikca moatnanna,  
anna ma auk ɲgotacna

moca moatna reik,

ainda moca mana ia rat ɲgoin.

<sup>50</sup> Na meikramtaira mana kaŋgauk  
ndeacrenan.

Ma minmo kakadmajna opotaca morena,  
 ainda moca ma mandeacna meikramtairapa injbai ndaruekna meikramtair motocmo,  
 ma ainta kakadmajna opotaca monande.

51 Raraŋ Aetaniacna par mananna gargar,  
 ma an ramtaira ndorimo gaind ndamnjirena,  
 'Aia irembtan, aia outmbai ndeacraŋnande.'

Aind ndamnjirena ramtairmo,  
 ma oot mandaca mina tamtamma taŋ mainande.

52 Na ma an irembta gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta  
 gagnar anikca kitaci irik te,  
 an iremb kocorta ramtairta iremb anjira mangepri.

53 Na ma an amta reik kocorta meikramtairmo,  
 reik wit aniac neanŋa  
 mina amba gautpemb putuatke,  
 laimnembta meikramtairmo,  
 ma minmo kamainda mandaca mina matanŋat.

54-55 Na ma ndona aiŋna meikramtair Israelnandmo,  
 ma minmo otacrenan,  
 na mana an meikramtairmo  
 ma minmo iarwara kakadmajna opotaca morena.

Na gan bababua ma morinanna  
 ma lamjia mataŋreke,  
 ma aina nicar ŋgamrir,  
 Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknandmo  
 ma iarwara mina kadmairannde."

56 Ri, Maria, ma Elisabetapmo eaca taŋga karwira mbonkac maiatke, ma ndona auŋ mac nda matanŋat.

*Elisabetta Ionna miratna*

57 Maica Elisabetna moonnuoca mirna ra laruatke, ma nuocna moonnuoc mamirat.

58 Ri, Kacoota Elisabetmo kakadmajna opotaca ainda moatke, mana laiplacarapa mana auŋ kabena meikramtaira, an mbaraca mina manap tikca tonŋonŋar anikac eacrina.

59 Karica an moonnuoca eaca taŋga raia parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkaca tikatke.\* Mina mac nda kipca mana tikiŋit katac te, mana imo mana aetna i Sekaraia tikna moca mori.

60 Na moonnuocna aemma gaindopatna,  
 "Wanaiŋ. Aia mana imo Ion tiknande."

61 Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, "An ia una nicar ŋgamrirta barna ia wanaiŋ."

62 Ainda moca mina an nuocna aetmo par mbuŋ naanŋia ŋgagoca aind madigiŋat, "U moonnuocna imo mandai tikit?"

63 Ri, Sekaraia minmo i tirna kapwaŋ ianna digica mina mamoo waŋ ian neanŋa, ma tiratna kamma, ma gaindoprina, "Moonnuocna ia Ion." Aindopri mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca tamtam malamnjiat.

64 Ri, an kidrik ŋgoinna Sekaraiana upa mba mac mikatke, ma anduna ŋgepca kamb ndopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anjira managepat.

65 Ri, mana kamkabeara an reac dam ŋgoin laruapeknanna watca, kocnaia rugdar moamacariri. Na an laruatna reikta kam wembaŋa Iudiana taukruirta auŋembta inkara kocnaia taŋga mamaia.

66 Ri, an kam wembaŋa waracatna meikramtaira muruŋa ndori puŋga gaind malamnjiat, Kacootna gargara manap eacnandet. Ri, mina ndorimo madigiŋat, "Injmbaia an moonnuoc, ma titoc nanŋepca titoc ndeacit?"

*Sekaraia rambca moca mboprina kamb*

67 Karica an nuocna aet Sekaraia, Neronŋ Ratta manmo mbukca aoca ŋgepca, ma rambca moca aindopatna,

68 "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ nean te, mana imo anŋi ŋgep, ma Israelnanŋepta Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacoot, ma minmo okeca, oikca minmo mac nda anŋiratna.

69 Na an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina ramoot Dewitna racaindpaik ŋgoin, ma ramoot gargar aniac ian ndarunande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo raupŋia kipca larurina, ma ai mac nda anŋina ramoot.

70 Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta up mbuŋ ndoprina kambca.

71 Gaind, ma aimo aina puŋnanŋepta para tikca aimo mac nda anŋi te, aimo

1:51 2 Sml 22.28, na ŋap 98.1, na Ais 40.10, na 1 Pi 5.5 1:52 1 Sml 2.6, na Iop 5.11, na 12.19, na ŋap 147.6 1:53 1 Sml 2.5, na ŋap 34.10, na 107.9 1:54-55 RL 17.7, na 17.19, na 18.18, na 22.17, na ŋap 98.3, na 132.11, na Ais 41.8, na Mai 7.20, na Ro 11.28, na Gal 3.16 1:59 RL 17.12, na TN 12.3, na Lk 2.21 \* 1:59 Tip Wandikca ma aindoprina, nuikta mombonikca mir te, rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac mai te, mina, mina tikmo katacandet. 1:60 Lk 1.13 1:66 RL 39.2, na ŋap 80.17, na Up 11.21 1:67 Iol 2.28 1:68 ŋap 41.13, na 72.18, na 106.48, na Lk 7.16 1:69 ŋap 18.2 1:70 Ier 23.5-6, na Dan 9.24, na Up 3.21, na Ro 1.2 1:71 ŋap 106.10

nikembkatrena ramtairta kidrikca tikca aimo mac nda anginande.

<sup>72</sup> Na ma aina ngamrirmo kakadmaina opotaca moatna. Na ma ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam leaca gagraca, babuatna kamma ma mba ndarekrekeri.

<sup>73</sup> Ma atua aimo otac ndopca, aina ngamair Abraamap babuca leacatna kamma, ma mandeaca aimo ainda ranjaica moatna.

<sup>74</sup> Ainda moca ma aimo otaca aimo aina puŋnangepta para tiki aimo nda angina moca. Aintik aia ndorita nanambiarmo kecarica, aia man ningikna aiŋa moraj.

<sup>75</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia eacrenanna, aia mana lamniac ngoutmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga memetmbaca moraj te, mana tipemb kirarir ratta aina iroar inkara matau ngoin ndamŋi rapacraŋnande.

<sup>76</sup> Na u nuoc mbitac tikca, iŋmbaia mina unmo Tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramoot aniac ian ngacnande. Te, u outmbaica taŋca Kacootna taupembta ngogoba monande.

<sup>77-78</sup> Te, u mana meikramtairmo mbop warac, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac bagaraniac ngoinna lamŋinanadet. Ainda moca ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna memetacmo, ai nambatta metac te, ma mana meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarica ma mimo mac nda anginande.

<sup>79</sup> Ainda moca ma an memetacmo meikramtaira neaupdirin ngoin ndeacreke, memenacmo timma rapaca eacrenanmo, min nambatta metac te, ma aina oro angiri wandoŋai te, aina iroar inkar wandoŋaica, aia nikinik iro wetwet laŋap taŋraŋnande.”

<sup>80</sup> Ainda moca an nuoc mbitaca, iŋmbaia ma ngepca acnaiatke, mana ŋeroŋa wakikiri. Ma taŋga ramtair kocorta taup ndeaca taŋga, iŋmbaia ma Israel-nangepta lamnikta out malaruat.

## 2

### *Maria Iesusmo mamirat* (Matiu 1.18-25)

<sup>1</sup> An minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa ma moonnuocmo Mariana nikinikca tikca ma niktan ndeacri. Na an min toco, Sisa Ogastus, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeacri, ma ndona landamŋi mbuŋa iro ianna gaima moa

laruatna, ma meikramtair wit muruŋna iremb angina mori.

<sup>2</sup> Na Kuirinius ma Siriana ramoot paŋan teker ndeacri, gan iremb angina tip kirara, Sisa Ogastusa moatna tip wandikca, ma Romna auŋembta meikramtairta irembmo muruŋ naaŋgiri. Aintik mana mbaiŋna ramtaira anna morina tip kirara, anna tip wandik ngam ngoin ndaruca.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa ndorita nicarta auŋemb miniŋ mac nda taŋga ndorita iremb neaŋna moca.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Iosep, ma Galili inikna auŋ Nasaret tikcarica ma Iudia taŋga ndona ngamair Dewitna auŋ Betlem ndaruca. Na Iosep, ma Dewitna racaind kabepaik ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Ma ndona baburina meac Mariaap taŋga, iremb angina ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca, ndoniŋna i neaŋna moca. Na an min, Maria ma niktan.

<sup>6-7</sup> Maniŋa an auŋa taŋga, ŋembta ngorena kaikca minna tikcariatke, maniŋa taŋga bulmakaorta kaca mbukka maniŋa an ndeaca taŋga, Mariana mimirna ra laruatke. Ma ndona guina nuoc lacau mamirat. Na ma manmo mirca, mamoraraŋit mbuŋa tamaia maica. Mamorangirca bulmakaorta amna reac tikca ambrena taupca meraca ma an ndeacri.

### *Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura Iesusna mimirna kam ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> An mouŋa Maria Iesusa miratna mouŋa, ramtair ndeida an auŋna raekmbai motemma, ndorita sipsiparta nginaŋga moa eacri.

<sup>9</sup> Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, min ndambuŋ ndaruatke, Kacootta ma ndona memetacna tac aniacmo min nambatta weperac toca metaca eacatke, mina an mbatca rugdar moa macariat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa mimo aindopatna, “Ne rugdara kai mo teac. Ne warac. Aku nemo kam wembar laŋ ianap kipapekna. Gan kamma nemo meikramtairmo muruŋa moi toŋgocarinande.

<sup>11</sup> Ne warac. Mandebanna, Dewitna auŋ ndeacrena meac, ianna nuoc ian mamirri. Na an nuoc, ma nenmo muruŋ mac nda angina ramoot. Na an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Ma nena Kacoot.

1:72 RL 17.1, na 17.7, na TN 26.42, na Nŋap 105.8-9, na 106.45 1:73 RL 22.16-17, na Mai 7.20 1:74 Ro 6.18, na 6.22, na Ib 9.14 1:75 Epe 4.24, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ta 2.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.15, na 2 Pi 1.4 1:76 Ais 40.3, na Mal 3.1, na 4.5, na Mt 3.3, na 11.10 1:77-78 Ier 31.34, na Ais 60.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3 1:79 Ais 9.2, na 49.9, na 58.8, na Mt 4.16, na Up 26.18 1:80 Mt 3.1, na 11.7, na Lk 2.40 2:5 Lk 1.27 2:6-7 Mt 1.25 2:10 RL 12.3, na Mt 28.19, na Mk 1.15, na Lk 24.47, na Kol 1.23 2:11 Ais 9.6, na Mt 1.16, na 1.21, na Up 2.36, na Pil 2.11

<sup>12</sup> Na ngagatrac mananna gaind. Ne tanja mammo gaind mbatnande. Mina ande, manmo rararjit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mammo bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena, taupca tikca maeacreke.”

<sup>13</sup> An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aindopacariri, tawi ŋgoiŋna tamuŋna Kacootna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura, lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta mimiŋna kirar ŋgiricka. An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋna kitimma witikca, mina toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ naanŋia ŋgepatna.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, mina gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tamuŋ, tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ, mana i aniacmo tamuŋ naanŋi ŋgep. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo toŋgorenanno, mina nikinik iroara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.”

*Sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira Iesusa watna tanjatna*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura min tikcarica, tamuŋna auŋ mac nda tanjatke. Karica sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira ndori punŋa aindopatna, “Ande, Kacootta aimo mambopri. Aria! Aia tanŋa an reaca Betlem auŋ ndaruapeknanna watna.”

<sup>16</sup> Aindopacariri, mina anduna ŋgepca tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, Kacootta mbopapekna kirar ŋgoiŋna Mariaapa Iosep mbanija eacri. Na moonuoca bulmakaorta amta reik tikca ambrena taupca meraca eacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, mina tanŋa watta maica, karica sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira, ndori watri, waracrina, an nuocna nininia moatke.

<sup>18</sup> Meikramtaira an reacna kam mbaraca iroara an reacna tamtam ndamŋiatke.

<sup>19</sup> Maria an reikta kambca, ma ndona iro mbuŋ ndamŋia maeacri, na ma lamŋia matanreke.

<sup>20</sup> Na sipsiparta ŋginaiŋga morena ramtaira, min tikcarica, ndorita eacrena taup mac nda tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋia ŋgepatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ maneanŋri. Na ma mimo wandaca mina watri, waracrina, reikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ mboprina kirar ŋgoiŋ malaruat.

*Mina manmo i Iesus matikat*

<sup>21</sup> Na rai mbutremb mbonkacna minna raipaikca maiatke. An min, minanna

tipca ranŋaica an nuocna tikiŋit kataca, mammo i, Iesus matikat. An i, Maria ma nik tik ŋgocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa an imo ŋgaua mammo neanŋatna.

*Simeonapa Anna, maniŋa Iesusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikka tikca mammo watrina*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an meikpitikta baruk tikcarica lataruna ra laruca, Iosepapa Maria, maniŋa an lataruna tipna kirara ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neanŋrina Tip Wandikca an timbigta kapca tirrina nininina Tip Wandikca ranŋaica mona. Ri, maniŋa an moonuocmo anŋica Ierusalem naanŋi tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neanŋa.\*

<sup>23</sup> Na Kacootna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca ma gaindopatna, “Meikpitikca, moonuoc ianna miŋ ŋgocor ndeaci tanŋi, ma ndona guina nuoc, lacaua miŋ te, ne mammo babuca anŋi tanŋa, Kacootta neanŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Aindopri tik, maniŋ toca ŋgorac ŋgamniŋap kipca, Kacootna Tip Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara ranŋaica, pianmainiŋ co, riŋnainiŋ an mbuŋa gimbamba moa neanŋa moca.

<sup>25</sup> An minna ramoot ian, ma Ierusalem ndeacrena. Mana ia Simeon. Ma ramoot wandon laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ranŋairena ramoot. Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirina ramootna ndabirena. Na an ramoot, Israelna meikramtairmo mina nikemb inkara moi laiŋga mona moca ma anna ndabirena. Na Simeonna, ŋeroŋ Ratta manap eacrena.

<sup>26</sup> Na ŋeroŋ Ratta ŋgaua mammo aindopatna, “U mba tawi menacitndai. U ndo ŋgoiŋna, gan Kacootta babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootmo, watnande.”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ŋeroŋ Ratta manmo aoca ŋgepca, ma tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca. Moonuocna amepaetniŋa ndoniŋna nuoc, Iesusap warikca kipca, Tip Wandikca ranŋaina moca kipca mbukatke.

<sup>28</sup> Simeonna mammo, ndona par mbuŋa anŋia ŋgepca potaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋia ŋgepca gaindopatna,

<sup>29</sup> “Kacoot, aku ŋgaua una mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mandeaca, u aukmo watcarica,

**2:13** Nŋap 103.20, na Ib 1.14, na KIEK 5.11    **2:14** Ais 57.19, na Lk 19.38, na Ro 5.1, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20    **2:16**

Lk 2.10-12    **2:19** Lk 1.66, na 2.51    **2:21** TN 12.3, na Mt 1.21, na 1.25, na Lk 1.31, na 1.59    **2:22** TN 12.1-8

\* **2:22** *Lataruna ra:* An ra meikpitikca mombonika mirca eacrenanna, mina baruk tikcarica laruna mo te, mina mana lataruna amna reaca mo te, ma larunande.    **2:23** NA 13.2, na 13.12-15, na Ndu 3.13, na 8.17    **2:25** Ais 40.1, na 49.13, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.38    **2:26** Ib 11.5    **2:29** RL 46.30, na Pil 1.23

aku tanja nikinik iro wetwet larja  
gigirar kocora menacna.  
U atu ndoprina reac,  
<sup>30</sup> aukna lamniaca mawatri,  
an reac u ai mac nda argina morina  
reac.  
<sup>31</sup> U meikramtair wit muruŋna lamnikca,  
u ai mac nda angina reac an kocror-  
ina.  
<sup>32</sup> Anna memetac ian.  
An memetaca  
Iudana meikramtaira wanainnanda  
metac te,  
mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamni  
garacnande.  
Aintik una Israelna meikramtair  
mina i aniac ngoin anginande.”

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusna amepaetniŋ, maniŋa  
an kambca Simeonna Iesus ndoprina  
kamb mbaraca, maniŋna iroara tamtam  
ndamjniatke.

<sup>34</sup> Simeonna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica,  
“U mooŋnuocapa amepaetmo ndona  
opotac larj neaŋ.” Aindopacarica  
ma mooŋnuocna aem, Mariamo ain-  
dopatna, “U warac. Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
an mooŋnuocmo baburina, ma Israelna  
meikramtair witmo, mo iriknande. Te,  
ma mimo wit mac nda anggiri ngepnande.  
Ma minmo ngagatracna kirar ndeac te,  
meikramtaira manmo kekelamun irik te,  
<sup>35</sup> mina iroara, ingoroca eacrenanna,  
larui raekca tiknande. Na Maria, una  
rugutta lapoc tip riŋga gigiraek toc, u aind  
ndamjinande.”

<sup>36</sup> Karica ramma morena meac ian, ma  
eacrena. Mana ia Anna. Ma Panuelna  
mooŋ. Ma Aserna barnan. Ma maica  
bagaraica, na ma ngaua, ramoot larjgoca  
manap eaca tanja, iarira parmbaiapa  
mbut mbuniŋna minna tikca.

<sup>37</sup> Injmbaia mana kanjgaitta menacatke.  
Ma meac konimma wanaiŋ ndeac tanja.  
Mandeaca, mana iarira 84na min. Na  
Anna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc  
inikca mba tikcarirenanna. Ma aind  
morena, memetmbaca, ma warirac te, ma  
mbendei niŋgikca morannde. Na ma  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa, moujapa raap  
morena.

<sup>38</sup> Na an min, ma toca kipca, mooŋnuoc  
ndambuŋa rambuŋaica, Raraŋ Aetani-  
acmo kam tojtoŋ larj neayrina. Karica  
ma meikramtairmo an mooŋnuocna kam  
ndopca laruca. Na an meikramtair, mina

Ierusalem ndeacrenan, na mina Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna moca muruŋ ndabirena, ma  
minmo mac nda anginandet.

*Mina Nasaret mac nda tanjrina*

<sup>39</sup> Mina an lataruna reikca Kacootna Tip  
Wandikca mboprina tipna kirara kocnaia  
moa maica. Tikcarica, mina Galili mac nda  
tanja, ndorita auŋ Nasaret mataŋri.

<sup>40</sup> Karica mooŋnuoca, an ndeaca tanja  
acnaica, ngepca ramootta wakikiatke.  
Mana iro landamjiar lainj koinda, mamoo  
kipca minna tikca, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
opotaca manap eacrena.

*Iesus mana iarira parniŋapa mbut  
mbuniŋa tikatke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
Kaca tanjatna*

<sup>41</sup> Na Pasowana Rana moca, Iesusna  
amepaetniŋa, memetmbaca iarira anna  
ndamjireke, maniŋa Ierusalemna  
tanjrena.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Ri, Iesus, mana iarira tanja parniŋapa  
mbut mbuniŋa tikatke, mina an ra aniacna  
tipna kirara ranjgaica, tanja Ierusalem  
ndaruca.

<sup>43</sup> Na an ra aniacna tipna kirara moa ma-  
iatke, mina aujemb mac nda mataŋgat.  
Ri, mooŋnuoc Iesusna Ierusalem makariat.  
Na mana amepaetniŋa mba lamjniatke.

<sup>44-45</sup> Ri, amepaetniŋa mamoo kabena  
meikramtairap outta tatarŋ ndopca. Aind  
moca maniŋa mataŋgat, na an ra maica,  
maiatke, maniŋa mannake, watta tam-  
bacarica. Injmbaia maniŋa ndoniŋna auŋ  
kabenanapa wiwitnan ndambuŋa mana  
moca, orerea tambca mamoo wat ngocor.  
Aind moca maniŋa Ierusalem mac nda  
tanja mana ngorena moca.

<sup>46</sup> Karica maniŋa mana moca ore  
tanj, tanja rai mbonkac mbuŋa, maniŋa  
manmo watca. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
Kacna wuoc inik ndeacri. Ma ririptarta  
kidrikca mbiraca eacri, min mboprena  
kamb mbaraci mai te, ma min motoco,  
ndona digdigiara mac nda digi tanjande.

<sup>47</sup> Ma aind moreke, meikramtaira mana  
kamb mbaraca ngep ngoreac nanjgepri,  
mana landamjiapa mana kamna moca.

<sup>48</sup> Na maniŋa mamoo watca tamtam  
ndamjica. Mana aemma manmo ain-  
dopatna, “Iesus, u anjmo kaina moca gan  
tipca moapekna? Anjga, una amepaetniŋa  
iro inikniŋa tamtam ngoin ndamjica,  
anjga una moca aiŋ aniac ngoreapekna.”

<sup>49</sup> Aindopri ma maniŋna kamma gainda  
rutica, “Kai ngoinna moca onjgo aukna

**2:30** Ais 52.10, na Lk 3.6, na Ta 2.11    **2:32** Ais 9.2, na 42.6, na 49.6, na 52.10, na 60.1-3, na Mt 4.16, na Up 13.47, na 28.28    **2:34** Ais 8.14, na Osi 14.9, na Mt 21.42, na Up 28.22, na Ro 9.32-33, na 1 Ko 1.23, na 1 Pi 2.7-8    **2:35** Njap 42.10, na In 19.25    **2:37** Up 26.7, na 1 Ti 5.5    **2:38** Ais 52.9, na Mk 15.43, na Lk 2.25, na 24.21    **2:39** Mt 2.23  
**2:40** Lk 1.80, na 2.52    **2:41** NA 12.1-27, na 23.14-17, na 34.23, na TW 16.1-8    <sup>†</sup> **2:41 Pasowana Ra:** Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.    **2:49** In 2.16



ngoreaca tanre? Ongo mba lamnjiritta, a? Aku ndona Aetna Kacna wuoc inik ndeacrena.”

<sup>50</sup> Ma aindopri, maniņa mana mboprina kamma miniņa lamņi ngocor.

<sup>51</sup> Karica ma maniņap, mina mac nda tanņa Nasaret auņ ndaruca. Memetmbaca, ma maniņna kam niņgik mbaracrena. Aintik mana aemma an kambca, ndona nikinik mbuņ ngutinņa maeacri.

<sup>52</sup> Karica Iesusa ngepca acnaica mana landamņica, laiņ koind taruatke. Raraņ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairap mina muruņa manmo tonņorņar koind.

## **An reik larurina nininia anna Iesusna nakocrorina ma kipcā andiņa ndona aiņa mona**

### **3**

(3.1—4.13)

*Kitac puk neaņrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitrina*

(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.2-8 na Ion 1.19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Sisa Taiberius, ma Romna gagrirta ramoot paņan ndeaca, kipcā iarira 15na min mbuņ. Na an min, Pontius Pailat, ma Iudiana inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Erot ma Galilina inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na mana lapmbitac Pilip, ma Ituriaapa Tarakonitisa inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan, na Lisianas, ma Abilenena inik bubuocrena ramoot paņan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Anasapa Kaiapas, maniņa taup ndamoot paņan aniacniņ ndeacri. Na an iar mbuņa Sekaraiana nuoc Ion, ma ramtair kocorta taup ndeacri. Na an min, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma Ion ndambuņ ndaruca.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Ionna tanņa oc Iodanna inikna auņembca mbukca. Ma meikramtairmo gan kam wiwitrina, “Nena iroar inkar ngetrikica Raraņ Aetaniaca ranņaica kitac puk aņņi te, Raraņ Aetaniac nena tipemb ngorikta makukar, ma mo kecarinande.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, an reac, ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kapna nininina, kirara gaindoprina, “An ramtair kocorta taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ngaca mboprina, ‘Kacootna taup matau te, mana taupemb gepairinanmo wandoņai.

<sup>5</sup> Te, pacwikin aupi kitac te, taukruirmo kocnai riņi biriri iriki mbrirac. Te, taupembca muruņa gegebar ndeaceknandap

kocnai wandoņai. Te, taupembca laiņa wanaiņ, ne mimo muruņa moi laņa mo.

<sup>6</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtaira watna, na an aiņa, Raraņ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna ai mac nda aņņina aiņ.”

<sup>7</sup> Meikramtair wit aniaca kipcā Ionna par mbuņa kitac puk aņņina moca, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopca ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiņ? Ma nemo larunande.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidkar koinda ngetriki te, nena tipembca ndori nemo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri. Na ne ainda kai lamņi teac, ne tipemb ngorikta moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraam, ma aina atera nicar ngamrirta aet.’ Ne ainda kai mbop teac. Aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraņ Aetaniac ma gan watur puņņa ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca, mo laruna min.

<sup>9</sup> Na oteac ianna ikirta miniņa kocroca maeacreke. Na ikira lour laiņa giwaca er ngocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnai waci irikka kataci aņņiri tac nake mbuknande.”

<sup>10</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtair wit aniaca mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutirina, “Ne mandaia tik ngapaoc mbuniņapnan, u ramoot ianna wanaiņ ndeaceknanna neaņ. Mandaia amta reikap eaceknān, u toco ainda mo.”

<sup>12</sup> Ma aindopri, kitcartukar iurena ramtair ndeida, mitoca kipcā kitac puk aņņina moca, mina manmo digica, “Riripti, aia tida moit?”

<sup>13</sup> Aindopri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Nena aiņirta kitukndukara, min tikrina nģaņņanņina kituknduk niņgik naaņņi, ne kai iu kun teac.”

<sup>14</sup> Aindopri, lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeid toca kipcā, mamō gainda digirina, “Aia tida moit?” Ainda digiri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne ramtairta kitukndukar aņņina moca, minmo tamtamma kai pi teac, mina tikembca, kai paru teac. Nena aiņa kituknduk niņgik aņņi.”

<sup>15</sup> Ma aindopri, meikramtairta iroara nģepca gagraca mina muruņa nikinik iroara tamtam nģoinna gaind ndamņica, gaindopca, “Anna Ion, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbaņrica kipcā aimo mac nda aņņina ramoot ki?”

<sup>16</sup> Aintik Ion, ma mimo gaindoprina, “Aku puk mbuŋa nemo kitac pukca monande. Na ramoot ian ma iŋmbai nakipnande. Mana gargara aukna gargarmo tamuŋ ŋgoin. Na ma aukmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin, na ma ramoot totour ŋgoin. Aintik aku manap aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ. Ma nemo Neronŋ Rat mbuŋapa tac mbuŋa kitac pukca monande.

<sup>17</sup> Ma mandeaca makocroca, witmo ma kacopca lour laiŋga irik te, lapea roumbmbaia irik te, ma lourmo aŋgiri witna kac inikca tikcarica ma ŋaŋawirmo aŋgiri, an taca mba pikrenan nake mbukka, ma loriraŋnande.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Ion, ma kabena kam ndeidap mac mboprina, ma mina iroara mo ŋgepna moca an tip kirara ma meikramtairmo kam wembanŋ laiŋ wiwiti-rina.

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neangatna*

(Matiu 3.13-17 na Mak 1.9-11)

<sup>19-22</sup> Meikramtair wit aniacca an ndeacrenanna muruŋa Ionna par mbuŋa kitac puk aŋgiri, na an minna Iesus toca kitac puk aŋgira-carica ma mbendeiri, tamuŋna auŋa gootatke. Neronŋ Ratta man ndambuŋ ŋgirikrinanna, man ndambuŋmo ŋgorac riŋnaina kirar toc, ŋgirikca mana paŋan nambat ndeacri. Na tamuŋna auŋna kam ianna aindopatna, “U aukna Nuoc. Aku unmo mamatŋi ŋgoin. Aukna nikinik iro umo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.”

Na Erotta ma tipemb ŋgorik witapna ramoot, ma ŋgepca ndona lapmbitacna meac Erodiasmo tip ŋgoreaca mac mori. Ainda moca Ion, ma an Galili bubuocrena ramoot paŋan Erotmo kaega morina. Ri, Erot ma ŋgepca kabena tip ŋgoreac ianna an nambat mac mamoot, ma Ionmo aŋgira kac ŋgoreaca mac matikat.

*Iesusna nicarta iremb*

(Matiu 1.1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Na an minna Iesusna ndona aiŋ aŋgia ŋgepatna minna, mana iarira 30na min. An min mbuŋa ma ndona aiŋ aŋgira ŋgepatke, meikramtaira, mina mamoo anmo Iosepna nuoc ndopca.

Na Iosep ma Elina nuoc.

<sup>24</sup> Na Eli ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

Na Liwai ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Iannaina nuoc.

Na Iannai ma Iosepna nuoc.

<sup>25</sup> Na Iosep ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Emosna nuoc.

Na Emos ma Naumna nuoc.

Na Naum ma Eslina nuoc.

Na Esli ma Nagaina nuoc.

<sup>26</sup> Na Nagai ma Maatna nuoc.

Na Maat ma Matatiasna nuoc.

Na Matatias ma Semenna nuoc.

Na Semen ma Iosekna nuoc.

Na Iosek ma Iodanna nuoc.

<sup>27</sup> Na Ioda ma Ioananna nuoc.

Na Ioanan ma Resana nuoc.

Na Resa ma Serubabelna nuoc.

Na Serubabel ma Sialtielna nuoc.

Na Sialtiel ma Nerina nuoc.

<sup>28</sup> Na Neri ma Melkina nuoc.

Na Melki ma Adina nuoc.

Na Adi ma Kosamna nuoc.

Na Kosam ma Elmadamna nuoc.

Na Elmadam ma Erna nuoc.

<sup>29</sup> Na Er ma Iosuana nuoc.

Na Iosua ma Elieserna nuoc.

Na Elieser ma Iorimna nuoc.

Na Iorim ma Matatna nuoc.

Na Matat ma Liwaina nuoc.

<sup>30</sup> Na Liwai ma Simeonna nuoc.

Na Simeon ma Iudana nuoc.

Na Iuda ma Iosepna nuoc.

Na Iosep ma Ionamna nuoc.

Na Ionam ma Eliakimna nuoc.

<sup>31</sup> Na Eliakim ma Meleana nuoc.

Na Melea ma Menana nuoc.

Na Mena ma Matatana nuoc.

Na Matatta ma Natanna nuoc.

Na Natan ma Dewitna nuoc.

<sup>32</sup> Na Dewit ma Iesina nuoc.

Na Iesi ma Obetna nuoc.

Na Obet ma Boasna nuoc.

Na Boas ma Salmonna nuoc.

Na Salmon ma Nasonna nuoc.

<sup>33</sup> Na Nason ma Aminadapna nuoc.

Na Aminadap ma Atminna nuoc.

Na Atmin ma Arnina nuoc.

Na Arni ma Esonna nuoc.

Na Eson ma Peresna nuoc.

Na Peres ma Iudana nuoc.

<sup>34</sup> Na Iuda ma Iakopna nuoc.

Na Iakop ma Aisakna nuoc.

Na Aisak ma Abraamna nuoc.

Na Abraam ma Terana nuoc.

Na Tera ma Nakorna nuoc.

<sup>35</sup> Na Nakor ma Serukna nuoc.

Na Seruk ma Reuna nuoc.

Na Reu ma Pelekna nuoc.

Na Pelek ma Eberna nuoc.

Na Eber ma Selana nuoc.

<sup>36</sup> Na Sela ma Kainanna nuoc.

Na Kainan ma Arpaksatna nuoc.

Na Arpaksat ma Siemna nuoc.

Na Siem ma Noanna nuoc.

Na Noa ma Lamekna nuoc.

<sup>37</sup> Na Lamek ma Metuselana nuoc.

Na Metusela ma Enokna nuoc.

Na Enok ma Iaretna nuoc.

Na Iaret ma Maalalelna nuoc.

Na Maalalel ma Kenanna nuoc.

<sup>38</sup> Na Kenan ma Enosna nuoc.

Na Enos ma Setna nuoc.

Na Set ma Adamna nuoc.

Na Adam ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna nuoc.

## 4

*Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towairina  
(Matiu 4.1-11 na Mak 1.12-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta Iesusmo mbukka minna tikca. Iesusa oc Iodannan gaca, Neronŋ Ratta manmo angira tanŋa, ramtair kocorta taupca tikca.

<sup>2</sup> Ma an ndeaca tanŋa rai 40na min. Na an minna, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat.

Na ma amna reac ianna am ngocor ndeacri, na an min maiatke, ma nik wataica ngocraica eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan wautmo, mbopca ma gagamna tapac ngurirac."

<sup>4</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Meacramootna garga mba amna reac niŋgik mbuŋa mba gagraitndai.'"

<sup>5</sup> Ma aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat tanŋa naanŋira gaca weperac wandacri toca, gan tiacarpaik muruŋna auŋembta reik wandaca maica.

<sup>6</sup> Karica Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat, "Gan gargara auknan. Aku angirca eacrena. Aku gan reikta gagarapa iremb anikca, aku unmo neanŋande. Na aku ndo mbuŋa ramoot ianna neanŋandop te, aku neanŋande. An auŋemb muruŋapa an inik ndeacrena reikap, aku una bubuocna kanŋaukca tiknande.

<sup>7</sup> Na u aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, mben-dei te, gan reik anna unan."

<sup>8</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'U ndona Kacoot niŋgikmo memetmbaca tutupniŋ rimbitca mben-deiraŋ. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac. U mana aiŋ niŋgikca moran.'"

<sup>9</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta mamowaiat angia tanŋa Ierusalem naanŋira gaca. Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon

tamuŋ ngoinnanna tikca ma mamowaiat aindopatna, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ganna tikca wikinna putriki irik.

<sup>10-11</sup> U ainda mo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, 'Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neŋŋaurmo ma mbagirica mina kocroca, unmo ndorita pair puŋ ngotac te, waut ianna una ora mba riŋitndai.'"

<sup>12</sup> Paparuna Ramootta aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kamma gaind maecreke, 'U ndona Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kai towai teac. Ma una Raraŋ Aetaniac.'"

<sup>13</sup> Iesusa aindopri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo totowaiara towaiat tambacarica, manmo inŋmbaina nginanŋ mac watna moca manmo watcaririna.

### **Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanŋa tanŋa Neronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa, ma aiŋ angia nŋepatna**

(4.14—9.50)

*Iesusa ndona aiŋmo Galilina pitrik wanŋa inikca tikca angira mangepat*

(Matiu 4.12-17 na Mak 1.14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Neronŋ Ratna gargar ngoin mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik wanŋa inik mac nda tanŋa. An inikna auŋembta meikramtair, muruŋa Iesusmo Galili inik mac nda kikipna kam mbaraca eacri.

<sup>15</sup> Ma mimo memetmbaca mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaik inkara mbukka, meikramtairmo riŋti neanŋa tanŋi. Na meikramtaira muruŋa, mana i angia nŋeprina.

*Nasaretna meikramtair mina Iesusmo karirina*

(Matiu 13.53-58 na Mak 6.1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa ma ndona eaca tanŋa acnaiatna auŋ Nasaret mac nda matanŋat. Na Wiktikna Ra, ma ndona tip kirara ranŋaica, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikca mbukka, ma anna witikca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma watta mbopna kocrori.

<sup>17</sup> Na mina mamowaiat Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot, Aisaiana timbigta kap angira neanŋa, ma gootca ore tanŋa watatna ninina gaindopatna,

<sup>18</sup> "Kacootna Neronŋa aukmo gaindta ngagatraca moca, ramoot ianna paŋanmo tabair ruŋkirina kirara, aukmo ainda moca babuca lamarapacat. Na ma aukmo kipca minna tikri. Aintik ma aukmo meikramtair ndaek ndeacrenan koindmo

kam wemban laj neajna moca. Aintik ma aukmo anna mbagirica kipca tuomb naanjirinanmo wattacarica mina tanj. Te, lamnik ngorikap eacrenan toca, mac watna. Ma aukmo an makurarap eacrenan, anna moi laja mona, mimo watcaria mina makukar kocora eacranj.

<sup>19</sup> Ma aukmo mbagirica, meikramtairmo gan kamma ginda njajari mbopna moca, Kacootna ndiarna tip kirara mandeaca malaruri. Meikramtairmo an ndiarna tip kirara minmo moi laja monande."

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa timbigta kap kaptika, anna nginana morena ramoot mac nda neanjacarica, ma mbracatke. Na meikramtaira, an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac inik ndeacrenanna muruja lamnika man ningikca wattikri.

<sup>21</sup> Na ma aindopatna, "Ne an Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, aku mbopapeknanna, ne waracapekca. Mandeaca, ma gade gidik ngoin malaruri."

<sup>22</sup> Ma aindopri, mina mana i anggia ngepatke, mina mana mboprina kamb lainja moca, anna ndamnja tanja aindopatna, "Titoc ngoinna moca ma gindta kamb ndopapekna? Aia lamnjirena, an ramoot, ma Iosepna nuoc."

<sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatke, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, "Njarikca ne gan kam roora meikramtaira mboprenan anggica aukmo aindopnande, 'Pitir gagam, u ndona tik ngoin motoco wandonjai.' Te, ne gaindopnande, 'Aiata waracrina, u Kapaneamma tikca morina reikta kambca, mandeac u gan ndona auj minij motoco, ainta reikta kirarir koinda mo!'"

<sup>24</sup> Na ma gaind mac mboprina, "Na aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mina mba ndorita auj minijna ramma morena ramootmo mba anggi tiki eacitndai.

<sup>25</sup> Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, atua Elaiana minna, Israelna meik witta koinmbar ndeacri. An minna puik kocor. Ra ningikca ndo tanj, tanja guiar mbonkacapa tipap, anggiratke. An iniknanda, nik wapatai aniac laruca eacrina.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, Raraj Aetaniac, ma Elaiamo Israelna meac ian nake, mba mbagirica tanjatke. Wanainj, wanainj ngoin. Ma mamoo auj aniac Saidonna inik ndeacrena auj ian, Sarepat, anna meac ianna mana kanjgait menac ma meac konim ndeacri, ma manmo anna mbagirica tanjatna.

<sup>27</sup> Karica an tipna kirar ngoin, an ramma morina ramoot, Elaisa, ma Is-

raela tanja, an inikna meikramtair ndeida roubm lepa moa ngocraica, mina embaia laja mba mori. Mina muruja roubmbe-bap eacri. Na Naman, ma ndo kabea Siri-ana pitrik wajna ramoot, man ningikna roubm lepa, Elaisa ndo manmo moa laja morina."

<sup>28</sup> Iesusa an nininiara ninia maiatke, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac inik ndeacrenanna, an kamb mbaraca, nikembkatca ngocraica,

<sup>29</sup> ngepca, manmo anggia winja laruca, mamoo ke irikna moca. Na an auja takur tamuj ndeacrena. Anna tikca mina mamoo takur tamujna roubmca tikca, pacwikin nake, irikna moca anggira tanjatke.

<sup>30</sup> Ma mina rikca mbukka, ma ndona tonjona tanja macariri.

*Iesusa ramoot ianna njeroj ngoreacmo moa kecariatna*

*(Mak 1.21-28)*

<sup>31</sup> Ma tanja Galili inikna auj ian, Kapaneam, ndaruca. Wiktitikna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ripti neajri.

<sup>32</sup> Mina an riptiarta kamb mbaraca, tamtam ndamnja aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin! Mana kamma gargarap."

<sup>33</sup> Aindopacarica ramoot ianna njeroj ngoreaca mbukka eacrinanna, ma mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac inik ndeaca. Njeroj ngoreaca kamb anik keca, aindopatna,

<sup>34</sup> "Ae! Iesus Nasaretnan, u ai ndambunjo kaina nakiprina? Njarikca u kipca aimo mo ngocrai nari? Aku umoo lamnjirena. U Raraj Aetaniacna Ramoot Rat."

<sup>35</sup> Njeroj ngoreaca aindopri, Iesusa an njeroj ngoreacmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U watitica, an ramootmo kacrep!" Aindopri, ma an ramootmo kecarica, ma mina rikca tiacarpaik ngirikca keca, njeroja manmo tikcarica, mamoo mba moa ngocrairi.

<sup>36</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira rugdar mocarica ndori punja aindopatna, "Anna titna ramootna ndo, iapa gargarapna ramootna kirar toca? Aindopapeke, njerngaur ngorikca mana kam mbaraca, an ramootmo kacrepca mina matangat."

<sup>37</sup> Ri, Iesusa ainda morina reikta kambca tamtamna tanja mamaiait.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemmo moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.14-15 na Mak 1.29-31)*

<sup>38</sup> Na ma an Iudananta mimitpac anjgirena kac kecarica, tanja Saimonna kacnim ndaruca, mina mamoo aindopatna, "Saimonna meacna aemma tik owowaina roubca moa ngocraica maeacreke. U nammo otacna min ki?"

<sup>39</sup> Aindopri, ma tanja an meacna kitimma witikca an roubmmo kaega moca aindopatna, "U mandebanna, an meacmo kacrep!" Ri, roubmanna, anduna mamairi. Na an meaca anduna ngepca witikca minmo amta reik maneajri.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo, moa lainja moatna*

(Matiu 8.16-17 na Mak 1.32-34)

<sup>40</sup> An ra maica nenepuatke, meikramtaira, ndoriap eacrena meikramtair ndeida, ainta roubbbeb ndeida moa ngocraica eacrenanna, mina mimo muruj ngoin naangia kipca Iesus ndambuj ndaruca. Ma an roubbbebta meikramtairmo ndona parmo, min nambatmo kabe, kabemo tikri, mina roubbbebca lainja moatna.

<sup>41</sup> Na an nernjgaur ngorikca mimo kecarica tanja, kam keca aindopatna, "U Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc!" Aindopri, ma mimo mbop narica kaega moca mbopri, mina lamjirena, an ramoot Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjgina ramoot.

*Iesusa kabena aujembmo ngokeatna (Mak 1.35-39)*

<sup>42</sup> Na nanjarmuj ngoinna ma an auj tikcarica, ma tanja ramtair kocorta taip ndeacri. Meikramtaira mana moca, orea tanj, tanja mamoo anna tikca watca, mamoo aindopatna, "U aimo kai kecarica tanj teac."

<sup>43</sup> Mina aindopri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku mba eacitndai. Aku kabena aujembmo Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaraj laj wiwiti tanj ndopca anna nakiprina. Ma aukmo anna mbagirica, aku an aijnana nakipatna."

<sup>44</sup> Na ma aindopacarica ma an Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna Iudananta mimitpac anjgirena kaikmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam-bca anna wiwitica neanja tanjena.

## 5

*Iesusa mbopca Pita ngoeab wit maangiat*

(Matiu 4.18-22 na Mak 1.16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Genesaretna miar roubca witikca eacri, meikramtair wit anikca, Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaracna

moca, mina tanja man ndambuja puniri.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na ma watrinanna, ngoeabta aijn morena ramtaira embarta kornijnmo miar roubca waja gaca tikcarica, mina weangair tukireke.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma an embarta kornijnna ian mangabukat, na an kora Saimonnan. Ri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo teker emtemmo, raek acait motemma mo laru." Aindopri, Saimonna ma kormo rapaca laruri, Iesusa kora mbiraca meikramtairmo ripti neajrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo ripti neanja maica, karcica, inmbaia ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Kormo mon gom raek acait motemma rapac laru te, ne weangairmo keca ngoeab ndeid anjgande."

<sup>5</sup> Aindopri, Saimonna mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot panjan, gan mouj rocot, aia aijn anikca wanaija morina. Aia ngoeab ianna mba anjgiri. Lanj, u mbopri tik, aku weangair ke iriknande."

<sup>6</sup> Mina ainda mori, ngoeabta kaik bagaranika taip nakataca, keca ngoeabca kiprinanna, an weangairmo mbuk, mbukka, weangaira maica, titacnan toca mori.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an aijn kabena morena ramtair ndeida kor ian ndeacrenanmo, par mbuta aca kipca, ndori kotacna moca. Aca, mina kiprina mbatca mina kornijnmo ngoeab ngabuk, ngabukka, kornijnna maica, bururunan toca mori.

<sup>8-10</sup> Na Saimonna aijn kabena morena ramtairapa, Sebedina nuocnij, Iemisapa lon, mina an ngoeab mbatca, ngep ngoreac mangepat. Ri, Saimonna ma tanja Iesusa or kitimma panjan ramtukca aindopatna "Kacoot, u aukmo tikcarica u tanj. Aku ramoot laja wanaij." Aindopri, Iesusa Saimonmo aindopca, "U rugutta kai mo teac. Ngaua una aijn, u ngoeab anjgirena ramoot. Mandeaca una aijn, u meikramtair anjgande."

<sup>11</sup> Aindopacarica mina kor rapac ombca gaca, reik runjkarica, mina mana ranjaica manap matanjri.

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramootmo moa laja moatna*

(Matiu 8.1-4 na Mak 1.40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Iesusa auj ian ndeacri, ramoot ianna, mana tikca, roub lepa moa ngocraica, ma Iesusmo watca, mana outta tiacarpaik ngirikca meraca, aemanmanjap aindopatna, "Kacoot, u ndo tonjgo te,

<sup>4:41</sup> Mt 8.29, na Mk 1.25, na 1.34, na 3.11-12    <sup>4:43</sup> Lk 8.1    <sup>4:44</sup> Mt 4.23    <sup>5:1</sup> Mt 13.1-2, na Mk 3.9-10, na 4.1

\* <sup>5:1</sup> Genesaret: Anna Galili miarna i ian.    <sup>5:5</sup> In 21.3    <sup>5:6</sup> In 21.6    <sup>5:8-10</sup> 2 Sml 6.9, na 1 GRP 17.18, na Mt 4.19    <sup>5:11</sup> Mt 4.20, na 19.27, na Mk 1.18, na Lk 18.28

aukmo mo laña moa aku Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat lañ ndaruna.”

<sup>13</sup> Aindopri Iesusa ndona parmo mana tik ngutinga aindopatna, “Aku tongorina. U laña mo.” Aindopri, an roubm andu mamairi.

<sup>14</sup> Na ma an ramootmo kam gargar mbuñja aindopatna, “U tañca, gan aiñ aku una moapeknan, ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac. Kari ngoin. U tañca, ndona tik niñgikmo taup ndamootta wandac te, Moses mboprina kirara gimbamba moca, wandac te, meikramtaira lamñinande, una tikca mawandojairi.”

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootta morina reikta kambca, tawina tamtamma tanja mamairi. Na mina an kam mbaraca, ainda moca meikramtaira wit aniacna kipca mana kam mbarac te, ma mina roubbbeba moi laña mo maina moca.

<sup>16</sup> Karica memetmbaca ma gainda morena, ma mbendeina mo te, ma taup ianna, ramtair kocortanna tanja, anna tikca, ma mbendeinandet.

*Iesusa ornijapa parniñ ngocrairina ramoot ianna moa laña moatna (Matiu 9.1-8 na Mak 2.1-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Oit ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo ripti neanja eacri, Iudana ririptina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa Parisiarapa, mina mon Galili inikna aujembapa Ierusalemapa Iudiana inikna aujemb ndeidap, mina mbiraca eacri, Kacootna gargara Iesusap eacri, ma meikramtairta roubbbebca moa lainja moatna.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida ramoot ianna gagrir menacarica eacrenanmo, mina mammo bar mbuñ naangia kipca, mammo kac inik naangii mbukca, Iesusna outta tikna moca,

<sup>19</sup> watrinanna, kac inikca meikramtaira minna tikcarica eacri, mina man anji mbukna taupembta oreca tambacarica, mina mammo mana barap anjira gaca kac kopika tikca, kopik walanca, mana barmo ngair ikca, an ndiña meikramtair tambatta kacrepca irikri, mina mammo anjia Iesusna kitim matikri. <sup>20</sup> Ma an ramtairmo watrinanna mina ripacrina, mbatca ma aindopatna, “Aukna ramoot, una tipemb ngorikta makukara aku moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>21</sup> Aindopri, ririptina tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina ndorimo kekelamun keca aindopca, “Anna titna ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniacna taup anjina morena? Ramoot ianna tipemb

ngorikta makukara mo kecarina minna wanaiñ. Anna Raraj Aetaniacna ndo kabena aiñ!”

<sup>22</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamujica, ma mina kamma gainda rutirina, “Kaina moca ne an iro anjirina?”

<sup>23</sup> Titna kamma ndo aukmo wetwet ndopit an kam ki, ‘U ngepca tañ,’ co, gan kam, ‘Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri?’

<sup>24</sup> Aku tongorina ne gaind ndamñi, Ramootna Nuoc ma gan tiacarpaikna gargara ma min ngoin, ma tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina min.” Aintik Iesusa ma an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “Aku ummo aindopnande, una meraca eacrena barnan anjica, ndona kaca tañ.”

<sup>25</sup> Aindopri an gagrir menaca eacrena ramootta, meikramtair wit aniacna lamnikmo, anduna ngepca witikca, ndona bar anjica Raraj Aetaniacna ia anjia ngepca, ndak matañri.

<sup>26</sup> Na mina muruñ an reac mbatca rugdar moa tamtam ngoin ndamñiatna, na mina nikinik iroara moca ngepca Raraj Aetaniacna gargar mbatca mana i anjia ngepca, aindopatna, “Mandeaca aia reac dam ngam ngoin laruapeknan mawatri.”

*Iesusa Liwaimo acatna (Matiu 9.9-13 na Mak 2.13-17)*

<sup>27</sup> Inmbaia Iesusa annan tangatnanna, kitcartukar iurena ramoot ianna watca, mana ia Liwai. Ma kituknduk anjirena taupca mbiraca eacri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, “U aukna iña ranjai.”†

<sup>28</sup> Aindopri ma ngepca reik tikcariatke, Iesusna inmbai matanjat.

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma Iesusap mbiracna moca, amna reac aniac ianna, ndona kac tikca, moa maica, kitcartukar iurena ramtair witapa ramtair ndeidap. Mina manijap mbiraca ambatke,

<sup>30</sup> Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairap, mina an Parisina wiwitnan, mina Iesusna iña ranjirena ramtairmo, kekelamun iricka, aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne pupaka amna reacana an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairap ambapekna?”

<sup>31</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Roubbbeb kocorta meikramtair, mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuñja mba tanjindai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Roubbbebta meikramtaira ndori tingikca pitir gagam ndambuñja tanjande.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, “Aku gan nakiprinanna, aku mba kipca

5:14 TN 14.1-32 5:16 Mt 14.23, na Mk 1.35, na 6.46

5:24 In 5.8 † 5:27 Na an i Liwai: Anna Matiuna i ian.

5:20 Lk 7.48

5:21 Njap 32.5, na Ais 43.25, na Lk 7.49

5:30 Lk 15.1-2 5:32 1 Ti 1.15

meikramtair wandoikca aci mina iroar inkar ngetrikinake, mba kipri, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku gan nakiprinan, aku an tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtair aci kipca mina iroar inkar ngetrikina kiprina.”

*Mina Iesusmo amna reacna wariracna tipna digiatna*

*(Matiu 9.14-17 na Mak 2.18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> An ramtaira mina Iesusmo gaind mac mambopat, “Memetmbaca Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gagamna reac niŋgikmo warirac te, mina mben-deiraŋnande. An tipna kirara Parisinanta iŋa ranŋairena ramtair toca ainda morenan, na una iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira wanaiŋ. Mina pukapa amna reac ambrena.”

<sup>34</sup> Aindopri Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Ramoota meac laŋgona mo te, ne an ramootna kamkabearmo mbopca ma minap eacraŋ te, mina amna reacna wariracit ki?”

<sup>35</sup> Towanaiŋ. Iŋmbai ecte, mina mamoo angŋiri tanŋacarica, mana kamkabearapmo eac ŋgocor ndeac te. An min, mina amna reacna warirac tiknande.”

<sup>36</sup> Iesusa mimo kam roor mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba tik ŋgapaoc ŋgam angŋica, waŋmbai titaca tik ŋgapaoc bagarna urupa mba tiki iukitndai. Ma ainda mo te, ma ŋgammabaimo moca ma ŋgocrainandet, na an inŋit waŋ ŋgammo bagarap tiki wat te, ma laŋa mba watitndai.”

<sup>37</sup> Aindopacarica ma aindopatna, “Ramoot ianna mba memena inŋit bagarmo wainna puk ŋgammo mba duduindai. Ma ainda mo te, ma putu tanŋa titaca pukca ruŋki tanŋarinande. U meme inŋit bagar amna mo ŋgocrainande.

<sup>38</sup> Ainda wanaiŋ! U meme inŋit ŋgam angŋica, wain puk ŋgamna puk dudu te, ma mba titacitndai.

<sup>39</sup> Ramoota memetmbaca wain bagar ambrenan, ma mba wain puk ŋgamma mba tonŋoitndai. Ma aindopnande, ‘Wain bagara, laŋ.’”

## 6

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo aiŋa mo narica anna tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 12.1-8 na Mak 2.23-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa witna warinembta inikca anna mbukca tanŋri. Mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, witna lour angŋira ndorita pair punga mur-muria lape irikri, mina lour angŋirca ambri.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida an mbatca kekelamun irikca aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an tip kirara moapekna, Wiktitikna Ra meikramtairmo an tipna kirara mo narica mboprina. Na an tipna kirara amna wandik.”

<sup>3</sup> Aindopri Iesusa an mina mboprina kam rutica aindopatna, “Eee, ne Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba watri, a? Aku ande an mininŋna Dewitapa mana ramtairap, mina nikembwataica eacrina kam ndoprina.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Dewitta tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikca mbukca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta tikca eacrina tapac wandik angŋica, kataca ndo ambatke, ndoop eacrena ramtair motoco neaŋga, mina maammbat. Na an tipna kirara ramoot wanaiŋa mba morenanna. An tapaca wandik. Taup ndamtaira ndori ambrena. Ne mba an kamna nininia mba wataatke, a?”

<sup>5</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ramootna Nuoc, ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot.”

*Iesusa Wiktitikna Ramo ramoot ianna par kumbut menaca, eacrinanna moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 12.9-14 na Mak 3.1-6)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica kabena Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa Iesusa mina ludananta mimitpac angŋirena kac inikca mbukca meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋri, ramoot ianna par kumbut umbai menaca, ma an ndeacri.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa Parisiarap, mina Iesusmo Wiktitikna Ramo meikramtairmo moi laŋa moit ki, wanaiŋ. Mina Iesusmo ainda moeknanna moca anna ŋginaiŋ mbatri. Ma ainda mo te, mina mamoo ritri waparacna taupembta oreri.

<sup>8</sup> Na Iesusa mina iroarmo atuna ndamŋica ma an ramoota par kumbut umbai menacarica eacrena ramootmo aindopatna, “U ŋgepca gan meikramtair witta lamnik taru witik.” Aindopri ma ŋgepca tanŋa witikri.

<sup>9</sup> Iesusa mimo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gainda diginandet. Aia Wiktitikna Ramo tip laŋa moit ki, co aia tip ŋgoreaca moit? Ki, aia meikramtairmo opotaca moit ki, co aia meikramtairmo mo ŋgocrait?”

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtair muruŋmo watta korereca maica, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Aindopatke, ma ndona parmo lotaiatke, mana para laŋ mamoot.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamŋina ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap mina an

mbatca, nikembkatca ngocraica, ndori punja aindopatna, "Aia mamō titoca moit?"

*Iesusa ramtaira parnijapa mbut mbuniŋna minna ramtaira larapacatna*

<sup>12</sup> Na min mbuŋna ra ianna Iesusa mbendeina moca ma tanja, takur tamuŋ nagaca. An mouj rocotta ma Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia tanj, tanja. Maica auj raruca ra gacatke,

<sup>13</sup> ma ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo aca kipca ndona aiŋa monanpaikmo parnijapa, mbut mbuniŋna ramtaira minpaika larapaca, ma mimo up anjgirena ramtaira i maneanggat.

<sup>14</sup> Na mina irembca ianna Saimon, Iesusa mamō i Pita matikat, Andru motoco manduat. Ma Saimonna lap. Na ianna Iemis, na ianna Ion, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu.

<sup>15</sup> Na ianna Matiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc. Na Saimon mina mamō Selotna wiwitna ramoot ian ngacrena.\*

<sup>16</sup> Na Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc. Na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ande an ramoota, iŋmbaia ma Iesusmo punjanŋepta para neanŋande.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 4.24-25 na Mak 3.7-12)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairapmo takur tamuŋnan mac nda iricka. Na mina tanja tiacar wandoikpaika witikri. Na mana ranjairena meikramtair wit aniacapa, Iudia inikna aujembta meikramtairapa, Ierusalemnanapa, Tairapa Saidonna maŋara rambuŋaia eacrena meikramtairap, mina muruj ngoin mitoca kipca eacri.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina ndorimo Iesusna kam mbarac te, ma mina roumbbebmo, moi laiŋga mona moca, anna nakipca eacri. Na mina meikramtair ndeida, iŋerngaur ngoricka moa ngocraica eacrenanna, Iesusa mimo moa laiŋ mamori.

<sup>19</sup> Na an gargar aniacana ndo Iesus ndaruca eacreke, aindana moca roumbbebta meikramtair wit aniacana, ndorimo manmo towai pipikna moca. An gagara meikramtaira anna pipik te, mina laiŋga monande.

*Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtairmo Iesusa aindopatna, ne tonjo*  
*(Matiu 5.1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranjairena ramtairmo watta tanja ma mimo aindopatna,

"Ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira ne tonjonŋarap eac. Ne toco, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocnan.

<sup>21</sup> "Ne mandaibinna nikembwataica eacrenan, ne toco tonjonŋarap eac, iŋmbaia ne ammi minna tiknande.

"Ne mandaibinna aerenan, ne toca tonjonŋarap eac, iŋmbaia ne laronŋande.

<sup>22</sup> "Ne iŋmbaia mandaibinna Ramootna Nuoca ranjai te, mina nikembkatca nemo mba tonjoitndai, nemo kaega moca kam ngoreac ndop te, nena imo pepere ngocrainandet. Mina aindana mo te, ne tonjonŋarap eac.

<sup>23</sup> Na atu ngoinna nena nicara aindana tip ngoreacna kirarira mina rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara moatna. Ne warac! Mina nemo aindana reicka mo te, ne tonjo werei, nena opoik bagaraniaca Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auj malam-bireke.

<sup>24</sup> "Ne kitcairaipa reik witna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande ndorita reikta tonjoŋa ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca anjgira mamairi.

<sup>25</sup> "Ne mandaibinna mandeaca amba gautpemb pautica eacrenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne nik watainande.

"Ne mandaia mandeaca tonjoca laronŋenan, nen pembta kadmai, iŋmbaia ne kadmaica aenande.

<sup>26</sup> Ne meikramtaira muruŋa una imo anjgi ngep te, nen pembta kadmai. Atua nena nicara an tipemb kirarira, mina paparuna rambca morina ramtairmo an tip kirara morina."

*Punjanŋepmo tonjorena tip kirar laŋa gaind*

*(Matiu 5.38-48)*

<sup>27</sup> Iesusa gaind ngoin mac mboprina, "Ne meikramtair, aukna moca kamb mbaraca ranjairena, nemo makukar neanŋa tanjrena meikramtairmo ne mimo toco matji. Na mina nemo kaega moca, titicka mo te, ne mimo tip laiŋ, niŋgikka mo.

**6:12** Mt 14.23    **6:13** Mt 10.3-4, na Mk 3.13-19, na In 6.70    \* **6:15** Selotna barna tumbunna ramtaira mina Romnanŋepnanmo, oot mandac te, Iudanangepmo watcarica mina ndorita pitrik bubuocnande. Na mina witta Romap runja minmo oot mandacna tonjonŋarap.    **6:20** Mt 5.3, na 11.5, na Ie 2.5    **6:21** Njap 126.5-6, na Ais 55.1, na 61.3, na KIEK 7.16-17    **6:22** Mt 5.11, na In 15.19, na 16.2, na 1 Pi 2.19, na 4.14    **6:23** 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 5.12, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na Kol 1.24, na Ie 1.2    **6:24** Emo 6.1, na Mt 6.2, na 6.5, na Ie 5.1    **6:25** ML 14.13, na Ais 65.13, na Ie 5.1-6    **6:26** In 15.19, na 1 Io 4.5    **6:27** NA 23.4, na ML 25.21, na Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.20    **6:28** Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60



<sup>28</sup> Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma mana nakadmai, na meikramtaira umo tip ngoreaca morenan u minmo mbendei.

<sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ian ma una kappin n̄ap te, u mac urirac te, ma embaia mac ap. Na ramoot ianna na tik ngapaoc aniac aŋgi te, u tik ngapaoc teker motoco watcarica ma aŋgiri taŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Meikramtaira una reik aŋgina digi te, u minmo aŋgiri neaŋ. Na ramoot ianna ma una reik aŋgi te, u an reik mac nda aŋginake, kai digi teac.

<sup>31</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne tonjorenan, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenana, an tipna kirarir ngoinna ne min motocmo mo.

<sup>32</sup> “Na ne ndorica matnjirena meikramtair tingikca matji te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, mitoco meikramtaira minmo matnjirenanmo, mitoco minmo matnjirena.

<sup>33</sup> Na ne meikramtaira nemo tipemb laiŋga morena meikramtair tingikmo, tip laŋa mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Tip ngoreac morena meikramtair mitoca ainta kirara morena.

<sup>34</sup> Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋ te, ne gaimda kai lamjica neaŋ teac. Mina ainanmo mac nda rutinande, ne ainda mo te, mandaia ndo aindopit, ‘Ne meikramtair laiŋ’? Tipemb ngorikca morena meikramtair, mitoca ndorita reikmo meikramtairmo neaŋgacarica. Injmbai, mina lamjinande, mina anna ruruti mac nda aŋginande.

<sup>35</sup> Na ne ndorita puŋnaŋgepmo matji. Te, mimo tip laŋa mo. Ne meikramtairmo reik neaŋgacarica anna ruruti mac nda aŋginake, kai lamji teac. Ne ainda mo te, injmbai, ne anna opoik bagarianiac aŋgi te, ne tamuŋna mombonik koind tarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtair ngorikcap, ma min motocmo tip kirar laŋa morena.

<sup>36</sup> Nena Aetna ndiarna tipna kirara, meikramtair motocmo ainta ndiarna tipna kirara mo.”

*Ne meikramtairmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ne meikramtair ngorik (Matiu 7.1-5)*

<sup>37</sup> Na an kam maica Iesusa gan kam mac mboprina, “Ne meikramtairta tipemb

kirarira kai watca, mimo gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina meikramtair ngorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabena nemo toco mo nari. Ne meikramtairta tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarite, Raraŋ Aetaniac toco nena tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo kecarinande.

<sup>38</sup> Ne ndorita reikmo, kabena meikramtairmo aŋgiri neaŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena reikmo ma rutinande. Na ma nenanmo biŋ laŋa matau moca, ma rui gaca upemba tik mai te, ma mac riŋndiŋi irikca mac rui, rui reik annda gaci upemb koinda tikca roubmbaiap ruŋki te, ma nenmo neaŋnande. Na ne kabena meikramtaira biŋairina min, an biŋna min, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena an biŋna min, ma an min mac nda rutinande.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianna gaimdoprina, “Lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ian, ma taŋga lamniac ngoreac ianna par ngutiŋga manmo taup wandacna min ki? Towanaiŋ. Ma ainda mo te, maniŋa taŋca muruŋniŋa au ngoriknande.”

<sup>40</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaimdoprina, “Ripti aŋgirena ramoota ma ndona riripti neaŋreana ramootmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ. Ma mbiraca ndona ririptia matau aŋgiri mai te, karica ma ndona ririptina ramootna kirar toc ndarunande.

<sup>41</sup> “U titoca tikca una kakana lamniacna gigiratta watapeke, na u ndona lamniacna inikca wawararina ik tip aniac ianna mba lamnjaepeke?

<sup>42</sup> U ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ngocor, u tida watca u ndona kakamo mbopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigiratta moa kecamariri?’ U paparuna ramoot ngoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u mo kecarica lamniaca mataui wat te, injmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigiratta watca mo kecarinande.”

*Ik ngoreac ma gagam ngoreaca errena (Matiu 7.16-20 na 12.33-35)*

<sup>43</sup> Iesusa gaimd mac mboprina, “Ik laŋ ma mba amna reac ngoreaca mba eritndai. Anna kirar, ik ngoreac toco amna reac laŋa mba eritndai.

<sup>44</sup> Ramtaira ndorita ikna gagam pac wati, garaca mina ndori lamjinande. An ikca ma laŋ, co, ma ngoreac. Ramtaira mba lacarta ngatikca ikna loura anna tikca mba aŋgiritndai. An tipna kirara, mina mba wainna loura lacarta ngatikca tikca mba aŋgiritndai.

<sup>45</sup> Ramoot laj, ma iro wit laingap eacrena. Aintik ma tip laja morena. An tipna kirara ramoot ngoreac toco mana iroara ngorik witap eacrena. Aintik ma tip ngoreaca morena. Ainta iroara nikinicka min ndeacreke, up ndij ndarurena.”

*Kaca momona kirarniŋa mbunij  
(Matiu 7.24-27)*

<sup>46</sup> Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kaina moca, ne aukmo gaind ngacrena, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ne aukna kam mbaraca rangai ngocor?”

<sup>47</sup> U mandaia auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukna kam mbaraca rangai te, aku nemo ainta ramootna tipna kirara, aku nemo mbopnande.

<sup>48</sup> Gan ramoot, ma ramoot ianna kaca mona moek toc. Out ngoinna ma watur tambatmo auremb roctira iaca maica auremb mbitda waturap, an nambatta kac paŋpaiŋ ngoinna moca, wawaraca laemb laruca pukapa wat aniacapa laaocap kipca rapac te, ma witki iricka ngocrainna minna wanaiŋ, ma paŋpaiŋ ngoin.

<sup>49</sup> U mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, anna ma ramootta kacmo tiacarpaik wanaiŋmo, aurembca mbatca iaca keca morina kacna kirar. Injmbai, watapa puk kipca rapac te, ma mba eac-itndai. Ma tawina witki iricka kocnai ngocrainande.”

## 7

*Iesusa lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta moa laja moatna*

*(Matiu 8.5-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopca waraca maica. Karica ma Kapaneamma tanja laruca.

<sup>2</sup> Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan ianna ma eacri. Mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira 100na min. Ma ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramoot ianap. Ma mana aiŋna outmbaica tanjrena ramoot ian, ma mana toŋtoŋ ngoinna moca eacrinanna, ma roubca moca mbac tarkica eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Na ma waracatnanna Iesus kiprina kam mbaraca. Karica ma Iudananta inikna ramtair anik ndeidmo mbagirica, ma minmo aindopatna, “Tanja, Iesusmo digi mbopca, ma kip te, ma aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roubmo, mo laja mona.”

<sup>4</sup> Mimo mbagirica mina tanja larua, Iesusa ndambuŋa, mammo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, “An lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna, ma ramoot laj ngoin. U mammo otacna min ki?”

<sup>5</sup> Ma aimo Iudana meikramtairmo toŋtoŋ ngoinna moca, ma aina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca otaca morina.”

<sup>6</sup> Mina Iesusmo aindopacarica. Ma minap tanja lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna kac ndambuŋa rambuŋairi, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna ndona aikndamtair ndeidmo mbagirica kipca, Iesusmo gaindopna moca, “Kacoot! U irembta ramoot paŋan aniac. U kai aiŋ aniac, kai mo teac. U aukna kacnim nakipna, anna laja wanaiŋ. Aku irembta ramoot paŋanna wanaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca auk toco, aku u ndambuŋ nakipna, towanaiŋ. U an ninggicka tikca, u kam ninggik ndop te, aukna tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootna roubca laja monande.

<sup>8</sup> Na auk toco, aku iapna ramootna kangauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te, ‘U tanj!’ aindop te, ma tanjandet. Na ian motoco aku aindop te, ‘U kip!’ aindop te, ma kipnandet. Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma tanja an aiŋa monande.”

<sup>9</sup> Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kambca, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro inicka tamtam ngoin ndamjica, ma kumbakeca, ndona rangairena meikramtair wit aniacmo, ma aindopatna, “Aku nemo gaindopnande, aku an Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta ritipac gargar ianna wat ngocor.”

<sup>10</sup> Iesusa aindopacarica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbagirica kiprina ramtaira mac nda tanja, mina watrinanna mana tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootta, kaca tikca laj mamori.

*Iesusa auŋ Nainna meac konimna nuoc ngammo moa ngepatna*

<sup>11</sup> Na injmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira, meikramtair wit aniac ndeidap, mina manap tanja auŋ ian ndaruca. An auŋna ia Nain.

<sup>12</sup> Ma maica an auŋ kam ndaruatke. An auŋnanta ramoot ianna menaca, mina mana wairap anggirca auŋ kam ndaruatke. Iesusa mimo anna tikca ndauprikica. An wairna aemma, ma nuoc kabe ngoinap. Na mana kanjgait toco, atuna menaca, ma meac konim ndeacri. An auŋna meikramtair wit aniac mina an meac konimap kipri.

13 Na Kacootta an meaca watca, ma mana moca nikinik iro kakadmaiap tik, ma mammo aindopatna, "U kai ae teac."

14 Ma aindopacarica ma tanja ram-bunaica, an wairna barmo utijri, an bar anjgira tanjrena ramtaira mina witikri. Ma gaindopatna, "Nuoc ngam! Aku umo aindoprina, u ngep!"

15 Aindopri an menaca eacrena ramootta anduna nangepca mbiraca ma kam ndopri. Na Iesusa mammo mana aemmo mac nda manearri.

16 Na meikramtaira tamujna Raraj Aetaniacna gargara mina anna watca, mina iroar inkara mananambiat, ainda moca mina mana i anjgira ngepca aindopatna, "Ramma morena ramoot aniac ianna, gade, aina kidrik malaruca." Ainda moca mina aindopatna, "Tamujna Raraj Aetaniaca ma gade makipri, ndona meikramtair ngotacna moca."

17 Karica meikramtaira Iudia inikna aujembapa, raekmbai ndeacrena aujembca, mbukka mina anna aujembca tamtamma tanjri, Iesusna nininia moa tanjrina.

*Kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion, mana ija ranjgairena ramootnijmo Iesus ndambuja mandaca tanjatna*  
(Matiu 11.2-19)

18 Karica Ionna ija ranjgairena ramtaira, Ionmo an Iesusna reikta nininia, mammo anna moatke.

19 Ma an kam mbaraca ma ndona ija ranjgairena ramootnijmo aca kipca manijmo aindopatna, "Onjo tanji Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mammo gainda digi, 'U ande Raraj Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?'"

20 Manijmo aindopna moca, manijmo mandaca, maniña tanja, Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca, mammo gaindopatna, "Anja kitac puk neajrena ramoot Ion mandaca kiprina. Ma umo gainda digirina, 'U gade Raraj Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?'"

21 Na an min mbuña meikramtaira ainta roumbbeb ngorikap eacrenanna, Iesusa minmo moca, mina roumbbeba lain mamori. Na ndeida, nernjgaur ngorikap eacrenanmo, ma moca mina lainga mori. Na lamnik ngorik motocmo moa lain mamori.

22 Karica Ionna mbagirica, kiprina ramootnijmo Iesusa aindopatna, "Onjo

tanja Ionmo an reikca mandeac onjo watapeke, waracapekna reikta kamma mammo aindop, 'Lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca lainga moca mina mac mawatreke. Ri, our ngoriktanna mina oura lainga moca, mina matajreke, Na roubm lepa moa ngocrai eacrenanna, mina tikembca mataua lain macariri. Na kour rikdaca eacrenanna, mina koura lainga moca mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moca mina manjepri. Na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban laja maanjgiri.'

23 Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tonjonggar koind."

24 Karica Ionna mandaca kam anjgina nakiprina ramootniña mac nda tanjatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna ninia moca aindopatna, "Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanja, ne kaina reac mbatna tanjrena? Ne anna tanja tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tanje ki? Ainda wanaij.

25 Ne ramoot ianna lamboi laj, laj tikrena ramootta watna tanje ki? Ainda wanaij. Na meikramtaira lamboir lainga ndorita tikembmo aocrenanapa reik lainjanan, ainta meikramtaira mina gagirita ramtair panjainda kaiknimbca eacrena.

26 Na ne kai ngoin mbatna tanje? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tanje ki, a? Ore, man ningik, na aku nemo aindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morena ramtair ndeidta aiñirmo, ma mimo tamujmbai ngoin.

27 An ramoot anmo Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, 'Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanja aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.'

28 Aku nemo gaindopnande, Ion, mana ia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamujmbai ngoin. Ainda moca ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukmo moonnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamujmbai ngoin ndeacrena."

29 Karica meikramtairapa kitcartukar iurena ramtaira, mitoca Iesusna kam mbaraca maica, mina gaindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniacna tip kirara wandoj ngoin." Mina aindopatna, ainda moca mina tanja Ionna par mbuña kitac puk anjgirina.

30 Karica Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap, mina ianna Ionna par mbuña kitac pukca mba

anjgiratke. Ainda moca mina Raraj Aetaniaca, mimo wandacapekna taip wandon lajmo mina inj neanja macariri.

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipna kirara, anna, kam roora aku titna keit? Mina titna meikramtair koinde?"

<sup>32</sup> Mina gainda morena tip kirara mina tanga, mombonik morena tip kirara meikramtaira mbik tikca punirena taipca tikca, mombonicka an ndeacrinanmo aca aindopatna, 'Aia nemo tojtongarta npar kumbri, ne mba veri. Na aia nemo kakadmaina npar kumbri, ne mba aeri.'"

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca ma mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Ma ainda moatke, ne mamoo gaind mambopat, 'Njeron ngoreaca manap maecreke.'

<sup>34</sup> Na mandeaca Ramootna Nuoc kipca, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamoo aindopapekna, 'Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa wain puk anik ambapekna ramoot. Ainta ramootna ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarap morena meikramtairta aikndamoot,' ne ndori puja ne aindoprina.

<sup>35</sup> Karica Raraj Aetaniacna landamnina kam mbaracrina meikramtair; mina ndori, aimo wandacrina, an Raraj Aetaniacna landamni, anna reac gidik ngoin."

*Meac ianna Iesusa ortimbikniymo tabair ndikatna*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Parisina ramoot ianna, mana ia Saimon, ma Iesuso ndona kaca amna ndopca, Iesusa tanga larua, an Parisina kac nagaca, manap amna tip kirara rangaica mbiracatke.

<sup>37</sup> Meacramootna kanjtertaapna tipca morena meac ianna an aujnan, ma Iesuso an Parisina kaca tiki, amna tanrina kam mbaraca. Ainda moca ma kituknduk aniac mbutj ngoikrena tabair tiamma injpai gargar lajna tiamma mina waut mbutja moca, tabaira anna duduca eacrena tabairap anjgira kipca gaca.

<sup>38</sup> Ma tanga Iesusa ortimbikniyma kitimma witikca eacri, aeri. Ainda moca mana lamniacna timbca, Iesusa ortimbikniym nambat njgirikri. Ma ndona pananna lakoar puja, Iesusa

ortimbikniymo an mbutja muria maica. Karica ma mina ndiarna tip kirara rangaica Iesusa ortimbikniymo mumutoc witta moa maica, mana ortimbikniymo an injpai gargarapna tabair mbutja ndikrina.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramootta, Iesuso nakac ngaca kiprinanna, ma an meac morina tip kirar mbatca, mana iroa gaind ndamjirina, "An ramoot, ma ramma morena ramoot gidik ecte, an meaca mana ortimbikniymo tukiapkeknanna, ma mana kirarapa mana tipembap ma lamnjande. An meac, ma meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morena meac."

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa an Parisina ramootna iro inicka atuna ndamjica ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "Saimon, aku una neanja kam ianap." Aindopri, Saimonna aindopatna, "Laj riripti, una kammo mbopwa."

<sup>41</sup> Aindopri Iesusa kam roor mbutja gaindoprina, "Ramooteniya, ramoot ian ndambutjmo kitukndukka gaindipaik naanjgirina. Ianna 500na min, ianna 50na min.

<sup>42</sup> Manij aindipaik naanjgiracarica, injmbaia anna rurutina ra laruatke, manija an mac nda neanja kitukndukka kamaind. Ainda moatke, an ramootta manijmo kadmaica aindopatna, 'Ojgo, an nake, kai lamni teac.' "Aindopacarica ma Saimonmo aindoprina, "U mbop, manija mandaia ndo, anna mamatni aniacap eacreke, mandaia ndo anna mamatni aniac wanaiaj?"

<sup>43</sup> Aindopri Saimon aindopatna, "Aku aindopnande, kituknduk aniac nda rutina ramootna ndo tojtong aniacap." Aindopri Iesusa mamoo aindoprina, "Una kamma wandon ngoin."

<sup>44</sup> Karica Iesusa mac nda kumbakeca an meacmo watta tanga, ma Saimonmo aindopatna, "U gan meacmo wat kipwa? Aku gan una kac inik nakipca mbukri, u mba aukmo gainda aina Iudana ndiarna tipca mba moini, gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anjgira kipca aukna ortimbikniyma mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbutja aukna ortimbikniymo

7:31 Mt 11.16-17 7:33 Mt 3.4, na 11.18, na Mk 1.6  
14.3, na Lk 11.37 7:37 Mt 26.7, na Mk 14.3, na In 12.3

7:34 Mt 11.19, na Lk 15.2

7:36 Mt 26.6, na Mk

\* 7:44 Iudana ndiarirta tip kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ramoot ianna watna moca mana kaca tanca larua ma manmo amna digi te, ma ndiarna tip kirara moca an ramootta ndona parmo an ramootna inpajanna tikca mana gurnijmo mumutoca manmo ra laj neanjnande. Te, mana mbaijna meac, co, ramoot ianna an ramootna ortimbikniymo tukinande. Na an kacna aetta ma an ramootna pananno tabair emtemmo ndiknande. Na gan meac, ma aukmo ndiarna tip kirara moapekna. Aku kipca mbukapekke, u mba pukca mba anjgira kipca aukna ortimbikniyma mba tukiri. Gan meac ma ndo kipca, mana lamniacna timbta puk mbutja aukna ortimbikniymo an mbutja tukia maica, ndona pananna lakoar puja muririna. Anna mina ndiarna tip kirar.

an mbuŋa tukia maica, ndona paŋanna lakoar puŋga muririna.\*

<sup>45</sup> U mba aina Iudananta ndiarna tipna kirara aukmo mba pipopotacri. Aku kipca una kaca mbukka eaca kidrik kecapeke, gan meaca ma aina ndiarna tip kirara moa, ma ndo aukna ortimbikniŋmo kidrik witpaikca mumutocrina.

<sup>46</sup> U mba aina Iudananta tipna kirara mba ranŋaica tabaira mba anŋirca aukna paŋan nambat mba ndikri. Gan meaca, ndiarna tip kirara moa ma aukna ortimbikniŋmo kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoi krena tabairap kipca aukna ortimbikniŋmo an mbuŋa ndikrina.

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moa aku umo gaindopnande, aia, an meacmo watri, ma aukmo mamatji ngoin. Ainda moa aia mamam lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mana tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo ma moa kecamacariri. Karica ramoot ianna tip ngoreac ianna aniac wanaiŋ. Ma anna moa kipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mananmo mo kecarri te, an ramoot mana mamatji mananna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mba tonŋotndai. Mana mamatjia tekemmotem."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, "Aku una tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecamacariri."

<sup>49</sup> Karica ramtaira manap mbiraca ambrinanna, an kamb mbaraca mina ngepca ndori puŋga kekelamun iricka aindopatna, "Ganna titna ramoot ma tipemb ngorikta makukara moa kecarri-apekna."

<sup>50</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa an meacmo aindopatna, "U taŋca una nikinir iro wetwet laŋ ndeac. Una ritipaca ndo unmo otaca anŋira kipca, mandeaca u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteaca laŋ ndeacnande."

## 8

*Meik ndeida Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap ranŋaica mina ranŋaina*

<sup>1</sup> An maiatke, iŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa, an auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap anna inicka mbukka, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋna kammo meikramtaira wiwitica taŋri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairpaikca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa, mina manap matarŋat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, meik ndeida nŋaua Iesusa mina nŋerŋaur ngorikcapa roumbbeba moa laŋa moatna meik toco, manap taŋrina.

An meikca, mina ianna ia Maria, ma Makdalana auŋna meac. Nŋaua nŋerŋaur ngorik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mana mbukka eacri, Iesusa mana nŋerŋaurmo moa kecariatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na Ioanapa, Susannaapa, meik ndeida, mina manap ranŋaica taŋgatna. Ioanna, mana kanŋaitna ia Kusa, ma Erotna kacna nŋinaŋ mbatrena ramoot paŋan. Na an meikca Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo mina ndori puŋga mimo kitukndukarapa reik kotacrena.

*Iesusa kam roor ianna keatna  
(Matiu 13.1-9 na Mak 4.1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moa meikramtair wit aniac kipca punica eacri, mon tawanna auŋembta meikramtair toca kipca. Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina eacri. Ainda moa Iesusa mimo kam roor ianna gaind nakerina,

<sup>5</sup> "Ramoot ian, ma witna lourmo anŋirca taŋga wariŋna inicka mbukka, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca taŋri, ndeida taup ndiŋ ngirikrinanna. Na meikramtaira an nambatta kitaca witkica taŋri. Na ngorik ndeida kipca an lourmo ambrinan. <sup>6</sup> Ri, lour ndeida, watur tambatna tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna. An nambat nagaceknanna, tiacarpaikca gagraca puik kocortacari te, mina marereca kocnai gurunande.

<sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta nŋairta kidrik ngirikca, lacarta nŋairap kuria gaca, lacarta nŋaira ngepca minmo kapaca wiŋga, makitacat.

<sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reik wit ngoin nakootrina. An witna gagar kabe, kabena loura, ianna 100na min nakootnande, ndeida mitoco aind nakootnande." Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, ma gaind ngaca mboprina, "U ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac."

*Iesusa titna iroap tik, ma kammo kam roor mbuŋa kerena  
(Matiu 13.10-17 na Mak 4.10-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, mamam mana kecapekna kam roorna minijna nda digiri.

<sup>10</sup> Ma mimo aindoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kamma tamaia nŋoroca eacrenan, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamnja garacrina. Na kabena meikramtairmo, ma an kammo mimo kam roor mbuŋ nakeraj te, mina an kam roorna minijna moa ore watraŋ te, mina

7:46 Nŋap 23.5 † 7:47 An kam matji, ma tonŋona kirar, na mana minij ngoinna, anna tonŋon aniac ngoin.

7:48 Mt 9.2, na Mk 2.5, na Lk 5.20-21 7:49 Mt 9.3, na Mk 2.7 7:50 Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na 10.52, na Lk 8.48, na 17.19, na 18.42 8:1 Lk 4.43 8:2 Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40-41, na 16.9, na Lk 23.49 8:5 Mt 13.3, na Mk 4.3

8:10 Ais 6.9-10, na Mk 4.12

mba ore watitndai. Na mina an kam roora warac te, mina mba an kamna miniņa mba lamjitndai.”

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniņ*  
(*Matiu 13.18-23 na Mak 4.13-20*)

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindoprina, “An wit lourta kam roorna miniņa gaind. Witna lour, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna kam.

<sup>12</sup> Na witna lour ndeida taup ndiņ ņgirikrinanna, anna miniņa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaracrinan. Injmbaia Paparuna Ramootta kipca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma mina iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande. Na ma lamjirena ņarikca, mina anna ripaca Raraņ Aetaniacna minmo mac nda aņgi nari.

<sup>13</sup> Witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ņgiricka kootrinan, anna miniņa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca, anna toņgoca ritpacrinan an ritpac minanna gaind. Witta watur tambatna tiacarpaik nagaca eacnduk mananna mbatca tarjrina kirar, aintik mina ritipaca mba eaci roctaitndai, ainta totowai ian laru te, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo kecamacariek.

<sup>14</sup> Na witna lour ndeida, lacarta ņgairta kidrik ņgirikrinanna. Anna miniņa gaind, meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca maica. Mina tanga iro minanna, kitukndukapa min ņgopotacna reik laiņapa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ņgoiņ ndamjiraņnande. An reicka ndori mina iroarmo wiņga kitaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamna miniņa waracna minna wanaiņ. Ainta meikramtaira, mina amta reicka ņarjari ru ņgocorta reikta kirar.

<sup>15</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar laiņpaik ņgirikrinan. Anna miniņa gaind. Meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca utiņ te, ndorita iroar inkara wandoik laiņ ndeac te, na mina aında gagraca eaca te, mina amta reik laiņ aņģiraņnandet.”

*Meikramtaira tacna wiwirmo aņgi kerac*  
(*Mak 4.21-25*)

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianmo gaind mac keatna, “Meikramtair, mina wiņ aņģica tacmo mba aņģiri taurkitndai, co, mba bar kangaukca mba iņgorocitndai. Wanaiņ ņgoiņ. Mina gainda morena. Tacmo tacna taupca mbiraca, meikramtaira kipca kac inicka mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

<sup>17</sup> Te, iņgoroca eacrena reicka iņmbaia mina muruņa larui raekca tik te, tamaia iņgoroca eacrena reik toco muruņa larui raekca tikca, meikramtaira mimo muruņa wati garacnande.

<sup>18</sup> “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Ne kamma waparacna kirarmo titoca waraca rapacapek. ņarikca ramoot ianna landamjiap eaceknanna, Raraņ Aetaniacna mammo kabena landamji ianna an nambat mac nearnande. Na ramootta landamjiar kocorta ramoot, ma ndomo landamji tekermotemap mboprenan, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna mananmo mo kecarinande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusa aemmapa laiplitik ņgoiņ*

(*Matiu 12.46-50 na Mak 3.31-35*)

<sup>19</sup> Na an min mbuņa Iesusna aemmapa laipliticka man mbatna moca anna nakiprinanna, meikramtair wit aniaca punica eacri, mina kipca man mbatna toawanaiņ.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik mina raekmbai ndeacri. An tumbunnanda ndori watca, Iesusmo aindopatna, “Una aemmapa laipliticka kipca raek malambireke, mina ndorimo un mbatna moca.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mina kamma gaind mac nda rutirina, “Meikramtaira mina Raraņ Aetaniacna kamma waraca anna raņgairenanna, an meikramtaira, mina aukna aemmapa laiplitik.”

*Iesusa watapa, murmurmo kiracatna*  
(*Matiu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41*)

<sup>22</sup> Oit ianna Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtairap, mina embarta kor ian naņģabukca ma mimo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waņ nagana.” Aindopca mina kor aņģirca gari.

<sup>23</sup> Na mina tarjri. Iesusa korna inik naņģori. Na miara watapa murmur aniac ianna laruatke, mactir anicka an miar naņģepca maica mina kormo pia bururuca maica, mina ņgocrainan toca moatke.

<sup>24</sup> Mina tarjga Iesusmo, aca ņgepca aindopatna, “Kacoot! Kacoot! Aia maica ņgocraina mamoe!” Aindopatke, Iesusa ņgepca an murmurapa an macaitmo karaca mbopca, maniņa andu namamaiat, na pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

<sup>25</sup> Karica ma mimo gainda digirina, “Nena ritipaca ten ndeacre?” Ma aindopri, mina mana an aiņna gargar mbatca, rugdar moca ndori puņga tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna mandai ņgoiņ? Ma murmurapa pukmo karaca

mbopca maniña mana kam mbaraca ma-  
iapekna.”

*Iesusa njañarína ramoot ianna  
jeronjmo moa kecariatna*

*(Matiu 8.28-34 na Mak 5.1-20)*

<sup>26</sup> Aında mocarica Iesusapa mana  
iña rangairena ramtairap, mina tanja  
Galili miarmo wajembai ndeacrina  
Gerasananta pitrikna kamndip nguroca.

<sup>27</sup> Ma kor tikcarica, gacatke, an  
auj aniacna ramoot ianna jernjgaur  
ngoreacapnanna, man ndambuñ  
makipat. An ramootta jernjgaur  
ngorikcap eacrenan. Ngaua ma  
rarajitta mba leacrenanna. Na ma  
lookamaind ndeacrenan, na ma kacap  
mba eacrenanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Ma  
tamtam ngoinna tanjrena, na ma mina  
warir mutocrena mukur teacrena. <sup>28</sup> Ri, an  
ramootta Iesusa wattatnanna, ma larikca  
ngocraica, ma mana out ngirikca ma  
gaindopca, “Iesus! U Rarañ Aetaniac  
tamuña Nuoc. U aukmo tida moit? Aku  
umo gaind ngoinna diginande. U aukmo  
gigirar anikca kai neañ teac!”

<sup>29</sup> Aintik Iesusa an jeronj ngoreacmo  
mambopat, “U an ramootmo kacrep.” An  
jeronja ngaua mammo memetmbaca mba  
kacreprenanna. Aında moca ramtaira  
mana aiña morenanna, mina mana  
parniñapa orninjo lawirta ngatik mbuja  
leaca maica ma eacri, mina mana nginaña  
mori, na ma an lawirta ngatikmo moa  
katak kecarica, an jeronj ngoreac mammo,  
mon ramtair kocorta taup naañgia  
mandaca ma anna tanjrañnande.

<sup>30</sup> Ri Iesusa manmo gainda digirina,  
“Una ia mandai?” Na ma aindopatna,  
“Aukna ia, ‘Wit Aniac.’” Anna miniña  
gaind, jernjgaur ngorik wit aniacna mana  
iro inikca mbukca an ndeacrena.

<sup>31</sup> Karica an jernjgaur ngorikca Iesusmo  
memetmbac ngoinna gainda digica gain-  
doprina, “U aimo kai an aua mbitrem  
kocorta aua kai ke, irik teac!”

<sup>32</sup> Ri, markimta wiwit aniac ianna ram-  
buña takur roumb ngambca tanjrinanna.  
Nernjgaur ngorikca Iesusmo gagra digica  
aindopatna, “U aimo watcarica, aia an  
markimta inkara mbukna.” Mina aindop-  
ri, Iesusa minmo wattacarica.

<sup>33</sup> An jernjgaur ngorikca an ramootmo  
tikcariatke, mina tanja markimta inkara  
mbukca. An markimbca pañpaiñ ngoinna  
pacwikinca ngotta irikatnanna, puka-  
pukka, mina puk ambca menaca mamaiat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina nginaña morina ramtaira  
an laruatna reikca watca, aında moca

mina kipcarica tanja, an auj ania-  
capa anna rambuña aujembmo an  
iniknanmo, an reacna kamma tamtamna  
ninia matañgat.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, meikramtaira ndorimo kipca, an  
reac laruca eacrinan mbatna moca. Anna  
kai ngoin laruca eacre, aindopca, mina  
tanja Iesus ndambuñ ndaruca. Wat-  
tatnanna an jernjgaur ngorikca mbukca  
eacrina ramootta laña moca, iro landamñi  
lanj angica, raranjit angira leaca, Iesusna  
kitimma mbiraca eacri. Na meikramtaira  
an mbatca, rugdar mocaricatke.

<sup>36</sup> An reik laruca watatna meikramtair,  
mina an reikca Iesusa an ramootta, ngaua  
jernjgaur ngorikcap eacrinanna moa,  
laña moca, mandeaca ma lanj mamori,  
mina anna ninini moatke.

<sup>37</sup> Gerasa inikna aujembta  
meikramtaira muruña, mina iroara  
tamtam ndamñirina, an aiñ gargar aniac  
Iesus morinan mbatca, mina rugdar  
mocarica. Aında moca an meikramtaira  
anna watca Iesusmo, ndori tikcarica tanja  
moca aemañmajap digia, ma minmo  
tikcarica tanja. Na ma irikca embarta  
kor nanjgabukka matañri.

<sup>38</sup> An jernjgaur ngorikca manmo  
tikcariatna ramootta, ma Iesusmo aında  
gagra digirina, “U aukmo watcarica aku  
unap tanja min ki?” Aında digiatke,  
Iesusa manmo mana auj mac nda  
mbagirica aindopatna,

<sup>39</sup> “U ndona kaca tanja, Rarañ Aeta-  
niaca un ngotacna moca morina reikta  
kammo, ndona auña nini.” Aindopri an  
ramootta mac nda tanja ndona auña  
meikramtairmo aindopatna, an reikca  
Iesusa auk ngotacna morina reik.

*Iesusa moonnuoc ianna moa laña  
mori, na meaca mana tik ngapaoc  
ngutingatnanna  
moa laña moatna*

*(Matiu 9.18-26 na Mak 5.21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa miarmo wajembai mac  
nda gacatke, meikramtaira mana moca  
lambia eacrinanna, man mbatca mina  
tonjngar koino.

<sup>41</sup> Aında moca ramoot ianna mana ia  
Iairus ma Iudananta mimitpac angirena  
kacna nginañ mbatrena ramoot pañan.  
Ma laruca Iesusna outmo mana or  
kitimma tutupniñ rimbitca mbiraca  
Iesusmo, ndona kaca tanja moca anna  
gagra digiri.

<sup>42</sup> Mana moonña moonnuoca kabe  
ngoin, mana iarira parniñapa mbut  
mbuniña min, ma maica menacna mori.

Ainda moca Iesusa tanjatke, meikramtair wit aniac manap tanri, mana tikmo ndindianj nakeri.

<sup>43</sup> Na meac ianna eacrinanna, memetmbaca ma meikta roubm angica racaind tanrina meac. Ma an roubm angica eaca tanj, tanja iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñna min. Ramoot ianna mana roubmca mo laña mo ngocor.\*

<sup>44</sup> Aina moca an meaca Iesusna inñmbai nakipca rambuñca, karica mana tik ngapaoc rocotna tipmo pipikatke. Mana racainda anduna gagraca mba mac laruatke.

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaimda digiatke, "Mandaia ndo aukmo pipikapekna?" Aindopri mina muruñja aindopatna, "Aia wanaiñ." Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Kacoot, meikramtair wit aniacana unmo witikca korere angica aumba moca, una tikmo ndindianj nakerina."

<sup>46</sup> Aindopri Iesusa aindopatna, "Ianna aukmo pipikri. Aku ndona tikca rangaiapeknanna aukna gargar ianna aukmo kecarica matanja."

<sup>47</sup> Aindopri, an meaca ngorocna minna wanaiñ. Aina moca ma lamñica, mana tikca nekca ngocraica, ma kipca Iesusna or kitim ngirikca meikramtair wit anikta, lamnik ngoutta tikca aindopatna, ma kaina moca, Iesusna tik ngutiñrina. Ma ndona roubmca anduna maiatna nininia moatna.

<sup>48</sup> Aindopri Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Aukna moonnuoc. U aukca ripacapeke, aindamoca u lañ macarica. U tanja nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeac."

<sup>49</sup> Iesusa an ndopca eacri, ramoot ianna Iairusna kac ngetacndiña kipca, mamoo aindopca, "Una moonnuoca mamenacri. Na ririptimo aiñ aniac kai neañ teac."

<sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa an mbaraca, ramoot pañanmo gaind mac nda rutica mbopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac. U ripac. Una moonnuoc, ma laña monande."

<sup>51</sup> Karica Iesusa ngepca tanja, an ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca, mbukna moatke, ma meikramtair muruñmo kiracarica mina manap mba mbukatke, wanaiñ. Ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisapa, moonnuocna amepaetap, ma min niñgik angica mina manap mbukatna.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, meikramtair an kacnim ndeacrinanna, an moonnuocna kadmaica, aeri eacri. Na Iesusa mimo gaindopatna,

"Ne kai ae teac. Ma mba menacri. Ma meraca ngorena."

<sup>53</sup> Aindopri, mina manmo laronja ngocraica, aindopatna, "Aia lamñirina moonnuoc ma kocnai mamenacri."

<sup>54</sup> Aina moca Iesusa an moonña moonnuocna par ngutiñga aindopatna, "Aukna moonnuoc, u ngep!"

<sup>55</sup> Aindopri, an moonnuocna neronja mac nda kipca mbukca, ma anduna ngepatke. Iesusa aindopatna, "Ne an moonnuocmo amna reac neañca ma am."

<sup>56</sup> Mina aindamoca moatke, moonnuocna amepaetta ngep ngoreac ngoin nangepca. Iesusa manijmo gaind nagagra mboprina, "Onjo ramoot ianmo gan laruapekna reacna kamma kai mbop teac ngoin."

## 9

*Iesusa ndona iña rangairena ramtairmo aiñ neangatna*  
(Matiu 10.5-15 na Mak 6.7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniñapa mbut mbuniñna iña rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca. Mimo meikramtairta roubmca moca laña mona gargarapa meikramtairta ngerñgaur ngorikcap eacrenanmo mo kecarina, i aniacapa gargarap neangatna.

<sup>2</sup> Ma mimo mbagirica tanja Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndop te, roubmbehta meikramtairmo moi lainga mona moca.

<sup>3</sup> Aindopacarica ma mimo aindopatna, "Ne tanja mo te, ndori ngopotacna reikap kai angiri tanj teac. Na ne, ndorita utiñga ndipaca tanrena komborap, kai utiñga tanj teac. Na ne ndorita angira tanrena rambairap kai angiri tanj teac. Na ne gagaimbta tapacar tipembapa, kitcartukarap, kai angiri tanj teac. Na ne ngegetrikina tik ngapaoc laingap kai angiri tanj teac. Ne wanaiñ tanj."

<sup>4</sup> Na ne tanji kabena auñ ndaruca, kac ianna mbiraca an ngamca an nanjo te, kac kaca, kai tumcai tanj teac. Nena mbiracina kac niñgik ndeaci, tanja ne kabena auña tanja mo te, nena eacrena kac tikcarica, ne ngepca kabena auña tanj.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne auñ ian ndaru te, an auña meikramtairta nenmo actikca nemo ndiarna tipca mo ngocor, ne ngepca an auñ tikcarica tanja mo te, ne ndorita orniñna tiacar kacopca tanj te, mina

\* **8:43** Landamñina ramtair ndeida, gan kam tipmo, gaind ndamñirina kabena kam tipca gan sapta 8 wes 43na inik toco maeacreke, na ma aindopatna, "Mana kitukndukca ma pitir gagam ngoikca mana kitukndukca mamairi, na ma minmo, ndomo mo laña mona moca." **8:44** Mt 9.20, na Mk 5.28 **8:46** Mk 5.30, na Lk 6.19 **8:48** Lk 7.50 **8:52** Lk 7.13, na In 11.11-13 **8:54** Lk 7.14, na In 11.43 **8:56** Mk 7.36, na Lk 5.14 **9:1** Mt 10.1, na Mk 3.13-15 **9:3** Lk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mt 10.11, na Mk 6.10 **9:5** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Up 13.51



lamnjinande, aia mimo ndiarna tipca laja mba moapeke.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Aindopacarica mina ngepca an aujembta inikca mbukca, auj, aujmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembaj laj wawitiri, mina roubbehta meikramtaira moa laij mamori.

*Erotta Iesusmo wat garacna ma mandai ngoin*

*(Matiu 14.1-2 na Mak 6.14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Na Erotta ma Galili bubuocrena ramoot panan, ma Iesusna moatna reikta kamb mbaraca ma tamtam ndamjirina nininia gaind. Na ramtair ndeida aindoprena, “Ion ma menacatnanna ma mac nda mangepri.”

<sup>8</sup> Na ramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Anna Elaia, ma mac nda makipri.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Atuna ramma morina ramoot ianna, ma warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndij mac nda ngeprina.”

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Erotta gaindopatna, “Aku mbopca, mina Ionna logotta wawirrina. Na an ramoot, anna ma mandai ngoin? Aku waracreke, ramtaira mana aijnina nininia moca tanrena?” Aintik ma ndomo Iesus ngoin mbatna moca.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tingikmo amta reik neangatna*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Mana an up anjgirena ramtaira ma mbagirica tangatnanna, mina mac nda kipca mina Iesusmo, ndori morina reikta kamb ndopacarica, karica, Iesusa min niingik anjgica. Mina tanja kabena auj ian ndaruatna. An aujna ia Betsaida.

<sup>11</sup> An min mbuja meikramtair wit anica Iesusmo an auja tatanja kam mbaracatke, mina mana ija ranjgaica tanri. Na mina tanja, man ndambu ngaruatke, ma min kipatnan mbatca tongoca, mimo aca kipca, ma mimo Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatke, ma mina roubbehtmo moa laijga moatna.

<sup>12</sup> Karica wigwacariatke, mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira kipca man ndambuja mamoo aindopatna, “Karica u gan meikramtair witmo mbagirica mina aujembapa, kaiknimbca tamtamca tanja ndorita amta reikta koreca am te, ndorita ngogona taupembta mbatca ngona. Gan taupca aia eacrenan, anna aujemb kocar.”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ndori punja mimo amna reac neanjam.”

Aindopri mina aindopatna, “U ndo tonjo te, aia gan meikramtair witmo muruja neanjamna amta reik oikna tanja ki? Aia amta reikca witta wanainj, tapacar tip parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniija ndo maeacreke.”

<sup>14</sup> Na an ndecatna ramtair tingikca 5,000na mimiatna min. Na meikmombonikca mba nduatke.

Ri, Iesusa ndona ija ranjgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An ndeacrenanmo mbopca, mina tanja 50, 50na minna nduca tumnambca moi tani mbirac.”

<sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, mana ija ranjgairena ramtaira an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina tanja mbiraca maiatke.

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaem mbuniijap anjgica tamujna auja watca ma Raraj Aetaniacmo, kam tip laj neanga ma an tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniij witkica anjgira ndona ija ranjgairena ramtaira neanga, mina an ramtairmo mabinjaiat.

<sup>17</sup> Na biijaia maica, mina muruja amba minna tikca, mina an amta reik tipmo anjgira tumbunna tikca, larkambca parniijapa mbut mbuniijnan paikca aoca mamaiait.

*Pita ndo mbopca laruatna, Iesusa ma mandai*

*(Matiu 16.13-19 na Mak 8.27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Na oit ianna Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia eacri, mana ija ranjgairena ramtairap, mina taup ianna ndori tingik ndeacri. Na ma mimo gainda digirina, “Meikramtaira aukna moca titoc ndoprena? Aku mandai ngoin?”

<sup>19</sup> Aindopri, mina mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida unmo kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ion ndoprena. Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U Elaia.’ Ri, ndeida gaindoprena, ‘U atuna rambca morina ramtaira ramma morina ramoot ianna, warir eacrena pitrik umbum ndij mac nda ngeprina.’”

<sup>20</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndori koinda aukmo mandai ngacit?” Aindopatke, Pita mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “U Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjgira ramoot.”

*Iesusa aindopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande*

*(Matiu 16.20-28 na Mak 8.30—9.1)*

\* <sup>9:5</sup> Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an ornijna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an aujmo mba mac nda tanjindai. Na aina our tukica tanjena tip kirar toco anna kirar: <sup>9:6</sup> Mk 6.12 <sup>9:7</sup> Mt 16.14, na Mk 8.28, na Lk 9.19 <sup>9:9</sup> Lk 23.8 <sup>9:12</sup> Mt 14.15, na Mk 6.35-36, na In 6.5 <sup>9:18</sup> Mt 16.13, na Mk 8.27 <sup>9:19</sup> Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8 <sup>9:20</sup> Mt 16.15-16, na Mk 8.29, na In 6.68-69

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo, ramoot ianmo gaindop narica, anna ma mandai ngoin. Aindop narica, anna wandik tikatna.

<sup>22</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, "Ramootna Nuoc, ma gigirar wit ngoin anjginandet. Te, ramtair pañaindapa, taip ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mitoco mamoo ga witik te, meikramtaira mamoo mo menacnande. Na ma eaci, rai mbonkac mai te, ma mac nda ngepnande."

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma mimmoo muruñ gaindopatna, "Mandaia aukka rangai ndop te, ma ndona tonjtonjgarta kirarir tikcarica, ma ndona kekeracna ik anjgaca mbukka, ra, ra ma aukka rangairanñ."

<sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona eteacna watna moca utinjari te, mana an eteacna watta, ma mainande. Na ramoot ian ma aukna moca ndona eteacna wat kecari te, mana an eteacna watta mba maiitndai.

<sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ian ma gan tiacarpaikna reikka muruñ ngutinñ te, na ma ngocrai te, an reikka mina mamoo titoc ngotacit?

<sup>26</sup> U mandaia aukna kambta moca mo te, na aukmo numbira nearñ te, injmbaia Ramootna Nuoca mana memetacna tac aniacapa, Aetna memetacna tac aniacapa, Raranñ Aetaniacna mbainña aiña morena ñerñgaur ratnandap, ma anna memetacna tac aniacna kanjgauka mbiraca kip te, ma an ramootmo numbira monande.

<sup>27</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ramtair ndeid, mina ganna witikka eacrenan, mina menac ngocor ndeac te, mina tamunña Raranñ Aetaniacna bubuoca mina watnande."

*Iesusa tikna wapatta muruñ nangetrikirinan*

*(Matiu 17.1-13 na Mak 9.2-13)*

<sup>28</sup> Injmbaia rai parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna raipaikna kirar maiatke, Iesusa mbendeina moca ma Pitaapa, Ionapa, Iemisap, minmo anjgaca takur tamunñ magat.

<sup>29</sup> Ma gaca mbendeia eacri, mana inpañan mananna kocnaia ngetrikicaricatke, mana tik ngapaoca kocnaia metaca goamacariat,

<sup>30</sup> na ramootniña andu man ndambunñ ndaruca manap witikka mbopca eacrina. Na an ramootniña Mosesapa Elaia.

<sup>31</sup> Maniña Raranñ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacna kanjgauk mbunñ ndaruca,

Iesusmo, Ierusalemna tikca maniña manap, mana momona reikta kam ndopatke, mamoo gan tiacarpaik tikcarica tatanña kam ndopacarica.

<sup>32</sup> Karica mana ija rangairena ramootniñapa Pitaap, mina lamnik numbacarica mina ngoa niri mbuñña, mina ngepca watatnanna Iesusa memetacna tac aniacap eacri. Mina wattatnanna an ramootniña manap witikka eacri.

<sup>33</sup> Na maniña Iesusmo tikcarica tanña moatke. Pita Iesusmo gaind mambopat, "Kacoot, aia gan ndeac te, lañ. Aia nena ndamb mbonkaca monande. Ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan." Pita an kam ndopri, ma ndo mboprina kamna miniña lamni ngocor.

<sup>34</sup> Karica Pita an kamb ndopreke, dimir ndepikka kiprinanna mimmoo wunña kitaca, mina rugdar mocariri.

<sup>35</sup> An dimirpaikna inikka kam ianna gaindoprina, "Anna aukna Nuoc. Aku manmo larapacrina, na ne mana kam mbarac."

<sup>36</sup> An kam maiatke, mina wattatnanna Iesusa ndo kabea witikka eacri, na mina takur tamunñ ngetacndinñ mac nda irikatke, an min mbuñña mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca, mina ramoot ianmo, ndori watatna reikta ninia mba moatke.

*Iesusa moonnuoc teker ianna ñeronñ ngoreaca moa kecariatna*

*(Matiu 17.14-21 na Mak 9.14-29)*

<sup>37</sup> Injmbaina ra mbuñña Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair mbonkacap mina takur tamunñ tikcarica mac nda irikatke, meikramtair wit aniacna kipatnanna Iesusmo taupca tikca ndauprikiatke.

<sup>38</sup> Mina inikka ramoot ianna kam keca aemanmanap gaindopatna, "Riripti, aku unmo digdigi gargar ianap. U aukna nuoca wat? Anna aukna nuoc kabe ngoin.

<sup>39</sup> Memetmbaca ñeronñ ngoreac ianna manmo mbuk te, ma kam aniac andu nake te, mana tikca wanaiña nekranñ te, mana upa toptik laruranñande. An ñeronñ ngoreaca mamoo mo ngoreaca moreke, manmo tawi kecari ngocor.

<sup>40</sup> Aku una ija rangairena ramtairmo, mana ñeronñ ngoreac ngot kipcarina gargarna digiri, mina mona minna wanaiñ."

<sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindoprina, "Ne gan minna meikramtairta, iroar landanña wandonña wanaiñ. Ne ritipaik lainñ kocor. Tumbuita tik te, aku nenap eacit, aku nenap epa kipca

min matikka, tumbuitta tik te, ne iroar landamji lain angirit? Una nuocmo gan naanji kip.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica an nuoca kipca, Iesusa ndambuņa rambuņaiatke, an ŋeronj ŋgoreaca mammo moa ŋgocraica, ma irikca keca orapair wipikca riņgatke. Iesusa ŋgepca an ŋeronjmo kaega mocarica, ma an nuocmo, moca ma laņa morina, na mammo mana aet mac nda maneanjat.

<sup>43</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca Raranj Aetaniacna gargar aniac mbatca mina rugdar mocarica.

*Iesusa ndona memencna kamma mac mbopatna*

(Matiu 17.22-23 na Mak 9.30-32)

Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa moatna reik wit anikta moca tamtam ndamņiatke, Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtairmo aindopatna,

<sup>44</sup> “Ne ndorita koura ŋaņari tikca gan kam mbarac. Inmbaia mina Ramootna Nuocmo raranwitikka mammo meikramtairta para neanņande.”

<sup>45</sup> Aindopri, mina an kamna minija anji ŋgocor, na mina mba lamņiatke, an kamna minija minmo ŋgoroca eacri, na mina lamņi rapac ŋgocor. Ainda moca mina manmo anna digdigiar monanna, mina rugdar moca.

*Mandaia ndo ma paņanmbai*

(Matiu 18.1-5 na Mak 9.33-37)

<sup>46</sup> Oit ianna mana ija ranğairena ramtaira, ndorimo gan kam kidrikna ŋgipunjatna, “Mandaia ndo aina ramoot paņan ndeacit?”

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamņica, ma moonņnuoc teker ian anjgica kipca ndona kitimma witikca.

<sup>48</sup> Mana ija ranğairena ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta aukna iroapa landamņiap eacrenan, ma gan moonņnuocmo, otac te, ma auk ŋgotacapekna, na ramootta auk ŋgotac te, ma aukmo mbagirica kipatna ramoot ŋgotacapekna. Aintik an ramoot, mana ia nena muruņa irembta kanğauk ndeacrenan, mana ia tamuņ ŋgoin maecreke.”

*Ramootta nenmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna nena aikndamoot*

(Mak 9.38-40)

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Ionna ma Iesusna kam mbaraca, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aia watrina ramoot ianna una i mbuņa meikramtairta ŋernğaur ŋgorikca moa

kecarica taņrena. An ramoot, ma aina tumbunnanna wanaiņ. Aintik aia manmo ndoriap eteaca, wandik tikrina.”

<sup>50</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mammo nda rutica aindopatna, “U mammo wandikca kai tik teac. Na mandaia unmo nda mbop ŋgocor, anna una aikndamoot ŋgoin.”

## **Iesusa ndona ija ranğairena ramtairap Ierusalem matangat**

(9.51—19.28)

*Samariananda Iesusmo ndorita auj nakipna tonņongar kocor*

<sup>51</sup> Raranj Aetaniaca Iesusmo, ndona tamuņa auj mac nda anji taņna ra rambuņaiatke, ainda moca Iesusa ndomo Ierusalemna taņna iro paņpaiņ nanğepri.

<sup>52</sup> Na ma ramtair ndeidmo, outta mbagirica mina taņna mana reik kocrona moca, taņna Samariana inikna auj ian ndaruca, mina mana reik kocrona mori.

<sup>53</sup> Na Samaria auņa meikramtaira lamņirina, ma Ierusalemna taņna taņrena, ainda moca mina aindopca, “Mamo kai actik teac. Watcarica ma taņ.”

<sup>54</sup> Aindopri, Iesusna ija ranğairena ramootniņa, Ionapa Iemis, maniņa Samariana meikramtair morina tip kirara watca tonņo ŋgocor, ainda moca maniņa Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u tonņo te, aia tamuņa auņa tac ŋgac irikca an meikramtairmo kocnai wircarina.”

<sup>55</sup> Maniņa aindopri, Iesusa nda repakeca watca manijmo kaega mocarica.

<sup>56</sup> Na mina ŋgepca kabena auj ian matangat.

*Iesusa ndoa ranğaina tipna kirarna nininia moatna*

(Matiu 8.19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Ri, Iesusapa mana ija ranğairena ramtairap, mina taup ndiņa taņri, ramoot ianna mammo gaindoprina, “U tenna taņ te, aku una ranğaica unap taņraņande.”

<sup>58</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “Raņna piriņ kunnara minanna ŋgorena tiacarpaikna aurembap, na ŋgorik mitoco minanna ŋgorena timbap, na Ramootna Nuoc ma meraca ŋgogona taupemb kocor.”

<sup>59</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena ramoot ian motocmo gaindopatna, “U ŋgepca aukna iņ nakip.” Aindopatke, an ramootta mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac watcarica, aku ndona aetna wair pac mutocarica.”

<sup>60</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Memenaikta kirarna ramtairmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc. U watcarica ngepca taŋca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopna taŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Karica ramoot ian tuk, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aku unap taŋnande. U aukmo pac watcarica aku taŋca ndona aemaetapa laiplacarap mbibirac emtemma mocarica.”

<sup>62</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamō gaindopatna, “Ramoota tinjar ngutinrena ramoot, ma memetmbaca inŋmbaia kai wat teac, ma laŋa mba taŋitndai. Ainta ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna aiŋa mona minna wanaiŋ.”

## 10

*Iesusa 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mbagirca mina mana aiŋa mona taŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Kacoota kabena 72na minna ramtair ndeidmo mac nduca. Na ma mīmo mbuniŋ, mbuniŋa nduca maica, mīmo ndona tataŋna auŋemb anikapa auŋemb tekirap, mīmo outta taŋna ndopca, ma mīmo mbagirca mina taŋna moatke.

<sup>2</sup> Ma mīmo gaindopatna, “Wariŋna amta reik witta muruŋa kocnaia ruamaica maeacreke. Na min anggina ramtaira witta wanaiŋ. Aintik ne an wariŋna Kacootmo mbendei mbopca ma ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbagirca, mina taŋca mana wariŋna amta reikmo angiri tumnambca tik.

<sup>3</sup> “Ne taŋ! Aku nemo sipsiparta mombonikta kirara, nemo raŋna piŋiŋ ngorikta kidrikca mandaca mambukek.\*

<sup>4</sup> Na ne taŋ te, kitukndukapna tukutapa rambap kai anggi teac, kabena ortimbikniŋ ngapaocap kai anggi teac. Ne an reikap kai angica taŋ teac. Na ne taŋ te, ramoot ianap kai aocke mbop teac.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne taŋi kacniŋ ianna mbukca anna mbirac te, reac lacaua, ne mīmo gaindop, ‘Ne gan kacniŋ ndeacrena meikramtair, ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋap eacraŋ.’

<sup>6</sup> Ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna gan kacniŋ ndeac te, nena an ndiarna kam laŋa ma anginande. Na ŋarikca ainta nikinik iro wetwet laŋna ramoot ianna eac ngocor, an nikinik iro wetwet laŋa, anna nenan, ne mac nda anggi.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne an kacniŋ niŋgikca mbiraca eac te, an kacniŋnanda, nemo amna reikapa pukap nearjamnande. Aintik ramoota aiŋa mo te, ma anna opoik anginande. Na ne kai kabena kaikmo kai tamtami taŋ teac.

<sup>8</sup> “Karica ne kabena auŋ ianna taŋca, anna meikramtaira nemo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋca, nemo amta reik near te, ne anggīca am.

<sup>9</sup> Ne an auŋna meikramtaira roumbbebmo, moi laŋa mo te, mīmo gan kam ndop, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna nenmo maica kīpca rambuŋaia macariri.’

<sup>10</sup> ŋarikca ne taŋi auŋ ian ndaruca, an auŋna meikramtaira nenmo ndorita kaik taŋgi taŋi, ndiarirta tipembmo mo ngocor ndacari te, ne ngepca nda taŋgek, ne taŋca an auŋa punirena taupca witikca minmo aindop,

<sup>11</sup> ‘Nena auŋna tiacara aina ortimbikcara kapaca eacrenan, aia iriki an tiacarta ourmo kacopca taŋ te, ne lamŋinande. Ne an tip kirara laŋa mba moapeke. Na ne ndoritake wat. Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna minna maica kīpca rambuŋaia macarica.’”†

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Mina aukmo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukara ritri waparacna ra, ma lamŋirenanna laru te, gan auŋna meikramtaira morina makukara bagraranik koind. Mina Sodom auŋna meikramtaira makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Meikramtaira nikemb inkar urirac ngocortan, minpembta kadmai (Matiu 11.20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Korasina meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, ndoripembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Ramoot ianna atua taŋga Tairapa Saidonna inikca taŋga gainta ngagatrac witta, aku nena kidrikca tikca morina kirara, mina kidrikca tikca mori co, mina atuna iroar inkar ngetikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta makukarta kakadmaica moca, kakadmaina lamboi anggīca kotir anggīca aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo, an tip ngoreacna makuk mina morinanna laŋa

9:61 1 GRP 19.20 10:1 Mt 10.1, na Mk 6.7 10:2 Mt 9.37-38, na In 4.35, na 2 Te 3.1 10:3 Mt 10.16 \* 10:3

**Sipsiparapa raŋna piŋiŋga:** Raŋna piŋiŋga mina sipsiparmo wi menaca ambrena. Na sipsipara mina piŋiŋgap nda ruŋna minna wanaiŋ, na mina kīpcarica taŋna owai ngoin. Na sipsipara min bubuocna ramoot ian ngocor, minpemb. 10:4 2 GRP 4.29 10:4 Mt 10.7-14, na Mk 6.8-11, na Lk 9.3-5 10:7 Mt 10.10-11, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 10.27, na 1 Ti 5.18 10:8 1 Ko 10.27 10:10 Up 13.51 10:11 Mt 10.14, na Lk 9.5, na Up 18.6 † 10:11 ludanangepta tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip kirara toco an tipna kirar. 10:12 RL 19.24-28, na Mt 10.15, na 11.24 10:13 Ais 23.1-18, na Esi 26.1—28.26, na Iol 3.4-8, na Emo 1.9-10, na Mt 11.21-23, na Sek 9.2-4

wanaïj. Aintik mina ndorita tipemb ñgorikta kakadmaimo wandac mbe.

<sup>14</sup> Ñarikca Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, ne an auññina morina tipemb ñgorikta makukara Tairapa Saidonna morina tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo kunnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Aïnda mo te, u Kapaneamma, u ndomo angica tamuñna auñ nagac ndopat ki? Wanaiñ ñgoin. Unmo mac nda anggiri iriki memenacna taup ñgoinna tiknande."

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa 72na minna ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ramootta nena kam mbarac te, an ramoot, ma aukna kam mbaracrena. Na nemo iñ neañgekna ramoot, ma auk motoco iñ neañnande. Na ma aukmo, iñ neañgekna ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniac motoco, ma iñ neañgapekna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kïprina."

*72na minna ramtaira mac nda kipatna*

<sup>17</sup> Injmbaia Iesusa mbagirica tanjatna 72na minna ramtairpaikca mac nda kipatke, mina tonjgocarica, mina aindopatna, "Kacoot, aia una i ñgacreke, ñerñgaur ñgorik toco, aina kamma waraca ranjairena."

<sup>18</sup> Mina aindopri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku Ramoot Mbikmo watrinanna, ma tamuñna auñmo, weperac metacri toc, ma an tamuñna auñ tikcarica gan tiacarpaik mairikat."

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, "Warac, aku nenmo gagarca neañrina, ne min. Ne an ramootta wirena nduipapa kanur witmo ne kitac wifikna min. Na Ramoot Mbik, ma nena puñdamoot, ne mana gargara mo irikna min. Na Ramoot Mbikca moekna reac ianna nemo mo ñgocraina minna wanaiñ ñgoin.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne gainda kai tonjo mbop teac, 'Ñerñgaour ñgorikca aina kam mbaraca ranjairena.' Aïnda kai mbop teac, kari ñgoin ndacari. Ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonjo, ma nena irembmo, ma ndona tamuñna auñna timbigta kapca tirca maacreke."

*Iesusa tonjo weperca Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam tonjoñ lañ neañjatna (Matiu 11.25-27 na 13.16-17)*

<sup>21</sup> An min mbuñ, Ñeronj Ratta Iesusa nikinik ñgaoca ñgepca Iesusa tonjo wiriacarica, ma gaindopatna, "Rarañ Aetaniac, u tamuñna auñjapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot. Aintik aku unmo tonjoñ ñgoin, u landamjina ramtairapa iroar lainjta ramtairmo, an reik anjira ñgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reicka minmo wandacrenanna, anna lañ. Rarañ Aetaniac, u ndona tonjoñja ranjaica, u aïnda morina."

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aukna Aet, ma an reicka muruñja aukna para tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma Nuocmo mba lamñjireke. Aetta ma ndo kabe ñingik manmo lamñjirena. Na ramoot ianna ma Aetmo mba lamñjireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe ñingik ndamñjirena, na Nuoca ndo ramtairmo tonjgorenanmo Aetmo wandacrina, na an ramtaira, min tingikca ndori Aetta ndamñjinande."

<sup>23</sup> Iesusa ija ranjairena ramtaira ndori manap eacri, ma nda kumbakeca, minmo watca aindopatna, "Meikramtaira nena watrena reicka watreke, mina tonjgorena.

<sup>24</sup> Aku nenmo gaindopnande, atuna rambca morina ramtair wit anik ndeidapa gagrirta ramtair panjaind wit anik ndeidap, mitoca ndorimo an reicka wat ndopatnanna, an reik mandeaca ne watreke, waracrena reik. Mina mba watri, mina mba waracri, wanaiñ ñgoin."

*Samariana ramoot lañna kam roor*

<sup>25</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamñjirena ramoot ianna, ñgepca, ndomo Iesusa towai digi ndopca, ma ñgepca Iesusmo gaind madigiat, "Riripti, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat lañ anjiit?"

<sup>26</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mamoo gaind mac nda rutiata, "Tip Wandikna kamma timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, tit ndoprina? U ndo tit mbatrina?"

<sup>27</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamñjirena ramootta kam rutica gaindopatna, "U tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniac ñingikca matñji, ma una Kacoot. U mamoo ndona iro nikinikapa, ndona ñeronjapa, gargarapa, ndona iro ñgoin mbuñja man ñingik ndamñji te. U ndona kamkabe motoco, u ndoa matñja morena tip kirara, min motoco u aïnda mo."

<sup>28</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mamoo gaindopatna, "Ande. U wandonj mambopri.

**10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na In 5.23, na 13.20 **10:18** In 12.31, na 16.11, na KIEK 9.1, na 12.8-9 **10:19** Ñap 91.13, na Mk 16.18, na Up 28.5 **10:20** NA 32.32, na Ais 4.3, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 7.22, na Pil 4.3, na Ib 12.23, na KIEK 3.5, na 21.27 **10:22** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15, na 17.2 **10:23** Mt 13.16-17 **10:24** 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mt 19.16, na Lk 18.18 **10:25** Mt 22.35-40, na Mk 12.28-34 **10:27** TN 19.18, na TW 6.5 **10:28** TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 10.5, na Gal 3.12 **10:29** Lk 16.15

U aində mo te, u iarwar ndeteacna wat rocot anjginande.”

<sup>29</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootta ma gaind malamjiat, ŋarikca Iesusa aukmo gaind ndamji nari, aukna landamjiara minna wanaij. Aintik ma Iesusmo ma gaindopatna, “Mandaia aukna kamkabe, na anna mandai ŋgoiŋ?”

<sup>30</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna Ierusalemnan ngepca auj aniac Ieriko ŋgirikna taŋri. Na macmakimna ramtaira taupca ingoroca eacrinna, mina laruca mana tik ŋgapaoc anjgiratke, manmo pia ŋgocraica. Mina mammo aində moa ŋgocraica, taup ndiŋa meracarica taŋga maiatke, ma meraca eaca, maica menaca makatat.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, an minna taup ndamootna ramoot ianna, an taup ndiŋa ranjgaia irikatnanna, ma an ramootta watca, ma taup ndiŋa meraca eacri, ma mammo mitaca wattacarica ma aocatitaca mataŋgat.

<sup>32</sup> An tipna kirara, Liwaina ian toco, an taup ndiŋa nakipca an ndaruca, an ramootta watca, mammo mitaca watcarica aocatitaca mataŋgat.

<sup>33</sup> “Maniŋa aində mocarica taŋgatke, Samariana ramoot ianna ndo an taup ndiŋ nakipatnanna, kipca an ramoot ndambuŋ ndaruca. Ma man mbatca, iro inik mananna mana kakadmai ŋgoiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> Aində moca ma taŋga mammo utiŋga mana pitirimo tabairapa wainna puk mbuŋa tukia tamaia maica. Karica manmo anjira ngepca ndona doŋkia mbiraca. Karica manmo warkica anjira taŋga ŋemb ŋgorena kac naanjira taŋga, mana ŋginaŋa moa eacri. <sup>35</sup> Na iŋmbainna ra, ma an ŋembta kacna aetmo kitukndukca ruar mbuniŋna min neanŋatke. Ma manmo gaindopatna, ‘U gan ramootmo matau raupji eac. U mana moca kitukndukca titpaik nakecari te, iŋmbaia aku nda kip te, unanmo rutinande.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa an tipemb wandik tamjirena ramootmo gainda digiatke, “U tit ndamjire? An ramtair mbonkacmo, mandaia ndo an macmakimna ramtaira pia ŋgocrairina ramootna kamkabe?”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma gainda rutirina, “An ramoot, ma mana kakadmaina opotaca morinan.” Aindopri, Iesusa mammo gaindopatna, “U taŋca an tipna kirar ŋgoiŋna mo.”

*Iesusa Mataapa, Mariana kac ndeacatna*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranjgairina ramtairap, mina taup ndiŋa taŋ, taŋga auj ian ndaruca. An auŋna meac ian,

mana ia Mata. Na Mata mammo aca tikca mammo ndiarna tip kirara moca anjira taŋga ndona kac nagaca mambiracri.

<sup>39</sup> Na Mata ma ndona lapnameac ianap, mana ia Maria. Na Maria ma kipca Kacootna kitimma mbiraca man mboprina kamb mbaracri, ma manap eacrina.

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Mata taŋga min amna moca amta reikta airjir anikca moca taŋ, taŋga ŋateca kipca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, aukna lapnameaca aukmo kipca otac ŋgocor. Aintik aku ndo kabea moa mataŋreke, u aukna moca lamjire ki, wanaij? U manmo mbopca ma kipca aukmo otaca, anjga amta reik kocrona.”

<sup>41</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mana kam rutica gaindopatna, “O Mata, una paŋanna iroara wit ŋgoiŋapa kakadmaiap.

<sup>42</sup> Aintik u reac laŋ ianna, iroa mba anjgiapeke. Gan reacra Maria anjgina morena reac, anna reac laŋ ŋgoiŋ. Aintik aia mammo an reac anjgina, anna kiracna minna wanaij.”

## 11

*Mbendeia momona tip kirara gaind (Matiu 6.9-15 na 7.7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taup ianna mbendeia eaca taŋga mbendeia maiatke, mana iŋa ranjgairina ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aimo mbendeia momona kamna tip kirar ripti, ŋgaua Ionna ndona iŋa ranjgairina ramtaira rip-tirina kirar.”

<sup>2</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mimm gaindopatna, “Ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Ate, i unanmo watcarica ma memetmbaca aina rikmo wandonj rat ndeacraŋ.

Aia tonjgorinanna,  
una bubuocmo watcarica ma kip.

<sup>3</sup> Memetmbaca u aina amna reikmo u ra, ra katu neanraŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira aimo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moreke,

aia mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo

mo kecarica minmo matau mo,  
aintik u aina tipemb ŋgorikta

makukarmo mo kecarica,  
u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,

aimo kai towai teac.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopacarica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ŋarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma ndona aikndamoot laŋ ŋgoiŋmo, ma mouŋ rikniŋ ŋgoiŋna taŋi laruca ndona aikndamootmo aindop te,

'Aukna aikndamoot, aku tonjorinanna, u aukmo tapacar tipemb mbonkac pac neaj.

<sup>6</sup> Aukna aikndamoot ianna, taup ndinj nakip kipca, aukna kacnim ndaruca, aku mana neanjanna amta reik kocor.'

<sup>7</sup> Aindop te, an kacna inik ndeacrina ramootta gainda rutica mbopnande, 'U aukmo aij aniac, kai neaji mo teac. Aku tij kaptikica leacarica ndona mombonikap mangoreke. Aku mba ngepca unmo amna reac, tip ianna mba neanjindai!'

<sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, 'Aku nemo gaindopnande, an kacna aet, ma ndona aikndamootmo natjaetap. Na ma ngepca mana rurina reik maneanjat. Njarikca manmo mouj aniac reikta ru te, mana ngogo katac narica, ma ainda moatna, ma ngepca ndona aikndamootna tonjorina kainta reikmo, mana aikndamootmo anjiri neanjande.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo gaindopnande. Ne Raranj Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbendeia digi te, ma nemo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnandet. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuj nakipnande.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik mandaia digiranj te, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neanjande. Na mandaia oreranj te, ma memetmbaca watnandet. Na mandaia acranj te, Raranj Aetaniac mamo, waraca rutica ma man ndambuj nakipnande.

<sup>11</sup> "Ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna moonnuoc ian, ma unmo ngoaem ian neanja digi te, ne mamo nduop ngoreac ian anjiri neanjit ki, co wanaij.

<sup>12</sup> Co, tida moit? Moonnuoca nemo ngorac loor ian neanja digi te, ne mamo kanjur ngoreac ianna anjiri neanjit ki, a? An toca laja wanaij!

<sup>13</sup> Mindacnij. Na ne ater, ne tip ngorik wit aniac morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamjireke, na ne mimo mataua moreke, mimo reik lain neanjrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ngoin ndamji. Nena tamujna Aet, ma mandaibinna mbendeica Neraj Rat anjina digi te, ma neanjnandet!"

*Mina gaindoprena, Iesusa Belsebulap tikca aija morena*

*(Matiu 12.22-30 na Mak 3.20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa ramoot ianna neraj ngoreac ianna manap eacrenanna, moa kecariatna. Ma manap eacreke, ma mana kam leaca ma kam ndop ngocor ndeacrenanna. An neraj ngoreaca tanjatke. Ri, an kam kocorta ramootta kam ndopri,

meikramtair wit aniac an mbatca tamtam ndamnjirina.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, meikramtair ndeida gaindopatna, "Iesusa nerajgaur ngorikca moa kecarire-nanna, ma Belsebulna gargar mbuja morena. Na Belsebul ma Ramoot Mbik. Ma nerajgaur ngorikta ramoot panjan."

<sup>16</sup> Aindopri, meikramtair ndeida ndorimo Iesusa towai ndopca, mina mamo ainda digiatna, "U tamujna aujna ngagatrac ianna mo te, aia lamujnande, u Raranj Aetaniacna gargarap."

<sup>17</sup> Aindopri, Iesusa mina iroara atuna ndamjica, ma mimo gaindopatna, "Gagrira ramoot panjan ianna, mana bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena meikramtaira, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbunij ndaruca ndorica ruj te, mina ndorimo mo ngocrainande. Co, kamin kabena meikramtaira, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbunija titaca ndorica ruj te, mina ndorita kaminna mo ngocrainandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrenanda, mina ndorimo tumbun mbunija titaca ndorimo panjaindamtaira moca mo te, ma titocna gargarap eacranj? Aria, ne mbop, aku Belsebulna gargar mbuja meikramtaira nerajgaur ngorikca moa kecarire ki, a?

<sup>19</sup> Aku Belsebulna gargar mbuja morenanna, anna gidik ecte, mandaia ndo nena ndeidmo otaca mina nena ndeidda nerajgaur ngorik ngotta mandacrina? Nena ndeida ndori nemo mbopnande, 'Na man ndoprena kambca, anna gidikca wanaij.'

<sup>20</sup> Moca Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aukmo an gargar neanja, aku nerajgaur ngorikca mo kecarite, ne aind ndamji, Raranj Aetaniacna bubuoca nena kidrik makipri.

<sup>21</sup> "Na ramoot gargar ianna mana lapoiknan anjica, ndona kac tijna witikca anna nginaja mo te, mana reikca muruja laj ngoin ndeacnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Ma an reikta gagramo ndo ngopotac ndopca moeknanna, ramoot gargar aniac ianna laruca manap rujca manmo pi kitac witik te, ma mana gagarca rujrena reik anji te, ma mana reikmo ramtair ndeida bijainande.

<sup>23</sup> "Na ramootta aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo ndona panjaindamoota monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo, anjiri puni ngocor, ma ndo minmo anjiri ootca mina tamtamma tanj mainandet."

*Neroj ngoreaca mac nda makipat  
(Matiu 12.43-45)*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Moca njeronj ngoreaca ramoot ian tikarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktiki eacna taupembta kore taj, taj tambacari te, ma aindopnande, 'Aku mac nda tajca ndona atu ndeacrena kac mac nda tajca, an ndeacna.'

<sup>25</sup> Aindopca ma mac nda kipca, an kaca wattatnanna anna mina mataua maica laj ngoin ndeacri.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma nda tajca kabena tipemb ngorik koindara morena njerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An njerngaura mina tipemb ngorikca, mana tipemb ngorikmo, minanna kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacrenan, angica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ngaua lajmbai ndeacrenanna. Mandeaca ma kocnai ngocrainande."

*Titna ramtaira ndorita tonjongar lajgap eacit*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb ndopatna min mbuja meikramtaira muruj ndeacatke, ma mbopri mbuja, meac ianna mina rik ndeacrinanna, ma kam aniac mbuja aindopatna, "Gan meac, ma una mirca unmo ndona mir mbuja wirambrina meac, ma tonjongar."

<sup>28</sup> Na Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aia gaind ngoin ndopnande, 'Mandaibinna Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca raņgairenanna, mina tonjongar koindap eacnande.'"

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ngagatracara mona digiatna*

*(Matiu 12.38-42 na Mak 8.12)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica meikramtair wit aniacna Iesusa ndambuņa andu nakipri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ngorik, mina ndorimo ngagatrac ianna wat garacna, mina ndorimo an nagarac te, anna ndo minmo wandacnande, aku Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa ramoot. Na mina mba ngagatrac ianna mba garacitndai, wanaij ngoin. Mina ngagatrac kabe niņgik mbatnande, an ngagatrac ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

<sup>30</sup> Atua Iouna, ma ngagatracna kirar ndaruca, Raraņ Aetaniac manmo Niniwa auj aniacnanda wandacatna. Anna kirara Ramootna Nuoc, ma toca ainta ngagatracna kirar ndarunandet, te,

Raraņ Aetaniacna manmo gan minna meikramtairmo an wandacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> Kaina ra ian, Raraņ Aetaniac ma ndo meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ngoinna raņmbaina tiacarpaikna mamaina pitriķa auņna gagriŗta meac ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikta kirarira wandacnande. Aintik an gagriŗta meac paņan, ma mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auj ndeacrenanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamņi laiņta kam ndop te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na nena kidrik ndeacrena ramoot ian, mana landamņi laiņ mananna Solomonna landamņimo kunda tamujmbai.

<sup>32</sup> Na Niniwananda, atu ngoinna mina Iounana mimitpacna kam mbaraca mina anduna iroar inkar ngetrikirina. Na ramoot ianna ma aina kidrik ndeacrenanna, mana gargara Iounana gargarmo kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta makukara waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana meikramtaira mitoco nņepca laruca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ngorikca wandacnande."

*Iesusna tikna memetacna kam roor keatna*

*(Matiu 5.15 na 6.22-23)*

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Meikramtaira mina tac wiwirmo mba angiri ingorocitndai. Na mina mba angira tuonj kaņgaukca mba angiri ingorocitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Mina angiri tacna taupca mbirac te, meikramtaira an kacnim nakip mbuk te, mina an tacna memetac mbatnande.

<sup>34</sup> Una lamniaca anna una tikna tac wiwirna kirar. Na una lamniaca laj ndeac te, mana memetaca una tikmo muruj naanginande. Na una lamniaca ngocrai te, una tikca muruja nenepucarinande.

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca u ndona nginaņa mataui mo, moca an memetaca u ndambuņ ndeacrenanna, moca taji nenepu nari.

<sup>36</sup> Aintik una tikca muruja memetacap eac te, una tik umbum ianna mba nenepuca eacitndai. Ainda moca una tikna memetaca bagaraniac ndaruca una tikca muruja tac wiwirna memetac nakirar toca, una tikca muruja metacarinande."

*Parisinandapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap mina tip ngoreaca*



*morena*

(*Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 20.45-47*)

<sup>37</sup> Iesusa kamb ndopca maiatke, Parisina ramoot ianna manmo kipca ndoap amna digiri. Ainda moca Iesusa tanja mana kacna inikka mbukca gagamna taupca mbiraca ambri.

<sup>38</sup> Na an Parisia, watinanna ma para tuki ngocora ambatke, ainda moca ma tamtam ndamnjirina.\*

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Kacootta manmo aindopatna, "Ne, Parisiara ne gainda morena, ne tuongourapa kabarmo mina raekrembca mataua tukia ngaib tarureke. Na nena inkara, ne macmakimapa tipemb kirarir ngorikca momona mininj koindar.

<sup>40</sup> Na ne njanjaona ramtair koindar! Na ramoota raekmbaina reikca morenan, ma an inikmbaina reik toco ma mba more ki, a?

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca reikca inikmbai ndeacrenan, ne anmo reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembca neanj, minmo otac. Ne ainda mo te, nena reikca murunja ngaib tarunande.

<sup>42</sup> "Na ne Parisiara, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Ne ininjpaik, co gagamna raikdar, co ainta warijna ambrena ikir uprimo, ne murun naangica anmo ne nduca parnij ndaru te, ne an parnij ndarurina kabemo, ne anjica Raraj Aetaniaca neanj te. Na ne taup wandonj laj gidikna kirarapa Raraj Aetaniacna matjirena tonjonja kirarmo ne kecamacariek. Aintik ne an taup wandonj lajapa manmo matjirena tonjonja tip kirarmo, mo gagra te, ne an kabenanmo mba ndarekrekeindai.

<sup>43</sup> "Na ne Parisiar, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Ne gainda morena, ne ndorimo Iudananta mimitpac anjirena kaikta ramtair panjainda mbiracrena taupemb koinda riaca tongo anjireke. Na ne ndorimo meikramtair punirena taupembta tongorena, mimo kip te, ndorimo kam laj neanja moca, ne anna punirena.

<sup>44</sup> "Ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Ne ande gom kindik kocorta mukna kirar, meikramtaira

lamnji ngocora mina an nambatta tanjanande."<sup>†</sup>

<sup>45</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramoot ianna an kam mbaraca, ma Iesusmo nda rutica gaindoprina, "Riripti. U Parisiarmo ainta kam ndopapeke, u ai motocmo mapeperaca."

<sup>46</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Ne toco ne gainda morena. Ne meikramtairmo makukar neanga, mina an makuk anjic maangireke. Ne ndori koinda nena patnij ianna mina makukara mba anjirenanna.

<sup>47</sup> "Na ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anjinandet. Nena nicara atuna rambca morina ramtairma rinja menacri, na ne min ndamnjina moca, ne mina warir mutocrina taupembca ne ngagatraca tikrena.

<sup>48</sup> Na an tipembta kirarira ne meikramtairmo an wandacri, nena nicarta ater, mina ndorimo ainda mori, na ne an kirarirmo, laiinja mori ndopca. Aintik mina rambca ramtaira rinja menacri, na ne min ndamnjina moca, mina warir mutocrina taupembmo ne wat garacna reik tikrina.

<sup>49</sup> "Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna landamjiapa iro laj mananna ma gaindopatna, 'Aku ndona rambca morena ramtairapa ndona up anjirena ramtairmo mbagirica mina tanja meikramtaira mina ndeidmo mo ngoreaca moatke, mina ndeidmo rinja menacatna.'

<sup>50</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtair wit anica an kirar ngoreacap eacreke, mina rambca morina ramtairma rinja menacatke, an rinj memenacna tip kirara Raraj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikmo mandeb moca eacri, an makukara an min ndaruca, kipca mandeacna min. An tip kirara mandeacna minna meikramtaira anap eacraja te, mina an tipembta makukar anjinandet.

<sup>51</sup> Reac lacaua memenaca Abolna min ndaruca kipca, Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Sekaraiana memenacna min mbutj. An ramoot Sekaraia, mina mammo gimbaraba morena taupapa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna kidrikca tikca mina anna tikca manmo pia menacarina.

\* **11:38 Para tuki ngocor ngambrena tip kirara:**

**11:37** Lk 7.36, na 14.1 **11:38** Mt 15.2, na Mk 7.3

Anna kabena Iudananta ritipacna tip wandik dam. Anmo Parisiara gaind ndamnjirena. U Raraj Aetaniacmo mataui ranggairanja mo te, u ndona par tuktukina tip wandikca ranggairanj. Anna Tip Wandikna inikka eac ngocor. **11:39** Mt 23.25, na Mk 7.4, na Ta 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, na Dan 4.27 **11:42** TN 27.30, na Mt 23.23 **11:43** Mt 23.6-7, na Mk 12.38-39 **11:44** Njap 5.9, na Mt 23.27 <sup>†</sup> **11:44 Muk:** Anna warir mutocrena taup, na Iudananta tip kirara gaind. Mukmo mina aindoprena, anna rat ngocorta reac. Aintik mina muk raupnjirena tip kirara mina mukurmo ngagatracara moca an mukurmo tikrena. Na ramoota an mukca garac ngocora an nambatta tanja witiki tanj te, ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma ramoot ratta wanainj. **11:46** Mt 23.4 **11:47** Mt 23.29-31 **11:51**

RL 4.8, na 2 Nin 24.20-21

Anna gidik ngoin, na aku nenmo aindopnande, an tip ngoreacna opoik ngoreaca, gan minna meikramtair punja larunande.”

<sup>52</sup> Aindopacarica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair, ne ndoripembta kadmai! Ne makukar anginandet. Ne ande landamji lanj angirena taupmo mbuk narica, an leacarica, ne kabena meikramtaira ndorimo tanj mbukka kam lanj angina mo te, ne mina taupemb mboracranjande.”

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona eacrina kac tikcarica tanja moatke, inmbaia tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairap, mina manmo nikkatta ngocraica, mamu digdigiara wit aniaia digiatna.

<sup>54</sup> Mina manmo kam tip ngoreac ian ndopekna moca, anna towaia digirina. Ma kam tip ian katti mbop te, mina anna wat rapacna moca.

## 12

*Parisiarta paparuna tipembta kirarira wat*

(Matiu 10.26-27)

<sup>1</sup> An kidrikna inikca meikramtair wit aniac ngoin, mina kipca punica an motemma min ngoinna tikcarica, anna ndeida, ndeidta our kaoci latac te, labdiacna min ngoin, aindamoca Iesusa ngepca ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne Parisiarta isna matau wat, anna mina parua pocpocrena.

<sup>2</sup> An tamaia moca eacrena inikna reikca muruja larui raekca tik te. An ingoroca eacrena kamb toco, muruja larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruja waraci lamji garacnande.

<sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikta kambca ne neaupa, tikca mboprinanna, an kambmo meikramtaira ra tiki waracnande. Na ne kamb ndeidmo, kac inikca tikca lektekarta kam mbuja tikca mboprena kambca, mina tanj punirena taupca tikca meikramtairmo kam aniac mbuja aci mbopnande.”

*Meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniac ninjikmo nanambiranj*

(Matiu 10.28-31)

<sup>4</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna ramtair lainj, aku nemo aindopnande. Ne an, tikembca moa menacrena

ramtairarica kai nanambi teac, mina inmbaia reac ianna mba moitndai.

<sup>5</sup> Aku nemo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandai narica ne nanambit. Ne Raraj Aetaniac narica nanambi. Raraj Aetaniac, ma tikembmo mo menaca menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbukna gargarap, aindamoca aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, ne Raraj Aetaniacna moca nanambi.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne lamjirena, meikramtaira ngorik tekir parmbaimo mina kituknduk mbunij nocnijn, mbuja an ngorik ngoikatna. Aintik Raraj Aetaniac, ma mba an ngorik tekirta ianmo, ma mba ndarekrekeitndai.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac nena panjaindta lakoarta kirir motocmo, ma nduca maica ma mina nganjanjgiarmo ma malamjireke. Aindamoca ne kai nanambi teac, nena nganjanjgiara an ngorik tekirnoikmo tamuj ngoin maeacreke.”

*Aia gan kam ndopna numbira kai mo teac, aia Iesusa wiwitnan*

(Matiu 10.32-33 na 10.19-20)

<sup>8</sup> Aindamoca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, “Nena ianna, meikramtairta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo ripacrena.’ Aindop te, Ramootna Nuoc toco ngepca tanja Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena nernjgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma aukna ramoot.’

<sup>9</sup> Na nena ianna tanja ndeidta outta witikca aindop te, ‘Aku Iesusmo mba ripacrenanna,’ aindop te, auk toco ngepca tanja Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena nernjgaurmo aindopnande, ‘Ma auknanna wanaij.’”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Meacramoot ianna, ma Ramootna Nuocmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraj Aetaniacna mana tip ngoreacna makukmo ma mo kecarinande. Na ramoot ianna, ma Neroj Ratmo peperena kam ngoreac ndop te, Raraj Aetaniacna mana an tip ngoreacna makukca mba mo kecaritndai.

<sup>11</sup> “Aindamoca mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaikta inkar naangji mbukka ramtair panjaindapa, gagirta ramtair panjaindta out naangiri witik te, ne kai rugdar moca iroara tamtam ndamjica gainda kai lamji teac, ‘Aia kammo tida tiki mbopit? Tida tiki ritaci mbopit?’ Aindamoca kai lamji teac.

12 An kidrik mbuŋa Neronŋ Rat, umo mbopna kamma, ma umo ripti te, u mbopnande.”

*Lamin aniacapna ramootna kirarita kam roor*

13 Karica ramoot ianna an tumbun aniacna inikca tikca Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aukna aetta menacatke, tikcariatna reik. U aukna lacaumo mbopca u an reikmo titaca anjanmo biŋa moca manan tikcari te, aukna reikmo neaŋ.”

14 Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo ainda nda rutica mambopat, “Kaia! Mandaia ndo aukmo oŋna ritri waparac mona larapacrina, te, aku oŋna reikmo biŋa mona?”

15 Karica Iesusa an meikramtaïrmo gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne kabena reik mac angina tonŋonŋarap kai eac teac, kari ngoin ndacari. Ne reik witap, na an reiki nemo mbibirac eteac laŋa mba neaŋitndai.”

16 Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ianmo gaind nakecatna, “Lamin aniacapna ramoot ian, mana wariŋ aniac mananna gagam laiŋ koind anŋiatke.

17 An lamin aniacapna ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, ‘Aku tida moit? Aukna wariŋna reik tikna taupemb kocor.’

18 Ma lamŋia tanŋa, gaindopatna, ‘Mandeaca aku malamŋica, ndo momona kirarira, aku gainda monande, aku gan amta reik tikrena kaik tekir tapica, karica, kaik bagaranikca moca. Ndonga wariŋna witna lourapa kabena amta reik ndeidap, minmo anŋica an kaikta inik naanŋiri wembacnande.

19 Ainda moca aku ndomo aindopnande, aku ndo tik, mandeaca aku amta reikca toc ngoin, an amta reikca iarwar ndeacna min. Ainda moca mandeaca aku wiktiki eac te, amtiamma moi amraŋ te, tonŋoi weraï eacraŋnande.’

20 Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, ‘U ŋaŋaona ramoot. Na mandeac mouŋ, u menacnandet. Na mandaia ndo an reikta aetta moca an reik anŋi te, anna ŋŋinaŋa moit?’ ”

21 Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Ainta kirarira meikramtaïra moranŋande, ndorimo lamin aniac ndaruna moca anŋira punirenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac watreke, mina reik kocorta ramtaïrta kirarir maeacreke.”

*Iro tamtam ndamŋireke kadmaïrena kirarira gaind*

*(Matiu 6.25-34)*

22 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtaïrmo gaindopatna, “Aku nemo aindopnande, ne an kam roor anna waracapeknanna, ndorita eteacna wat nake, tamtami lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, aia kaina reac am te, na ndorita tikemb ŋgapaocna reikmo tida tikca anŋirit, na ainda kai lamŋi teac.

23 Na nena eteacna watta, ma amna reikmo ma tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena, na ma nena tikemb inŋir ŋgapaocna reik motocmo, ma tamuŋ ngoin ndeacrena.

24 Na ne an ŋgorik kaugacarmo wat. Mina wariŋa mba morenanna, kaikca mba morenanna, amta reikmo mba anŋira wembacrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo raupŋirena, ainda moca ne meikramtaïra, ŋgorikmo tamuŋmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

25 Nariŋca nena ianna, ndomo eac rocot ndeacna iro ndamŋia eaceknan, an iroa mammo mba eteac rocot ndeacna wat mananmo, mba anŋiri tanŋi roctaitndai, wanaiŋ ngoin.

26 Kaica ne an reik tekirca mona min wanaiŋ, na kaina moca ne reik anikta moca kadmaïrena?”

27 Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne mon, kokocarmo wat, min larurena kiraririmo, mina aiŋa mba morenanna, mina mba ndori aoc leacna reikta aiŋa mba morenanna. Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande. Gagriŋta ramoot paŋan, Solomon, atua mana aocrina tik ŋgapaocna lamboi mananna taror ngoin, mana an lamboirta wapat mananna, gan kokocarta lamboira, mana lamboirta wapatmo kunda.

28 Ainda moca ainta kaitgarta kokocara, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac morina lamboir, mina mba eaci roctaitndai, mina mandeac ndeaca, ŋorapa ramtaïra waci anŋiri tac nake mbukca mina wircarinande. Ainta kaitgarta lamboira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minanmo aocrena. Ainda moca ne meikramtaïra ŋaŋari ripac ngocortan, ne aind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma kaitgarta lamboira aocrena, na ma nen motoco lamboira neanŋande.

29 Ainda moca ne kai tamtami kadmai lamŋica gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit, na kaina puk ammit?’

30 Gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta meikramtaïra ndorimo an reik anŋina moca anna ŋgorerenan. Nena tonŋorena reikmo nena Aetta ma lamŋirena, ma nenanmo neanŋande.

12:15 1 Ti 6.7-10 12:19 LR 11.9, na 1 Ko 15.32, na Ie 5.5 12:20 Nŋap 39.6, na 52.7, na Ier 17.11, na Ie 4.14

12:21 Mt 6.19-20, na 1 Ti 6.18-19, na Ie 2.5 12:24 Iop 38.41, na Nŋap 147.9, na Lk 12.7 12:27 1 GRP 10.4-8, na

2 Nin 9.3-6 12:31 Mt 6.33

<sup>31</sup> Aında moca ne Raranj Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan ndeac te, nena tohgorena reicka mana bubuocna kangauk ndeacrenanno, ma nemo neanjnande.”

*Reik laiŋ ŋaŋaria raupjirena kirarir  
(Matiu 6.19-21)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne witta wanaiŋ, ne kai nanambi teac. Nena Aet, ma atuna aindopatna, ma nemo tohgoca mana bubuoca ma nemo neanjnande.

<sup>33</sup> Na nena reikmo aŋgiri tikca mina oik te, ne an kitukndukarmo aŋgica an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca neaŋ. Te, ne an tawi ŋgocrai ŋgocorta kitukndukar wembacrena tukut laiŋ aŋgica, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋmo, an mbuŋ naaŋgi wembac te, tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ aŋgi, an reik, mina mba mac tawi maiitndai, na macmakimna ramtaira mba mac makimitndai, na bobodira mba mo ŋgocraaitndai.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik nena iroar inkar nenanna an reik laiŋ eacrena taupmo, nena toŋtoŋgar toco, an reik laiŋ eacrena taup ndeacnande.”

*Mbaiŋna ramoot laŋa memetmbaca ma kocroca eacrena  
(Matiu 24.42-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne raranjimo wiŋi gaci matpia, weondor puŋga leaci paŋpaiŋica tacair watiki utiŋa kocroca lambiran.

<sup>36</sup> Ne gan aiŋna ramtair lambia eacrena kirar ndabi, mina ndorita kacootna lambia eacri, ma an laiŋtoŋgo ianna amna reacna taŋgatnan, ma an tikcarica, ma mac nda kipca tiŋa pi te, mana aiŋna ramtaira lambia eacrenanna tawina tiŋmo gootnande.

<sup>37</sup> An mbaiŋna ramtair, minanna kacootna moca aind nakocroca lambi te, mina kacoota mac nda kipca minmo aind mbat te, mina toŋgonande. Aında moca aku nemo gidik ŋgoiŋna aindopnande, an kacoot, ma ndona raranjimo, wiŋi leaca ndona mbaiŋna ramtairmo mbopnande, ne taŋca gagamna taupca mbirac, aindopca mina mbirac te, ma ndo ŋgoiŋna ŋgepca amta reik aŋgica minmo biŋainande.

<sup>38</sup> An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira mina ndorita kacootna ndabia taŋ, taŋga mouŋ rikniŋa tikca, outna kacur keatke, an min mbuŋa mina kacoota kipca mimo

wattatnanna, mina kocroca lambia eacrina ramtair. Aintik mina ndorita kacoot mbatca mina toŋgocarica.

<sup>39</sup> “Aında moca ne matau lamŋi, kacna aet ma lamŋi te, kaina kidrikca macmakimna ramoot makipnande. Te, an kacna aet, ma mba watcarica macmakimna ramoota mana kaca mba gacitndai.

<sup>40</sup> Aintik ne toca kocro, oit ianna ne lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiŋna ramoot laŋapa ramoot  
ŋgoreacna kamna, kam roor  
(Matiu 24.45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Pita Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, u gan kam roormo, ai niŋgik ndopapekna ki, co, u meikramtairmo, muruŋ ndopapekna?”

<sup>42</sup> Aindopri, Kacoota aindopatna, “Titna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot paŋjan, ma ndona aiŋna landamŋia mataua aŋgica morena ramoot? Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoota, ramoot paŋjanna, ainta ramoota matjirena, ma ainta, ramootmo aŋgica ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira ramoot paŋjanna tiknande, mammo ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira amna reacna ŋginaŋa mona moca, ramoot paŋjanna ndo minmo amna reac neaŋ ndop te, ma mimo amna reac neanjnande.

<sup>43</sup> Ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋjanna kipi wateknanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoota mana neaŋgatna aiŋmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋna moranŋ te.

<sup>44</sup> Aintik aku kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, ainta mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana ramoot paŋjanna, ma an ndona reikmo mana para tikca ma mananno watta monande.

<sup>45</sup> Aintik an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, mana iro ma gaind ndamŋiatna, ‘Aukna ramoot paŋjanna, ma mba mac tawi kipitndai,’ ma ŋgepca, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meikapa ramtair ndeidmo, tamtamma pi te, ma amna reik am te, puk ammi ŋajaoranjande.

<sup>46</sup> Na an kidrikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋjanmo nda kikipa lamŋi ŋgocor ndeac te, na ramoot paŋjanna oit ianna ma kip te, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot, ma ramoot paŋjan kikipa lamŋi ŋgocor. Aında moca an ramoot paŋjanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo pia ŋgocraica

manmo mandaci taŋca ma an kam mbarac ngocorta ndeidap eacnande.

<sup>47</sup> “An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta ma lamjirena, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo mona ndopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta mana ramoot paŋanna mbopatna mana toŋtoŋna reikmo kocro mai ngocor, aında moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo, mana ramoot paŋanna mammo pi ngoreac ngoinna pinande.

<sup>48</sup> Na aiŋna ramoot, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna mo ndopekna reikca ma lamji ngocor, ma anna girgir anjina to ngoin, na mana ramoot paŋan kip te, ma manmo mba pi ngoreaca mba piitndai. Na meikramtaira mandaia reik wit aniac anjirinan, an meikramtair mina manmo an reik wit aniac mac nda rutinande. Na meikramtaira ramoot ianmo reik witta mana para tik te, mina manmo mac nda rutina ngacnandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo tipniŋa titacna nakipatna*

(Matiu 10.34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku gan tiacarpaikmo, tac kena nakiprina, aku toŋgorinanna tac anna tawina wir.

<sup>50</sup> Mandeaca aku kitac puk, kirar dam ian anjinande. Ainta kitac pukca ma ramootmo aia puk mbuŋa kitacrena kirar, an kirara makukara kipca aukmo kitacnandet, na aku mba anjireke, aında moca aukna iro inicka makuk ngoin ndeacrena. Taŋi aku an kitac puk anjinande.

<sup>51</sup> Aında moca ŋarikca ne gaimd ndamji nari. Aku gan tiacarpaikna runduicka mo menacna kiprina. Wanaiŋ ngoin! Aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, rikniŋa titacnande.

<sup>52</sup> Mandeacna min mbuŋa, kaiknimbca parmbaiapnanna, mina tipniŋa titaca mbonkaca mina mbuniŋmo ndorimo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mbuniŋa manij toco mbonkacmo titaca dammbai ndeacnande.

<sup>53</sup> Na aetapa mana nuoc, manij toco titacnande. Na nuoc ma ndona aetmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na nuocna aet, ma toco ndona nuocmo ŋateca titaca ma toco dammbai ndeacnande, na aemmapa mana moonj, manij toco titacnande. Moonja ndona aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te. Na aem toco, ndona moonj motocmo, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande, na an aem, ma ndona tamooŋap, ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeac te, mana tamooŋ toco ŋepca

ndona kaŋgaitna aemmo ŋateca titaca dammbai ndeacnande.”

*Meikramtaira aind ndarurena reikta kirarita miniŋa, lamji ngocor*  
(Matiu 16.2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Aında moca Iesusa meikramtairmo gaimdotatna, “Ne aında morena, dimira ra itirik ndij nagac te, ne aindopnande, pukca rapacna mammoek. Aindop te, gidik ngoinna pukca andu rapacnande.

<sup>55</sup> Na ne wat te, watta raŋmbai ndij nanŋep te, ne aindopnande, mandeaca ra owaicarinande, aindop te, gidik ngoinna ra owaicarinande.

<sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koindar, ne gan pitrikna reikapa, riac tamuŋna reikca ne mina miniŋa mataua lamjireke, titoca moca ne gan min ndarurena reikta, miniŋa lamji ngocor?”

*Ramootta umo ramoot paŋanna para tikna mo te, u manapmo, kam wandonjai*

(Matiu 5.25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Tida moca ne ndori koinda reikmo ŋanari wati garaci lamji rapac ngocor, ma laŋ co laŋa wanaiŋ?”

<sup>58</sup> Aında moca meacramoot ianna umo ritri waparacna ramoot ian ndambuŋ naanji taŋna moca ongo taŋraŋ te, u mammo taupca tikca an reac wandonjaina moca, mammo tawi digi, ŋarikca, ma unmo ritri waparacna ramoot ndambuŋ naanji taŋca ma unmo piraiŋna para tikca, moca piraiŋna unmo anjica kac ngoreaca tik nari.

<sup>59</sup> Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, unmbaia, mba mac tawi nda laruitndai, u an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacraŋ te, an kitukndukna ŋangananjiŋa mina tikrina minna, u an kac ngoreac ndeacraŋ te, u oikraŋnande, taŋi u muruŋa kocnaia oiknande.”

## 13

*Nena tipemb ŋgorik ŋgetriki*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maiatke, meikramtair ndeida manmo Galilina ramtair ndeid tarurina kirarirta nininia aında ninirina. Galilina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba morina min mbuŋa, ramoot paŋan Pailat, mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbagirica mina minmo riŋga mamenacat. Na mina racaında gimbambara morina ngoaebta racaında tambat ŋgirikca anap kurina.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tit ndamjirena, an tip kirara Galilina ramtairmo laruapeknanna,

ne gaind ndamjire ki? An ramtaira, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna Galilina meikramtair ndeidmo moa kundre ki? Anna mininja ndo minmo laruapek ki, a?

<sup>3</sup> Wanaij ngoin, aku nemo wandonj ngoin ndopnande, ne muruja ndorita iroar inkara ngetriki ngocor, ne toco an ramtair ngocairina kirar naanjinande.

<sup>4</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, an 18na minna ramtairmo ngaua Siloamna kidrikna kac tamuj rocot aniaa witkica min tambat ngirikca mimo moa menacatnammo, ne tit ndamjire? Ne gaind ndamjire ki? An ramtair, mina morina tipemb ngorikca wit aniac ngoin, an Ierusalemna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo, moa kundapek ki, a?

<sup>5</sup> Min ainda wanaij ngoin, aku nemo wandonj, ngoin ndopnande, ne ndorita iroar inkara ngetrikica eac ngocor, ne toco min ngocairina kirar nanjgocrainande."

*Er ngocorta ik nganjinna kam roor*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roorna ninini ianmo gaind nakecatna, "Ramoot ian, ma ndona ik nganjimmo, ndona wainna warij inikka mutoca eacrenanna. Injmbaia ma mac nda tanja an nganjn lourta koreatnanna lour kocor, kamaind ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mana warij raupjirena ramootmo aindopatna, 'U warac, iarir mbonkac ngoin maiapeke, aku mac nda kipca an nganjn lourta orerea tambca mana lour kocor, ma mba erri. Kaina moca ma tiacarpaikna waimo wanaij naangirena? Aintik u mammo wac kecar.' "

<sup>8</sup> Na an warij raupjirena airna ramootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Ramoot pañan, manmo watcarica ma iar kabe ian ndeac te, aku mana mininja tiacarmo au iaca bulmakaona lo angji tiki aupa watna.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca an nganjn ikca injmbaina iara ma er te, lanj, na ma er ngocor ndacari te, u mammo wacmandac.' "

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa meac ianna moa laña moatna*

<sup>10</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusa meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kac ianna inikka mbukca anna tikca mimitpac neanjina.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, meac ianna an inik ndeacrinanna, ma ñeronj ngoreac ianap. An ñeronja manmo ngaua roubm neanja ma an roubapmo eaca iarira 18na min, an roubca manmo, ainda moca mana kopikna gagara gepaica ma wandonja

mba tanrenanna. <sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa an meacmo watca, ma an meacmo ndo ndambuñ ngaca kipca mammo aindopatna, "Meacmbitac una roubca aku moa kecamacariri."

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona parmo an meac nambatta tikatke, an meaca anduna nanjgepca wandonja witkica ma Raraj Aetaniacna i angjia ngepatna.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kacna ramoot pañanna, Iesuso nikkat-acariatna. Iesusa an meacna roubmmo Raraj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inik mbuja moa laña moca. Ainda moca ma an meikramtairmo, aindopatna, "Nena aiña momona raia parmbaiapa mbut kabe, na an raita inikka tiki moi laña mona kariatna? Kaina moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana inikmo, ne kabena ramootmo ndorita roubbbeba moi laña mona moca digirena?"

<sup>15</sup> Aindopatke, Kacootta mana kam rutica aindopatna, "Ne an meikramtair, ne parua pocpocrena meikramtair koind, ne muruja ndorita mboprena kambapa ndorita morina kirarira ne mba ranjgairenanna, ne memetmbaca ne Raraj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raimo ne tanja ndorita bulmakaorapa donjkiarta kaikca tanja minmo puk amna naanjira tanrena.

<sup>16</sup> Na gan meaca aku moa laña mocapecnanna, anna Abraamna ngamair ian, Ramoot Mbikca manmo roubm mbuj leaca tikca eaca, iarira 18na min, na aku an roubca mo kecar te, tida moca, anna ngoreaca wanaij, mana roubmmo Raraj Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi laña mo te, kaica?"

<sup>17</sup> Iesusa an kam ndopatke, manmo pañaindamtaira morenanna, mina muruja numbir koinda mocaricatke. Na anna meikramtair wit anikca mina muruja Iesus moapekna reik lainja watca, mina tonjtonjar koindap.

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor*

(Matu 13.31-32 na Mak 4.30-32)

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraj Aetaniacna bubuoca titocna reacna kirar? Na aku nemo kai mbuja an bubuocna iro wandic?"

<sup>19</sup> Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kirara, ik mastetna loorna kirar, ramoot ianna an ik loor ianmo ndona warijmo mutoca injmbaia ma gaci ikna kirara aniaa mo te. Raña ngocraikca mana ñaikmo kaikca moranjnande."

*Isna kam roor*

*(Matiu 13.33)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Kaina reac mbuŋa aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc wandacit?"

<sup>21</sup> Mana nŋagatraca isna kirar, meac ianna an is aŋgaca wiŋna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo isap tiki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma urica gaca bagaraniaca monande."

*Ne tanŋa tiŋ tekera mbuk*

*(Matiu 7.13-14 na 7.21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, ma nŋepca Ierusalemma taŋrena taup ndiŋa tanŋa an inikna auŋemb teki-rapa auŋemb anikta inikca mbukca anna meikramtairmo mimitpac neaŋrina.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ramoot ianna manmo aında digiatna, "Kacoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot mbatepeniŋ niŋgik mac nda aŋgait ki?" Aindopri, Iesusa manmo gainda rutiatna,

<sup>24</sup> "Ne ndorita gagrar puŋga an tiŋ tekera mbukna towai paŋpaiŋi. Aku nenmo aindopnande, meikramtair wit an-aca ndorimo an tiŋa mbuk ndopca more-nanna mina toa mba tikitndai.

<sup>25</sup> Aında mo te, an kacna aet, ma nŋepca kacna tiŋ aŋgiri kaptiki te. Ne raekca witkca ne nŋepca taŋi tiŋa pica aindop te, 'Kacoot aimo tiŋ goot,' te, ma nena kammo gainda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamŋi nŋocor, ne ten ndiŋ nakiprina?"

<sup>26</sup> Na ne mammo aindopnande, 'Aia un-apmo, pukapa amna reac ambatke, u aina punirena taupembca witkca aimo ririptina kam ndopatna.'

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma nenmo gainda rutinande, 'Aku nenmo lamŋi nŋocor, ne tenmbai ndiŋ nakiprina, auk ndambuŋa kai kip teac, ne kacrep. Ne tiŋemb nŋoricca morena meikramtair.'

<sup>28</sup> Aindop te, anna inikca ne watnande, Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopapa rambca morina ramtairap, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca, tiki watnande. Te, nenmo oot mandaca ne raek ndeac te. Ne ndair iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.

<sup>29</sup> Aında mo te, meikramtair, mina ndorita pitrikar kecarica mina kipnande, ndeida ra gagacait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida ra itirikcait ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida maŋarmbai ndiŋ nakip te, ndeida raŋmbai ndiŋ nakipnande. Kipi maica mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca antiam ndeacnande.

<sup>30</sup> Na ne matau warac, mandeaca, mandaibinna, mina iŋ ndeacrenan, mina

taŋi outmbaica tik te, an out ndeacrenan, mina taŋi iŋmbaia tiknande."

*Ierusalemna moca Iesusa kakadmai nŋoin*

*(Matiu 23.37-39)*

<sup>31</sup> An kidrik nŋoin mbuŋa Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca Iesuso aindopatna, "U nŋepca gan auŋ tikcarica u kabena taupca taŋ. Ierusalemna gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta, una mo menacna moca mamoreke."

<sup>32</sup> Ri, ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Ne taŋca an raŋna pirar kunmo aindop, 'Mandecapa nŋorapa, aku nŋerŋgaur nŋoricapnanmo mo kecarica te, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moi laiŋga monande, rarapmbaia aku ndona aiŋir kocnai korwinande.'

<sup>33</sup> Aında moca aku mandecapa, nŋorap, co rarap, aku moca taŋraŋnande. Gidik nŋoin, ramma morena ramootta mina mammo kabena auŋa tiki, mo memenaca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma Ierusalemna inik nŋoin ndeac te, mina mammo anna tiki mo menacnande."

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, "O Ierusalem, Ierusalem, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacri, an mandaca kiprina ramtairmo watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Memetmbaca aku una mombonikca kacur aemma ndona mombonikmo aŋgaca tumbunna tikna kirara moreke. Na ne mba tonŋorenanna.

<sup>35</sup> Na ne warac, aku nemo wandon nŋoin ndopnande, 'Nena auŋa nŋocrai te, ma kocnai nŋocrainande.' Na aku nemo gainda wandon nŋoinna aindopnande, ne aukna inpaŋanna mba watitndai, taŋ, taŋi, mana min nŋoinna tik te, ne aindopnande, 'Raraŋ Aetaniac u an ramootmo tonŋo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋ nakiprina ramoot.' "

## 14

*Wiktitikna Ra, Iesusa tik upurina ramoot ianna moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Wiktitikna Ra ianna, Iesusa Parisiarta ramoot paŋan iannap amna moca mana kacmo amna taŋgatke, an ndeacrina meikramtair, mina mana nŋinaŋ mamori.

<sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana tikca upurina rounbap eacrinanna, ma Iesusa kitim ndeacri.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa manmo wattacarica, ma nŋepca tiŋemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairapa, Parisiarmo gainda digiatna,

**13:24** Mt 7.13, na Ro 9.31, na Pil 3.12 **13:25** Ais 55.6, na Mt 7.23, na 25.10-12, na Lk 6.46 **13:27** Nŋap 6.8, na Mt 7.23, na 25.41 **13:28** Mt 13.42, na 22.13, na 24.51, na 25.30 **13:28** Mt 8.11-12 **13:29** Nŋap 107.3, na Lk 14.15

**13:30** Mt 19.30, na 20.16, na Mk 10.31 **13:34** Mt 23.37 **13:35** Nŋap 118.26, na Ais 1.7, na Ier 22.5, na Mai 3.12, na Mt 21.9, na Mk 11.9-10, na In 12.13 **14:1** Lk 11.37 **14:3** Mt 12.10, na Lk 6.9

“Tip Wandikca titoc ndoprina, aia meikramtairta roublebmo, Wiktitikna Ra tiki moi lainga moit ki, wanaij?”

<sup>4</sup> Ma aindopatke, mina kam ianna mba rutiakke, mina kam kocora mbiracari-atke, Iesusa ngepca an ramootmo, angica manmo moa laja moca ma matangat.

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mambopat, “Nena ianna moornuoc ian co, nena ianna bulmakao ian, ma Wiktitikna Ra, aua puk te, ne tida moit? Ne watcarica Wiktitikna Ra mai te, ne tanja angirit ki? Ki, ne anduna ngepca tanja angirit?”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, mina mana kam ruti, mbopna minna wanaij.

*U ndomo tamuja kai tik teac*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa an Parisina ramoota mbaij tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina ndorimo irembta ramtair mbiracrena taupemb lai j angina moca anna riacri. Na ma minmo muruja kam roor ian mbuja gaind makeat,

<sup>8</sup> “Moca ramoot ianna ma nemo lanjanjo ianna amtiam ianna amna mbaij tik te, ne taj te. Ne tanja kai outmbaina taup laja kai ang i teac. Moca mina an taupmo ramoot ianna irembta ramoot, mana ia nena irembmo tamuymbai ndeacrena ramoot, man mbiracna moca tikca larapacrina taupca, u anna mbirac te.

<sup>9</sup> Narikca injmbaia moca unmo mbaij tikca kiprina ramoota, ma kipca unmo aindop nari, ‘U an mbiraca eacrena taup kacrepca, an irembta ramoota mbiracna.’ Aindop te, u numbira moca mac nda taji, an iremb kocorta ramtair mbiracrena taupca, u anna taji mbiracnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna umo amna mbaij tik te, u tanja mbiraca amna taupmo injmbai ngoinna taji mbirac. U ainda mo te, an kacnimna aetta kipi unmo watca aindopnande, ‘Aukna nem ndamoot, u ngepca taji, outmbaica mbirac.’ An kacna aetta, ma umo kabena njembta outta ainda mo te, an kirar mbuj, mina una i aniacmo angiri ngepnande.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb angira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo ang i iriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb angira wikinna tikrenan, Raraj Aetaniaca mina irembmo, angiri ngepca tamuymbaia tiknande.”

*Aia meikramtairmo, matau mo te, mina aina reikmo kai nda ruti teac*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa, ma ndo ngaca kipca ambatna kacna aetmo aindopatna, “U amna reac aniac ianna mo ndop te, ndona aikorapa, ndona laiplacarapa, ndona racaind kabenandapa, ndona auj kabenanda reik witna meikramtairmo, mbaija kai tik teac, u ainda mo te, moca mina una amta reik mac nda ruti nari.

<sup>13</sup> Na u ainda mo narica mo te, u gainda mo, u amna reac aniac ianna mo te, u reik kocorta ramtair ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngoriccapa, orapaij ngoriccapa, lamnik ngoricapnanmo mbaij tik.

<sup>14</sup> U ainda mo te, u anna opotac anginannde. Ainta meikramtair, mina una amta reik anik mac nda rutina minna wanaij, injmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca ripaca menacatna meikramtair wandoikca Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaraca muk ngetacndin mac nda ngep te, Raraj Aetaniaca una moatna opoikca mac nda rutinande.”

*Amtiam aniacna kam roor (Matiu 22.1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> An min mbuja ramoot ianna an inikca mbiraca eacrinanna, Iesusmo aindopatna, “An meikramtair, mina Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kanjgauk nakipca ambeknan, an meikramtair, mina tongoca weperai aniac ngoin ndeacnandel!”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna amtiam aniac ianna morinanna, ma meikramtairmo muruj ngoinna mbaij tikrina.

<sup>17</sup> Karica an amtiam aniacna amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaijna ramoot mbagirica ma tanja an meikramtairmo mbopca tanri, ‘Ne kipca tanja amna. Amta reikca muruj nakocroca mamairi.’

<sup>18</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina muruj an nangepca aindopatna, ‘Aia mba tanjitndai.’ Na ianna out nangepatna ramoota aindopatna, ‘Aku mba tanjitndai, aku ndona oikatna warija watna tanjande. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ian tuk ngepca ndona ainja kamma an mbaijna ramootmo aind mambopat, ‘Aku bulmakaor parinjna minpaik ngoikca, ainda moca aku mina towaina moca matanggek. Aintik u tanja ndona kacootmo aukna kakadmaina kamma manmo mbop warac.’

<sup>20</sup> Ri, kabena ian tuk ngepca, aindopatna, ‘Aku mandebanna langoca aku mba kipitndai.’



<sup>21</sup> “Ainda moca an mbaijna ramootta mac nda tanja ndona kacootmo an kamb, ndopatke, an kacna aetta an kamma waraca ma nikkattarica ngepca ndona mbaijna ramoottmo aindopatna, ‘U tawi ngoin motemma tanja mon taupemb njaik tekirapa, taupemb anikta aujembta reik kocorta ndaekpembapa, tikemb injir ngorikcapa, lamnik ngorikcapa orapair ngorikapnan, ainta meikramtairmo mbopca minmo angica aukna kac naangji kip.’

<sup>22</sup> “Ri, an mbaijna ramootta ainta mocarica, ma aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una kam ndiña aku ainta morinanna, kacna inikca minna tik ngocor, kabenan mac mbukna taupca min maeacreke.’

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca kacoota manmo mac nda mbagirica aindopatna, ‘U tanja auj raekmbai ndeacrena taupemb anikapa taupemb tekirta wuoc roumb ndiña tanja minmo wat te, gagrai mbopca mina kipca aukna amtiam am te, kac inik auknanna mbuki minna tikna.

<sup>24</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, aku nggawa mbaijn tikca tambacariatna meikramtair, mina aukna amtiam aniacna am emtemma mba amitndai, wanain ngoin.’ ”

*Ramootta Iesusa ranjaina mo te, ma matau lamjica ranjai*  
(Matiu 10.37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Meikramtair wit anikca ngepca Iesusap tanjri, na ma nda kumbakeca mimo aindopatna,

<sup>26</sup> “U mandaia aukna inja ranjairena ramootta mona mo te, u aukca matnjirena an mamatji anna, ma una amepae-tapa, una meacapa, una mombonikapa, una laiplacarapa, una mbiarapa, u ndo ngoinap matnjirena an mamatjimo, ma kunda tamuj ngoin ndeacnande. Na wanain ecte, u aukna inja ranjairena ramootta mba eacitndai.

<sup>27</sup> Na u mandaia ndona kekeracna iknan angica aukna in nakip ngocor, u aukna inja ranjairena ramootta wanainj.

<sup>28</sup> “Ainda moca ne mandaia ndomo kac aniac ianna mona mo te, out ngoinna ma mbirac an iroar tiki angica, kitukndukna nganganggia, mo laruca titpaik ngoin ma an aiña moi korwit.

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot, ma out ngoinna, ma ainda mo ngocora mo te, ma kac iac ikca, mo tanj ikir maica, an kacmo kikirpaika tikcari te, meikramtaira aindopnande, ‘Ma ramoot borbor ngoin.’

<sup>30</sup> Mina aindopnande, ‘Gan ramootta kacmo angira witikapenanna, ma mba moa korwapeke.’

<sup>31</sup> “Na gagrirta ramoot panjan ianna kabena gagrirta ramoot panjanap, rujna mo te, ma mbiraca lamjinande, aukna lapoca rujnena ramtaira 10,000na min. Na manap rujnena lapocna ramtairta minna 20,000na min. Ainda moca ma mbirac pac lamjinande, ma an gagrirta ramoot panjanap rujna min ki, minna wanainj?

<sup>32</sup> Ma lamji tanja ma minna wanainj te, mana puñdamootta mon tawan ngoin nakipraj te, ma ndona ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina tanja an puñdamootmo nikkat narica kam wetwet lanj mbuj ndopca tanja mammo mbopnande, ‘Anja kai ruj teac.’

<sup>33</sup> “Na ainta kirar kabe, ne mandaia ndona reikmo in neanj ngocor, ne aukna inja ranjairena ramootta wanainj.”

*Mindaña dadair ngocortan*  
(Matiu 5.13 na Mak 9.50)

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaidn mac mbopatna, “Mindaña reac dadair lanj, injmbaia mana dadair mai te, aia mammo titoca tiki mo te, mana dadair mac nda angjit.

<sup>35</sup> Na ainta mindanja aia bulmakaona loapa tiacarap warijna amna reacap mutoc te, ma warijna amta reikmo waia mba neanjitndai, wanainj ngoin. Aia angica kecarirenana. Na mandaia koarapnan, u koar ikca matau warac.”

## 15

*Inggorocatna sipsipna kam roor*  
(Matiu 18.12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Karica kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairap, mina Iesus ndambuj nakipca mana kam mbaracna moca mori.

<sup>2</sup> Na Parisiarapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairap, mina ngepca kekelamun keca mambopri, “Gan ramoot, ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo aca kipca, ma minap maamreke.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori Iesusa mimo gan kam roor makeat,

<sup>4</sup> “Nena ianna mana sipsipara 100na min, na kabe ianna tanj inggoroc te, ma ngepca an 99na min paikmo, mina ambrena taupca tikcarica, mina an ndeac te, ma ngepca an inggorocrinanna ngore tanja wat te.

<sup>5</sup> Ma ndona sipsipa watatke, tonjon bagarianiac ngoin, aında moca ma ndona sipsipmo, angira ndona njakep nakeca auj mac nda matangat.

<sup>6</sup> Tanga auj ndaruatke, ma ndona aikndamtairapa, ndona auj minijnna meikramtairmo, kam neanja tangja mina kipca puniatke, ma minmo aindopatna, 'Aukna sipsip ianna tangja ingoroca eacrinanna, aku orea maangiri, aia manapmo mbibirac emtemma mona.'

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo wandon ngoinna aindopnande, titocna tonjonja ndo Raraņ Aetaniacna tamujna auj ndaruit. Na tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramoot ianna ndona morina tipemb ngorikca tikcarica iro inik ngetrikica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuj nakip te, ainta ramootmo mina tonjonjar anik koinda monandet. Na gan 99na meikramtair wandoikca mina tipemb ngorikca mba morenan, mandeaca mina iroar inkar ngorik mac ngetrikina ainja mba moitndai. Mina minmo tonjonjar anik koinda mba moitndaiit."

*Ingorocatna kitukndukna kam roor*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Meac ian, mana kitukndukara gagar kabena minpaik ndeacrenanna, ruar ianna ingoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma tac angica metaci ore te, gagarirpaik angica matau lari orei tan, tanj watca angjinande.

<sup>9</sup> Na an meaca, ma ndona kituknduk orea angiratke. Ma aında monande, ma ndona aikorapa, ndona auj minijnna meikramtairmo, muruj ngaca kipca tum-bunna tikca ma minmo aindopnande, 'Aku ndona ingorocatna ruar kabea orea maangiri, aia manap mbiracna.'

<sup>10</sup> Aında moca an taupna kirara aku nemo aindopnande, meac, co ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar tikcarica Raraņ Aetaniac ndambuj mac nda kip te. Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaijna ainja morena njerygaura, mina tonjonjar anik angjinandet."

*Ingorocatna nuoc ngamna kam roor*

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ramoot ianna ndona nuocnijap.

<sup>12</sup> Na mana nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, u anjo neanj ndopca eacrena reik, aku tonjorinanna, u an reikmo titaca auknanmo neanj.' Aindopatke, manijnna aetta ngepca ndona reikmo titaca manijnmo kocnaia binjaia angira maneangat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica eaca rocotta wanainj, nuoc lapmbitaca ngepca ndona reikmo angira tikca meikramtaira mbik tikca mina oikatna mbatca, ma an reikta kitukndukar angjica, ma ngepca tangja mon tawan ngoinna pitrikna auj ianna tangja, anna tikca ndona tonjonja tipemb ngorikca aında moatke, an kitukndukara anna tikca moa kecarica.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, ma kitukndukarmo aında moa kecarica, injmbaia an auja nik wapatai aniac laruatke. Ma amta reik kocor.

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca ma tangja an pitrik inikna ramoot ian ndambuj ndaruca, ainjirta digiatke, ma mammo markimta wuocna nginanja mona mandaca tangja.

<sup>16</sup> Ma tangja wattatnanna, markimbca mankin lourta lape ambri, ma aind ndamnjiatna, 'Ramoot ianna aukmo amna reac ianna neanja toawanainj. Aku gan markimb ambrena mankinarta lourta lape angjica am te, aku minna tik mbe.'

<sup>17</sup> "Karica injmbaia ma mbirac lamnja tangja aindopatna, 'Aukna aetna ainja ramtaira amta reikap maecreke, na aku nik wapatai ngoinna gan maecreke.'

<sup>18</sup> Ma gaind ndamnjiatna, 'Mindacnij, aku ngepca ate ndambuj, mac nda tangja mammo aindopna, "Ate, aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa unmo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina.

<sup>19</sup> Mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai, u aukmo ndona ainja ramtaira morena kirara, u aukmo aında mo.' "

<sup>20</sup> Karica ma ngepca ndona aet ndambuj mac nda tangja.

"Taup kam ndaruatke, mana aetta, ndona nuocmo mon tawan ngoinna tikca watca mana nikinik iroa manmo kakadmai bagarianiac ngoinna moca ma ngepca ootta tangja ndona nuocmo utinja, pipopotacri. <sup>21</sup> Na nuoca aetmo aindopatna, 'Ate, aku Raraņ Aetaniacapa unap, onjo tip ngoreacna makuk ngoinna morina. Aında moca mandeaca aku una nuoca mba laruitndai.'

<sup>22</sup> Aında moatna mbatca, mana aetta ndona mbaijna ramtairmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'Ne tawina tangja mon tik ngapaoc rocot laj ngoin, angjica kipca mammo neanj aoc, te, mana parna lamboi tik te, mana ortimbik ngapaocnij tik.

<sup>23</sup> Te, tangja tikta bulmakao ngam ianna rij menaca angjiri kipca aia manap amti-amma moca am te, manap mbiracna.

<sup>24</sup> Aukna gan nuoc, ma menacrina ramoot, mandeaca ma ndona wat ngam mac nda maangica. Ma tangja ingorocarica eacrenan, ma mac nda kipca

malaruri.' Mana aetta aindopacarica, mina amtiam aniaca moca amba tonjgoca weraica eacrina.

<sup>25</sup> "Ri, an aetna nuoc lacaua, ma warin inik ndeaca, injmbaia na nda kipca, kacmo rambuŋaica waracatnanna, mina njapar kumbri werina mitmitarapa njapar mbaraca.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an nuoc lacau, ma ndona aetna mbainja ramoot ianmo aca kipca digiatna, 'Anna mina kaia more?'

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an mbainja morena ramoot, ma mana kam rutica aindopatna, 'Una aetta bulmakao tikritik njgam ianna ringa tikca mina amtiam anna morena, una lapm-bitaca njgocrai njgocor. Ainda moca una aetta man mbatca tonjon bagaranaiac njgoin.'

<sup>28</sup> Aindopri, an nuoc lacaua an kam mbaraca, nikkatta njgocraica kac inikca mba mbukri, ma raekmbai ndeacri. Ainda moca mana aetta laruca manmo mbukna moca kam lan mbuŋa aemanmanap mbo-pri.

<sup>29</sup> Na ma ndona aetmo gaimda rutirina, 'Kaica? larir wit aniac aku una aij anikca moreke, na una kamma mba nda rutirenanna. Na u aukmo meme njgam ianna mba neanja aku ndona aikormo, amna reac ianna moca am njgocor, wanaij njgoin.

<sup>30</sup> U wat, an una nuoc, ma una reik angira tanja ruar mbuniŋna meikap tikca moa kecarica ma mac nda kipapeke, u manap mbiracna moca bulmakaoa tikritik njgamma ringa manap mbiracapekna.'

<sup>31</sup> "Karica aetta mamoo gaimdopatna, 'Aukna nuoc, memetmbaca u aukap eacreke, na gan aukna reik anna unan.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik aia manapmo tonjon weperai aniaca morena, na manmo gan amna reac aniaca moapekna, na una lapm-bitaca ma tanja menacrina ramootna kirar, mandeaca ma wat njgam mac nda maanjiri, matanja injgoroca eacrenanna, mandeaca aia mamoo orea maanjiri.'

## 16

*Reikta njginanja morena ramoot paŋanna, reik an mac nda rutirina kamna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> An kam roorna ninini maiatke, Iesusa, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo kabena kam roor ianmo gaimd nakecatna, "Laimnembta ramoot ianna eacrenanna, ma ndona reikta njginanja morena ramoot paŋan ianap. An ramoot paŋanmo, kabena meikramtair ndeida, an laimnembta ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, 'Una reikta njginanja morena ramoot paŋanna,

una kitukndukarapa, una reikmo ndona tonjon mbuŋ mamoreke.'

<sup>2</sup> Aindopri, an laimnembta ramoot, ma njgepca an ndona reikta njginanja morina ramootmo aca kipca aindopatna, 'U tida moapekna reikta kamma aku an mbaracpekna, mandeban njgoin u tanja aukna reikca un ndambuŋ ndeacrena reikta nininimo timbigta kapca tikca, tikcari te, u aukna aija mba mac moitndai.'

<sup>3</sup> "Karica an reikta njginanja morena ramoot, ma njgepca ndomo aindopatna, 'Aku ainda mo te, aku tida moit? Ramoot paŋan auknan, ma aukna aija katacande. Aku warinja aija mona toawanaij, na amna reacna runa numbirca monande.'

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma lamnja tanja gaimd ndamnjirina, 'Mandec aku malamjica, aukna ramoot paŋan, ma aukmo ndona aija ramoot paŋanna morina aij mai ndop te, aku gaimda mona, na mina aukmo ndorita kaiknimbca anggi tanja min.'

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma an ramtaira mana kacootna reikca wanaij naangiatna ramtairmo, ma an reik rutina njgaca, mina kabe, kabea man ndambuŋ nakipca an reik rutina nakipatke, ma out nakipatna ramootmo madigiat, 'U aukna kacootna reikca titpaikca wanaij naangirina?'

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, 'Amta reik rotacrena tabirita winne anikca 100na min.' Aindopri, kacootna reikta njginanja morena ramootta mamoo aindopatna, 'U gan timbij rapara una wanaij naangirina reik tikca eacrenanmo, u tawina mbiraca 50na min mbuŋa tir.'

<sup>7</sup> Karica ma maiatke, injmbaia ramoot ian tuk mac kipca laruatke, njginanja ramoot paŋanna mamoo mac digiatna, 'U aukna kacootna reikmo titpaikca wanaij naangiatna?' Ainda digiatke, wanaij naangiatna ramootta aindopatna, 'Witna tamura 100na min.' Aindopatke, an njginanja ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, 'U gan timbij rapar anggi u wanaij naangiatna reikmo 80na minna tir.' "

<sup>8</sup> Na ma aindopatna, "Injmbaia an laimnembta kacootta, ndona njginanja ramoot moatna aij laja wat te, ma an njginanja ramoot njgoreacna i anggi njgepnandet. Na ma morina tipna kirara anna iroapna ramoot mori toc. Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira rangairenan, mina titocna iroar punga monanna, mina min njgoin. Na mina an Raranj Aetaniacna memetacna inikca tanjena meikramtairmo, mina minmo outmbai ndeacrena."

<sup>9</sup> Aintik Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukapa reikmo, nembta meikramtairmo otaca an kitukndukapa reicka nean, gan tiacarpaikca mai te, tamuŋna auŋnanda nemo anŋi taŋca iarwar ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> “Na u mandaia, u reik tekirmo mataui raupŋi te, u reik anik motoco u mataui raupŋinande. Na u mandaia u reik tekirmo tip, laŋa mo ngocor, tip aniac toco u mba mataui moitndai.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukarmo matau raupŋi ngocor, te, mandaia ndo nemo reik gidkar neanŋa ne an raupŋit?

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca ne mandaia ne kabena meikramtairta reikmo matau raupŋi ngocor, mandaia ndo nemo nena reik neanŋit?”

<sup>13</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiŋ kamaina morena ramootta, kacoot mbuniŋna aiŋa mba moitndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo nate te, ma ian ningikca matŋinande. Na ma ianna kam mbarac te, ma ianmo iŋ nean witiŋnande. Aintik ne mba Raraŋ Aetaniacapa gan tiacarpaikapna kitukndukna aiŋmo, kapca mba tiki moitndai.”

*Iesusa Tip Wandikapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopatna*

<sup>14</sup> Parisinanta ramtaira kitcairtukar toŋgorena ramtair, ainda moca mina Iesus mbopatna kam mbaraca, mamu piria mbopca malaroŋri.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne ndorimo ainda mo te, meikramtairmo anna watca aind ndamŋina moca, ‘Mina tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga morena ramtair.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nena iroar inkar ndeacrena tipemb kirarir ngorikca, ma malamŋireke, an reikca ramtaira anno reik laiŋ ndoprena reikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, an reicka anna reik ngorik.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Tip Wandikna kammapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambta gagrara kipca kitac puk neanŋina ramoot Ionna minna tiknandet. Na Ionna min mbuŋa tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋ laŋa auŋembta meikramtaira muruŋ mbaraca, mina an bubuocna kanŋaukca mbukna mawakikireke.

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda moca riac tamuŋapa gan tiacarpaik, maniŋa laiŋanna mainande. Na

Tip Wandikna tip emtemma mba maiitndaŋit.”

*Iesusa laŋtaŋgo katacna kirarirta kam ndopatna*

(Matiu 5.31-32 na 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12)

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma gaindap mac mbopatna, “Ne mandaia u ndona meac ngootta mandaceknan, u kabena meac mac laŋgo te, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna. Na u mandaia, meac ianna mana kanŋaitta mamu tikcarica ma wanaiŋ ndeacrenanna, u mandaia ainta meac laŋgo te, an toco, u tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moapekna.”

*Laimnembta ramootapa Lasarusna ninini*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac niniatna, “Nŋaua laimnembta ramoot ian, ma gainda morina, ma tik ngapaoc laŋ, laŋmo ra, ra katuca aocreke, gagamna reik laiŋ, laiŋmo ra, ra katuca ambrena.

<sup>20-21</sup> Ainda moca reik kocorta ramoot embaia mana ia Lasarus, mana tikiŋitta pitira kocnaia minna tikca eacrena, mina mamu anŋira taŋga laimnembta ramootna kacna wuocna tiŋ rounbca tikca. Ma an ndeac te, an laimnembta ramootta bara mbiraca ambca, anta reik tipemba wikinna mbutukri. Lasarusna anna watca an anŋica anna iro ndamŋiri eacri. Na pitir mananna racaina iriki, piriŋga kipca ndorita mimb puŋga maikrena.

<sup>22</sup> “Iŋmbaia an reik kocorta ramootmbaia, ainda moa taŋ, taŋga menacatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neriŋgaura kipca mamu anŋira taŋga Abraam ndambuŋ matikat. An laimnembta ramoot toco, menaca mina manmo mamutocat.

<sup>23</sup> Ma an memenacna taup ndeacri, gigirar anik anŋiri, ma anna tikca tamuŋ mbatatnanna, Abraamma mon tawan ngoin ndeacri. An reik kocorta ramoot Lasarus, ma Abraamma kitim ndeacrinan mbatca.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma aca mambopat, ‘Aukna aet Abraam, u aukna moca kadmaica otac, te, Lasarusmo mbopca ma ndona patŋitlormo puk nake pukca anŋi kipca aukna mim nake te, aukna mimma gagauna, aku gan tacna girgir aniacna inik maeacreke.’

<sup>25</sup> “Aindopatke, Abraamma manmo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc mbitac, u menac ngocor ndeacri, moatna reikmo u lamŋi, u

**16:9** Dan 4.27, na Mt 6.19-20, na Lk 14.14, na 1 Ti 6.17-19    **16:10** Mt 25.21, na Lk 19.17-26    **16:13** Mt 6.24

**16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, na Nŋap 7.9, na ML 6.16-17, na Mt 23.28, na Lk 10.29, na 18.9-14    **16:16** Mt 4.17, na 11.12-13, na Lk 7.29    **16:17** Nŋap 102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na 1 Pi 1.25    **16:18** Mt 5.32, na Mk 10.11, na 1 Ko 7.10-11

**16:20-21** Mt 15.27    **16:24** Ais 66.24, na Sek 14.12, na Mk 9.43    **16:25** Iop 21.13, na Lk 6.24

tiacarpaik ndeacri, u reik lainj, lainj anjgirina. Na Lasarusmbaia reac ngoreac, ngoreac anjgirina. Aintik mandeaca gan aujmo ma tojtoj bagaraniacp. Na u jirgir aniacna inik ndeacnande.

<sup>26</sup> Na reac ian toco gaind maecreke, aiapa nena rikca, Raraj Aetaniaca oc bagaraniac ian kataca tikca maecreke. Aintik aia an oc kataca nenanmbai nagacna minna wanainj. Na ne toco an oc kataca ainanmbai nagacna minna wanainj.'

<sup>27</sup> "Ainda moca an laimnembta ramoot, ma aindopatna, 'Aintan ecte laj, ate aku umo gainda diginande, u Lasarusmo watarica ma aukna aetna kacnima tajna min ki?'

<sup>28</sup> Aku laiplacar parmbaiap, u Lasarusmo watarica matanja mimo mbopi, gagraca mina iroar ngetriki. Moca mitoco gan auj nakipca gan gigirar anji nari.'

<sup>29</sup> Aindopri, Abraamma mamoo rutica aindopatna, 'Una laiplacara Mosesapa Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca eacrena. Na mina ndorita kour tikca an kam mbarac.'

<sup>30</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta mac nda rutica aindopatna, 'Ate Abraam, anna minna wanainj, ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, mina anna wat te, mina iroar inkar ngetrikina min.'

<sup>31</sup> "Aintik Abraam, ma rutica aindopatna, 'Mosesapa Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairmo mina warac ngocor, anmo mindacnija mo te, mina anna ngegetriki mba anjgirintndai. Na ramootta menaca mutoca eacrena, muk ngetacndij mac nda ngep te, an ramoot toco, mina mba ripacitndai.' "

## 17

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo ritipaca moa ngocraiatna*

(Matiu 18.6-7 na 18.21-22 na Mak 9.42)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija ranjairna ramtairmo aindopatna, "Ainta reac, reaca meikramtairmo larunande, anna mina ritipaca mo irikanan. Aintik mandaia ainta reaca moa larurina ramoot, manbaina kakadmai ngoin. Ma makukca anjginandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma an mombonikta ianmo, moca ma tip ngoreacna makukca mbutuk te. Ainta ramootmo, mina anjgica mana logotmo, waut aniacap ngetatik mbuja leaca anjgiri, macait inik

nake pukca, ma menacnande. Na ainta makukca ma anjgiknanna, Raraj Aetaniaca mamoo neanjgekna makukca, anmo kunda tamuj ngoin.

<sup>3</sup> "Aintik ne ndorimo mataui bubuoci eac. Moca una laiplacarta ianna, unapmo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mamoo gigirai mbopca ma ndona tip ngoreacna makukmo, moi wandonjai. Na ma ndona iro inik ngetriki te, u mana tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecaru.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik njarikca ma unapmo ra kabena inikca unmo tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, parmbaiapa mbutnija minna mo te, an rana inikca ma kidrik parmbaiapa mbutnija minna mac nda kipca, unap morina tip ngoreacna makukna moca unapmo, anna kakadmaina kam ndop te, u mamoo mana tip ngoreacna makukmo mo kecaria, mamoo tip laja mo."

*Iesusa ritipacna tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusa up anjgirena ramtair, mina aindopatna, "Kacoot, u aina ritipacmo moi bagaraniac ngoin ndaru."

<sup>6</sup> Karica Kacoota minmo aindopatna, "Nena ritipaca ik mastetna loorna aniacna kirar toc te, na ne ik aniac ianmo aindop te, 'U kacirpaikap tarkica taji, macait rikmbaia witik.' Ne aindop te, ma nena kam mbaracnande."

*Iesusa mbaija morena ramootna kirarirta nininia moatna*

<sup>7</sup> Ainta moca Iesusa mimo aind mac mbopatna, "Moca nena inikna ramoot ian, ma ndona mbaijna aiija morena ramootmo, mbagirica matajca warijna aiija mo te, mana sipsiparta nginanja moi mai te. An mbaijna aiija morena ramootta mac nda kipi kacnim ndaru te, moca mana kacoota mamoo aindop te, 'U tawi kipca mbiraca ndona amna reac anjgica am?'

<sup>8</sup> Ma aindopit ki? Wanainj ngoin. Kacoot, ma ndona aiija ramootmo ma aindopnande, 'U aukna amna reac kocroca, na lamboi laj anjgiri aoca, aukna amna reac riija anjgiri kipca aku am mai te, ijmbaia ecte, u ndona amna reacapa puk am.'

<sup>9</sup> Na an mbaijna aiija morena ramootta, ndona kacootna kamma waraca aiija mo te, mana kacootna manmo kam laj neanjit ki? Wanainj ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Ainta moca ne toco ne ainta tipemb kirarirmo, Raraj Aetaniac mboprina tip kirar ngoinna mo te, ne ngepca aindop, 'Aia mbaijna aiija morena ramtair lainja

wanaij. Titna aiņa aia morenanna, anna aia ndorita aiņira morena.' ”

*Iesua roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa moa laņa moatna*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesua Ierusalemma taņņa taņņa, Samariaapa, Galilina pitrik aniacniņņa kidrikna auj ian ndaruca.

<sup>12</sup> Ma an auņņa inicka mbukka taņri, roub lepaap eacrina ramtair parniņa, mina kīpca mamō taupca tikca ndauprikica, manmō mon tawanna witikri.

<sup>13</sup> Na mina maacat, “Kacoot Iesus, u aimo kadmaia otac.”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesua minmō watca aind mam-bopat, “Ne ndorita tikembmō taņca taup ndamtairmō wandac.” Aindopca mina taņņa ndorita tikembmō, wattatnanna laņ ņgoiņ ndacariri.

<sup>15</sup> Na an ramtaira taņņa taupmō rikniņa tikatke, mina ianna ndona tikmō wattatnanna, mana tikca laņa moatna mbatca, ma Iesus ndambuņ mac nda taņņa, Raraņ Aetaniacna imo aņģira ņgepri toņton ņgoiņ.

<sup>16</sup> Karica ma nda taņņa Iesus ndambuņ ndaruca, mana or kitimmo paņan ramtukca mamō kam laņ maneaņģat. An ramoot, ma Samarianan.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, Iesua an ramootta watca, manmō gaidopatna, “Aku anmō an ramtair parniņmō laņa momondopca, na an par kabeapa mbutremb paura ten ndeacre?”

<sup>18</sup> Kaica, ramoot embaia mac nda kīpca Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmō aņģiri ņgep ņgocor? Na an kabena auņņa ramootta ndo, mana i aniacmō aņģira ņgepapekna?”

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesua an ramootmō aindopatna, “U ņgepca taņ, una ritipaca ndo umō moca u laņ mamori.”

*Ramootna Nuoc ma larui raekca tiknande*

*(Matu 24.23-28 na 24.37-41)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica Parisiarta ramtair ndeida Iesuso gaida dīģiatna, “Tumbuitta tik te, Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca kīpit?” Ri, Iesua mina kam rutica gaidopatna, “An minna Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca kīp te, meikramtairta lamnikca mba ņgagatrac ianna mba watitndai.

<sup>21</sup> Na meikramtaira gaida mba mbo-pitndai, ‘Wat, gade ma gan maeacreke.’ Co, ‘Monde, ma mon maeacreke.’ Na ne

warac. Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca ande nenap maeacreke.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Iesua ndona iņa raņģairena ramtairmō aindopatna, “Iņmbaia ra ianna kīpandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocmo an ra tiki watca, ne manap eacna toņtonģar anikap monandet, na ne gidikca mba watitndai.

<sup>23</sup> Na mina nemo gaidopnande, ‘Ne wat, ma monde mon maeacreke!’ Co, ‘Ne wat, ma gade gan maeacreke!’ Aindop te, ne kai ņgepca mina iņa kai raņģaica kai taņ teac.

<sup>24</sup> Na weperaca, riac tamuņa metacrenanna ne lamņirena, ma waņembaia tikca aņģiri metac te, mana memetaca mon tawan ņgoiņa metaci taņnande. Na Ramootna Nuocna kīkip, ma an weperac wandacre toc nakip te, meacramoota muruņa watnande.

<sup>25</sup> Na outmbaica ma ģiģirar anik witta pac aņģicarica, na anna iņmbaia gan minna meikramtaira mamō mba toņģoitndai.

<sup>26</sup> “Ainta tipembta kirarira, mina Noanna min mbuņa moatna kirarira, mina Ramootna Nuocna mac nda, kīkipna ra mbuņa, mina ainta tip kirar kabe mac monande.

<sup>27</sup> Mina Noanna min mbuņa, mina amtiambca moa ambri, puik ģagrara ambri, na ņgepca meacramootta ndorica ndada malaņģori. Ainda moca taņ, taņņa, maica Noa ndona laņģum aniacna inicka mbukatke, laemb bagaraniaca kīpatnanna minmō kitaca pukca mina muruņa menaca mamaiat.

<sup>28</sup> Na Lotna min toco, meikramtair toco an iro kabe mamoot, mina amtianna moa ambri, puik ģagrara ambri, reac, reac biņaia mina oikri, na wariņembapa kaik barer mamori.

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Lota, Sodom auņ tikcarica taņģatke, mana iņmbai tac aniacap watur owira, tamuņa auņ ndiņa pukrapcat toc ņģirikca minmō wiramacariat.

<sup>30</sup> Ainta kirarir koinda, Ramootna Nuocna kīkipna min ndarunande.

<sup>31</sup> “An ra laru te, ramootta mandaia u ndona kacna timpaikna uņ ndeacrenanna, an rana inicka kacna inicka kai mac nda mbukka reik aņģinake kai mō teac. An kirar kabea, ramootta mandaia ma ndona wariņa taņņa eacrenan, ma kaca kai mac nda taņ teac.

**17:11** Lk 9.51-52, na 13.22, na In 4.4 **17:12** TN 13.46 8.4, na Lk 5.14 **17:19** Mt 9.22, na Mk 5.34, na Lk 7.50 na Ro 14.17 **17:23** Mt 24.23, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.21, na 21.8 **17:24** Mt 24.27 **17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.22 **17:26** RL 6.5-8, na 7.1-24, na Mt 24.37 **17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7

**17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na In 12.25

**17:13** TN 13.45-46 **17:14** TN 13.2, na 14.1-32, na Mt

**17:20** In 3.3, na 18.36 **17:21** Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23,

**17:25** Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na Lk 9.31, na Lk 9.22

**17:27** RL 7.6-24 **17:28** RL 18.20—19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7

**17:31** RL 19.17, na 19.26, na Mt 24.17-18, na Mk 13.15-16

**17:32** RL 19.26 **17:33** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk

<sup>32</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi Lotna meacmo laruatna reac.

<sup>33</sup> U mandaia ndona watna moca utiŋcari te, una an watta ma mainande. Na u mandaia ndona watmo kecaru te, una wat anna mba maiitndai.

<sup>34</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, an mouŋa Ramootna Nuoca kipi laruca ramootniŋa bar kabe naŋgoraŋeknanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo tikcarinande.

<sup>35-36</sup> Na meaceninŋ, maniŋa witna lour anŋiŋa witna kapirpaika mona moca eacrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kipca ian anŋi te, ianmo tikcarinande.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca, mammo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, an reikca ten ndaruit?” Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “An warir eacrena taup mbuŋa, ande nŋanmira kipca an motem mapunireke.”

## 18

*Meac konimapa ritri waparaca morena ramootna kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kam roor ian keca, mimo an kam roora riptica, mina memetmbaca mbembendeia moranŋ, na mina kai nŋate teac.

<sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Ritri waparacrena ramoot ian, ma auŋ aniac ian ndeacrenanna, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na ma mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an auŋna meac konim ian toco, eacrena, memetmbac ma kipca an ritri waparaca morena ramootmo aindoprena, ‘Aukna puŋnaŋgepca aukmo mo nŋocraina mamook, u aukmo otaca aukna kambca ritri waparaca mo.’

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca an ritri waparaca morena ramoot, ma an meac nŋotacna tonŋonŋar kocor, ma eaca kidrik rocot, iŋmbai nŋoinna ma ndo mbuŋ ndamŋia tanŋa aindopatna, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambirenanna, na aku mba ramoot ian nake, mba dadanake lamŋitndai.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca gan meac konimma, ma aukmo memetmbac nŋoinna ndo nŋotaca, ndona makukara waracna moca moreke. Aintik aku mana makukara ritri waparacnande, moca ma auk ndambuŋa

memetmbac nakipranŋ nari, na aukmo moi nŋate nari.’”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Kacoota gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne waracapek, an kambca ritri waparaca morena ramoot nŋogoreac mbopapekna kammo.

<sup>7</sup> Aind ecte, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona babuatna meikramtairmo ma tida moit, mina mammo ndori nŋotacna moca mouŋ ra nŋae te, ma mina nananaemo waracrica, eacici andu watcarit ki?

<sup>8</sup> Aku nemo aindopnande, wanaiŋ nŋoin, ma mba watcaritndai. Ma mimo andu nŋotacnande. Na Ramootna Nuoca, ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritipaikmo watnande, mina ripacre ki, co wanaiŋ?”

*Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeirena kam roor*

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ainta ramtair morina kam roorna kamma, ma an makeat. Ramtair ndeida ndorimo ramtair wandoik ndopreke, na ndeidmo aindoprena, mina aina kirarir toco wanaiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma ainda niniatna, “Ramoot mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna roubca tiki mbendeina moatna. An ramootniŋa, ianna Parisinan, na ianna kitcartukar iurena ramoot. <sup>11</sup> An Parisina ramoot, ma ndo mbuŋa witikca, ndona iro mbuŋa gaind mambendeiat, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, aku ramtair ndeidta kirar toco wanaiŋ, ainda moca aku umo kam laŋ neaŋnande, laŋ nŋoin. Aku aindopnande, mina makimreke, na mina tipemb nŋadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira morenan, na mina tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna. Aku wanaiŋ, aku gan kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirara, wanaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Aku rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa nŋatna inikna, ra mbuniŋa aku amna reacmo wariracnande. Na an reikca aku anŋirenanna, aku nduca parniŋ ndarureke, aku titaca parmbaiapa paup anŋi te, una kabemo neaŋrena.’

<sup>13</sup> Na an kitcartukar iurena ramoot, ma mon tawanna witikca tamuŋna auŋmo mba raia watatke, ma ndona mapdiŋa pica aindopatna, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, aukna nakadmai, aku tipemb nŋorikta makukara morena ramoot.’”

17:34 Mt 24.40-41, na 1 Te 4.17 \* 17:35-36 Landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Na ramoot mbuniŋa wariŋna aiŋa moca eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ian anŋi te, ianmo wattacarinande.” 17:37 Iop 39.30, na Mt 24.28 18:1 Ro 12.12, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17 18:5 Lk 11.7-8 18:7 KIEK 6.10 18:8 Ib 10.37, na 2 Pi 3.8-9 18:9 Lk 10.29, na 16.15 18:11 Nŋap 135.2, na Ais 1.15, na 58.2, na Lk 16.15, na KIEK 3.17 18:12 RL 14.20, na Ais 58.2-3, na Mt 23.23 18:13 Nŋap 51.1 18:14 Iop 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na le 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5-6

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, "Aku nemo aindopnande, gan kicartukar iurena ramoot, ma ndona kaca nda taj te, man ningikca, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, ma ramoot wandor laŋ ndarunande. Na an Parisina ramootta wanaiŋ. Aintik meikramtaira ndorita iremb anŋira ngeprenan, ainta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mina irembmo anŋi wikin ngiriknande. Na ne meikramtaira mandaia ndorita iremb anŋira wikina tikrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo, anŋiri ngepca tamunmbaia tiknande."

*Iesusa aindoprina, ne mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip*  
(Matiu 19.13-15 na Mak 10.13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ndorita mir katacrina mombonikapa mir ambrena mombonikap, anŋia kipca, ma mina tikemb ngutiŋga mbendeia taŋri. Na Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ainta watca, an meikramtairmo kaega moca mambopat, "Mombonikmo man ndambuŋa kai anŋi kip teac."

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, Iesusa an mombonikmo aca ndo ndambuŋ nakipatke, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Mombonik tekirmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, minmo kai kirac teac. Meikramtaira aintocna mombonik tekir toc ndaru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna minan.

<sup>17</sup> Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo mombonik tekir anŋirina kirara ainda anŋir ngocor, an ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai."

*Laimnembta ramoot paŋanna Iesusap mboprina*

(Matiu 19.16-30 na Mak 10.17-31)

<sup>18</sup> Karica ramoot paŋan ianna Iesusmo ainda digiatna, "Riripti laŋ, aku tida mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ anŋiit?"

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca aukmo laŋ ngacapekna? Na ramoot ianna laŋa wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac ningikca ma ndo laŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Na u lamnjirena Tipemb Wandikta kirarirta kambca aindoprena, 'Ne tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na meacramootmo kai mo menac teac, na kai

makim teac, na ne ritri waparacmo moa paparuna kam mbuŋa kai mbop teac, na ndorita amepaetna kamb mbaraca mina kangauk ndeac.'"

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an ramoot paŋanna aindopatna, "An kidrikca aku ramoot ngam ndeacri, aku Tipemb Wandikmo, aku matau ngoinna ranŋaica kip, kipca, kipca mandeacna min."

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna mbopatna kam mbaraca, ma manmo aindopatna, "Un mona reac ianna maeacreke, u taŋca ndona laimnembmo anŋiri mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca meikramtaira oik te, an kitukndukmo, u anŋica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biŋai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuŋna auŋmo u reik laiŋ koindap eacnandet. Na u kipca aukmo ranŋai."

<sup>23</sup> Karica an laimnembta ramoot paŋan, ma an kamb mbaraca, ainda moca ma ndona lamin aniacna moca tamtan ndamnjica, kadmairina.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramoot paŋanna iro anŋica, ma aindopatna, "Ramootta lamin aniacapnan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbumbukca owai ngoin.

<sup>25</sup> Na kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna wetwet ngoinna mbukrena, na laimnembta ramootta, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kangaukca mbumbukca anna owai ngoin."

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca, aindopatna, "Ainda mo te, mandaia ndo an iarwar ndeteacna wat anŋiit?"

<sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa mac nda rutica aindopatna, "Reikca ramootta mona minna wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona min."

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita ngepca aindopatna, "U warac, aia ndorita reikmo tikcarica ina iŋa ranŋairena."

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna ndamnjica, u ndona kac, co ndona meac, co u ndona laiplacar, co ndona amepaet, co ndona mombonikmo min tikcarica, kiprinan.

<sup>30</sup> Ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacraŋekna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo reik wit aniac ngoin neannde, nena ngaua naanŋira wembacrina reikmo kunnande. Te, iŋmbaia ne iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinande."

**18:15** Mt 19.13, na Mk 10.13    **18:16** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.14, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 1 Pi 2.2    **18:17** Mt 18.3, na Mk 10.15    **18:18** Mt 19.16, na Mk 10.17, na Lk 10.25    **18:20** NA 20.12-16, na TW 5.16-20, na Ro 13.9, na Epe 6.2, na Kol 3.20    **18:22** Mt 6.19-20, na 19.21, na 1 Ti 6.19    **18:24** Mt 19.23, na Mk 10.23, na ML 11.28    **18:27** Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Mt 19.26, na Mk 14.36    **18:28** Mt 4.19-20, na 19.27, na Mk 10.28    **18:29** TW 33.9, na Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.29-30    **18:30** Mt 19.29, na Mk 10.30



*Iesusa ndona memenacna kamma an mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnande*

*(Matiu 20.17-19 na Mak 10.32-34)*

<sup>31</sup> Iesusa ndona inja rangairena ramtair parniŋapa, mbut mbuniŋa ramtair anŋgira punica mimo aindopatna, "Ne warac. Aia mandeaca Ierusalemna taŋna mamoeŋ, na atuna rambca morina ramtaira tiratna kamna kirarirta reikca mandeaca Ramootna Nuocmo gidikka larunande.

<sup>32</sup> Mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna para tikca, mina manmo kome te, manmo taber iu te, manmo mo ngoreaca monande.

<sup>33</sup> Na mina manmo pia ngocraica, na inŋmbaia mina manmo mo menacnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet."

<sup>34</sup> Ri, mana inja rangairena ramtaira mana mbopatna kambta miniŋa mba lamŋjatke, minmo an kambta miniŋa inŋgorocamariat, ainda moca mana mbopatna kambca mina lamŋi rapac ngocor.

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moa laŋa moatna*

*(Matiu 20.29-34 na Mak 10.46-52)*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋa ram-buŋairi, lamniac ngoreacna ramoot ianna taupna roubmca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurena.

<sup>36</sup> Ma mbiraca waracatnanna, meikramtair wit aniac taŋri, ma waraca meikramtair ndeidmo madigiat, "Mina kaia more?"

<sup>37</sup> Na mina mamoo aindopatna, "Iesusa Nasaretnan taŋrena."

<sup>38</sup> Aindopatke, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta Iesusmo aca aindopatna, "Iesus, Dewitna ngamair, u aukna kadmaia aukmo otac!"

<sup>39</sup> Karica an outmbai nakipatna ramtaira, kipca an lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo tagagarica aindopatna, "U watitica kam kocor ndeac." Aindopri wanaiŋ, ma kam aniac keca aindopatna, "U Dewitna ngamair, u aukmo kadmaia otac!"

<sup>40</sup> Ma aindopatna mbatca, Iesusa witikka minmo aindopatna, "An lamniac ngoreacna ramootmo, auk ndambuŋ naanŋi kip." Ri, an lamniac ngoreacna ramootta kipca Iesusna kitimma witikatna mbatca, ma manmo madigiat,

<sup>41</sup> "Aku unmo titoca moit?" Ri, ma aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku mac watna tonŋgorina."

<sup>42</sup> Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Una ritipaca ndo una lamniacmo, moa laŋa moca, mandeaca una lamniaca mac watnande."

<sup>43</sup> Ainda moca an min mbuŋa, an ramootna lamniaca anduna laŋa moca ma watukca watca ngepca Iesusna inja taŋga, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋgira ngepri, anna meikramtaira anna watca mitoca ngepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ia anŋgira manŋgepat.

## 19

*Iesusa Sakias ndambuŋa mana kaca taŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋga Ieriko auŋ ndaruca, an auŋ tikcarina moca taup ndiŋa taŋri.

<sup>2</sup> An auŋ ndeacrina laimnembta ramoot ian, mana ia Sakias, ma mina kitcartukar iurena ramoot paŋan.

<sup>3</sup> An ramoot Sakias, ma ramoot matip ngoin. Ma ndomo Iesusa watna moca towaia tambca, meikramtaira wit ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik ma out ngotacarica taŋga taup roubmca ik aniac inja ngototeca gaca Iesusa watna moca, ma lamŋirina Iesusa an taup ndiŋ nakipnande.

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa kipca manap min kabeca witikka, raia watca Sakiasmo gaid mam-bopat, "U tawi irik. Aku mandeac unapmo una kac inik ndeacnande."

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Sakiasa tonŋgocarica tawina ngirikca, Iesusmo anŋgica ndona kac matanŋat.

<sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa anna watca, mina muruŋa kekelamun irikca mambopri, "Ma taŋga an tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramootna kac maeacreke."

<sup>8</sup> Karica mina an kac inik ndeacri, Saki-asa ngepca witikka Kacootmo aindopatna, "Kacoot, u warac, aku ndona reikmo tumbun mbuniŋa tikca tipca reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtaira neanŋnande. Na ŋarikca aku ramootna reac ianna parua anŋgica mananno mac nda neaŋ ngocor ndeaceknanna, aku mana reacmo kabena reik paurno an nambatta tikca manmo neanŋnande."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "An ramoot, ma toco Abraamna ngamair ian. Aintik mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana kacnandmo mac nda maanŋgiri.

**18:31** Nŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Mt 16.21, na Mk 10.32, na Lk 24.44 **18:32** Mt 27.2, na Lk 9.22, na 9.44, na 23.1, na In 18.28, na Up 3.13 **18:34** Mk 9.32, na Lk 9.45, na In 10.6, na 12.16 **18:38** Mt 15.22 **18:42** Lk 7.50, na 17.19

**19:7** Mt 9.11, na Lk 5.30, na 15.2 **19:8** NA 22.1, na Ndu 5.6-7, na 1 Sml 12.3, na 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Lk 13.16, na Up 16.31, na Ro 4.11-13, na Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mt 10.6, na Lk 15.4, na In 3.17, na 1 Ti 1.15

<sup>10</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca kipatnanna, ma anna tanja taprekerina meikramtair mac nda ore angica, min mac nda anginande.”

*Aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo kituknduk angiatna kam roor  
(Matiu 25.14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca Iesusa maica Ierusalem ndaruna rambuŋairi, mina aind malamnjat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipna mamoeŋ. Aintik ma an meikramtairmo kam roor ian makeat.

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaindotpatna, “Ramoot aniac ian, ma mon tawanna pitrik aniac ianna tanja, mina mammo moi irembta gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruca, iŋmbaia ma nda kipi ndona auŋ miniŋ ndaruca, ndona auŋ miniŋna meikramtairmo bubuocnande.

<sup>13</sup> Aında moca ma tanja moatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair parniŋmo aca kipca, minmo kitukndukca K20na minna, mina kabe, kabemo aında neanga. Ma minmo aindopatna, ‘Ne gan kitukndukar puŋga aiŋa moi tanji, aku ndo mac nda kip te.’

<sup>14</sup> “Ri, mana pitrikna ramtaira nikembkatarica eacri, ma tanjatke. Iŋmbaia mina ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina tanja an ramoot aniac eacrina auŋnandmo aindopatna, ‘Aia an ramootmo ndorita gagrirta ramoot panjan ndatarua, aia tonjo ŋgocor.’

<sup>15</sup> Na an ramootta, ma tanja mina mammo gagrirta ramoot panjan naangia witikatna mbatca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda kipca ndona auŋ ndaruatke, ma aind mambopat, ‘An mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mbopca mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, ŋgaua aku minmo neangatna kitukndukca mina kabe, kabema moca angira an nambatta tikrina ŋgangangia watna.’

<sup>16</sup> “Karica an outta tikca kipatna aiŋna ramootta aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neangatna K20mo an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanja, K200na minna angiratna.’

<sup>17</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot panjanna an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot gidik laŋ. U an reac teker mbuŋa, aiŋ laŋ ŋgoinna moapekna. Aintik aku unmo auŋemb parniŋna meikramtair bubuocna ramoot panjanna tiknande.’

<sup>18</sup> “Na an aiŋna ramoot ian tuk mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aku una neangatna K20mo, an mbuŋa aiŋa moa tanja, kabena K100mo, angica an nambat mac tikrina.’

<sup>19</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot panjanna mammo aindoprina, ‘Aku umo auŋemb parmbai bubuocna ramoot panjanna tiknande.’

<sup>20</sup> Na kabena aiŋna ramoot ian tuk, ma mac kipca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, una neangatna K20mo, aku raranjit mbuŋa tamaia, maeacreke.

<sup>21</sup> Aku unmo lamnjirena, u nikkakatna ramoot, u kabena meikramtairta angira tikrena reicka tamtam naangireke, kabena ramootna wariŋa mbatrina reicka an toco u angirena. Aında moca aku un narica nanambica.’

<sup>22</sup> “Karica gagrirta ramoot panjanna, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootmo aindopatna, ‘U mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot laŋa wanaiŋ, u ramoot ŋgoreac, aku una an kam mbuŋa unmo mo ŋgocrainande, u lamnjirena aku nikkakatna ramoot, aku kabena ramtair tikca eacrena reik angireke, kabena ramoot mbatacrena reik angirena ramoot.

<sup>23</sup> Na kaina moca u aukna kitukndukmo, angica kituknduk tikrena kaca tiki eaca, iŋmbaia aku mac nda kip te, aku an kituknduk nambatta tikeknanap mac angir ŋgocor?’

<sup>24</sup> Ri, an ramoot ndambuŋa witikca maica eacrina ramtairmo, ma aindopatna, ‘Ne an ramoot ndambuŋ ndeacrena K20mo angica mon K200apna aiŋna ramootta neaŋ.’

<sup>25</sup> Na mina mammo aında nda mambopat, ‘Kacoot, an aiŋna ramootta ma outna K200ap maeacreke?’

<sup>26</sup> “Ri, ma aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo aindopnande, mandaibinna reik witapan, minmo aku kabenanmo, an nambat mac neanpande. Na mandaibinna reicka witta wanaiŋ, an reac mbatepniŋa man ndambuŋ ndeacrenanmo, aku man ndambuŋa tikca mac nda anginande.

<sup>27</sup> Na aukmo gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaru narica, aukmo ndorita puŋndamootta moca, morena ramtairmo angica gan aukna kitim naangji kipca, aku watraŋ te, ne minmo mo menac.’ ”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam roor ndopacarica, ma ŋgepca Ierusalem nagacna moca, taupca mbukka matangat.

**Iesusa Ierusalem ndaruca  
meikramtairmo, Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna Kačna wuoc  
inikca tikca mimitpacna  
kam wiwitiatna  
(19.29—21.38)**

*Iesusa Ierusalemmo, gagrirta ramoot pañanna kirar toc mambukat*

(*Matiu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Ion 12.12-19*)

<sup>29</sup> Maica Iesusa Betpageapa, Betani aunjapa, Olip ngacrina takura tanja rambunajiri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot mbuniñmo, outta tanja mbagirica maniña tanja moca.

<sup>30</sup> Ma maniñmo aindopatna, “Onjo monmbai wajna an auja aia watrinanna tanj. Te, onjo watnande, donki ngam ianna, mina mana logotmo ngatik ikca, ikca leaca eacrena donkia, ramoot ianna mamó mbiraca oot ngocor, mana ngatik piarca mamó gan auk ndambun nañgi kip.

<sup>31</sup> Na ramoot ianna onjo aindop te, ‘Kaina moca onjo an donkina ngatik piarre?’ Aindop te, onjo mana kam nda rutica aindop, ‘Kacootta mana aijnap.’ ”

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa maniñmo mbagirica maniña tanja laruca wattatnanna, an reiki mana mbopatna kirar ndeacri.

<sup>33</sup> Maniña ngepca donkina ngatik piarri, an donkina ameraetera maniñmo madigiat, “Onjo an donkina ngatikmo kaina piarre?”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, maniña nda rutica aindopca, “Kacootta anna tonjoca.”

<sup>35</sup> Karica maniña an donkimo angica kipca Iesus ndambuña tikca, mina Iesusmo otaca, mamó tamuña mbiraca tanja moca, mina ndorita tik ngapoik angica, donkina kopik nambatta tikca maiatke. Na Iesusa an donki nagaca mbiraca, an mbuña tanjatke.

<sup>36</sup> Na meikramtaira ndorita tik ngapoik roctirmo, rianga angira taup ndiña ngimtaca tanri.

<sup>37</sup> An kidrikca Iesusa Olip Takur tikcarica maica irikri. Mana ija rangairena meikramtair wit anikca, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, an ndamñica ngepca kam keca aindopatna, Raranj Aetaniacna i angiri ngep.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniaca, gan gagrirta ramoot pañanmo opotac laja morena, ma Kacootna i mbun nakipatna ramoot. Na tamuña auñmo nikinik iro wetwet laja mo. Na Raranj Aetaniacmo i aniac neañ.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeid, an meikramtairta wit aniacna inik ndeacrinanna, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u ndona ija

rangairena meikramtairmo mbopca, mina an kamma ainda kai mbopran teac.”

<sup>40</sup> Na ma mimo nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo aindopnande, mina watiti te, gan watura ndori kam kenande.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna moca maaeat*

<sup>41</sup> Karica Iesusa kipca Ierusalemna rambunaica, ma Ierusalem auñ aniac watta tanja mana moca ma aeatke.

<sup>42</sup> Ma aind mambopat, “Ierusalem, mandeaca gan ra ngoinna aku tonjgorinanna, u ndo nikinik iro wetwet ngopotacna reik anmo matau wat rapac, an reiki inñingoroc maeacreke, u watna minna wanañj.

<sup>43-44</sup> U matau warac. Raranj Aetaniac un ngotacna nakipca eacrenanna, u wat rapac ngocor. Ainda moca inñmbaina ra ianna, una puñnanjepca kipca una wuoc roumbmo tiacar angiri aupi korereca angica, umó wataci korere angica. Mina umó kocnai mo ngocrainande, te, una inik ndeacrena mombonikap kocnainande. Na mina una wuocapa kaikca moatna waturmo ianmo watcarica, waut ianna ian nambatta mba eacitndai.”

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ndorita reik tikca oikrinanna taupca tikca angira ootatna*

(*Matiu 21.12-17 na Mak 11.15-19 na Ion 2.13-22*)

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa tanja Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukatnanna, meikramtaira anna tikca ndorita reikmo oikca kituknduk angina aijnira mori, Iesusa minmo anna tikca ootta mandaca.

<sup>46</sup> Ma minmo aindopatna, “Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, ‘Kac auknanna anna mbendeirena kac.’ Na mandeaca, ne moa angia uriraca, macmakinna meikramtairta taupca more toc.”

<sup>47-48</sup> Ri, memetmbaca, Iesusa meikramtairmo Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca, minmo kam lañ riptiri, taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, meikramtairta nginañ mbatrena ramtair anikap, mina ndorimo Iesusa mo menac ndopca, taupemba tikca oreá tambac. An minna meikramtaira mamó kocnaia witikca mboraca mana kamb mbaracri, ainda moca ramtair pañainda ndorimo

mana mo menacna ndopca taupembta tik, tikca tambac.

## 20

*Mina Iesusmo digiatna unmo an gargara mandai neangatna*

*(Matiu 21.23-27 na Mak 11.27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna inikca Iesusa Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca anna tikca meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembaj lajna kamma riptiri. Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa, tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairapa, ramtair anikap, mina man ndambuj nakipatna.

<sup>2</sup> Mina kipca mammo aindopatna, "U aimo mbop, u i aniacapa an gargara tenna tikca angica, u gan reikmo aindamorena? Mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neangatna?"

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaind mac nda rutiatna, "Auk toco nenmo reac ianna digdigi ianap, ne aukmo mbop.

<sup>4</sup> Digdigia gaind, Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca morenanna, ne tit ndamñire, anna tamuñna auñna reac, co, anna ramootna reac?"

<sup>5</sup> Ri, mina ndori punja aindopatna, "Aia tit ndopit? Aia gaindop te, 'Anna tamuñna auñna reac.' Aindop te, ma aindopnande, 'Aind ecte, kaina moca ne Ionmo ripac ngocor?"

<sup>6</sup> Na aia gaindop te, 'Anna ramootna reac.' Aindop te, gan meikramtairta tumbunna mina aindopnande, 'Ionna ma Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.' Aintik mina aimo watur punja riñnande."

<sup>7</sup> Aindamoca mina Iesusna kammo nda rutica aindopca, "Meikramtairmo kitac pukca momona i aniacapa gargara, Ionna tenna tikca angiratna, aia mba lamñiri."

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo an i aniacapa gargar neanga, aku an aiña morena."

*Wainna wariñ raupñirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor*

*(Matiu 21.33-46 na Mak 12.1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an meikramtairmo, gan kam roor keca aind mambopat, "Ramoot ian, ma ndona wainna wariña moca wainar mbataca maica an wainna wariñmo ma raupñirena ramtair ndeidta para tikca minmo aindopatna, 'Ne an mbuja aiña moca ndoritan angji te, auknanmo angji tikca eac.' Na man tikca ma mon tawan ngoinna auñ ianna tanja anna kidrik rocot ngoin ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na inñmbaia an wainara erca min angina minna tikatna mbatca, an wainarta wariña aet, ma ndona mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ianmo aindopatna, 'Aku tonggorinanna, u tanja wain wariña raupñirena ramtair tambuja tanja minmo mbop waraca mina umo an wariña wainar neañ.' Ri, an mbaiña aiña morena ramootta tanja laruatke, an wariña raupñirena ramtaira mammo laña mba piatke, na manmo mbagirica ma par kamainda mac nda matangat.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an wariña aetta ngjepca kabena mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ian mac mbagirica tangatke, an wain wariña raupñirena ramtaira man motoco, aindapica mammo numbirta tipemb kirarir ngocraica moca, manmo mbagirica ma wanaiña nda matangat.

<sup>12</sup> Karica mina an mbuniñmo aindamoatke, ma ngjepca mbonkaca moatna ramoot mac mbagirica tangatke, mina mammo aind kabeca moca pia ngocraica pia ndibemb neanga, mammo wiñga larua wainna wariñmo raekmbaina kecamacariat.

<sup>13</sup> Aindamoca an wariña aetta aindopatna, 'Aku tida moit? Lan, aku ndona matñirena nuoc ngoin mbagirica tanj te, mina manmo toriit ki?'

<sup>14</sup> Ri, an wain wariña raupñirena ramtaira, mina an wain wariña aetna nuoca kiprinanna watca, mina ndorimo aindopatna, 'An ramoot, ma ndona aetna reik ma kocnai angñinandet. Aia mammo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet.'

<sup>15</sup> Aindamoca mina manmo angia larua wariñmo raekmbaia tikca manmo pia menacatke.

"Na an wain wariña aetta an wain wariña raupñirena ramtairmo, ma minmo tida moit?"

<sup>16</sup> An wain wariña aetta kip te, ma an wain wariña raupñirena ramtairmo mo menac mai te, ma an wariñmo angica kabena ramtaira neañnande." Ri, an kam roor mbaracrina meikramtaira, aindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniac, an reacmo kai watcarica laru teac."

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo watta tanja, minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca mina an kammo Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirc eacrena?"

'Na gan kaca morena wautmo, ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca, angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta,

mandeaca ma kacna witta moca  
panjanmbaia witik gagraca kaca  
mbukca eacrenan.'

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa, an waut nambat ngirikike te, mina gagrira kocnai mo ngocrainande. Na an waut toco ramoot nambat ngirik te, ma an ramootmo kocnai moi umbaracarinandet."

<sup>19</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa, taup ndamtair panjainda mina waraca gaind malamjat, Iesusna mbopapekna kam roora, anna min ngoin ndopapekna. Ainda moca mina anduna ngepca mamu utij ndamjiatnanna, wanaiŋ. Mina meikramtair tarica rugut moca mba moatke.

*Mina Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋit ki?  
(Matiu 22.15-22 na Mak 12.13-17)*

<sup>20</sup> Aintik taup ndamtair panjaindapa, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair panjainda, mina ndorimo Iesusmo aında paruna moca, mina mana kamma waracna toŋtoŋgar koind. Aında moca mina manmo paruna moca mina ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina tanŋa Iesusmo ingoroci watna moca, ma kam ianmo katti mbop te, mina mamu Romna gagrirta ramoot panjan aniacna para tikca, ma mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

<sup>21</sup> Aında moca an ingoroca mamu watatna ramtair, mina mamu gaind madi-giat, "Riripti, aia lamjirena mba kamma wandon, u meikramtairmo mboprena kambapa, ripti unanna gidik ngoin. Na u meikramtairmo an kambapa, an ripti kirar kabe ninggicka, morena. Mindacniŋ mandai irembapnan, co mandai iremb kocortan, u an Raraŋ Aetaniacna laŋna kirarirmo, u meikramtairmo aind ninggicka morena.

<sup>22</sup> Na u tit ndamjire? Aia an gagrirta ramoot panjan aniac Sisamo kitukndukara neaŋ te, anna laŋ ki, co wanaiŋ?"

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusna mina paparua atuna, ndamjica, aında moca ma minmo aindopatna,

<sup>24</sup> "Ne aukmo kituknduk ian wandac, anna mandaina iapa inpananna ndo an kituknduk ndeacre?" Ri, mina nda rutica aindopatna, "Anna Sisanan."

<sup>25</sup> Aında moca ma minmo gaindopatna, "Sisana reac ecte, laŋ, ne Sisananno neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacnanmo neaŋ."

<sup>26</sup> Aında moca Iesusna an meikramtairap eacreke, mina mamu paparuna kam ian mac paruna minna wanaiŋ. Mina mana

nda rutica mbopapekna kam mbaraca, mina tamtan ndamjica kam kocora mbiracamacariat.

*Sadisinanda Iesusmo ramootta menacarica mac nda ngepeknanna digiatna  
(Matiu 22.23-33 na Mak 12.18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Sadisina ramtair ndeida, mina Iesus ndambuŋ nakipatna, mina digdigi ianap, an ramtair, mina gainda ripacrenan, meikramtaira menacrenanna, mina mba mac nda ngepitndai.

<sup>28</sup> Aindoprena ramtair, mina Iesusmo aindopatna, "Riripti, Mosesa aimo tirca mbopatna kam ianna gaind, 'Ramoot ianna meac ian langoca eaci tanŋa mombonik kocor, na inŋmbaia ma menac te, ŋarikca mana kaminna top narica mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim langoca, mana mombonikca mirnande.'

<sup>29</sup> Na nŋauna min, kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina eacri, mina lacaua meac ian langoca mombonik kocor, na ma mamenacat.

<sup>30</sup> Ri, man ndambuŋna mana lapmbitac tuk, an meac konim mac langori.

<sup>31</sup> Na inŋmbaia an ndambuŋnan toco, an meac konim mac malanŋoat. Na an kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna kalaipa, an meac kabemo aında langoi tanŋi mombonik kocora menac mainande.

<sup>32</sup> Na inŋmbaia an meac konim toco mamenacat.

<sup>33</sup> Na inŋmbaia an menaca mairina ramtaira mac nda ngep te, an meac konimma mandaina meac? U wat an kalaipi, mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, mina muruŋa an meac kabe lanŋorina."

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusna mina kam nda rutica, minmo aindopatna, "Gan minna meikramtair, mina lanŋorena.

<sup>35</sup> Na inŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋina morena meikramtair, mina menaca maica eacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aindoprina, mina mac nda ngepca manap iarwarna eteacna wat anŋi te, mina mba lanŋoitndai.

<sup>36</sup> Aintik an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo muknan mac nda anŋica mina mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaur toc ndeac te, manapmo iarwar ndeacnande, mina mba menacitndai, mina mana mombonik ndeacnande.

<sup>37</sup> Na Moses toco, ma aimo ramtaira menaca mutoca mac nda ngeprenanna, ma aimo wandacatna. Na an ik tekernoca tac wiratna nininimo, Mosesa aindopatna, 'An Kacoot, ma Abraamapa

Aisakapa, Iakopap, ma mina Raranj Aetaniac ndeacrena!’

<sup>38</sup> Na anna, aimo aind wandacrina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniaca wanaij. Ma watap eacrena meikramtairta Raranj Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ngoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtair ndeida, Iesusna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, una kambca laiñ koind!”

<sup>40</sup> Aind moca an ramtaira mina nanambica mamoka barena reac ian nake mba mac nda digiatke.

*Iesusa an meikramtairmo digiatna Raranj Aetaniac babuatna an ramootta mandai*

(Matiu 22.41-46 na Mak 12.35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Aind moca Iesusa an ramtairmo gaid madigiat, titoca moca meikramtaira gaidoprena, “An Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootmo, mina gaidoprena, ma Dewitna ngamair?”

<sup>42</sup> Na Dewit ma ndo ngoin, ma Nparta timbigta kapca tircac eacrena kamma, ma aindopatna,

‘Raranj Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“U aukna par umbai mbirac te.

<sup>43</sup> Aku una puññangepmo angiri una kangaukca tiknande.” ’ ’ ’

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaidap mac mbopatna, “Ne wat, Dewit ma ndo ngoinna an ramootmo, ndona Kacoot ndoprena, na titoca moca ne an ramootmo, Dewitna ngamair ndoprena?”

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira tip ngoreaca morena*

(Matiu 23.1-36 na Mak 12.38-40 na Luk 11.37-54)

<sup>45</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruñña waracri, Iesusa mbopri mbuñña ma ndona iñña rangairena ramtairmo gaidopatna,

<sup>46</sup> “Ne tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairtake, matau wat. Mina ndorimo meikramtaira mbik tikca tanja oikrena taupembmo, mina tik ngapaoc roctirar tikca tan te, meikramtaira mbik tikca oikrena taupca minmo ra laiñ neañrañ. Na mina tonjgoreanna, mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac inikna outna mbibiracna taupemb laiñ angina. Na amtiam anikta ra, mina ndorimo outta

mbiracrena taupemb laiñta riacna morenan.

<sup>47</sup> Na mina, meik koinmbarmo parureke, mina, mina kaik barermo wanaij naangjirena. Na mina paparuna mbembendeia roctira morenan. Aind morena ramtair, iñmbaia ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina makuk bagaraniac ngoin angjinande.”

## 21

*Reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbamba moatna*  
(Mak 12.41-44)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam ndopca maica ma watri, laimnembta ramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo ndorita gimbamba momona kitukndukar angira kipca, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukar tikrina taupmo kitukndukar tikri.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma watrinanna, reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia, ma ndona gimbamba momona, kituknduk mbuniñ nocniñap angira kipca, kitukndukar tikrina taupca tikri.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa anna wattacarica gaid mambopat, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan reik kocorta meac konim ndaekmbaia tikcapekna kitukndukca, meikramtair muruñña tikcapekna kitukndukarmo kundrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na gan meikramtair, mina muruñña kitukndukar minanna maecreke, mina tip tekemmotem tikcapekna. Na an meaca ma kamaind ngoin, ma ndoap eacrena minna kitukndukca ma an tikrina. Na ma ndona amta reik koikna kitukndukar kocor.”

*Iesusa gaidopatna Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca ngocrainande*

(Matiu 24.1-2 na Mak 13.1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Karica meikramtair ndeida, Raranj Aetaniacna Kaca watca aind mambopat, “Mina Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo, watur laiñapa, meikramtaira Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbambara moa neañrena reik laiñmo an mbuñña, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo lamboi laiñ ngoin aocrena.”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku nena wandacapekna reikta kambca, aku nemo aindopnande, an ra laru te, mina an waturmo mba watarica mina ndori tambatta mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin. Mina an waturmo, kocnai ruki iriki mainande.”

*Iesusa makukar wit lataruna kam ndopatna*

(Matiu 24.3-14 na Mak 13.3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Karica an meikramtaira Iesumo ginda digiatna, "Riripti, tumbuitta tik te, an reicka laruit? Na titna ngagatraca ndo outmbai ndaru te, aia lamjinande, maica an reik lataruna kidricka maica kipca marambujaica?"

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, "Ne ndoritake matau wat, ramtair witta kipca nemo aukna i mbuj nakipca nemo ginda parunande, 'Aku ande an ramoot,' te, mina aindopnande, 'Maica ra kipca ram-bujaia macariri.' Aindop te, ne kai mina kamma kai waraca rangai teac.

<sup>9</sup> Na injmbaia kabena pitriknanda, kabena pitriknandap rujrinanapa, pitrik kabenan ngoinna ndorica ruj te, an kam wembanja warac te, ne kai rugdar moca nanambi teac, an reicka gidik, mina outmbai ndarunande, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia, ma mba mac tawi maiitndai."

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma mimo, gaindap mac mbopatna, "Kabena pitrik wajna ramtaira, kabena pitrik wajna ramtairap rujnande. Na kabena gagirra ramoot pajanna wiwitna ramtaira, mina ngepca kabena gagirra ramoot pajanna wiwitna ramtairap rujnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna aujemb ndeida numnumar anikca larunandet, na aujemb ndeida nik wapatai aniacapa, rounbheb ngorikca gan pitrikmo tamtamma laru te, ne watnande, mon riac tamuyna ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta reik ngorikca an ndaru te, ne watca rugdar monande.

<sup>12</sup> "Ainda moca an reicka laru ngocor ndeacrajekna minna, mina nenmo utinja nenmo mo ngoreaca mo te, nenmo ludananta mimitpac angirena kaikapa kaik ngorikta inkarca tiki nena tipembca ritri waparacrena ramtairta para tikca, mina nena kambca ritri waparaca mona, nenmo angiri gagirra ramtair pajaindapa ramtair pajaindta outta naangiri witiknande, na anna mininja gaind, ne aukmo ripacrenan tik.

<sup>13</sup> Mina nemo aindamo mo te, anna nena Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lan ndopna taupca ande.

<sup>14</sup> Aindamo moca ne mina kamb nda ruti mbombopna kambtake, kai tamtami lamuji teac.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, nena upembmo kamb angji tik te, nenmo landamnjiar lain neanjnande, te, nenmo ritri waparaca mona moca moekna ramtair, mina mba aku nena neanjeckna kambca mba nda

tapi mbopitndai, na nemo mba nda ipunjitndai, toawanaij.

<sup>16</sup> "Te, nena amer aterapa laiplacarapa, nena racaind kabepaiknandapa, nena aikorap, mitoca ngepca nenmo angiri punjanjepta para tikca, mina nena ndeidmo mo menacnande.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna gaind, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, na meikramtaira muruja nenmo nikembkatca njatenande.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik nena pajaindta lakoarta kirit ianna mba mac ingorocitndai.

<sup>19</sup> Aindamo moca ne matau witiki gagraca, ne iarwar ndeteacna wat lan angica eteac lan ndeacnande."

*Iesusa gaindopatna, Ierusalemma ngocrainande*

(Matiu 24.15-21 na Mak 13.14-19)

<sup>20</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mbopatna, "Ne watraj, lapoca rujrena ramtaira kipi Ierusalemmo witiki korere angica aumbamo te, ne lamuji ande an auj aniacamo ngocraina minna ande kipca marambunjairi.

<sup>21</sup> Na an min laru te, ne Iudiana pitrik inik ndeacrenanna meikramtaira mina kipcarica taukruirca tajnandet! Na ne Ierusalem auj aniacna inik ndeacrenan, ne laruca kabena taupca tajnandet! Na ne Ierusalemmo raekmbai ndeacrena aujembta meikramtaira ne Ierusalem auj aniacna inikca mba mac taji mbukitndai!

<sup>22</sup> Ande an raipaik mbuja anna Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairta morina kirarir ngorikta makuk mac nda rutinande, aindamo moca Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatna kambca mana Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca ma anna moi minna tiknande.

<sup>23</sup> Na an raipaik laru te, meikpitikka nikemb tikca eacrenanapa, mombonikka mir ambrena amera, anap eacekna minna ne ndoripembta kadmai, an minna makuk bagaraniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunande. Te, Raraj Aetaniac toco ndona nikkakatmo ma watcarica, ma an ramtair tambat ngiriknande.

<sup>24</sup> Te, punjanjepta kipca mina ndeidmo pi menac te, ndeidmo tuomb naanginande. Te, Iudana meikramtair wanaija Ierusalem auj aniac angica, ma mina kangauk ndeaci, taji Raraj Aetaniacna nganngirina raipaik mai te, mina tajnande."

*Injmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*  
(Matiu 24.29-31 na Mak 13.24-27)

**21:8** Mt 24.4-5, na Mk 13.5-6, na Epe 5.6, na 2 Te 2.3  
**21:14** Mt 10.19, na Mk 13.11  
**21:14** Lk 12.11-12  
**21:15** Up 6.10  
**21:16** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.21-22, na Mk 13.12, na Up 7.59, na 12.2  
**21:17** Mt 10.22  
**21:18** Mt 10.30, na Lk 12.7  
**21:19** Mt 10.22, na 24.13, na Ib 10.36  
**21:20** Mt 24.15, na Mk 13.14  
**21:22** TW 32.35, na Ier 5.29, na 46.10, na Dan 9.26-27, na Osi 9.7  
**21:23** Mt 24.19, na Mk 13.17, na 1 Ko 7.26  
**21:24** Esr 9.7, na Njap 79.1, na Ais 63.18, na KIEK 11.2

**21:10** Mt 24.6-7, na Mk 13.7-8  
**21:12** Mt 24.9, na Mk

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaindap mac mboprina, “An ra ngoinna mon riac tamuņa raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo ainta ngagatracar anikca, min mbuņ ndarunande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, tamtam ndamņica rugdar mocarica, na mina mac waraceknanna, macait witkirena mitmita waraca mina iroar inkara tamtam ndamņica rugdar mocarinande.

<sup>26</sup> Na meikramtair wīt aniac tamtam malamņireke, an reicka gan tiacarpaik ndaruna moca morenanna laru te, riac tamuņa reicka gagar anika muruņa kocnai numnum rapacrina kirar toca numai te, meikramtaira anna wat te, rugdar mocarica, mina lamnik korere tani winacraņnande.

<sup>27</sup> An minna meikramtaira Ramootna Nuocmo watnandet, ma ndona gargar aniacapa memetacna tac aniac mbuņa, dimirpaikna inik ndeaca kipnande.

<sup>28</sup> Na an reicka laruraņ te, ne ngēp witkica ndorita paņaind angģi ngēpca wat, ande Raraņ Aetaniaca nen mac nda angģina ra ande, kipca marambuņairi.”

*Na ik kemberna raprira mac weweru te, ne matau watirapaca ne iroar angģi*

*(Matiu 24.32-35 na Mak 13.28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo kabena kam roor ian mac, keca mambopat, “Ne an ik kembera wat! Kabena ikir motocmo wat!

<sup>30</sup> Maica an ikira kabena raprir mac weweru te, ne watca lamņinande, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

<sup>31</sup> Na ainta reik larunenanno, ne an kirar kabe ndamņi, maica Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca maica kipca marambuņairi.

<sup>32</sup> “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtair, mina menac ngocor ndeacraņ te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

<sup>33</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*Iesusa iņa rangjairena ramtaira ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne puik gagrara memetmbac ngami taņca, paņaind roreca, ndorita tikembta eteacna reicka kakadmaica mo nari. Nenmo an makukca aind nakitac irik te, Raraņ Aetaniacna ra nenmo wambani angģirekna kirar toc nakipnande.

<sup>35</sup> Na an ra, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira tenten ndeaceknanno muruņ ndarunande.

<sup>36</sup> Aintik memetmbaca ne lambica kocroca eacraņ. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendei, ma nenmo gagar neaņnande. Te, an reicka larueknanno, ne muruņa uriangņandet. Te, ne Ramootna Nuocna lamniac ngoutta witiknande.”

<sup>37</sup> Na memetmbaca Iesusa meikramtairmo Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna kam wembaņ laņna ripti neaņi tani wigwaca te, ma min tikcarica mina raekmbai ndeacrina takur ianna mina Olip ngacrina takurna kaca tani an naņņonande.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruņa ņaņarmuņemba Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca taņrena, mina Iesusa kamb mbaracna moca.

## **Iesusa girģir bagaraniac angģica menaca mac nda ngēpnande**

### **22**

(22—24)

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paņaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na 26.14-16 na Mak 14.1-2 na 14.10-11 na Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Na Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, mina gaind toc ngacrena, Pasowana Ra Aniac, an ra laruna mori.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na taup ndamtair paņaindapa, tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira, ndorimo Iesusa mo menacna moca moatnanna, mina meikramtair tarica nanambica, ainda moca mina mana mo menacna moca taupembta mori.

<sup>3</sup> Na Ramoot Mbicka Iudas Iskariotna iro inik mambukat, an ramoot Iudas, ma Iesusa pamiņapa mbut mbuniņna iņa rangjairena ramtaira ramoot ian.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Iudasa ainda moatna mbatca, ma laruca taņga taup ndamtair paņaindapa, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aiņa morina ramtair paņaindmo mambopat, ma ndo Iesusmo angģica mina para tikna taupembta ngorenande.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtair paņainda toņtoņgar koinda moca, mina

**21:25** Ņap 46.2-3, na 65.7-8, na Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.31, na Mt 24.29, na 2 Pi 3.10-12, na KIEK 6.12-13

**21:27** Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na KIEK 1.7, na 14.14 **21:28** Ro 8.19, na 8.23, na 13.11 **21:33** Ņap

102.26-27, na Ais 40.8, na Lk 16.17, na 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mt 24.48-50, na Mk 4.19, na Lk 17.27, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Te

5.3, na 5.6, na 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15 **21:36** Mt 24.42, na Mk 13.33, na Lk

18.1, na Epe 6.13, na KIEK 6.17 **21:37** Lk 19.47 **22:1** NA 12.1-27 \* **22:1 Pasowana Ra:** Mati u sapt a 26

wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena. **22:2** Ņap 2.2, na Lk 20.19, na Up 4.27 **22:3** Mt

26.14, na Mk 14.10, na Lk 4.13, na In 13.2, na 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12



ngjepca manap kam maleacat, mina Iudasmo kituknduk mbuŋ ŋgoiknande.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudasa, mina mbopatna kamb mbaraca tonggoca, ainda moca ma tau-pembta ŋgorerina, meikramtaira Iesusmo waeke te, Iudasa mamoo anjgca an ramtair paŋajndta para tiknande.

*Jesusna iŋa ranjgairana ramootniŋa amta reik kocroatna*

(Matiu 26.17-25 na Mak 14.12-21 na Ion 13.21-30)

<sup>7</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri ŋgocorta Tapacna Ra Aniac, malaruri. Na an ra, mina sipsipar ŋgaibmo mo menac te, mina an am te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik Iesusna Pitaapa Ionmo gain-dopatna, "Onjgo taŋca aia ndori an Pasowana Ra ndeac te, amna amta reik kocro."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, maniŋa mamoo aindopatna, "U tonjgorinanna anjga taŋca ten taupca tikca, an amna reac kocroit?"

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma manijmo gaindopatna, "Onjgo warac. Onjgo taŋi auŋ aniac anaru te, ramoot ianna puk win aniacap anjgca, kipi onjmo taupca tiki wat te. Onjgo manap taŋca, ma kac ianna inik mbuk te, onjgo manap an kacna inikka mbuk.

<sup>11</sup> Onjgo an kacna aetmo aindop, 'Ririp-tia umo gainda digirina, "Una kacna diabca ten ndeacre? Aku ndona iŋa ranjgairana ramtairap, an Pasowana amna reac moca amna. Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina."'

<sup>12</sup> Te, ma onjmo tamunmbaina diab aniac ianna, wandac mbopnande, 'An kacna diab inikna mbiracna taupembapa, gagamna bara kocro maeacreke.' Aintik onjgo aina gagamna reikmo, an inikka tikca kocro!"

<sup>13</sup> Karica maniŋa taŋgatnanna, na maniŋa watri, an Iesusna mbopatna kirara reikca aind ndeacri. Na maniŋa Pasowana amta reikmo kocrorinana.

*Iesusna up anjgirena ramtairmo wain pukapa tapac neanjatna*

(Matiu 26.26-30 na Mak 14.22-26 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)

<sup>14</sup> Karica an amna reac amna nganganjgina min laruatke, Iesusna gagamna taupca mbiracatke, mana up anjgirena ramtair toco manap mambiracat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku nepamo gan Pasowana Rana, gagamna inik ndeacna tonjtonj ngoin, na an mai te,

inmbaia aku giringir aniac anjgca menacnande.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan amna reac mba mac amitndai, taŋi an reikta minniŋa gidik ŋgoin ndaruca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca laruekna min mbuŋ."

<sup>17</sup> Aindopacarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ neanjgarica, ma wain pukna kab anjgca minmo neanjga aindopatna, "Ne gan wain pukna kab anjgca ndorimo teker teker, binjaia am.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, aku gan wain pukca mba mac amitndai, mandeacna minna tikca, taŋi Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc laruekna min mbuŋ."

<sup>19</sup> Karica ma tapac ian anjgca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica, minmo aindopatna, "Ganna aukna tik, nena moa aku maneŋgek, na ne anjgi am te, memetmbaca ne ainda moraj te, aukna ndamŋi."

<sup>20</sup> Karica mina amba maiatke, ma kabena wain pukna kab anjgca, ammo, an kirar kabeca moca, aindopatna, "Gan kab wainna, anna aukna racaindpaik, an mbuŋ Raraŋ Aetaniacap kam ŋgam leacrina, an racaindpaikca nena moca runkinande.

<sup>21</sup> Na ne wat, mandaia, aukmo anjgiri puŋnanjgepta para tikna moca morena ramoot, mandeaca ma aukap gan amta reik tikca ambrena taupca mbiraca maeacreke.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoc, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamoo menac ndopca mbopatna kirar, ma ainda monande, na an ramoot, ma manmo puŋnanjgepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ŋgoin, ma makuk aniac ŋgoin anjginande."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, mina an kam mbaraca ngjepca, ndorimo ian, ian madigiri, "Aia mandaia ndo, ainda moit?"

*Up anjgirena ramtaira ndorimo ramoot paŋan ndaruna moca, ndorimo ipunjatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusna up anjgirena ramtaira, ndorimo ipuŋga mambopri, mandaia ndo mina ramoot paŋan ndeacit.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusna minmo gaindopatna, "Gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna gagrirta ramtair paŋajnd, mina ndorita meikramtair bubuocrena gagnar minanna tamun, ainda moca mina ndorita meikramtairmo mataua bubuocrena irembap.

22:7 NA 12.1-27 22:13 Lk 13.29 22:16 Lk 13.29, na 14.15, na Up 10.41, na KIEK 19.9 22:19 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Lk 24.30, na 1 Ko 11.24 22:20 Ier 31.31-34, na 1 Ko 10.16 22:21 Nap 41.9, na Mt 26.21-23, na Mk 14.18, na In 13.21-22, na 13.26 22:22 Mt 26.24, na Up 2.23, na 4.28 22:23 Mt 26.22, na In 13.22, na 13.25

22:24 Mt 18.1, na Mk 9.34, na Lk 9.46 22:25 Mk 10.42-45 22:25 Mt 20.25-27, na Mk 10.42-44 22:26 Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 9.48, na 1 Pi 5.3

<sup>26</sup> Na ne, ainda kai mo teac. Kari ngoin ndacari, ramootta nena rikmo aniacna moca tamuŋmbai ndeacrenan, ma mac nda iricka ramoot aniacna kirara wanaiŋ, ma moorŋnuoc tekerna kirar ndeac. Na nena ramoot paŋan, ma aiŋna ramoot eacrena kirar ndeac te, nenmo biŋa mo.

<sup>27</sup> Na ne titoc ndamjire, titocna ramootta ndo outmbai ndeacit, an amna reac ambrena ramoot ki, ki, an amna reac, biŋairena aiŋna ramootta ndo aniac?" Ri, ma aindopatna, "An ambrena ramoot, man niŋgicka ndo aniac. Na aku ndo, nena rik ndeac te, nenmo otaca, nena mbaiŋa mo te, nenmo opotaca momona aiŋna ramootna kirar ndeacnande.

<sup>28</sup> "Na maica aukmo ainta totowaiar laruri, ne aukmo mba kacrepri, ne aukap eacri.

<sup>29</sup> Na aukna Aetta aukmo an bubuocna gargara neaŋrina, aku nen motocmo, an bubuocna gargara nenmo neaŋnande.

<sup>30</sup> Aintik ne aukna an bubuocna inikna amta reik tikrena bar auknan, ne anna mbiraca amta reikapa puk amnande, te, gagrira ramtair paŋaind mbiracrena taupca ne anna mbiraca, Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitta rauŋŋinandet."

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita mammo iŋ neaŋ witiŋkande*

*(Matiu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopatna, "Saimon, Saimon, u warac, Ramoot Mbicka aindoprina, ma nena ritipaikmo ramtaira ndorita wit aŋgica ŋaŋawir irikna moca, aŋgira numairena kirar aŋgiri numainande.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik aku una moca mbendeiatna, ŋaricka una ritipaca irik narica, ainda moca u ripaca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, ndona laiplacar motocmo moi gagra."

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita mammo aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku kocorina, aku unap kac ŋgoreaca mbuk te, unap menacnande."

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusa mammo aindopatna, "Pita, aku umo gaindopnande, mandeac mouŋa kacur ianna ap ŋgocor ndeacraŋ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo lamŋi ŋgocor."

*Iesusa aindopatna mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira ndori kopotacna reikap aŋgica taŋ*

**22:27** Mt 20.28, na Lk 12.37, na In 13.12-15, na Pil 2.7

**22:30** ŋap 49.14, na Mt 19.28, na 1 Ko 6.2, na KIEK 3.21  
51.13, na In 17.9-11, na 17.15, na 17.20, na 21.15-17

**22:35** Mt 10.9-10, na Mk 6.8-9, na Lk 9.3, na 10.4  
21.37, na In 18.1

**22:40** Mt 6.13, na 26.41, na Mk 14.38, na Lk 22.46  
Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirina gan kam tipniŋa gan sapta 22 wes 43, na 44 ndeacrena kamniŋ, Luka mba tiratke.

**22:44** In 12.27, na Ib 5.7

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa iŋa rangairena ramtairmo ma aindopatna, "Aku nemo ndona aiŋna mona moca, nenmo mandaca taŋgatna minna, ne mba kituknduk aocrena taum ianap mba aŋgiatke, na par ŋgutiŋga taŋrena ramb ianna mba aŋgiatke, na ortimbik ŋgapaocniŋ ianap mba aŋgia taŋgatke, ne wanaiŋa taŋgatna, na an minna nemo reac ianna matpiat ki, wanaiŋ?" Ri, mina aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ?"

<sup>36</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Mandeaca u mandaia kituknduk aocrena tukutap, par ŋgutia taŋrena larkamap u aŋgi, na u mandaia bugrim ŋgocor, u ndona tik ŋgapaocmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca, mina oik te, u an kituknduk aŋgica, ndona bugrim ngoik.

<sup>37</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aukmo aindoprina, 'Meikramtaira mammo wat te, ramoot ŋgoreac ianna kirar ndamjinander,' an kamma paparua wanaiŋ, anna gidik, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ainda monande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca mboprina reikta kirar, ma aukmo aind ndarunande."

<sup>38</sup> Ri, mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, "Kacoot, u wat, aia bugrim mbuniŋ niŋgikap maeacreke." Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Anna ma min."

*Iesusa Olip Takura tikca mbendeiatna  
(Matiu 26.36-46 na Mak 14.32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona memetmbaca morina kirara, ma ŋgepca auŋ aniac tikcarica, Olip Takura taŋna taŋgatke, mana iŋa rangairena ramtair toco, mina ŋgepca mana iŋ maraŋgaiat.

<sup>40</sup> Ri, ma taŋga an taup ndaruca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne toco mbendei, ŋaricka nenmo totowai ian laru te, moca ne anna irik nari."

<sup>41</sup> Aindopacarica ma ŋgepca mimo waeekca dammbaia tikca ma tutupniŋ rimbitca, ma gainda mbendeia mambopat,

<sup>42</sup> "Ate, u ndo tonggo te, u gan gigirara auk ndambuŋ nakipna morenanmo mo kecari, aku umo anna digirena, u aukna toŋtoŋna digdigia kai raŋgai teac, u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mo."

<sup>43</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ŋeroŋ ianna kipca laruca, manmo moa magarat.†

**22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 4.15

**22:29** Lk 12.32

**22:31** Emo 9.9, na 2 Ko 2.11, na 1 Pi 5.8

**22:32** ŋap

**22:33** Lk 22.54

**22:34** Mt 26.34, na Mk 14.30, na In 13.38

**22:36** Lk 22.49

**22:37** Ais 53.12, na Lk 22.52

**22:39** Lk

**22:42** Mt 6.10, na In 5.30, na 6.38

† **22:43**

<sup>44</sup> Na Iesus, ma girgir aniacap tik, ma panpajin ngoin mambendeiri, na mana tikna gaupgaupa racaind larurena kirar ndaruca pitrik mairikri.

<sup>45</sup> Karica ma mbendeia maica, ma ngepca ndona ija ranggairena ramtair tambuņa nda tanğa, wattatnanna mina iroar inkara makukapa kadmaiacarica ngori.

<sup>46</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne tida mona nanğore? Ne ngepca mbendei, narikca nenmo totowai ian laru te, ne anna moca irik nari."

*Iudasa Iesusmo puņņangepta para neanğatna*

(*Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Ion 18.3-11*)

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndopre mbuņa, ramtairta tumbun aniac ianna kipca laruca. An tumbunna inik nakipatna ramoot ianna, mana ija ranggairena ramtair parniņa mbut mbuniņa ramtairta ramoot ian, na mana ia Iudas, ma ndo an ramtairmo taup wandaca kipca laruca, ma Iesusmo pipopotaca mona tanğa rambunaiatke.

<sup>48</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaimda digiatna, "Iudas, u ndomo Ramootna Nuocmo, gan pipopotacna tip mbuņa parua moca manmo puņņangepta para tikna moek, a?"

<sup>49</sup> Ainda moatke, mana ija ranggairena ramtaira manap eacrinanna, mina wattatnanna maica an reac laruna mori, mina aindopatna, "Kacoot, aia mimo bugrimniņ mbuņa ruņņa mamoe?"

<sup>50</sup> Ri, mina ianna ngepca bugrim mbuņa, taup ndamoot panan aniacna mbaiņņa ramootmo waca, mana koar umbai katacakeca mbutukatke.

<sup>51</sup> Na Iesusa watta tanğa aindopatna, "An kirarira kari ngoin ndacari." Na ma an mbaiņņa ramootna koarmoe utingatke, mana koara lan mac mamoot.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndo anggina kipatna, ramtair panjaindapa, taup ndamtair panjaindapa Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna aija morina ramtair panjaindap, mina ndorimo man anggina moatke. Ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne bugrimarapa paraiņap angica kipapeknanna, anna makimreke ruņņena ramootta pi leaca anggina nakipapekna kirar toc?"

<sup>53</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenapmo, Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna nenapmo ra, ra katuca eacri. Ne auk angginake ainda mba towairi, mandeaca

neapna gargara nenmo wiņņa kitaca, ande nena min matikca."

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamņi ngocor*

(*Matiu 26.57-58 na 26.69-75 na Mak 14.53-54 na 14.66-72 na Ion 18.12-18 na 18.25-27*)

<sup>54</sup> Karica Iesusa mbopca maiatna mbatca, mina mamoe utingā angira tanğa, taup ndamoot panan aniacna kac naangira mbukatke. Ri, Pita ngepca mina iņmbaia tawancait motem maranggairi.

<sup>55</sup> Na ramtair ndeida mina an kacna wuoc inikmo tac keca mbiraca eacrina. Ri, Pita kipca mbukca minap mbiraca eacri.

<sup>56</sup> Karica mbaiņņa meac ianna Pitamo taca mbiraca eacrinanna tikca watca matau watamaica ma aindopca, "Gan ramoot toco, Iesusap eacrina ramoot ian."

<sup>57</sup> Aindopatke, Pita an meacmo gaimd mawawariat, "Meacmbitac, aku manmo lamņi ngocor."

<sup>58</sup> Karica eaca mandaca iņmbaia ramoot ian tuk, manmo watca aindopatna, "U toco mina ian." Ri, ma aindopatna, "Ramoot, aku wanaiņ."

<sup>59</sup> Karica eaca kidrik kecariatke, kabena ramoot ian tuk, kam gargar ngoin mbuņa aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma toco Gallina ramoot ian, ma manap eacrena ramoot."

<sup>60</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Ramoot, aku una mbopapekna kamma, aku lamņi ngocor ngoin." Ma an kam ndopri mbuņa, kackura andu maapat.

<sup>61</sup> Ri, Kacootta nda kumbakeca, Pitamo watta gagracariatke. Pita Kacoot mbopatna gan kam malamņiat. Kacootta manmo gaimdopatna, "Mandeac mouņa kackura ap ngocor ndeacraņ te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, 'Aku manmo lamņi ngocor.'"

<sup>62</sup> Na Pita an kam ndamņica, laruca ae ngoreac ngoin maaeri.

*Mina Iesusmo piri malaronņri*  
(*Matiu 26.67-68 na Mak 14.65*)

<sup>63</sup> Na an ramtaira Iesusmo utiņrinanna, manmo komea mbopri, mamoe mapiri.

<sup>64</sup> Na mana mana lamņiacniņmo, raranjit mbuņa tamaia, manmo madigiri, "U rambca morena ramtair mboprena kirara moca aimo mbop, una pirenā ramootna ia mandai?"

<sup>65</sup> Na mina manmo kabena peperena kamb ngorik ndeidap mamoe mambopri.

*Mina Iesusmo ninik wanğorta out naanği witička ritri waparaca morina (Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Ion 18.19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Maica auņa larua keca ra gari, Iudana ramtair paņainda kipca puniri, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtairap. Mitoco kipca larua mina ndorimo anggia tumbunna tikca. Mina ngepca Iesusmo anggira tanğa, ndorita ninik wanğorta ramtair tambunja tikca.

<sup>67</sup> Mina mamō madigiat, "U aimo mbop, unmo Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot ki, wanaiņ?" Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, "Aku mbop te, ne mba ripacitndai.

<sup>68</sup> Na aku nenmo reac ianna kamma digi te, ne aukna kamma mba nda rutiitndai.

<sup>69</sup> Na mandeaca tikca tanğekna minna, Ramootna Nuoc, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracnande. Na Raraņ Aetaniac ma gargar aniacapnan."

<sup>70</sup> Ri, mina muruņa mamō madigiat, "Na u Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc ki?" Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne ndori mboprena, aku gade man."

<sup>71</sup> Karica mina muruņa ngepca aindopatna, "Aia kabena meikramtairmo, mana morena kirarirtake, kai mac anggi kipca digi ore teac, ma gade ndona up mbuņa mbopapeke, aia waracepekna."

## 23

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naanğira larua witičkatna*

*(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Ion 18.28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an ramtair paņainda muruņ nanğepca, Iesusmo Iudiana inikca raupņirena ramoot paņan, Pailat ndambunĵ naanğira matanğat.

<sup>2</sup> Tanğa mana morina reikta kambca Pailatmo, mina aindopatna, "Aia gan ramootmo utinğa anggira kipapeknan, mana morena kirarira aia mawatri, ma aina meikramtairmo anggiri taup wandoņa tanĵ ngocor. Ma aimo Romna gagrirta ramoot paņanmo kituknduk neaņ narica, anna wandik tikri. Na ma ndomo aindopca, 'Aku ande an ramoot, Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot, ma gagrirta ramoot paņan.'" "

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pailatta Iesusmo gaind madigiat, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?" Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, "U ande mambopri."

<sup>4</sup> Na Pailatta taup ndamtair paņaindapa an meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Aku gan ramootna moa ngocairina tip ianna wat ngocor."

<sup>5</sup> Ri, mina andu nanğepca kamb gagrar koind puņga aindopatna, "Ma gainda morena, ma Iudiana inikna pitrička muruņa tamtam ngoinna tanğrena, ma Galilia tikca tanğeknanna, kipi gan aina auņ aniac ndarunande, na ma meikramtairmo mimitpacap neanğa tanğreke, mina iroara moa ngeprena."

*Mina Iesusmo Erotna out naanğira tanğatna*

<sup>6</sup> Pailatta an kam mbaraca ma minmo gainda digiatna, "An ramootta ma Galilinan ki?"

<sup>7</sup> Na Iesusmo Pailatta lamņirina, ma Erotna raupņirena inik ngetacndiņ nakipatna ramoot ian, aintik Pailatta Iesusmo Erot ndambunĵ mac nda mbagirica matanğat, an min toco Erotta kipca Ierusalem ndeacri.

<sup>8</sup> Karica Erotta Iesusa watatke, ma tonĵon ngoin, ma Iesusna morina reikta kamma waraca, ndomo mana watna moca kidrik rocot ngoin malambiat. Ma ndomo Iesusmo ngagatracara mo te, ndomo anna watna moca.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca ma Iesusmo digdigiar wit aniac ngoinna digiatna, ri, Iesusa mana digdigarta kam ianna mba nda rutiri, wanaiņ ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair, mina larua Iesusna outta witička, mina mamō kamb gagrar puņga anggiakea mambopri.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik Erotapa mana ruņrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo tanğbugainna kamb topatke, manmo peperearta, kamb topca maica, mamō tik ngapaoc laņ ian neanğa aoca, mamō Pailat ndambunĵ mac nda mbagirica matanğat.

<sup>12</sup> Na an ra ngoinna Erotta Pailatmo, anggia ndona aikndamoot mamōat, ngaua ma manmo ndona puņndamootta moca morina.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naanği keračna kam ndopatna*

*(Matiu 27.15-26 na Mak 15.6-15 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Pailatta taup ndamtair paņaindapa, ramtair paņaindapa, meikramtair motocmo muruņ ngaca punica.

<sup>14</sup> Ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne an ramootmo auk ndambunĵ naanğira kipca,

ne aindoprina, 'Ma meikramtairta iroara moa ngetrikirena ramoot.' Na ne eacri, aku mammo mataua gagraca digirina an reikta moca, na aku mana tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, aku aind ndamnjirina, ma an reikca ne mboprenanna, ma mo ngocor.

<sup>15</sup> Na Erot toco, ma an iro landamji kabeap tik, ma manmo ai ndambuņa nda mbagirica kiprina. Na ne warac, gan ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mori co, aku mana mo menacna kam ndop mbe.

<sup>16-17</sup> Aintik aku manmo pi ninggicka pica, watcarica ma tanjande.\*

<sup>18</sup> Karica an meikramtairta muruņ nanjepca, kamb anik keca gaine ngaca mbopatna, "An ramootmo mo menac te, aimo Barabas watcarica ma kip."

<sup>19</sup> Na an ramoot Barabasmu, mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina ramoot. Ma kaeg aniac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moca, an auj aniacna inikna ramoot ianna pia menaca, aindaa moca mina mammo kac ngoreaca tikca eacrina.

<sup>20</sup> Karica Pailatta Iesusmo watcarica tanja iroap tik, ma meikramtairmo mac nda mbopatke.

<sup>21</sup> Wanain, an meikramtairta tumbunna kam keca aindopatna, "Mamo ik naanji kerac, mamo ik naanji kerac."

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pailatta kidrik mbunin ndopacarica, karica, kidrik mbonkacnan mbunja, ma minmo mac madigiat, "Tida moca? Ma kaia moa ngocraica? Aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor. Aintik aku mana mo menacna kamma mba mbopitndai, aku mammo pi ninggicka pica watcarica ma tanjande."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo anduna gagramacariat, Iesusmo ik naanji keracna moca kamb gagrar maneanri. Mina mbopatna kambca Pailatna kammo winja kitacatke.

<sup>24</sup> Aindaa moca Pailat, Pailatta mina kamma ranjaica, Iesusmo mo menacna kammo, lanj mambopat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Pailatmo an Ierusalemna tikca kaeg aniacna moa njepca ramootta pia menacatke, Romna lapoca ruņrena ramtair panjainda manmo angica kac ngoreaca tikatna ramootmo, watcarica laruna moca mbopca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma tanjri. Na Pailatta an ramtairta kamma ranjaica, Iesusmo angira lapoca ruņrena ramtairta par matikat.

### *Mina Iesusmo angira ik makeracat*

*(Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Ion 19.17-27)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtair, mina Iesusmo ik naanji keracna moca, angira laruri, Sairinina aunna ramootta an auj aniacna inikca mbukna tanjri, na mina manmo mandauprikiat, mana ia Saimon, mina manmo anna tikca, mammo Iesus keracna moca angira laruatna ik neanja mbukca, ma an mbukca Iesusna in matangat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumnamb anikca mana inja tanjri, na meik ndeida mana nakadmaica aea tanjri.

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusna nda kumbakeca watca, an meikmo aindopatna, "Ne an Ierusalemna meikpitik, ne auk nake kai ae teac, ne ndoripembapa ndorita mombonikta moca anna ngae."

<sup>29</sup> Na ne warac, injbaia kidrik ian laru te, mina aindopnande, 'Ne kopica eacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikca mir ngocor ndeacrena meikpitikapa, mombonikmo mir neanja ngocorta meikpitik, ne an meiki, ne tongonande.'

<sup>30</sup> An kidrikna min laru te, mina taukruir anikapa tekirmo aindopnande, taukruir anik, 'Ne kapuca ai nambat ngirik te, taukruir tekira aimo angji ngoroc.'

<sup>31</sup> Aindaa moca mandeaca mina an ikca pukap eacrenanmo aindaa mo te, lanj an ikca guruca eacrena ik motocmo an iro kabea titoca tiki moit?"

<sup>32</sup> Karica an lapoca ruņrena ramtairta, kabena tip ngoreaca moatna ramoot mbuninmo, mina maninmo Iesusap tikca mo menacna moca.

<sup>33</sup> Mina anggia tanja taup ian ndaruca, an taupna imo mina anmo gaine ngacrena, Panjan Tjangapna Gagar. An taupca tikca, mina Iesusmo ik naanji keracatke, an tip ngoreaca moatna ramootnijnmo angica, ianmo mana par aenjbaina ik nakeracatke, ianmo mana par umbaina ik makeracat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Iesusna aindopatna, "Ate, u mina moapekna tip ngoreacmo mo kecar, mina lamji ngocor tik, mina aindaa moapekna." Karica lapoca ruņrena ramtairta, njepca mana tik ngapaoc angica, ndorimo an mbunja matip rocot ngacrina gegerei nagereica an reik maangirat.

**23:16-17** Mt 27.15, na In 18.39 \* **23:16-17** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaine ndamnjirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamna ande gaine, "Mina gan tip kirara morena. Tarir kabe, kabea mina gan Iudana Ra Aniacmo mina tumbunna tikreke, Pailatta mina kac ngoreacna inikna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuņa tanjrena." Mak sapta 15 wes 6 toco maeacreke. **23:26** Mt 27.32, na Mk 15.21 **23:29** Mt 24.19, na Lk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, na Osi 10.8, na KIEK 6.16 **23:31** Ier 25.29, na Esi 20.47, na 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mt 27.33, na Mk 15.22, na In 19.17-18 **23:34** Njap 22.18, na Ais 53.12, na Mt 5.44, na Up 3.17, na 7.60 **23:35** Njap 22.7, na Mt 27.39, na Mk 15.29

<sup>35</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira witikca watri, Iudana ramtair pañainda, Iesusmo peperca aindoprina, “Ma kabena meikramtair ngotacrena, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma an ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, gidik ecte, kaica ma ndomo otac ngocor?”

<sup>36</sup> Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtair toco, kipca rambuñcaica, mammo peperca mbopri, manmo mambarina puk neañca amna mori.

<sup>37-38</sup> Na mina ik wañ ian angica, kambca anna tirc maica angia mana pañanmo tamuñmbai nambatta tikca, aindopatna, “GANNA IUDANANTA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAÑAN.” Ri, mina mammo gaindopatna, “U Iudana Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan ecte, u ngepca ndomo otac.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica tipemb ngorikca morina ramootniñmo, mina Iesusap keracrina, ramootniñna ianna Iesusmo peperena kam ngoreacmo gaindopatna, “U Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ecte, u ndo ngotac te, aņmo tocmo otac.”

<sup>40</sup> Ri, ianna an kam mbaraca, mammo kaega moca aindopatna, “U toco manap an makuk kabe angica maecreke, na u Rarañ Aetaniac nake, mba nanambireke, a?”

<sup>41</sup> Na mina aņmo mo menacna morena tip kirara, anna mina tip kirar wandonja morena. Na anna wandonj, anga ndoniñna morina tipemb ngorikta moca menacnande, na gan ramoot, ma tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor.”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “U Gagrirta Ramoot Pañanna mo te, u aukna ndamñi.”

<sup>43</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku unmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, mandeaca u an tamuñna auj laña aukap eacnandet.”

*Iesusna memenac*

(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Ion 19.28-30*)

<sup>44</sup> Maica rana nganganñgia gaca rimbñja riñri, ra andua pikatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupdirinj aniac wañga kitaca, eaca tanja wigwacmbaina nganganñgia mbonkac angiatke.

<sup>45-46</sup> Rana memetaca an minna pikatke, Iesusa kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, “Ate, aukna ñeroña una parnambat mairikek.” Aindopca, ma andu mamenacat. Ri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna tiñ nakeraca eacrina, raranjitta titacatika wajñnj malaruat.

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moatke, lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañanna an reikca watca, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna, i angira ngepca gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, an ramootta tip ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, ma ramoot wandonj ngoin.”

<sup>48</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira an laruekna reac mbatna moca, kipca punica eacrinanna, an reac laruapeknanna watca, mina kadmaiacarica ndorita kakadmaina ngagatrac wandaca ndorita mapdiñara pica, ndorita kaikca nda matangjat.

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusna aikorapa, meikpitikca mana iña ranñaica, Galili tikcarica kipatnanda, mina tawancait motemma witikca an larurina reikca mina mataua watatna.

*Mina Iesusna wairmo waut inikna mukca tikatna*

(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Ion 19.38-42*)

<sup>50</sup> Karica ramoot ian, mana ia Iosep. Ma Iudana auj teker iannan, na mina Arimatia ngacrina auña ramoot. Na an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonj lañ, ma toco ninik wañgorta ramtairta inik ndeacrena tumbunna ramoot pañan ian.

<sup>51</sup> Na ma an ninik wañgorta ramtair pañaind ndeida moatna tipembta kirarira ma anna watca, ma ainda tonjo ngocor, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuoc kipeknanna moca anna nakocroca lambia eacrina.

<sup>52</sup> Karica an ramoot, ma Pailat ndambuña tanja manmo Iesusna wair angina tanja digica, Pailatta manmo lañ ndoprina mbatca.

<sup>53</sup> Ma tanja Iesusna waira ik nakeraca eacrinan angir irikca, mana wairmo raranjit gogok mbuña tamaia, angira tanja waut aniac laonja eacrena, mukna inikca tikatna. Na ngaua mina wair ianna anna mutoc ngocor, mana wairmo, ma angira mbukka an matikat. <sup>54</sup> An ra, anna amta reik kocrorena ra, ma maica nenepuna rambuñja tanri, Rarañ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra maica kipca rambuñjaicariri.

<sup>55</sup> Na Galili nggetacndiña, Iesusap ngepca kipatna meikpitikca, mina Iosepap tanji mana mukca wat te, mana wairmo, Iosep tikeknanna watna moca matangjat.

<sup>56</sup> Karica an meikpitikca watta maica, mina mac nda tanja, inñpembta tabrirapa, mana rororaina reik angia kocroca maica. Karica mina Tip Wandikca ranñaica, Wiktitikna Ra mina wiktikca maecat.

## 24

*Iesusa mac nda manjepat*

*(Matiu 28.1-10 na Mak 16.1-8 na Ion 20.1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica ngat kabena raita ra lacau ngoinna, meikpitikca ndori anggira kocroatna reikmo anggica, ngajarmuŋ ngoinna, mina Iesusna mukca watna mataŋgat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mina tanŋa laruca wattatnanna, muk tiŋa mboraca eacrina waut aniaca, rukica tanŋa rounbmbai ndeacrina.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina an inikca mbukca wattatnanna, Kacoot Iesusna waira eac ngocor.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, mina witikca ndorita iroar inkar puŋga, tamtam ngoinna gaind ndamŋia witikca maeacri, Iesusna waira ten ndeacre, aind ndamŋia eacri. Na mina wattatnanna, ramooteniŋa tawi ngoinna mina kitimma witikca eacri, mina wattatnanna maniŋna tikngapaocniŋa gogordambai, anna ma ninik metacri toc.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik an meikpitikca mina watca nanambica paŋjaind ramtukca wikinna watri. Na an ramootniŋa minmo aindopatna, "Kaina moca ne an menac ngocor ndeacrena ramootna moca, gan menaca mutoca eacrena taup ngorerere?"

<sup>6</sup> Ma ganna mba eacreke. Ma mac nda manjepri. Na ne gan kam nake mba mac nda keca lamŋiri, ngaua ma Galili ndeacri mbopatna kambca.

<sup>7</sup> Ma nemo gaindopatna, 'Ramootna Nuocmo, mina mammo anggica tipemb ngorikta makukarta ramtairta para tikca, mina manmo anggiri ik nakeraca ma menacnande. Na ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ngepnandet.' "

<sup>8</sup> Ri, mina mana ngau ndopatna kamma mac nda malamŋiat.

<sup>9</sup> Karica, mina muk tikcarica mac nda tanŋa, mana up anggirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabeapa, meikramtairmo an laruapekna reikta kambca, minmo anna ninia mambopat.

<sup>10</sup> An kam anggira kipca mbopatna meikpitikca, Ioanna, na Maria ma Makdalanana, na Maria, ma Iemisna aem, na meik ndeidap mina muruŋ nakipca an kambmo up anggirena ramtair ndopatna.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca anmo kam wat ian ndopca, an meikpitik mbopatna kambca, mina ripac ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina waracatke, Pita anna garacna moca andu ngepca mukca watna moca otacarica tanŋa laruca, ramtukca mukca watca mbukatnanna, raranggir laiŋ kamndera ndori eacri. Na ma aindwa watca nda tanŋa ndona kaca tikca an laruatna reikta tamtam ngoin malamŋiri.

*Ramootniŋa Iesusmo Emeusna taupca tikca watatna*

*(Mak 16.12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Meikpitikca Iesusna mukca watna moca tangatna ra ngoinna, mana iŋa rangairena ramooteniŋa, ndoniŋmo Emeus ngacrena auŋa taŋ ndopca. An auŋa tikca Ierusalemna tatanŋa, wigwacait nangep te, Ierusalemmo mouŋ ndarunande.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, an ramootniŋa taupca taŋri, an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca mataŋri.

<sup>15</sup> Na maniŋa ndoniŋmo an laruatna reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋri mbuŋa, Iesusa ndo ngoinna kipca maniŋa kitimma, maniŋa mataŋri.

<sup>16</sup> Na reac ianna maniŋna lamniaca moca, maniŋa manmo mba watarapacri.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma maniŋmo gainda digitatna, "Onŋo kainta reikta kambca ninia mbopca taŋre?" Ma aindopri, na maniŋa kakadmaina inpaŋanna kirara witikca maeacri.

<sup>18</sup> Na maniŋa ianna, mana ia Kil-iopas, ma mana kam nda rutica gaindopatna, "Auŋembta meikramtair muruŋa mandeaca Ierusalem maeacreke. Na u ndo an ramoot kabe ngoin, u gan kipca tanŋapekna raita inik mbuŋa, Ierusalemna inik ndaruapekna reikca u mba lamŋiapeke?"

<sup>19</sup> Ma aindopri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mac digitatna, "Kainta reik?"

Ri, maniŋa rutica manmo aindopatna, "Aia Iesus Nasaretana, ndarurina reikta kamb toprena. An ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot, ma gargar aniacap, mana mboprena kambapa, mana morena reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutapa, meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo, laŋa morena.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aina taup ndamtair paŋjaindapa aina ramtair paŋjainda manmo anggica, Romna ramoot paŋjainda para tikca mina mana mo menacna moca kam leaca mammo ik naanggia makeracat.

\* **24:1** Rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋ, anna ngat kabe. Na an ngat kabena raita ra lacaua, anna ma ra lacau. **24:4** Up 1.10 **24:5** Lk 2.9 **24:6** Mt 16.21, na 17.22-23, na 20.18-19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33 **24:9** Mk 16.10 **24:10** Lk 8.3 **24:11** Mk 16.11, na Lk 24.25 **24:15** Mt 18.20, na Lk 24.36 **24:16** In 20.14, na 21.4 **24:18** In 19.25 **24:19** Mt 21.11, na In 6.14, na Up 2.22 **24:20** Lk 23.1, na Up 13.27-28 **24:21** Lk 1.68, na 2.38, na 19.11, na Up 1.6

<sup>21</sup> Na outmbaica, aia aind ndamnja ripacrina, an ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtair mac nda anŋi ndopca babuatna ramoot.

“Na kam ian toco gaind, an reik laruapekna inymbaia mina manmo riŋga menaca mutoca, mandeaca raia kipca anŋira mbonkaca mori, an reaca laruapekna.

<sup>22-23</sup> Ri, aina tumbunna meik ndeida njanarmurj ngoinna, mina tanŋa mukca watapeknanna, Iesusna waira eac ngocor. Mina ainda wattacarica kipca gaindopapekna, ‘Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijnna aiŋa morena njeronjnna watca maniŋa aimo gaindopapekna, “Ma mac nda manŋepri.”’ Meikpitikca aimo aindopri aia nŋep ngoreac nanŋepapekna.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik aina tumbunna ramtair ndeid tukca mukca tanŋa wattatnanna, meikpitik mbopatna kirara, an reicka aind ndeacri. Na mitoco mana wairmo wat ngocor.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Iesusa maniŋmo gaind mambopat, “Onŋo iroar kocor koind, ainda moca onŋa ritipacna iroa lawep ngoin, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambmo, onŋo tawi ripaci lamŋi ngocor.

<sup>26</sup> Kaica onŋo gainda lamŋi ngocor? An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, ma girgir bagaraniac anŋiracarica inmbai ecte, ma anna i aniac anŋinande?”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma maniŋmo mimitpaca neanŋa aindopatna, Mosesna tirc mbopatna kambta minna tikca kipca rambca morina ramtairta kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrenanna, ma ndona kam ndopatna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina tanŋa maica maniŋna tan ndopca tanŋatna auŋa, mina anna ram-buŋaiatke. Iesusa ndomo anduna tan kun ndopca tanŋi.

<sup>29</sup> Na maniŋa manmo kiraca gaind mambopat, “Ra iricka mbukca maica nenepucarina mamoeŋ, u anŋap pac eac.” Ainda moca ma maniŋap kac inikka mbukca mina maeacat.

<sup>30</sup> Inmbaia Iesusa amna moca, maniŋap gaganna taupa mbiraca. Na ma tapac ian anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica kam laŋ ndopacarica, ma tapac witkica maniŋmo maneangŋat.

<sup>31</sup> Ma ainda moatke, maniŋna lamniacniŋa piarakeca manmo watta magaracat. Ri, ma maniŋna kitimma, tikca

andu taprekecariatke. Maniŋa mammo mba mac watiri.

<sup>32</sup> Karica maniŋa nŋepca ndoniŋmo gaind mambopri, “Gidik ngoin, anŋa taupna kipreke, ma anŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca ninia mbopca kipreke, anŋa ironiŋa moa manŋepat.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, maniŋa aindopacarica anduna nŋepca Ierusalemna nda tanŋa laruca, maniŋa wattatnanna Iesusna up anŋirena ramtair parniŋapa mbut kabe, mina ndorita aikorap punica eacri.

<sup>34</sup> An ramootniŋmo, mina maniŋmo gaindopatna, “Gidik ngoin, ma mac nda manŋepri. Saimonna mammo watrina.”

<sup>35</sup> Karica maniŋa taupca tikca ndoniŋ ndaruatna reikta kambta nininia mori. Maniŋa minmo gaindopatna, “Maica ma tapac witkiatke, anŋa manmo watta marapacat.”

*Iesusa inŋa ranŋairena ramtairta manmo watatna*

*(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa inŋa ranŋairena ramtairta ndori ndopca eacri, Iesusa mina rik ndarua witikca. Ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne nikinik iro wetwet laŋ ndeac.”

<sup>37</sup> Karica mina muruŋa rugdar moa nanambicarica, anmo ndorimo njeron ianna wapat ndopca mori.

<sup>38</sup> Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kaina moca rugdar mocarica tamtam ndamnjapeke, nanambiapekna?”

<sup>39</sup> Na ne aukna parniŋapa orniŋmo wat, ganna auk, ne kipca aukna parniŋapa orniŋapa tikmo utiŋa wat. Ainta njerŋgaur, mina budirapa gagrir kocor, gan ne auk ngutingapeke, watapekna kirarar mba watitndai.”

<sup>40</sup> Karica ma aindopacarica ma nŋepca ndona parniŋapa orniŋa minmo mawandacat.

<sup>41</sup> Mina manmo ainda watca tongorinanna, mina mammo tacro ripac ngocor. Ainda moca mina iroara tamtam ndamnjiri. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne amta reik ndeidap eacre ki, wanaiŋ?”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, mina nŋepca mammo rotaca eacrina nŋgoaem tip anŋira neanŋatke.

<sup>43</sup> Na ma an nŋgoaem tip anŋica, mina outta tikca ma maammbat.

<sup>44</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenap eacatna minna, aku nemo gaindopca maiatna, gan reicka atua mina

**24:22-23** Mt 28.8, na Mk 16.10, na Lk 24.1-11, na In 20.18  
**24:24** In 20.3-10    **24:26** Lk 9.22, na 24.44, na Up 17.3,  
na 1 Pi 1.11    **24:27** RL 3.15, na Ndu 21.9, na TW 18.15, na Nŋap 22.1-21, na Ais 7.14, na 53.7, na Dan 9.24, na Mal 3.1  
**24:30** Mt 14.19, na Lk 22.19    **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5    **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5    **24:37** Mt 14.26    **24:41** In 21.5    **24:44**  
Mt 16.21, na 20.18, na Mk 8.31, na Lk 9.22



aukna moca tiratnanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, Ŋaparta timbigta kapca tirca mbopatna reikta kambca gidik ŋgoin ndarunande.”

<sup>45</sup> Na ma minmo an kam ndopca, mina iroara moi piarca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kam ndamŋi rapacna moca.

<sup>46</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kambap eacrena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ma girgir aniac aŋgica menaci mutoca, muk inikca ra mbuniŋ ndeaca mbonkacnan mbuŋa, ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moca mana i mbuŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo an kamma wiwitica, meikramtaira iroar inkar ŋgetrikica, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinande. An aiŋmo Ierusalemma tikca mo ŋgepi acnainande.

<sup>48</sup> Te, ne gan laruapekna reikta kambca, ne watapeknanmo ne ndorimo tamtamma wiwitica mbopi taŋraŋ.

<sup>49</sup> Ne warac, ŋgaua aukna Aetta nemo neaŋ ndopca babuatna Ŋeroŋ Ratta, kidrik tekemmotem, aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipnande. Na ne gan auŋ aniac niŋgik ndabi eaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar aŋgina.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo tamuŋna auŋ mac nda aŋgira mataŋgat*

*(Mak 16.19-20 na Up Aŋgirena Ramtairta Aiŋ 1.9-12)*

<sup>50</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairana ramtairap aŋgica, min warkica taŋga Betani auŋa rambuŋaica anna tikca. Ma ndona parniŋ aŋgira ŋgepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aindopatna, “U minmo otac.”

<sup>51</sup> Maica Iesusa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna opotacna kam neaŋri mbuŋa, ma min tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, mina toŋgocarica manmo tutpemb rimitca mana i aŋgira ŋgepcarica, mina Ierusalem mac nda mataŋgat.

<sup>53</sup> Ainda moca mina memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira maŋgepri.

---

**24:45** Lk 24.27, na Up 16.14    **24:46** Ŋap 22, na Ais 50.6, na 52.14—53.12, na Osi 6.2, na Lk 24.26, na Up 17.3  
**24:47** Ais 49.6, na 49.22, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Mal 1.11, na Mt 28.19, na 1 Ti 3.16    **24:48** In 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 1.22, na 2.32    **24:49** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Up 1.4    **24:51** In 20.17, na Epe 4.8    **24:52** In 14.28, na 16.22    **24:53** Up 2.46, na 5.42

## Ion tiratna Kam Wembanj Laj Outna kam

Ionna tiratna Kam wembanj laja ma gaindopatna, "Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac." Aintik Ionna tonjgorinanna, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusmo ripacna, na mina gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa ma an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca ma aimo mac nda anjina nakiprina ramoot. Na Ionna ma gaind ndamjirina, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenan, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laj anjinandet. Ainda moca ma ndona timbigta kapca tiratna. Na u sapta 20 wes 31na inikka wat.

Out ngoinna Ionna aimo gaindopatna, Iesusa ma an, "Kamma atu, atu ngoinna ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrina." Na injmbaia Ionna Iesusa moatna ngagatracarta nininiar mamoot, te, aia wat rapacna, Iesusa ande an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na Ionna an ngagatracara Iesusa moatnanna minijmo aimo mbopatna, na aia watri-nanna meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripaca manmo rangaiatna. Na meikramtair ndeida manmo ripacna karirina.

Na u sapta 13na tikca tanji sapta 17na minna wat, Ionna an mouj ndaruatna reikta nininia moatna. Na Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap eaca ma minmo kamb laiij wit neanjrina. Ri, injmbaia punnanggepca manmo utinjga ritri waparaca morina, na mina manmo ik naanjgica keracatna. Na an nininina mamamaia, an nininina kambca ma Iesusmo mac nda ngeprina kambapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo watriina nininiap.

Na reik ndeida mandeaca aia gan Ionna timbigta kapna kidrik witta tikca watenanna, anna meikramtairta ra, ra ndeacrena eteacna watna reikmo anjgirena kam ndoprena, minmo Iesusa ritipacna eteacna watna kam roora ndoprena. Ainda moca aia watnandet, an kamb rour ndeacrenan, anna watna

kam, na pukna kam, na tapacna kam, na memetacna kam, na wain ngatikna kammapa sipsipna nginaja morena ramootna kammap.

## An Kamma ma ramoot ndaruca ma tanja meikramtairta rik ndeacrina

(1.1-51)

*Kamma anna eteacna watap, na ma ramoot toc ngoin ndaruatna*

<sup>1</sup> Atu, atu ngoinna reikca gan tiacarpaikmo laru ngocor ndeacri. Kamma ma eacrena. Na Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrenan, na Kamma ma ndo ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac.\*

<sup>2</sup> Aintik atu, atu ngoinna Kamma ma Raraj Aetaniacap eacrina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an Kam ningik mbuaja Raraj Aetaniaca reikmo muruajcamija moa larurina. Na reac ianna kabena taip ian ndija mba laruri. Wanaij ngoin. Reikca muruaja larurinanna, anna Kamma ndo moa larurina.

<sup>4</sup> Na eteacna watta manap eacrenan, na an eteacna watta ma meikramtairta memetac.

<sup>5</sup> Na an memetaca ma neupa metaca eacrenan, na neupa manmo mba wijga kitacrenanna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna larurinan, na mana ia Ion. Na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma kam wiwitina kiprina. Na ma an memetacna kammo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruaja mana an kammo waraca, mina ripacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma ndo, ma an memetaca wanaij. Ma an memetacna kam ningik wiwitina kiprina.

<sup>9</sup> Na an memetaca ma memetac gidik, na ma meikramtairmo muruajcamija memetac neanjrena, na ma gan tiacarpaik nakiprina memetac.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kamma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena. Na an Kam mbuaja Raraj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca moa laruatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba watta rapacrena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma ndona auj minija tanjrinanna, na mana barna wiwitnanna manmo mba aca tikatke.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca kabena barna meikramtairta wiwitta mammo aca tikrina,

1:1 ML 8.22, na 8.30, na In 17.5, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2, na KIEK 1.2, na 19.13 \* 1:1 Ionna tiratna kam wembanj laja ma gaindopatna, "Iesusa, ma ndo Raraj Aetaniacna Kam, na ma ramoot ndaruca ma aina rik ndeacrina."

1:2 RL 1.1 1:3 In 1.10, na 1 Ko 8.6, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16-17, na Ib 1.2 1:4 In 5.26, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 1 Io 5.11 1:5 In 3.19 1:6 Mt 3.1, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 1.13-17, na 1.76, na 3.1-2, na In 1.33 1:7 Up 19.4 1:8 In 1.20

1:9 Ais 49.6, na In 1.4, na 8.12, na 1 Io 2.8 1:10 In 1.3, na 17.25, na Ib 1.2, na 11.3 1:11 Lk 19.14, na Up 3.26, na 13.46 1:12 Ro 8.15, na Gal 3.26, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 1 Io 3.1

ande an meikramtair tingikca mana ia ripacrena. Na ma mimo ia aniac neanrina, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarunandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurinanna, mina ndorita aemaetna racaind punğa mba laruri, na tikna toŋtoŋ mbuğa mba laruri, na ramootna iro mbuğa mba laruri, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo mimo larapaca mina mana mombonik tarurina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Kamma ma ndo ramoot ndaruca, ma kipca aina rik ndeacrina. Na aia mana memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watrina. Na anna an Moonnuoc kabe niŋgikna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac, Aetta mandaca kiprina. Na kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋa manmo min ŋgoin.

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna ma meikramtairmo gaind ŋgaca mbopatna kam, "Anna an ramoot ŋgaca aku nenmo, mana moca mboprina. Na aku gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna inŋmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ŋgoin, na ma tamunŋmbai. Na anna mininğa gaind, ma atu ŋgoin ndeacrena, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ŋgocor ndeacri.' "

<sup>16</sup> Na kakadmaia an ramootmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena, na mana an kakadmai mbuğa ma aimo murunçamiŋa laŋ ŋgoinna morena.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikmo Moses ndambuğa tikca anğirina. Na Iesus Karais mbuğa aia kakadmaiapa kam gidik laŋ anğirina.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri. Wanaiŋ, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. An Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc kabe ŋgoin, ma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma Aetmo rambuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena, ma ndo kabe ŋgoinna aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna wandacrina.

*Kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna kam wiwitiatna*

*(Matiu 3.1-12 na Mak 1.7-8 na Luk 3.15-17)*

<sup>19-20</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca ndorita taup ndamtairapa Liwaiarmo mbagirica mina Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tikcarica mina kipca Ionmo gainda digirina, "U mandai ŋgoin?" Aında moca ma minmo kam ianna mba anğira inğorocatke,

ma minmo wandoŋa gainda wiwitia mbopatna. Na ma gaindopatna, "Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootta wanaiŋ."

<sup>21</sup> Ri, mina Ionmo madigiat, "Kaia? U Elaia ki?" Na ma aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ." Na mina gaind mac digiatna, "U aina lambirena ramma morena ramoot ki?" Ri, ma mina kammo nda rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ."

<sup>22</sup> Aında moca mina manmo gaind mac digiatna, "U mbop, u mandai ŋgoin? Te, mandaibinna aimo mbagirica aia kiprinanmo, aia an kamna rurutia minmo nda anği taŋca minmo mbopna. U mandai ŋgoin?"

<sup>23</sup> Aında moca Ionna gaindopatna, "Aku an ramtair kocorta taupca ramoot ianna kamma, gaind ŋgaca mboprina, 'Kacootna taup matau.' Na anna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mboprina kamna kirar toc."

<sup>24</sup> Na an ramtairmo Parisina ramtaira minmo mbagirica mina kipatna.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mina Ionmo gainda digiatna, "Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, na u Elaia wanaiŋ ecte, na u an ramma morina ramootta wanaiŋ ecte, kaina moca u meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena?"

<sup>26</sup> Karica Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku minmo puk mbuğa kitac puk neanrena. Na nena rikna ramoot ianna maeacreke, na ne manmo mba lamjireke.

<sup>27</sup> Anna an ramootta aukna inŋmbai nakiprenan. Ma i aniacap, na ma aukmo kunda tamunŋmbai, na aku wanaiŋ."

<sup>28</sup> Na Ionna Betani auŋ tekera tikca mbopatna kamb, anna Iodan ocmo wajembai. Na an taupca tikca ma meikramtairmo kitac puk neanrena.

*Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc*

<sup>29</sup> Na inŋmbaina ra mbuğa, kitac puk neanrena ramoot Ionna watrinnana, Iesusa man ndambuŋ nakiprina. Na ma aindoprina, "Ne wat! Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc. Na ma kiprinanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋna

**1:13** In 3.3-6, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23    **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, na Mt 1.16, na 1.20, na Lk 9.32, na In 2.11, na Ro 1.3-4, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 1.19, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 2.11-16    **1:15** Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.27-32, na 8.58, na Kol 1.17    **1:16** In 3.34, na Epe 1.6-8, na Kol 1.19, na 2.9-10    **1:17** NA 34.28, na TW 4.44, na In 8.32, na Ro 3.24, na 6.14, na 10.4    **1:18** NA 33.20, na Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 6.46, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na 1 Io 4.9, na 4.12, na 4.20    **1:19-20** Lk 3.15-16, na In 3.28, na 5.33, na Up 13.25    **1:21** TW 18.15-18, na Mal 4.5, na Mt 11.14, na 17.10-13, na In 6.14, na 7.40    **1:23** Ais 40.3, na Mt 3.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 3.4    **1:25** Mt 21.25, na In 1.33    **1:27** In 1.15, na 1.30, na Up 13.25, na 19.4    **1:28** Mt 3.6, na In 10.40    **1:29** NA 12.3, na Ais 53.6-7, na 53.11, na In 1.36, na Up 8.32, na 1 Ko 15.3, na 1 Pi 1.19    **1:30** In 1.15, na 1.27

tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina kiprina.

<sup>30</sup> Na anna an ramootta ngaua aku mana kambmo gaindopatna, 'Ramootta aukna injmbai nakipna ramoot, ma aukmo out ndeacnandet, na ma aukmo tamuŋ ngoin. Na anna miniŋa gaind, ma atu ngoin ndeacrina, an minna aukna aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri.'

<sup>31</sup> Na aku ndo, manmo mba garacri, ma mandai ngoin. Na aku kiprinanna, aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, te, Israella meikramtaira an ramootmo lamujina."

<sup>32</sup> Karica Ionna gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku watrinanna Ŋeroŋ Ratta tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica ngorac riŋnaina kirar toc ngirikrina. Na ma tanŋa man nambatta eacri.

<sup>33</sup> Na aku ndo manmo lamŋi ngocor. Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mbagirica aku meikramtairmo puk mbuŋa kitac puk neanrena, na an kirara ma aukmo ngaua aindopatna, 'U wat te, Ŋeroŋ Ratta kipca iriki ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ande an ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Ŋeroŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk neanmandet.'

<sup>34</sup> Na aku ndo mbuŋa watca mana kammo gainda wiwitrinan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

*Ramtair mbonkaca Iesusna iŋa rangairena ramtair taruatna*

<sup>35</sup> Na injmbaina ra mbuŋa, Ionna mac witkca eacri, na mana iŋa rangairena ramoot mbunij toco manap witkca eacrina.

<sup>36</sup> Na ma watrinanna, Iesusna tanrena. Ri, ma aindoprina, "Ne wat! Mona Raraŋ Aetaniacna Sipsip Nuoc."

<sup>37</sup> Ri, an mana iŋa rangairena ramootnina man mboprina kamma waraca maniŋa tanŋa Iesusna in maraŋgaiat.

<sup>38</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna uriraca watrinanna maniŋa mana inŋ nakipri, ma manijmo gainda digirina, "Onŋo kaina reacna ngorerere?" Na maniŋa manmo madigiŋat, "Rabai, u tenna kac ndeacrena?" Na an i, "Rabai," mana miniŋa gaind, "Ririŋti."

<sup>39</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna manijmo gaindopatna, "Onŋo kipca wat." Ri, maniŋa tanŋa man eacrena kaca watrina. Na an ra, maniŋa manap eacrinan, na anna miniŋa, rana nganŋanŋia paur mamoaŋ, na ra mai ndambuŋa tikri.

<sup>40</sup> Na Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma toco ma anna ramoot ianna Ionna kam mbaraca tanŋa Iesusna iŋa rangairina.

<sup>41</sup> Na ma Iesus tikcarica ma tanŋa ndona kaka Saimonna moca orena mataŋgat. Na ma manmo aindopatna, "Aia Mesaiamo watrina." Na an i, "Mesaia," mana miniŋa gaind, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot."

<sup>42</sup> Ainda moca ma Saimonmo Iesus ndambuŋa anŋica tanŋina. Ri, Iesusna Saimonna watca ma aindopatna, "U Saimon u Ionna nuoc. Na injmbaia mina unmo gan i Kepasa tiknandet." Na an i, "Kepas" ma an i kabe, "Pita" nakirar. Na mana miniŋa gaind, "Anna waut."

*Iesusna Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina*

<sup>43</sup> Karica injmbaina ra mbuŋa Iesusna Galilia tanŋa mori. Ma tanŋa Pilipmo watatke, ma manmo gaindopatna, "U kipca aukmo rangai."

<sup>44</sup> Na Pilip, ma Betsaidana ramoot, na anna Andruapa Pitana auŋ miniŋ.

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca Pilipa tanŋa Natanielmo watca manmo gaindopatna, "Atua Mosesa Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenapa ramba morina ramtairta tirrina timbigta kapca eacrenanna, an ramootmo aia manmo watrinan. Na ma Nasaret auŋna Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc."

<sup>46</sup> Ri, Nataniela manmo gainda digiatna, "Ainta auŋ Nasaretmo reac lanŋ ianna laruit ki?" Na Pilipa manmo gaindoprinan, "U kipca wat."

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusna watrinanna Nataniela man ndambuŋ nakiprinan, na ma aindoprina, "Ne wat. An ramootta kiprenan, ma Israella ramoot gidik ngoin. Na paparuna kamb, co paparuna tipna kirar ianna manap eac ngocor."

<sup>48</sup> Ainda moca Nataniela Iesusmo aindopatna, "Titoca tikca u aukmo lamŋiatna?" Ri, Iesusna mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "An minna Pilipa umo ac ngocora eacri, aku umo nganŋin ikna miniŋa kanŋaukca eacrinanna watrinan."

<sup>49</sup> Ainda moca Nataniela an kamb mbaraca aindopatna, "Ririŋti, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u Israella gagriŋta ramoot panjan."

<sup>50</sup> Na Iesusna mana kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aku unmo gaindopnandet, aku unmo nganŋin ikna miniŋa kanŋaukca tikca watatke, u anna miniŋa moca aukmo ripacatna. Na injmbaia u an

1:32 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22    1:33 Mt 3.11, na Lk 3.2-3, na Up 1.5, na 2.4, na 19.6    1:34 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na 27.54    1:36 In 1.29    1:40 Mt 4.18-20    1:41 1 Sml 2.10, na Ŋap 2.2, na In 4.25    1:42 Mt 16.18, na Mk 3.16  
1:43 Mt 8.22, na Mk 2.14    1:45 RL 3.15, na 49.10, na TW 18.18, na Ais 7.14, na 9.6, na Ier 23.5, na Esi 34.23, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 2.23    1:46 In 7.41, na 7.52    1:47 Ŋap 32.2, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 9.6    1:49 Mt 14.33, na 16.16, na 27.42, na Mk 3.11, na In 12.13

reik anicka an reacmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoinnanmo u watnandet.”

<sup>51</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, inŋmbaia ne tamuŋna auŋmo watnandet, ma goot te, ne watnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina tamuŋ naganandet, na mina pikinna iricka Ramootna Nuoc ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

## **Iesusa ŋgagatraca mandeba moa ŋgeprinan, ma ndona i aniacapa gargar nanmo wandacatna**

### **2**

(2—4)

*Ramoot ianna Kanac auŋa tikca laŋgoatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Pilipapa Natanielmo acrina ra mbuniŋna inŋmbai mbuŋa ramoot ianna Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca laŋtaŋgo mamoot. Na Iesusa aemma an laŋtaŋgo watna matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Na mina Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tocmo mbaiŋ tikrinanna, mitoco anna taŋga eacrina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an minna wain pukca maiatke, Iesusa aemma manmo gaindopatna, “Mina wain pukca mamairi.”

<sup>4</sup> Na Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Abo, anna una reac. Na anna aukna reaca wanaŋi. Aukna kidriksa mba larureke.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mana aemma an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Ma nenmo reac ianna mona ndop te, ne mo.”

<sup>6</sup> Na an kacna inikka wautna winne anicka parmbaiapa mbut kabe ndeacrena, na an mbuŋa Iudanaŋgepca ndorita tipemb kirarira ranŋaica rurenan. Na kabe, kabea 100na minna litana puk ŋgutinŋa min.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an aiŋa morena ramtairmo aindopatna, “An winnepaikmo puk ru.” Na mina an winnepaikmo kocnaia ruca upembsa tikrinan.

<sup>8</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ndepikmo mandeban naanŋica taŋca amta reik raupŋirena ramootmo neaŋ.” Ainda moca an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira ndepikmo anŋica mataŋri.

<sup>9</sup> Na an pukca ma uriraca wain puk malaruri, na an amta reik raupŋirena ramoota matowaiat. Na ma mba laŋŋiri, mina an wain pukmo ten ndiŋ naanŋi kiprinan. Na an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtaira puk witrinanna, mina ndori

tiŋgicka an tamuŋirena. Ainda moca an amta reik raupŋirena ramoota an laŋtaŋgona ramootmo aca kipca,

<sup>10</sup> ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramtaira muruŋcaminŋa wain puk laŋmo outta biŋairena. Na mina witca anmo ammi mai te, mina an laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋnanmo inŋmbaia biŋainandet. Na u, an wain puk laŋmo mba biŋaiatke, u mandeban naanŋica kiprinan.”

<sup>11</sup> Na ganna Iesusa out ŋgoinna moatna ŋgagatrac ŋgoin. Na ma anmo Galili inikna pitrik waŋna auŋ Kanaca tikca moatnan. Na an ŋgagatraca mana gargarapa i aniacmo wat rapacna. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an mbatca mina manmo maripacat.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Kanac auŋ tikcarica ndona aemmapa, laipitikapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairap, mina Kapaneam auŋ mairikat. Na mina an auŋmo rai ndepikca an ndeacrina.

*Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka kitukndukka morena ramtairmo ootta mandacrina*

*(Matiu 21.12-13 na Mak 11.15-17 na Luk 19.45-46)*

<sup>13</sup> Iudanaŋgepta mbendeina ra aniac ianna laruna kipca rambuŋairi, na anna Pasowana Rana ndamŋirena, aintik Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ aniac matangat.

<sup>14</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka, ma wattatnanna, ramtaira kitukndukna aiŋira morena, mina bulmakaopa, sipsipapa, ŋgorikmo mbik tikca oikca kitukndukar anŋirena. Na ma watinanna kituknduk ŋgetrikina ramtair toco, anna mbiraca eacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ma lawirta ŋgatik anŋica ma ramoota pina reaca morina. Ri, ma an ramtairmo muruŋcaminŋapa bulmakaopa sipsiparmo ootca mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna umbum an tikcarica matangat. Na an kituknduk ŋgetrikirena kitukndukarta tikrena barer motocmo, ma anŋica kabrikirina.

<sup>16</sup> Na an ŋgorik punga kituknduk anŋirena ramtairmo, ma aindoprina, “Ne ndorita ŋgorik anŋica taŋ. Ne aukna Aetna Kacmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca kai mo teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an man morina tipna kirara watca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kam ianna malamŋiat. Na an kamma gaind, “Aku una kacna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, ainda moca aku an kacmo laŋ ndeacna moca aiŋ gargara morena.”

<sup>18</sup> Na Iudanangepca an tipna kirara Iesusa moatnanna watca, manmo gainda digiatna, “U aimo titocna ngagatraca wandac te, aia anna wat garacna, u mandeaca morina tipna kirarna i aniapannan?”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ne gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo tapi irik, te, rai mbonkacna inik mbuŋa aku mac mo ngep witiknandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Iudanangepta ramtaira aindopatna, “Iaukke! An Kaca iarira 46na minna tikca mina moa ngepca witikrinan, na u ndomo rai mbonkacna inikmo, an mac mo ngep witikna min ki?”

<sup>21</sup> Na an kaca ma mboprenanna, anna ma ndona tikna kam ndoprena.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa moa ngepatnanna, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ngaua ma mbopatna, an kammo, mina mac malamŋiat. Na an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanapa Iesusa mbopatna kambmo mina ripacatna.

*Iesusa meikramtairta iroar inkarmo ma muruŋa lamŋirena*

<sup>23</sup> Na an Pasowana Rana ndamŋina moca, Iesusa ma Ierusalem ndeacri, na meikramtair wit anikca ma moatna ngagatracarmo watrina. Ainda moca mina mana imo maripacat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.

<sup>24</sup> Na Iesus, ma minmo mba ripacri,

<sup>25</sup> na an kidrikca, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa lamŋirena. Na ma iro landamŋia mba matpirenan, te, ramoot ianna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta kambca manmo mbopna. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndo meikramtairta iroar landamŋiara ma lamŋirena.

### 3

*Iesusa Nikodemusap mbopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramoot ianna eacrenan, na mana ia Nikodemus. Na ma Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian, na ma toco Iudanangepta ramoot paŋan ian.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramootta Iesusmo mouŋa kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamŋirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna unmo mandaca ririptina kirar toca kipiŋa. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianap eac ngocor te, an

ramootta un morena an ngagatraca ma mba moitndai.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocmo ma mba watitndai.”

<sup>4</sup> Karica Nikodemusa manmo gainda digiatna, “Titoca tik te, ramoot bagara ma ngam ndaruit? Ma ndona aemna nikinik mac nda mbukka, aem mananna manmo mac nda mirna ki?”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirina, “Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta pukapa Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa ngam ndaru ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Na reaca ramootna tikca mo larurinan, anna ramootna tikna reac. Na reaca Neronŋ Ratta mo larurinan, anna neronŋa reac.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku unmo mbopekna an kamb, ‘Ne nŋaib mac laruna,’ u anna moca kai ngep ngoreac nangep teac.

<sup>8</sup> Na watta ma ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaia kiprena, na ma titoc nakiprenan. Na u mana kikip tataŋa u mba lamŋirena. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa nŋaib taru te, mina muruŋcamiŋa aintoc ndarunande.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Nikodemusa manmo gainda digirina, “Na an reaca u mboprenanna, ma titoc ndaruit?”

<sup>10</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, “U Israelna ririptina ramoot paŋan ian, na u an reacmo mba lamŋire ki?”

<sup>11</sup> Na aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, aia reicka aia lamŋirenanna mambopreke. Na aia reikmo aia watri-nanmo, aia anna wiwitirenan. Na an kambca aia wiwitirenanmo, ne iŋ neanrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na aku nenmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprenan, na ne mba ripacrena. Aintik aku nenmo tamuŋna auŋna reikta kamb ndop te, ne titoca ripacit?

<sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna tamuŋna auŋna mba taŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ramootna Nuoca ma ndo kabe ninggicka tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan.

<sup>14</sup> Na atua Mosesa reik kocorta taupmo ma barasna nduopmo anŋica ik nakeracrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa

2:19 Mt 26.61, na 27.40, na Mk 14.58, na 15.29, na Up 6.14    2:21 2 Ko 6.16, na Kol 2.9    2:22 Lk 24.6-8, na In 12.16, na 14.26    2:23 In 2.11, na 7.31    2:25 Mt 9.4, na Mk 2.8, na In 6.64, na Up 1.24, na KIEK 2.23    3:1 In 7.50, na 19.39    3:2 Mt 22.16, na In 9.16, na 9.33, na Up 2.22, na 10.38    3:3 Mt 18.3, na Gal 6.15, na Ta 3.5, na le 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9    3:5 Esi 36.25-27, na Mk 16.16, na Up 2.38, na Ta 3.5    3:6 Nŋp 51.5, na In 1.13    3:8 LR 11.5, na 1 Ko 2.11    3:11 Mt 11.27, na In 3.32, na 7.16, na 8.26    3:12 Lk 22.67    3:13 ML 30.4, na In 3.6, na 6.33, na 6.38, na Up 2.34, na Ro 10.6, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 4.9-10    3:14 Ndu 21.9, na In 8.28, na 12.32

mina Ramootna Nuocmo mina manmo ik naanji keracnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋa manmo ripacnandet, te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinanDET.

<sup>16</sup> “Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe niŋgikap. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa matnjirenan, aintik ma minmo an ndona Nuoc kabemo minmo neaŋrinan. Na ma ainda mo te, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa manmo ripacrenanna, mina mba taprekeitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina an iarwarna eteacna wat laŋa anŋinanDET.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikmo mba mbagirica kipca meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca mo nake, mba mbagiricatnan. Wanaiŋ. Ma manmo mbagirica ma minmo mac nda anŋina.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramootta manmo ripac te, ma ritri waparac ŋgocor. Na ramootta manmo ripac ŋgocor, ma manmo ritri waparaca monandet, na an kidrikca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca an Nuoc kabena imo ma ripac ŋgocor.

<sup>19</sup> Na an ritri waparacna miniŋa gaind. Memetaca gan tiacarpaikna kipca larurinan, na meikramtaira neaupna toŋtoŋgar koindap maeacreke. Na mina memetacmo mba toŋgorenan, na anna gaind, mina tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtair koind.

<sup>20</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa tipemb ŋgorikca morenan, mina memetacmo puŋdamootta morina. Na mina toŋgorinanna, mina morena tipemb kirarirta reikca raekca kai laru teac. Ainda moca mina memetac ndambuŋa mba kiprenan.

<sup>21</sup> Na ramootta tipemb kirarir laiŋga morenan, ma memetac ndambuŋa kiprenan. Te, meikramtaira matau watnandet, ma ndona aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargar mbuŋa morenan.”

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ma mbopca laruatna Iesusa ma mandai ŋgoin*

<sup>22</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Iudiana pitrik waŋmbai mataŋgat. Na ma minapa eaca, meikramtairmo kitac pukca neaŋrenan.

<sup>23</sup> Na Ion toco, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca Ainon auŋa tikca neaŋrenan, na

an auŋa ma Salim auŋmo rambuŋmbai. Na ocik witta an ndeacrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋga kitac puk anŋirena.

<sup>24</sup> Na an kidrikca Erotta, Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca mba anŋica tikatke.

<sup>25</sup> Karica iptipuj ianna Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairapa Iudana ramoot ianna rik malaruat. Na mina ipuŋga taŋga, mina titocna ruruca ranŋaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndaruit.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, Ionna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Ion ndambuŋa taŋga aindopatna, “Riripti, ŋgaua an ramootta unapmo oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrinan, na u mana kambmo wiwitrinan, an ramoot, mandeaca ma kitac pukca neaŋrenan, aintik meikramtaira man ndambuŋa taŋrena.”

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ionna mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ramoot ianmo reac ianna neaŋ ŋgocor te, an ramootta ma mba anŋiri.

<sup>28</sup> Na ne ndori waracatna, aku wiwiti-atna kamma, ‘Aku an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta wanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku manmo outmbaica kiprinan.’

<sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ianna meac ianna lanŋo te, an meaca ma an ramootna meac. Na an ramootna aikndamootta, ma witikca ndona aikndamoot an lanŋorina kamna toŋgoca koar tikca waracena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa toŋtoŋa aukna nikinik iromo minna tikrinan.

<sup>30</sup> Na mana ia ma ngepraŋ te, aukna ia ma irikraŋnandet.”

<sup>31</sup> Na ramootta tamuŋa eaca kiprinan, ma reikmo tamuŋmbai. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikca morenan, na ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta kamb ndoprena. Na ramootta auŋ tamuŋnan ndiŋa kiprinan, ma reikmo outmbai.

<sup>32</sup> Na reikca ma watrinan, na reikca waracrina, ma anna wiwitrinan. Na ramoot ianna man wiwitrina an kamb anmo, mba utiŋrinan.

<sup>33</sup> Na ramootta mana kambmo anŋica utiŋrenan, anna wandacrinan, ma gan kambmo gidikca ripacrena, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena.”

**3:15** In 3.36, na 6.47, na 20.31    **3:16** In 3.36, na 10.28, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 4.9-10    **3:17** Lk 19.10, na In 5.22, na 5.45, na 12.47, na Up 17.31, na 1 Io 4.14    **3:18** In 3.36, na 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 20.31    **3:19** In 1.4-5, na 1.8-12, na 8.12    **3:20** Iop 24.13-17, na Epe 5.11-13    **3:22** In 4.1-2    **3:24** Mt 4.12, na 14.3, na Mk 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20    **3:26** In 1.26-34    **3:27** In 19.11, na 1 Ko 4.7, na Ib 5.4, na Ie 1.17    **3:28** Mal 3.1, na Mt 11.10, na Mk 1.2, na Lk 1.17, na In 1.20, na 1.23, na 1.27    **3:29** Mt 9.15    **3:31** Mt 28.18, na In 8.23, na Ro 9.5, na 1 Ko 15.47, na Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9, na 1 Io 4.5-6    **3:32** In 3.11, na 8.26, na 15.15    **3:33** Ro 3.4, na 1 Io 5.10    **3:34** Ais 42.1, na In 1.16, na 7.16

<sup>34</sup> Na an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica kiprinan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitirenan. Na an kidrikca gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma manmo Neron Ratmo tip, tipca mba neaŋrenan.

<sup>35</sup> Na Aetta ma Nuocmo mamatŋi ŋgoi, aintik ma reikmo muruŋa mana para tikrina.

<sup>36</sup> Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnande. Na meacramootta mandaia Nuocna kambmo ranŋai ŋgocor, ma iarwarna eteacna watta mba anŋiitndai. Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta manap eacrena.

#### 4

*Iesusa Samariana meac ianap mbopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Parisina ramtaira gainda waracatna, Iesusa meikramtair witmo kitac puk neaŋrenan, na mina mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair malaruat. Na mina ŋganŋanŋia Ionna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

<sup>2</sup> Na Iesus, ma ndo ŋgoinna kitac pukca mba neaŋrenan, wanaiŋ, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndori punŋa meikramtairmo kitac puk neaŋrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesusa ma lamŋirina, Parisina ramtaira aida waracrena, meikramtair witta mana ranŋairena meikramtair tarurina. Aida moca ma an Iudiana pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waŋ mac nda matanŋat.

<sup>4</sup> Na an taupca ma ranŋaiatnanna, anna ma Samariana pitrik waŋna rikca taŋrena.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ma tanŋa Samariana auŋ teker ian malaruat, na an auŋmo mina Sikar ŋgacrena. Na an auŋ tikca ma an pitrikca Iakopa ndona nuoc Iosepmo neaŋrinanmo, rambuŋaia eacrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na au puk ianna atua Iakopa iacrinanna, ma an ndeacrena. Na Iesusa kip, kipca ma bobororina, aintik ma tanŋa an au pukna kitimma mbiracrina. Na rana ŋganŋanŋia tanŋa rikca tikrinan.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Samariana auŋna meac ianna puk witna kiprinan, na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo puk neaŋca aku amna, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap."

<sup>8</sup> Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an auŋmo amta reik koikna matanŋat.

<sup>9</sup> Aida moca an Samaria auŋna meaca manmo gaindopatna, "U Iudanangepta ramoot, na aku Samarianangepta meac,

na kaina moca u aukmo aindopapekna, 'U aukmo puk neaŋam, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap?'" Na an meaca an kam ndoprenanna, mana miniŋa gaind, Iudanangepta Samarianangepmo tumbunna mba tikrenanna.

<sup>10</sup> Aida moca Iesusa an meacmo gaindopatna, "U an reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋa neaŋna morenanna u lamŋi te, na an ramootta unmo aindoprenanna, 'U aukmo puk neaŋam, aku puk amna toŋtoŋap,' u man ndamŋi te, na u manmo mbopca, ma unmo pukca eteacna watapanmo ma unmo neaŋnandet."

<sup>11</sup> Karica an meaca manmo aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u puk witna reac ŋgocor, na an au pukca orer ŋgoi. Aintik an eteacna watapna pukca u ten ndiŋ naanŋiit?"

<sup>12</sup> Aina nicau Iakop, ma aimo gan au pukca aimo neaŋrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinapa, mana nuikapa mana bulmakaopa, sipsiparap, mina muruŋa an auna pukca ambrina. Na u ndomo, aina nicau Iakopmo kunda tamuŋmbai ki?"

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa gan auna puk ambrenanna, mina logotta mac gagranandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na mandaimo aku neanŋekna puk am te, mana logotta puk mac amna, mba mac gagraitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na an pukca aku neaŋ ndoprinanna, ma an ocna pukca mana inik ndeacrena kirar toc ndeacnande. Na an pukca memetmbaca ma laruraŋ te, manmo iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnandet."

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meaca Iesusmo aind mbopat, "Ramoot aniac, u aukmo an pukca neaŋam. Te, iŋmbaia aukna logotta mba mac gagraitndai, na aku ganna mba mac nda kipca puk witca anŋi tanŋitndai."

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, "U tanŋa ndona kanŋaitmo aca onŋo kip."

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma aind mambopat, "Aku kanŋait ŋgocor." Na Iesusa mana kammo rutica gaindopatna, "U wandonŋ ndoprina, u kanŋait ŋgocor.

<sup>18</sup> Na anna gidik, ŋgaua u ramtair parmbaimo malanŋoat, na mandeaca unap eacrena ramootta anna una kanŋait ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na u aukmo kam gidik ndoprina."

<sup>19</sup> Aida moca an meaca manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, aku mandeaca

3:35 Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 5.20, na 10.17, na Ib 2.8  
na 1 Io 5.10-12 4:1 In 3.22, na 3.26 4:5 RL 33.19, na Ios 24.32 4:9 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 4:10 Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 4:11 In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 4:12 In 8.53 4:14 In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 4:19 Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25

3:36 Lk 3.7, na In 1.12, na 3.16-18, na 6.47, na Ro 1.17, na Ios 24.32 4:9 2 GRP 17.24, na Esr 4.1-5, na 9.1, na 10.44, na Nei 4.1-2, na Lk 9.52-53, na Up 10.28 4:10 Ais 12.3, na Ier 2.13, na Sek 13.1, na 14.8, na In 4.26 4:11 In 7.37-38, na KIEK 21.6 4:12 In 8.53 4:14 In 6.35, na 6.58, na 7.38 4:19 Lk 7.16, na In 6.14, na 7.40, na 9.17, na 1 Ko 14.24-25



malamnjica, u ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>20</sup> Na aina nicar, ngamrira mina an takura mbendeina punirena. Na ne Iudanangepca aindoprena, Ierusalem auj aniaa ande an taupca aia muruŋa mbendeina punirenan.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meacmbitac, u aukna kammo ripac. Oit ianna larunandet, na ne Aetmo gan takura mba tikca mbendeitndait, co, Ierusalem toco tikca mba mbendeitndait.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne Samarianangepca ne lamji ngocorta reacmo mbendeirena. Na ai Iudanangepca aia lamjirena reacna moca anna mbendeirena. Na anna gaind, aia Iudanangepmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo lara-paca aia meikramtairmo mac nda angina aimo, outta tikca morena.

<sup>23</sup> Na aku unmo aindopnandet, oit ianna larunandet, na mandeaca ma malaruri, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeina mo te, mina an takurapa Ierusalemmo mba mac lamjiitndait. Wanaiŋ. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, ndorita iroar inkarapa manmo gidicka ranŋaica mbendeiranandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta meikramtairta ngorerena.

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Neron. Aintik meikramtaira manmo mbendeina morena, mina Neron Ratna gargarapa tip kirar gidik mbuŋa mbendeirena.”

<sup>25</sup> Na an meaca Iesusmo, nda rutica aindoprina, “Aku lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaik nakip te, ma aimo reikmo muruŋa mbopi larunandet.”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Aku ndo unap mboprena ramoot, aku Karais.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma an meacmo aindopatke, an kidricka mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira nda kipca larurina. Na mina watinanna ma an meacap mbopreke, mina tamtam malamnjiat. Na mina ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U kaina reac tongorinan? Co, kaina moca u an meacap mboprena?”

<sup>28</sup> Karica an meaca ma ndona puk win tikcarica ma auj mac mataŋgat. Na ma meikramtairmo aindopatna,

<sup>29</sup> “Ne kipca ramoot ianna watna, ma aukmo ngaua aku morina reikta kambmo mboprena. Na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ki?”

<sup>30</sup> Aida moca an auŋna meikramtaira laruca kipca Iesusmo watrina.

<sup>31</sup> Karica an kidricka mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u am.”

<sup>32</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gagamna amna reacap, na ne mba lamjireke.”

<sup>33</sup> Aida moca mina ndori puŋga aindopatna, “Moca ramoot ianna manmo amna reac neaŋca ambri ki?”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na aukna amna reac mana tonŋona ranŋairenanapa ma aukmo neaŋrina aiŋira moca korwina.

<sup>35</sup> “Na ne aindoprenan, ‘Karwai paura maeacreke, na an mai te, aia wariŋna amta reik angirena.’ Na aku nenmo aindopnandet, ne tamtamca wat, wariŋembmo matau wat, amta reicka maica kocroca eacrena.

<sup>36</sup> Na ramootta amta reikmo angira punirenanna, ma anna opoicka angirena, na ma iarwarna eteacna watna amta reicka angica punirena. Aintik amta reik mutocrena ramootapa amta reikmo angica punirena ramootta, maniŋa muruŋniŋa tonŋonandet.

<sup>37</sup> Aida moca an kambca anna gidik, ‘Ramoot ianna wariŋna amta reikmo mutocrena, na kabena ramootta amta reikmo angira punirena.’

<sup>38</sup> Na aku nenmo mandaca ne tanŋa wariŋa ne ngaua mana aiŋa mo ngocorta amta reik angirina. Na an wariŋa kabena ramtaira morinan, na ne anna mbukca mina aiŋ aniac mbuŋ ndarurina amta reicka angirena.”

<sup>39</sup> Na an auŋ Samariana meikramtair wit aniaa an meacna kamma waraca, mina Iesusmo ripacrina. Na anna miniŋa gaind, an meaca ma aindopatna, “Ma aukmo ngaua aku moatna reikta kambmo ma muruŋ ndoprina.”

<sup>40</sup> Aida moca Samarianangepca kipca manmo mina ndoriap eacna aemaŋmaŋap madigiat. Aintik ma minapmo ra mbuniŋa an auŋ ndeacrina.

<sup>41</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusa kambmo waraca mina maripacat.

<sup>42</sup> Aida moca mina an meacmo aindopatna, “Aia una kamb tiŋgikmo mba waraca, an ramootmo ripacrina, wanaiŋ. Aia ndori mana kambmo waraca, aia lamjirina, an ramootta ma ndo niŋgikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa mac nda angina ramoot.”

4:20 TW 12.5, na 12.11-14, na 1 GRP 9.3, na Nŋap 122.1-5  
Ais 2.3, na Lk 24.47, na Ro 9.4-5 4:23 In 1.17, na Pil 3.3

4:21 Mal 1.11, na 1 Ti 2.8 4:22 2 GRP 17.29-41, na  
4:24 Ro 12.1, na 2 Ko 3.17, na Pil 3.3 4:25 In 1.41

4:26 Mt 26.63-64, na Mk 14.61-62, na In 9.37 4:34 In 6.38, na 17.4, na 19.30 4:35 Mt 9.37, na Lk 10.2, na KIEK  
14.15 4:36 Nŋap 126.5-6, na Dan 12.3 4:42 In 17.8, na 1 Io 4.14

*Iesusa ramoot paʻan ianna nuocmo moa laʻa moatna*

<sup>43</sup> Aintik Iesusa Samarianagepta meikramtairap ra mbuniʻa minap eaca, karica ma an aujmo tikcarica ma Galilina pitrik waʻa taʻrina.

<sup>44</sup> Na ma ndo ngoinna ma kambmo gaimda wiwitrina, “Ramma morena ramoota, ma ndona auj miniʻa ma iremb kocar.”

<sup>45</sup> Karica ma taʻnga Galili malaruat, na Galilinda man kikipna moca mina toʻtongar koindap. Na mana miniʻa gaimd, mitoco mina an Ierusalemna mbembendei aniacna moca anna taʻnga, an auj aniacna ma morina reikca mina muruʻa watrina.\*

<sup>46</sup> Karica ma auj teker Kanaca Galilina inik ndeacrena aujmo mac nda taʻnga larurina, na an auj tekerma ma ngaua puk mbuʻa wainna pukca uriraca larurinan. Na an min toco, Romna ramoot paʻan ianna ma Kapaneam auj ndeacrena, na mana nuoca roubap.

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moca an ramoota waracrinanna, Iesusa Iudia tikcarica ma taʻnga Galilia ndarurina. Aintik ma taʻnga Iesusmo digica ma Kapaneam auj ngirikca ndona an nuocmo moi laʻa mona. Na an nuoca ma menacna morena.

<sup>48</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Ne ainta ngagatracara wat ngocor co, ne mba ripacitndai.”

<sup>49</sup> Ri, ramoot paʻanna aindopatna, “Kacoot, u tawi ngoinna kipa irik. Moca aukna nuoca menacnari.”

<sup>50</sup> Na Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U taʻn, una nuoca ma mba menacitndai.” Ainda moca an ramoot paʻanna mana kambmo ripaca ma matangʻat.

<sup>51</sup> Na an ramoot paʻanna Kapaneam aujmo laru ngocor ndeacri, mana mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ramtaira manmo taupca tikca ndapurikica mina manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacri, ma laʻj ndarurina.”

<sup>52</sup> Na ma minmo digiatna, kaina rana nganʻganʻgi ma laʻj emtemma morina. Na mina manmo gaindopatna, “Noura rana nganʻganʻgia ramo rikmbai motem tikca roubca manmo tikcaririna.”

<sup>53</sup> Ri, an nuocna aetta malamʻniat,oura an min mbuʻa Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “Una nuoca ma mba menacit-

ndai.” Na manapa mana wiwitinanna mina maripacat.

<sup>54</sup> Na anna Iesusa nganʻganʻgi mbuniʻna ngagatracana ma Galilina inikca tikca moatna, na ma moatna kidrikca ma Iudia tikcarica ma kipa Galili ndeacrina.

## **Iesusa ndona aiʻa mori, na ma meikramtairmo mbembendeina ra anikta raia minmo ririptia neaʻrina**

### 5

(5—10)

*Iesusa Betesdana rurena au pukca tikca ramoot ianmo moa laʻa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na inʻmbaia Iudanagepta mbembendeina ra aniac ianna laruatna, ri, Iesusa Ierusalemna taʻngatna.

<sup>2</sup> Na Ierusalem auj aniacna inikca rurena au puk ianna eacrenan, na ma wuocna tiʻn ianna roubca eacrenan. Na an wuocna tiʻna ia Sipsiparta Tiʻn. Na an rurena au pukna ia mina Iburuna kam mbuʻa gaimd ngacrena Betesda. Na mana roubmbaica wacraet parmbaiap eacrenan.

<sup>3-4</sup> Na an wacraet parmbaina, roubbbebta meikramtair witapa, lamnik ngorikcapa, or ngorikcapa, meikramtaira gagrira menacrinanna anna eacrenan.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna roubapnanna anna timpaik up ian ndeacrena, na mana an roubca iarir 38na min, na ma anap eacrenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa watrinanna, an ramoota meraca eacrenan, na ma lamjirenan, ma an roubapmo kidrik rocotap eacrenan. Ainda moca Iesusa manmo madigiat, “U toʻngorinanna una tikca laʻa mona ki?”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an roubbbebta ramoota mana kambmo gaimda rutrinan, “Kacoot, an minna pukca numai te, auk angica taʻnga an rurena au puk inikca tikca ramtair kocar. Na aku ndo anna irikna mo te, kabena ramoota aukmo kunda anna iriknandet.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U ngepca witikca ndona bar angica taʻn.”

<sup>9</sup> Na tawi ngoinna an ramootna tikca laʻj mamoot. Ri, ma ngepca witikca ndona bar angica matangʻat.

4:43 In 4.40    4:44 Mt 13.57, na Mk 6.4, na Lk 4.24    4:45 In 2.23    \* 4:45 Mbembendeina ra aniac, anna Pasowana Ra.    4:46 In 2.1-11    4:47 Mt 8.5-6, na Lk 7.1-10    4:48 In 2.18, na 20.29, na 1 Ko 1.22    4:50 Mt 8.13, na Mk 7.29    4:53 Up 16.14-15, na 16.31    4:54 In 2.11, na 2.23    \* 5:3-4 Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaimda lamjirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesap eacrenan. Na an kamma gaimd, “Mina an rurena au pukmo numaina ndabirena. Na anna gaimd, Raraʻj Aetaniacna mbaiʻna aiʻa morena ʻneron ianna an rurena au pukca irikca pukmo mo numairena. Na pukca numai mai te, titocna roubbbebta meikramtaira an rurena au pukmo out ngoinna iriki puk te, ma ndo laʻa monandet.”    5:8 Mt 9.6

Na an reaca Wiktitikna Ra mbuja larurinan,

<sup>10</sup> ainda moca Iudanangepca an ramootmo watca mina manmo gaindopatna, "Mandeaca anna Wiktitikna Ra, na anna wandik, u ndona bara kai angica tarj teac."

<sup>11</sup> Na ma mina kambmo nda rutica aindopatna, "An ramootta aukmo moa laja morinanna, ma aukmo aindoprina, 'U ndona barmo angica tarj.' "

<sup>12</sup> Ri, mina manmo madigiat, "Titocna ramootta unmo mboprinan? Na u ndona bar angica tarrena?"

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta laja larurinanna, ma mba lamjiri, mandai ngoinna manmo mboprina. Na mana minija gaind, meikramtair wit ngoinna an ndeacrinan, na Iesus toco ma matangat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica injmbaia Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca an ramootmo watrinanna ma eacrena. Ri, ma an ramootmo aindopatna, "U warac. Mandeaca u laj mamori. Na u tip ngoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac, moca makuk aniac ianna unmo laruca u ngocrainandet."

<sup>15</sup> Karica an ramootta tanga Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, "An ramootta aukmo, mo laja morinanna, anna Iesus ningik."

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca Iudanangepca Iesusmo tip kirar ngoreaca morenan, na anna minija gaind, ma an reikmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuja morena.

<sup>17</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Aukna Aetta ma memetmbaca aija moa kip, kipca mandeacna min. Na auk toco aku aija morenan."

<sup>18</sup> Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca mina Iesusa mo menacna tojtojar anikap. Na anna minija gaind, ma Wiktitikna Ra ningikna tipmo mba kundrenan. Wanaij. Ma aindoprenan, Rarañ Aetaniaca mana Aet ngoin. Na an kam mbuja na ndomo moca Rarañ Aetaniacna kirara larurinan.

*Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aija mona i aniacap*

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepca kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, Nuoca ma ndona iro mbuja reac ianna mba moitndai, wanaij. Ma ndona Aetta morina

reik ningikca watca ma morenan. Na reik muruja Aetta morenan, Nuoc toco anna morena.

<sup>20</sup> Na Aetta ma Nuocmo matjirenan tik, ma ndo morena reik murujmo manmo wandacrenan. Te, nenmo moca ne ngep ngoreac nangepnande. Na Aetta ma Nuocmo kabena aijir anik toco waracnandet, an aijira ma outta morinanmo kunnandet.

<sup>21</sup> Na Aetta menacrina meikramtairmo, moca mac nda ngeprinan, na minmo eteacna watta neaprena. Ainda moca Nuoc toco, ma meikramtairmo ndona tojtojar mbuja minmo eteacna watta neaprena.

<sup>22</sup> Na Aetta ma ramoot ianmo ritri waparaca mba morena. An ritri waparacna aijir muruja ma ndona Nuocna para tikrina.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair murujcamija Nuocna imo angji ngepnandet. Na an tipna kirara mina Aetna i angji ngeprena. Na meacramoota Nuocna imo angji ngep ngocor, ma an Aetta an Nuocmo mandaca kiprina imo mba angji ngeprinan.

<sup>24</sup> "Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukna kambca waracrenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica kiprinanmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watapmo memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Na ma ritri waparac ngocor, na ma memenacmo tikcarica ma eteacna watap eacrenan.

<sup>25</sup> "Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, kidrikca kipca laruna mamoe, na mandeaca ma kipca larurina, te, an menacrina meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuocna upna kambmo waracnandet. Na meikramtaira anna waracrenan, mina eteacna watta anginande.

<sup>26</sup> Na Aetta ma ndo ngoinna ma eteacna watap. Na ma Nuocmo gargara neaprinan, na Nuoc toco ma ndo ngoinna eteacna watap.

<sup>27</sup> Na ma Ramootna Nuoc, ainda moca Aetta manmo i aniac neaprinan, te, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, mina tipemb kirarimo ma ritrina.

<sup>28</sup> Na ne aukna an kambta moca kai tamtamca lamji teac. Na an kidrikca laruna mamoe, na mukca eacrena meikramtair

5:10 NA 20.10, na Nei 13.19, na Ier 17.21, na Mt 12.2, na Mk 2.24, na Lk 13.14, na In 9.14 5:14 In 8.11 5:16 Mt 12.14 5:17 In 9.4, na 14.10 5:18 Mt 26.4, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 7.30, na 10.30, na 10.33, na Pil 2.6 5:19 In 5.30, na 8.28-29, na 12.49, na 14.10 5:20 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na 2 Pi 1.17 5:21 TW 32.39, na 1 Sml 2.6, na 2 GRP 5.7, na Lk 7.14, na 8.54, na In 11.25, na 11.43, na Ro 4.17, na Epe 2.5 5:22 Mt 11.27, na In 3.17, na 5.27, na 9.39, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Pi 4.5 5:23 Pil 2.10-11, na 1 Io 2.23 5:24 In 3.15-18, na 6.40, na 8.51, na 1 Io 3.14 5:25 In 5.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5-6, na Kol 2.13 5:27 Dan 7.13-14, na 7.22, na In 5.22, na Up 10.42, na 17.31

murunja mina Nuocna upna kambmo waracandet,

<sup>29</sup> te, mina mukmo tikcarica ngepca larunandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir lainga morenan, mina mac nda ngepca eacnandet. Na meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca morenan, mitoco mac nda ngepca ritri waparac tajnandet. Te, ritri waparaca aindopnandet, mina ngocrainandet.”

*Kabena wiwit toco aindoprena Iesusa ma mandai*

<sup>30</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku ndona nikinik iro mbuja reac ianna mona towanaij. Aku Aet ndambuyna kambca anggirenana, na anna ranggirenana, na meikramtaira tipemb kirarimo ritrirena. Na aukna ritri waparac, ma wandonj ninggik. Na anna minija gaind, aku ndo ndona nikinikna iro mbuja mba ranggirenana. Wanaij. Aku Aetna tojtoj ninggikca ranggirenana, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

<sup>31</sup> “Na aku ndo kabena ndona aijapa ndona tipna kirara mbop te, meikramtaira aukna wiwitirina kambmo mba ripacitndai.

<sup>32</sup> Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenana, na ma toco aukna aijna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwitirena. Na aku lamjirena, an kambca ma wiwitirenanna anna gidik.†

<sup>33-34</sup> “Na aku ndo lamjirena, ramoot ianna aukna kambca moi gagrana minna wanaij. Na aku lamjirena, ngaua ne meikramtaimo mbagirica mina Ion ndambuyna kamb angina tajrina. Na aku tojgorinanna, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angina, aintik aku tojgorenanna, ne Ionna aukna aijapa tipemb kirarirta kambmo mboprinanna, ne anna lamjiraj. Na Ionna ma kamb gidkarmo wiwitirina.

<sup>35</sup> Na Ion tikca ma tacna wiwir toca wira eacrina kirara meikramtaimo memetaca neangatna. Na kidrik teker motem mbuja nena iroar inkara mana memetacna moca tojtojgar koind.

<sup>36</sup> “Na reacna Ionmo kunda tamunmbai, ma mandeaca aukmo wiwitirenan. Na

anna aijira Aetta aukmo neanja aku murunja kocnai monandet. Na an aijna aku morenanna, anna meikramtaimo mataua wiwitica mbopnandet, Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinana.

<sup>37</sup> Na Aetta ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprinana, na ma ndo aukmo wiwitirena. Na ne mana kam upa mba waracrenana. Wanaij ngoin. Na ne mana inpaajanna mba watrenana.

<sup>38</sup> Na mana kamb toco, nenap mba eacrenana, na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, ne mana kambca mba ripacrena.‡

<sup>39</sup> “Na ne gaind ndamjirena, kambca Raraj Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapca eacrenanna, ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat laja neanja. Ainda moca ne Raraj Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapna kambmo murunjamina watreke, na ritrirena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca Timbigta Kap toco aukna moca wiwitirena,

<sup>40</sup> na ne auk ndambuynakipca eteacna wat angina karirenan.

<sup>41</sup> “Na aku gainda mba lamjireke, aku i aniac angina moca aku meikramtaimo an kambca mboprenana.

<sup>42</sup> Na aku nenmo lamjirenan. Nena iroar inkara ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mba matjirena.

<sup>43</sup> Na aku ndona Aetna i mbuja kiprinana, na ne aukna kambmo mba angiatke. Na ramoot ianna ndona i mbuja kip te, ne tawi ngoinna mana kambmo angjanandet.

<sup>44</sup> Na ne ndorita wiwitnanmo i aniac anggirenana. Na an i aniac Raraj Aetaniaca ndo ninggikca neanja, na ne anmo angina karirenan. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira mo te, ne toca titoca tikca ripacit?

<sup>45</sup> “Na ne gainda kai lamji teac, aku nenmo Aetna lamniac ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca monanna. Wanaij. Na ramootta nenmo ritri waparaca monanna, anna Mosesa ndo ngoin, na anna an ramootta ne gainda lamjirenan, ma nenmo otacnandet.

<sup>46</sup> Na ne Mosesna kambmo ripac te, ne aukna kamb motocmo ripacnandet. Na anna minija gaind, an kambca ma tirri- nan, anna aukmo wiwitirena.

5:29 Ais 26.19, na Dan 12.2, na Mt 16.27, na In 6.40, na Up 24.15, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16 5:30 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.19, na 6.38 5:31 In 8.13-14, na KIEK 3.14 5:32 Mt 3.17, na In 5.36-37, na 8.18, na 1 Io 5.6-9 † 5:32

Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma eacrenana, na ma toco aukna aijna kambapa aukna tip kirarmo wiwitirena. Na an ramootta Iesusa mboprenana, anna Raraj Aetaniac ninggik. 5:33-34 In 1.19-34, na 3.27-30, na Epe 2.8, na Ta 3.5

5:35 Mt 13.20-21, na Mk 6.20, na 2 Pi 1.19 5:36 In 3.2, na 10.25, na 10.38, na 14.11, na 1 Io 5.9 5:37 Mt 3.17, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 3.22, na In 5.32, na 6.27, na 8.18, na 1 Ti 1.17, na 1 Io 4.12 ‡ 5:38 Na ramootta Aetta mandaca kiprinanna, anna Iesusa. 5:39 TW 18.15-18, na Lk 16.29, na 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Up 13.27, na 17.11, na 2 Ti 3.15, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 5:40 In 1.11, na 3.19 5:41 In 5.34, na 1 Te 2.6 5:43 Mt 24.5, na 24.24

5:44 In 12.43, na Ro 2.29 5:45 TW 31.26-27, na Ro 2.12 5:46 RL 3.15, na TW 18.15-18, na In 1.45, na Up 3.22, na 26.22 5:47 Lk 16.31

<sup>47</sup> Na ne an mana turrina kambmo ripac ngocor te, ne titoca tikca aukna kambmo ripacit?"

## 6

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtair tujgikmo amna reaca neanga ambatnan*

*(Matiu 14.13-21 na Mak 6.30-44 na Luk 9.10-17)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica injmbaia Iesusa Galilina miarna monmbai wara tajrina, na an miarna i ian toco Taiberias miar.

<sup>2</sup> Na meikramtairta mimiati aniaa mina man morina ngagatracar wit anicka, ma an roumbbeba meikramtairmo moa lainga morinanna watri tik, mina manmo ranggairena.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma takur teker ian nagaca ndona inja ranggairena ramtairap mbiracrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na an minna Iudananggepta ra aniaa laruna rambuairina, anna an Pasowana Ra.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa tamtamma watri-nanna, meikramtairta mimiati aniaa man ndambuñ nakiprina. Ri, ma Pilipmo gainda digirina, "Aia tenna tikca tapacar koikca gan meikramtairmo nejananna?"

<sup>6</sup> Na ma an kammo morinanna, anna Pilipmo towaina. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma titoca tikca mona reaca ma lamjirena.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Pilipa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Aia karwir parmbaiaapa mbut mbuniña ainja moca anggirena minna kitukndukarta min mbuñja tapacar koik te, ma an meikramtairta kabe, kabemo teker, teker a neaj te, mina minna mba mac tikitndait."

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna inja ranggairena ramtairta ianna, Andru, ma Saimon Pitana lap, ma Iesusmo gaindopatna,

<sup>9</sup> "Nuoc teker ianna ganna eacrenanna, ma tapacar tipemb parmbaia mina balina wit mbuñja morinanapa ngoaem mbuniñap. Na meikramtairta mimiati aniac ngoinna gan ndeacrena. Na gan tapacar tipembapa ngoaemniña aimo titoc ngotacit?"

<sup>10</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa minmo gaind mambopat, "Meikramtairmo mbopca mina mbirac." Na an kidrikca katgar witta an ndeacrena, aintik mina anna mbiracrina. Na anna mbiracrina ramtair tujgikna ndunduna minna 5,000na min.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca mina mbiracatke, Iesusa an tapacarpaik angica Rarañ Aetani-acmo mbendeica kam lañ neanga, ma meikramtairmo mabiniat. Na an kirar kabe toco, ma an ngoaemniñ motocmo

aind mamoot. Na ma minmo neanga mina ndorita minna anggirina.

<sup>12</sup> Na mina amba maiatke, ma ndona inja ranggairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne an am tipembca eacrenanmo, anggica tumbunna tik. Moca ndeida wanaiña eac nari."

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina an tapacarpaikna tipembmo, anggica tumbunna tikca, mina larkambca parniñapa mbut mbuniña min ngaocrina. Na anna meikramtaira amba minna tikri, anna tipembca eacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira man morina an ngagatracca watca, mina aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, ma an ramma morena ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca mbopat-nanna, ma gan tiacarpaikmo mbagirica kipnandet."

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa an kamma waraca ma lamjirina, mina kipca manmo utiñca mina manmo ndorita gagirita ramoot pañanna monandet. Ainda moca ma an taupmo tikcarica ma ndo kabe ngoinna takur mac tanjatna.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta tajrina*

*(Matiu 14.22-33 na Mak 6.45-52)*

<sup>16</sup> Na wigwac mbuñja Iesusna inja ranggairena ramtaira miar mairikat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, mina kor ian nanggabukka mina miarmo kataca monmbai wara tajna. Na mina Kapaneam auña tajna morena. Na ra mairinan, na Iesusa min ndambuñja mba kipatke.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, wat aniaa ngepatke, ma macaitta moa ngeprina.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina an kor mbuñja parmbai, co, parmbaiaapa mbut kabena kilomitana min mbuñja auta miarmo laruri, na mina watinanna Iesusa miarna puk nambatta tajrena, na ma kipca kormo rambuñjari. Na mina nanambiatke,

<sup>20</sup> ma minmo aindopatna, "Anna auk ninggik kiprena. Ne kai nanambi teac."

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca mina mamoo kor naanji ngabukka tonjongarap tik, tawi ngoinna an kora mina tajna morena auñmo tanja malaruat.

*Meikramtaira Iesusna oreatna*

<sup>22</sup> Na injmbaina ra mbuñja, meikramtaira mina an miarmo an wajembai ndeacrinanna, mina lamjirena, njoura kour kocor, anna kor kabe ninggik ndeacrina. Na Iesusa ma ndona inja ranggairena ramtairapmo, an kormo mba ngabukatke. Wanaiñ. Mana inja ranggairena ramtair tujgikca an kor nanggabukka mina tanjatna.

<sup>23</sup> Na Taiberias auŋna kour ndeida kipca an taupca Kacootta tapacarpaikmo kam laŋ neaŋga mina ambrinanmo ram-buŋairi,

<sup>24</sup> na meikramtaira aida watrina, Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna mba eacri. Aida moatke, mina an kourpaik puŋga ŋgabukca mina Kapaneam auŋa taŋca Iesusna ŋgorena.

*Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna tapac*

<sup>25</sup> Karica meikramtaira miarmo wanŋmbaia taŋca Iesus ndambuŋ ndaruca, mina manmo gaindopatna, "Riŋriŋti, tumbuitta u gan nakiprina?"

<sup>26</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo gaida rutirina, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne an ŋgagatraca aku morinanna watca mba lamŋireke. Na anna an ŋgagatraca aku nenmo wandacrinan, ne tapacarpaikca amba minna tikri, na anna mininŋna moca ne aukna ŋgorerenan.

<sup>27</sup> Na ne ainta amta reikca ŋgocairenanna, aiŋa kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne amta reikca iarwar ndeacrenanna aiŋ niŋŋikca moraiŋ, na anna an amta reikca iarwara eacrena watnan. Na ainta amta reikca Ramootna Nuoca nenmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta, manmo larapaca ndonanna morinan."

<sup>28</sup> Aida moca mina manmo gaindopatna, "Aia tida mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa moit?"

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gaida rutirina, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa gaind. Ne an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac mbagirica makiprinanmo ne mana ripac."

<sup>30-31</sup> Aida moca mina an kamma waraca mina manmo gaida digirina, "U titocna ŋgagatraca mo te, aia an ŋgagatraca watca aia una kammo ripacna? Na aina nicar ŋgamrira ramtair kocorta taupca tikca mina menamo ambrinan, an kam tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena, 'Ma meikramtairmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac neaŋga mina ambrina.'" Na u titocna ŋgagatrac ŋgoinna moit?"

<sup>32</sup> Aida moca Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mandeaca Mosesa nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapaca mba neaŋrenan. Wanaiŋ. Aukna Aetta mandeaca nenmo tamuŋna auŋna tapac gidik neaŋrena.

<sup>33</sup> Na an tapaca Raraŋ Aetaniac neaŋrinanna, ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica ma irikca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena."

<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u aimo memetmbaca an tapac neaŋraŋ."

<sup>35</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, "Auk ndo, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, ma mba mac nik wataitndai. Na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma logotta puk amna moca mba gagraitndai.

<sup>36</sup> "Na aku nenmo mboprinan, na ne aukmo watrinan, na ne mba ripacrenan.

<sup>37</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa Aetta aukmo neaŋrinanna, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ramootta auk ndambuŋ nakip te, aku manmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>38</sup> Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, aku ndona toŋtoŋa rangaina mba kipri. Wanaiŋ. Aku irikrinanna, aku ndona Aetna toŋtoŋa rangaina kiprinan, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

<sup>39</sup> Na Aetna toŋtoŋa ma aukmo mbagirica kiprinanna gaind. Aku man neaŋrina meikramtairta ianna kai tikcari teac. Wanaiŋ. Aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna reikta mamamaina ramo, minmo mo ŋgepnandet.

<sup>40</sup> Na aukna Aetna toŋtoŋa gaind. Meikramtair muruŋa Nuocmo watca ripac te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet. Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, minmo anŋinandet."

<sup>41</sup> Na Iudanagepca waracrinanna Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aku ndo an tapaca tamuŋna auŋ tikcarica irikrinan." Na mina kekelamun keca, manmo kamb witta tamtam mambopri.

<sup>42</sup> Na mina aindopatna, "An ramoot, ma Iesus, na ma Iosepna nuoc. Na aia mana aemmapa aetmo lamŋirena. Aintik titoca moca mandeaca ma aindoprina, 'Aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan?'"

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gaida rutirina, "Ne ndorita rikmo kamb witmo kai mbop teac.

<sup>44</sup> Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina. Na ramoot ianna ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa auk ndambuŋa kipna toawanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aetta ndo mana niŋinik iroa mo ŋgepca ma auk ndambuŋ

6:26 In 6.11-12 6:27 Mt 3.17, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.33, na 4.14, na 6.48-58, na Up 2.22, na 2 Pi 1.17 6:29 1 Io 3.23  
 6:30-31 NA 16.4, na 16.15, na Ndu 11.7-9, na Nei 9.15, na Nŋap 78.24, na Mt 12.38, na 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na In 2.18, na 1 Ko 1.22, na 10.3 6:34 In 4.14-15, na 6.48-58, na 7.37 6:35 In 4.14, na 6.48-58 6:36 In 6.26, na 6.64, na 20.29  
 6:37 Mt 11.28, na In 10.28-29, na 17.6-8, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.19 6:38 Mt 26.39, na In 4.34, na 5.30 6:39 In 10.28-29, na 17.12, na 18.9 6:40 In 3.15, na 6.27, na 6.47, na 6.54, na 11.24 6:42 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22  
 6:44 In 6.65 6:45 Ais 54.13, na Ier 31.34, na Mai 4.2, na Ib 8.10

nakipnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, aku ndo minmo muk ndiŋa mo ngepnandet.

<sup>45</sup> Na rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaind, 'Raraj Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo riptinandet.' Te, meikramtaira muruŋa Aetna kambmo waracrinanna, na manmo lamjirenan, mina auk ndambun nakiprena.

<sup>46</sup> "Na ramoot ianna Aetmo mba watri, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na an ramootta Raraj Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan, ma ndo ningikca Aetmo watrina.

<sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

<sup>48</sup> Na aku ndo ningikca, aku iarwarna eteacna watna tapac.

<sup>49</sup> Na nena an nicar ngamrira menamo ramtair kocorta taupca tikca ambrinanna, mina mamenacri.

<sup>50</sup> Na an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinanna, anna meikramtaira man am te, mina mba menacitndai.

<sup>51</sup> Na aku ndo an tapaca iarwarna eteacna watapnan. Na aku tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrina. Na ramoot ianna an tapac am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet. Na an tapaca aku manmo neanŋeknanna, anna aukna tik. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋ te, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet."

<sup>52</sup> Na Iudanangepca an kamma waraca, mina ndorita rikmo kekelamun keca mambopri. Na mina gaindopatna, "Titoc ngoinna tikca, an ramootta mana tikmo aimo neaŋca aia ammit?"

<sup>53</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne Ramootna Nuocna tikmo am ngocor, na mana racaindpaikmo am ngocor te, eteacna watta nenap mba eacitndai.

<sup>54</sup> Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaik ambrenan, ma iarwarna eteacna watap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Te, aku manmo reikta mamamaina ra mbuŋa mo ngepnandet.

<sup>55</sup> Na anna gidik, aukna tikca ma amna reac gidik, na aukna racaindpaikca anna amna reac gidik.

<sup>56</sup> Na ramootta aukna tikapa racaindpaikmo am te, ma aukap eacrena, na aku manap eacrena.

<sup>57</sup> Na iarwarna eteacna watapna Aetta ma aukmo mandaca aku kiprina, na aku Aetna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena. Na anna kirar mbuŋa ramootta aukmo am te, ma aukna gargar mbuŋa iarwarna eteacna watta anŋinandet.

<sup>58</sup> Na an ningikca anna an tapaca tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na ma an nicar ngamrira atua ambrina tapacna kirara wanaiŋ, mina anmo amba menacrinan. Wanaiŋ. Na ramootta an tapacmo am te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacraŋnandet."

<sup>59</sup> Na Iesusa, ma Kapaneamna Iudananta mimitpac anŋirena kac ndeacatke, ma meikramtairmo an kamb neaŋrina.

### *Iesusa iarwarna eteacna watapna kambap*

<sup>60</sup> Ainda moca mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair witta an kambca waraca mina aindopatna, "An ririptina kambca aia giwac garacna aiŋ ngoin. Na mandaia ndo waracit?"

<sup>61</sup> Na Iesusna nikinik iroa ma lamjirenan, mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira man mboprena kambta moca tamtam mambopreke. Ainda moca ma minmo gainda digirina, "An kambca nena ritipaikca moa ngocrairi ki?"

<sup>62</sup> Na ne Ramootna Nuocmo wat te, ma atu ndeacrina taup mac nda taŋca an ndeac te, anna kaica?"

<sup>63</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta ndo meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena, na ramootna tikca ma aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ. Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, ma eteacna watap, na ma neronŋ.

<sup>64</sup> Na nena rikna ramtair ndeida mba ripacrenan." Na Iesusa ma atuna lamjirina, mandaia ripac ngocor. Na ma lamjirena, an ramootta manmo anŋica puŋnangepta para tiknandet.

<sup>65</sup> Ainda moca ma gaindopatna, "Mina mba ripacrenanna, na anna mininŋna moca aku nenmo mboprina, 'Na Aetta ramoot ianmo gargar neaŋ ngocor te, an ramootta auk ndambuŋa mba kipitndai.'"

<sup>66</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca wiwitia matke, mana iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair witta manmo tikcarica matanŋat, na mina manap mba mac tanŋatke.

<sup>67</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minmo gainda digiatna, "Na ne toco, aukmo tikcarica taŋit ki?"

**6:46** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 1.18    **6:47** In 3.15-18, na 3.36, na 6.40    **6:48** In 6.31-35, na 6.58    **6:51** In 3.13, na Ib 10.5, na 10.10    **6:53** Mt 26.26-28    **6:54** In 4.14, na 6.27, na 6.40, na 6.63    **6:56** 1 Io 3.24, na 4.15-16  
**6:57** In 15.4-5, na 1 Io 3.24    **6:62** Mk 16.19, na In 3.13, na Up 1.9-11, na Epe 4.8    **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6    **6:64** In 6.36, na 13.11    **6:65** In 6.44-45    **6:68** Mt 16.16, na Mk 8.29, na Lk 9.20

<sup>68</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita, mana kammo nda rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot, aia mandai ndambuŋa taŋit? Una kamb tinjikka iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋrena.

<sup>69</sup> Na aia ripacrina, na aia mataua lamjirena, u an ramoot ratta Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoin unmo larapacrina."

<sup>70</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Kaica? Na aku ndo, aku nenmo aukna ina ranŋaina ramtair, parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa larapacrina. Na nena rikna ianna ma paparuna ramoot ianna kirar toc."

<sup>71</sup> Na anna ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, Iudasna kam ndoprina. Na Iudas tikka ma an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋa mana ina ranŋairena ramtairta ramoot ian. Na inŋbaia ma Iesuso angica puŋnaŋepta para tiknandet.

## 7

### *Iesusa Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikca watna taŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica inŋmbai mbuŋa Iesusa Galilina pitrik waŋ niŋjikca taŋrina. Na ma Iudiana pitrik waŋa mba taŋri, anna Iudanangepca manmo mo menacna morena.

<sup>2</sup> Na Iudana mbembendeina rai anikca kipca laruna marambuŋairi, na anna, an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anik.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik mana laiplacara manmo gaindopatna, "U gan auŋ tikcarica u Iudia taŋ, te, una ina ranŋairena ramtaira un morena ainta aiŋira u morenanna mina watna.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ramootta meikramtaira manmo wat rapacna mo te, ma aiŋa mba inŋgoroca mba morenan. Na u ainta reicka mona mo te, u laruca raekca tikca meikramtairta lamnikta outta witikca monandet."

<sup>5</sup> Na mana laiplacar toco mina manmo mba ripacrenan, aintik mina manmo an kam ndopatna.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, "Aukna kidrikca mba larureke. Na kidrikar witta anna nena kidrikar.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina nenmo puŋnaŋepta mba moitndai. Na mina aukmo puŋndamootta monandet, na aku mina morena tipemb kirarir ŋgorik minanmo, aku mbopca larurenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne an rai anikta moca ne Ierusalemma taŋa mbendeirenan. Na aku mba taŋitndai, aukna kidrikca mba larureke."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, ma mimmo aindopacarica ma Galilia lambica eacri.

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana laiplacara taŋgatke, ma toco eaca inŋmbai matangat. Na ma raekca mba larua taŋri, wanaiŋ, ma inŋgoroca taŋrina, te, meikramtaira manmo mba wati garacitndai.

<sup>11</sup> Na an mbendeina ra aniac, Iudanangepta ramtair paŋainda ŋgepca mana moca oreri, mina gaindopatna, "An ramootta ten ndeacrena?"

<sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mana moca ndorita rikca lektekarta kamb puŋa mbopca taŋrena. Na ndeida aindoprina, "Ma ramoot laŋ." Na ndeida aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ. Ma meikramtairmo parurena."

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina Iudanangepta ramtair paŋainda moca nanambiri, na mina ianna mana morena tipna kirarna kammo raekca mba tikca mbopatke.

<sup>14</sup> Karica an Ndamb Ndeacrena Rai Anikta mamamaia kipca rambuŋairi, Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukka meikramtairmo riptirina.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca mana an kambca waraca mina iroara tamtam ndamŋica mina gaindopatna, "Tida moca an ramootta an iro landamŋiap? Na ma landamŋi anŋgirena taupca mba taŋga landamŋi anŋgiri."

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Na an ririptiara aku nenmo neaŋrenanna, anna auknanna wanaiŋ. Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan, na ma ndo aukmo mbagirica kiprina.

<sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana kambmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋaina mo te, ma auk riptica mbopapekna kambta miniŋmo lamŋi garacnandet. Te, ma lamŋinandet, an riptia anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan, co, aukna iro mbuŋa larurina kam.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramootta ndona iro mbuŋa kam ndop te, ma ndona i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepna morena. Na ramootta man mbagirica kiprina ramootna i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepna mo te, an ramoot, ma ramoot wandonŋ ŋgoin. Na ma mba parurena ramoot.

<sup>19</sup> "Na atua Mosesa nenmo Tip Wandikca neaŋrina. Ri, nena rikna ramoot ianna an Tip Wandikca mba ranŋairenan ŋgoin.

6:69 Mt 14.33, na Mk 1.24, na In 1.49 7:1 In 5.18 7:2 TN 23.34, na TW 16.13 7:5 Mt 13.55, na Mk 3.21, na Up 1.14 7:6 In 2.4, na 7.8, na 7.30, na 8.20 7:7 In 3.19, na 15.18-19 7:11 In 11.56 7:12 Mt 21.46, na Lk 7.16, na In 10.19 7:13 In 9.22, na 12.42, na 19.38, na 20.19 7:15 Mt 13.54, na Lk 2.47 7:16 In 3.11, na 8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10 7:17 In 8.43 7:18 In 5.41, na 5.44, na 8.50 7:19 NA 24.3, na TW 33.4, na Mt 12.14, na Mk 3.6, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 2.21-24



Na kaina moca ne aukmo, mo menacna morena?"

<sup>20</sup> Karica meikramtaira mana kammo gainda rutica mboprina, "Nyeroy ngoreaca unap eacre ki? Na mandaia unmo mo menacna morena?"

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, "Aku aiy ianna moatke, ne muruŋa anna tamtam malamjireke.\*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne matau lamŋi. Mosesa nenmo tikiŋit kakatacna tip kirara ma nenmo neaŋgatnan, na ne Wiktitikna Ramo nuikta tikiŋitmo katacrena. Na anna gidik, Mosesa ndo mbuŋa an Mosesna tip kirara mba moatnan. Anna nicar ngamrirta min mbuŋa laruatna.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik ne Mosesna Tip Wandikmo matau ranŋaina moca ne ndorita nuikta tikiŋitmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa katacrenan. Na aku ramoot ianna tikca Wiktitikna Ramo, mo laŋa mo te, kaina moca ne aukmo nikkatrenan?

<sup>24</sup> Na ne lamniac mbuŋa reikmo kai watca ritri teac, ne reikmo muruŋa tip kirar wandoy mbuŋa ritri moran."

*Meikramtaira Iesuso garacna ma mandai ngoin*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Ierusalemna meikramtair ndeida Iesuso moatna reikca watca mina gaindopatna, "An ramoota ramtair paŋaında manmo mo menacna morena ramoot ki?"

<sup>26</sup> Na ne wat, ma ande raekca tikca kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina manmo reac ianna mba moreke. Moca mina lamjire ki, ma an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot ki?"

<sup>27</sup> Na an ramootna auŋ miniŋa aia lamjirena. Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoota ma kip laru te, ramoot ianna mana auŋ miniŋa mba lamŋi garacitndai."

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca eaca meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo riptirena. Na ma kam keca gaindopatna, "Ne aukna auŋ miniŋapa aukmo, ne lamŋi ndopre ki? Na aku ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mba kipri, wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku

kiprinan. Na mana tipemb kirarira gidik, na ne manmo mba lamjia rapacri.

<sup>29</sup> Na aku ndo manmo lamjirenan. Na aku manapa eaca ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan."

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori. Na mana ra mba kipca rambuŋairi, aintik ramoot ianna manmo mba utiŋgatke.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtair witta manmo ripaca gaindopatna, "An minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoota kip te, ma ngagatrac witta moca, an ramoota morenanmo kunit ki?"

*Mina piriŋmo mbagirica Iesuso kac ngoreaca tikna moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Karica ramtaira Iesusa moatna ainta reikta kamb ndopatke, Parisiarta ramtaira mawaracat. Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaında pa, Parisina ramtaira piriŋmo mbagirica manmo utiŋga.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa gaindopatna, "Kidrik tekemotemma aku nenap eacnandet, na aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet. Ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.

<sup>34</sup> Te, ne aukna moca oreraŋnandet, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na aku eacrena auŋa ne taŋna towanaiŋ."

<sup>35</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca ndori punŋa gaindopatna, "Ma tenna taŋ te, aia manmo mba watit? Moca ma aia wiwittar tambuŋa taŋca Giriŋkanmo ripti nari?"

<sup>36</sup> Na ma teco gaindopatna, "Ne aukna oreraŋ te, ne aukmo mba watitndai." Na ma mac gaindopatna, "Aku eacrena taupca ne mba taŋitndai." Na an kamna miniŋa kai?"

*Iesusa iarwarna eteacna pukna kam ndopatna*

<sup>37</sup> Na an mbembendeina rai anikta mamaina ra, anna ra aniac ngoin. Ri, an kidrikca Iesusa ngepca witkca aca gaindopatna, "U mandaia puk amna logotta gagra te, u auk ndambuŋ nakipca puk am."

<sup>38</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kirar, na ma gaind, ramoota aukmo ripac te, iarwarna eteacna pukca mana nikinik iroa mbukca minna tiknande."

**7:20** In 8.48, na 8.52, na 10.20 \* **7:21** An kamma ma mboprinanna, anna ma Betesda au puk aniacna tikca morina aiy na kam ndoprina. An kam tipca Ion sapta 5 wes 1 taŋca wes 18na inikca wat, an kam teco anna eacrena. **7:22** RL 17.9-13, na TN 12.3 **7:23** In 5.8-10, na 5.16 **7:24** TN 19.15, na TW 1.16-17, na Ais 11.3-4, na In 8.15, na Ie 2.1 **7:25** In 5.18 **7:27** Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Lk 4.22, na In 7.41, na 9.29 **7:28** Mt 11.27, na In 5.32, na 5.43, na 8.14, na 8.26, na 8.55 **7:29** Mt 11.27, na In 10.15 **7:30** Mk 11.18, na Lk 19.47, na In 7.44, na 8.20, na 8.37, na 13.1 **7:31** In 2.23, na 8.30, na 10.42, na 11.45, na 12.11, na 12.42 **7:33** In 13.33, na 16.16 **7:34** Osi 5.6, na In 8.21, na 13.33, na 13.36, na 17.24 **7:37** TN 23.36, na Ais 55.1, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 6.35, na KIEK 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, na 58.11, na Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, na Iol 2.28, na In 12.16, na 16.7, na 20.22, na Up 2.4, na 2.17, na 2.33

<sup>39</sup> Na anna Iesusa Njeronj Ratna kam ndoprenan, ramootta mana ripac te, ma anginandet. Na an kidrikca Iesusa i aniaca mba angireke, aintik Njeronj Ratta laru ngocor.

*Meikramtaira tumbun mbuniŋa tita-catna*

<sup>40</sup> Karica meikramtair ndeida Iesus mbopatna kamb mbaraca mina gaindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, gan ramootta ma ande, Raranj Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot."

<sup>41</sup> Ri, mina ndeida gaindopatna, "Ma an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot." Na ndeida gaindoprina, "Wanaiŋ, an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca baburinanna, ma Galili ndiŋa mba kipitndait.

<sup>42</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindoprina, an ramootta Raranj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma gagriŋta ramoot paŋan Dewitna wiwitnan ndiŋ nakipnandet. Na ma Betlem ndiŋa kipnandet, an auŋa atua Dewitta eacrina."

<sup>43</sup> Aında moca meikramtaira iroar damarap tik mina tumbun mbuniŋa titacrina.

<sup>44</sup> Ri, ndeida manmo kac ngoreaca tikna mori, na mina ianna manmo utiŋna moca mba mori.

*Ramtair paŋainda Iesusmo mba ripacri*

<sup>45</sup> Karica piriŋga taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Parisiar tambuŋa mac nda matangat. Ri, mina minmo gainda digiatna, "Kaina moca ne manmo mba angica kipri?"

<sup>46</sup> Na mina mimo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Ngaua ramoot ianna an ramoot mboprena kamna kirara mba mbopri."

<sup>47</sup> Karica Parisiara minmo gaind mac rutica gaindopatna, "Ma nen motoco paruapek ki?"

<sup>48</sup> Na aina Parisiarapa ramtair paŋaindta wiwitmo ne watrena, aina ianna manmo ripacre ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin."

<sup>49</sup> Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, "An wiwitta mana ripacrenanna, mina Tip Wandikca mba lamnjirena meikramtair. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma mboprinan, mina ngocrainandet."

<sup>50</sup> Na Nikodemus ma an ramootta ngaua Iesus ndambuŋa tangatna ramoot, na ma

mina wiwitnan. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna,

<sup>51</sup> "Aina tip wandikca gaindopre ki? Aia ramootmo wanaiŋa ritri waparaca wanaiŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ. Aia mana kammo outta warac te, aia iŋmbaia lamnjina, ma kaina reac ngoreaca morina."

<sup>52</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, "U toco u Galilina ramoot ki? U Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo matau wat te, u toco u lamnji garacna, ramma morena ramoot ianna Galili ndiŋa mba laruitndait."

*Mina tip ngoreacna makukca morina meacmo Iesus ndambuŋ naŋŋia tangatna*

<sup>53</sup> Karica meikramtaira ndorita kaikca tangatna.†

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Na Iesusa ma Olip Takur matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Na paŋarmuŋ ngoinna ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc mambukat. Na meikramtair witta man ndambuŋ nakipri, na ma anna mbiraca minmo ripti neangatna.

<sup>3</sup> Aında moca tipemb wandik tamnjirena ramtairapa, Parisina ramtaira meac lanŋango ianap angica kiprinan, na mina watrinanna, an meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirar morinanmo, mina angica kipca manmo meikramtairta out mawitikat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, "Riripti, gan meaca ma tip ngadudukca morena meacramootna tip kirara moca, mina manmo watrina.

<sup>5</sup> Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa Mosesa aindoprina, aia ainta meacmo waut mbuŋa riŋ menacnandet. Na u tit ndopit?"

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gaind, mina an kam mbuŋ ndopca, manmo towaina morina, te, ma kam ianna kati mbop te, mina manmo ritri waparaca tikna. Ri, Iesusa tutupniŋ rimbitca ma ndona patnjit mbuŋa pitrik matirri.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina manmo memetmbac madigiri, na ma ngepca witikca minmo gaindopatna, "Mandaia nena riknanna, tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, ma outna wautmo an meaca riŋ."

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mac tutupniŋ rimbitca pitrik mac matirri.

7:40 TW 18.15-18, na In 1.21, na 2.11, na 6.14 7:41 In 1.46, na 4.29 7:42 2 Sml 7.12, na Nap 89.3-4, na 132.11, na Ier 23.5, na Mai 5.2, na Mt 2.5-6, na Lk 2.4 7:43 In 9.16 7:44 In 7.30 7:45 In 7.32 7:46 Mt 7.29, na Mk 1.22 7:48 In 12.42 7:50 In 3.1-2 7:51 TW 1.16-17, na 19.15 7:52 In 7.41-42 † 7:53 Landamnjina ramtair witta gaind ndamnjirena, an kambca sapta 7 wes 53na tikca taŋca sapta 8 wes 11na minna eacrena, Ionna mba tiratke, anmo kabena ramootta iŋmbaia tiratnan. 8:1 Lk 21.37 8:5 TN 20.10, na TW 22.22-24 8:6 Mt 22.15 8:7 TW 17.7, na Ro 2.1 8:9 Mt 22.22

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca mina an kam mbaraca mina muruŋa kabe, kabea ngepca an taup tikcarica matanġat. Na ramtaira iarir witapnanna, mina outta taŋri, na ramtair nġaibpaicka iŋmbai matanġat. Na Iesusa ndo kabe tutupniŋ rimbicca eacri, na an meaca mana outta witikca eacrina.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ngepca witikca ma an meacmo gaindopatna, "Meacmbitac, gan ramtaira tenna tanġapekna? Unmo ritri waparaca mona ramoot ianna eac nġogor ki?"

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an meaca aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, ramtair kocor." Na Iesusa gaindopatna, "Auk toco unmo ritri waparaca mba moitndai. U taŋca iŋmbaia tip nġogoreacna makukca kai mac mo teac."

*Iesusa ma gan tiacarpaikna memetac*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac. Na ramootta aukmo ranġai te, ma neupa mba tanġndai. Ma iarwarna eteacna watna memetacap."

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Parisiara an kamb mbaraca mina Iesusmo gaindopatna, "U ndo mbuŋa u ndona aijapa tipemb kirarirta kamb tiŋgik ndoprena. Aintik u wiwitica mboprena kambca meikramtaira mba ripacitndai."

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica mboprina, "Anna gidik, aku ndo mbuŋa ndona tipemb kirarirta kambca wiwitirena. Na meikramtaira aukna kambmo mina ripacnandet. Na aku gaindopnandet, aku ngepca kiprina auŋa aku lamnjirena, na aku nda taŋna auŋa aku malamnjireke. Na ne aukna auŋ minija ne mba lamnjireke. Na aku tanġekna auŋa, ne an tocmo mba lamnjireke.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne meikramtairmo tiacarpaikna tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca morenan. Na aku ramoot ianmo ainta tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mba morenanna.

<sup>16</sup> Na aku ramoot ianmo mana tipna kirar mbuŋa ritri waparaca mo te, aukna ritri waparaca ma wandon, na aukna kambca aku meikramtairmo wiwitiirinnanna, mina ripacnandet, na aku ndo kabea mba ritri waparaca moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, ma ndo aukap aija morena.

<sup>17</sup> Na nena Tip Wandikna kamma gaind maeacreke. Ramoot mbuniŋa kambmo iro

kabe ndop te, manijna an kambca anna gidik.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku ndoa ndona aijapa tipna kirarna kambmo wiwitirenan, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma toco aukna aijapa tipna kirarna kambca wiwitirenan."

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Parisiara manmo gainda digirina, "An Aetta u mboprenanna, ma ten ndeacrena?"

Ri, Iesusa gainda rutiatna, "Ne aukmo mba lamnjireke, na ne aukna Aetmo mba lamnjirennanna. Na ne aukmo lamnji te, ne aukna Aet motoco ne lamjinandet."

<sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena diabna roubca tikca minmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna manmo mba utiŋri, an minna mana kidrikca laru nġogor ndeacri.

*Iesusa aindopatna meikramtaira man taŋrena taupca taŋna minna wanaiŋ*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku matanġek, na ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na nena tipemb nġorikta makukara ma eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet. Aintik aku taŋrena auŋa ne mba tanġndai."

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina ndorimo aindopatna, "Tida moca ma aindopapekna, 'Aku taŋrena auŋa ne mba tanġndai?' Moca ma ndomo mo menac nari?"

<sup>23</sup> Na Iesusa mina kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Ne pikinna meikramtair, na aku, aku tamuŋna auŋnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, na aku gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo mboprina, nena tipemb nġorikta makukara ma eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet. Na ne ainda ripac nġogor te, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet, te, nena tipemb nġorikta makukara eacraŋnandet, na ne menacnandet."\*

<sup>25</sup> Karica mina manmo mac digica mbopatna, "U mandai?" Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, "Na aku nenmo mambopri, aku mandai.

<sup>26</sup> Na nena tipemb kirarirta moca, aku nenmo mbopna kam wit anikap. Te, aku nena tipemb kiraririmo, aku ritri waparacna ramoot toca monandet. Na Ramootta aukmo mbagirica aku

**8:11** In 3.17, na 5.14    **8:12** Ais 49.6, na Mt 5.14, na In 1.4-9, na 3.19, na 9.5, na 12.46    **8:13** In 5.31    **8:14** In 5.31-32, na 7.28-29, na 9.29    **8:15** In 7.24, na 12.47    **8:16** In 5.30, na 8.29    **8:17** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na Mt 18.16, na 2 Ko 13.1, na Ib 10.28    **8:18** 1 Io 5.9    **8:19** In 8.55, na 14.7, na 16.3    **8:20** In 7.30    **8:21** In 7.34-36, na 8.24, na 13.33    **8:22** In 7.35    **8:23** In 3.31    \* **8:24** *Aku Ndo Aku Aind Ndeacraŋnandet*: Na u Nda Anġiatna timbigta kapna inikka wat, ma aindoprina. Na mana minija gaind, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i ndoprina.    **8:26** In 7.28, na 12.49

kiprinanna, mana tipemb kirarira wandoik koid. Na man ndambuwa aku waracrina kambca anna aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo wiwitirena.”

<sup>27</sup> Na mina mba lamjireke, ma minmo Aetna kamb ndoprenanna,

<sup>28</sup> ainda moca ma minmo gaindopatna, “An minna ne Ramootna Nuocmo anggica ik nakerac te, ne gaind ndamjinandet, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacrañndet. Te, ne lamjinande, aku reac ianna ndona iro mbuwa mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukmo mboprina kambmo aku anmo muruja riptirena.

<sup>29</sup> Na Aetta ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na ma aukap eacrena. Na ma aukmo mba tikcariri, na aku ndo kabe ndeacrena. Wanaij. Ma aukmo mba tikcarirenanna, memetmbaca ma tonogorena reikca aku morena.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtaira Iesus mboprena an kambca waraca mina witta manmo maripacat.

*Kam gidicka meikramtairmo moi mina tuombta ainjir kamnderta meikramtaira mba eacitndai*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mana ripacatna Iudanangepmo gaindopatna, “Ne aukna kambmo utinj gagra te, ne aukna inja rangairena ramtair gidkar teacnandet.

<sup>32</sup> Te, ne kam gidikmo lamjinandet, na kam gidicka nenmo moca ne tuombta ainjir kamndera mba eacitndai.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, mina mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia Abraamna wiwitnan, na atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, aina ianna tuomna aiij kamaindna aiija mona ramoot ianna mba laruri, wanaij ngoin. Aintik u kaina moca gaindopatna, “Ne tuombta ainjir kamndera mba moitndai?”

<sup>34</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, meikramtaira muruñcamaija tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, mina tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiij kamainda morena meacramoot ndeacrena.

<sup>35</sup> Na tuomna aiij kamainda morena ramootta, ma ndona ramoot pañanap mba iarwara mba eacrenanna, wanaij. An ramoot pañanna nuoca ndo iarwara mana aetap eacrañndet.

<sup>36</sup> Ainda moca Nuoca nenmo moca ne tuombta ainjir kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair taru te, ne tuombta ainjir

kamndera eac ngocorta meikramtair koind teacnandet.

<sup>37</sup> “Na aku lamjirena, ne Abraamna wiwitnan. Na aukna kamma ma nena iroar inkara mba eacreke. Aintik ne aukmo mo menacna morena.”

<sup>38</sup> Ainda moca aku ndona Aetta aukmo wandacrina reikta kamb toprena. Na nena aetta nenmo nearjina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranjaica morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica mbopatna, “Aina nicar ngamrirta aetta Abraam.” Ri, Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Abraamna nicar ngamrir te, ne Abraamma morina tipembta kirarira ne anna ranjainandet.

<sup>40</sup> Na aku Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuwa kamb gidkar aku waracrinanna, anna nenmo an wiwitirena. Na mandeaca ne aukmo mo menacna mamoreke. Na ainta tipna kirara anna Abraamna tipna kirara wanaij.

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita aetna tipna kirara ranjaica morena.” Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, “Aina amera meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara mba moca aimo mba mirrinan. Wanaij. Aia Aet kabe ningikap, na ma Rarañ Aetaniac.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na anna gidik ecte, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nena Aet, te, ne aukmo matjinandet, aind aku Rarañ Aetaniacap eaca kiprina. Na aku ndona nikinik iro mbuwa mba kipri. Wanaij. Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

<sup>43</sup> “Na kaina moca ne aukna kambmo matau garac ngocor? Na mana minija ma gaind. Ne aukna kambmo waracna toawanaij.

<sup>44</sup> Na ne Paparuna Ramootna mombonik, na ma nena aet. Na ne mana tonjona rangaina gagrarenan. Na atua ma meikramtaira mo menacna ramoot ndeacri. Aintik ma an tip kirar gidicka mba rangairenan, aind an tip kirar gidicka manmo mba eacrenanna. Na ma paparuna kamb toprena ramoot, na ma paparuna tipna kirarna kam ndoprena aet ngoin.

<sup>45</sup> Na aku kamb gidkara wiwitirena, na ne aukna kambca mba ripacrenanna.

<sup>46</sup> Na ne gaind ndamjirena, aku tip ngoreacna makukca more ki? Na ne aind ndamji te, ne aukna tip ngoreacna makukmo wandac mbe. Na aku kam

8:28 In 3.11, na 3.14, na 5.19, na 5.30, na 12.32, na Ro 1.4

na 6.18, na 6.22, na 8.2, na Ie 1.25 8:33 Mt 3.9, na Lk 3.8

Gal 5.1 8:37 In 5.38, na 7.19, na 8.40 8:38 In 3.32, na 5.19, na 5.30

3.29 8:40 In 8.26, na 8.37 8:41 TW 32.6, na Ais 63.16, na 64.8

Ro 8.7 8:44 Mt 13.38, na 1 Io 3.8, na Iu 1.6

8:29 In 8.16, na 16.32

8:30 In 7.31

8:32 Ro 6.14,

8:34 Ro 6.16, na 6.20, na 2 Pi 2.19

8:36 Ro 8.2, na

8:39 Mt 3.9, na Ro 2.28, na Gal 3.7, na

8:42 In 16.28, na 1 Io 5.1

8:43 In 7.17, na

8:46 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Pi 2.22, na 1 Io 3.5

gidika wiwit te, kaica ne aukna kammo ripac ngocor?

<sup>47</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna mombonikca mina mana kambmo muruŋa waracrena. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacna mombonikca wanaiŋ, aında mo mana kambca mba waracrenanna."

*Iesusa aindopatna Abraamma laru ngocor ndeacri aku ndo aind ndeacrena*

<sup>48</sup> Karica Iudanangepca Iesusna kammo gaimda rutica gaimopatna, "Aia aindoprina, u Samariana ramoot, na ŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna unap eacrenan, na anna gidik ki?"

<sup>49</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutirina, "Wanaiŋ. Ŋeroŋ ngoreac ianna aukap eac ngocor. Na aku ndona Aetna i niŋgikca aŋgia ŋgeprena, na ne aukna imo aŋgia irikrena.

<sup>50</sup> Na aku ndona imo mba aŋgica ŋgepreanna, Ramoot ianna aukna i aniacmo aŋgia ŋgepatnanna ma eacrena, na ma ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

<sup>51</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopandet, ramoot ianna aukna kamma ranŋai te, ma mba menacitndai. Wanaiŋ ngoin."

<sup>52</sup> Ri, an Iudanangepca Iesusmo aindoprina, "Mandeaca aia malamŋica, u ŋeroŋ ngoreacap eacrena. Na Abraamapa rambca morina ramtaira menaca mamairi. Na u gaimoprina, 'Ramootta una kammo matau ranŋai te, ma mba menacitndai.'

<sup>53</sup> Kaica? U aina muruŋna ŋgamair Abraammo tamuŋmbai ki? Na ma mamenacri. Na rambca morina ramtair toco mina mamenacri. Na u ndomo mandai ngoin ndopca?"

<sup>54</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutirina, "Aku ndona i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgep te, aukna i aniacca anna reac wanaiŋ. Aind aukna Aetta ma aukna i aniacmo aŋgia ŋgeprina. Na ne gaimoprena, ma nena Raraj Aetaniac.

<sup>55</sup> Na ne manmo mba mataua lamnjirenanna. Na aku ndo manmo lamnjirena. Na aku aindop te, 'Aku manmo mba lamnjireke,' te, aku nen toca paparuna ramoot ndarunandet. Na aku manmo lamnjirina, na mana kammo aku matau ngoinna ranŋairena.

<sup>56</sup> "Na an minna nena ŋgamair Abraam, ma aukna rana watna iroap, na ma tonŋon ngoin. Na an ramo ma watrinan, aintik ma nikinik iroa laŋ ngoin ndeacrena."

<sup>57</sup> Karica Iudanangepca an kam mbaraca mina Iesusmo aindoprina, "Una iarira 50na minna mba aŋgiatke, na titoca tikri, u Abraammo watatna?"

<sup>58</sup> Na Iesusa minmo gaimopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopandet, an minna Abraamma laru ngocor, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacraŋandet."

<sup>59</sup> Ri, mina watur aŋgica manmo an mbuŋa riŋna mamori. Na Iesusa iŋgoroca ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc tikcarica ma raek malaruri.

## 9

*Lamniac ngoreacna ramootna ninini*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa taŋrinan mbuŋa, ma lamniacniŋa ngocairina ramoot ianna watrina. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, ma lamniac ngoreac ndaruca aind ndeacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira manmo digica gaimopatna, "Ririŋti, mandaia tip ngoreacna makukca moça aemma mana mirri, ma lamniac ngoreac ndarurina? An ramootta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori ki, co mana aemaeta ndo tip ngoreacna makukca mori?"

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo aında rutica aindopatna, "Gan ramootta ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori, na mana aemaet toco tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Na gan reac larurinnana, te, meikramtaira an ramootmo laruekna reacmo watnandet. Te, Raraj Aetaniacna aiŋa minmo raekca laruca mina watna.

<sup>4</sup> Na mandeaca anna memetacna min, na aia Raraj Aetaniacna aiŋa moran, ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Na neaupa kipnandet, te, meikramtaira aiŋ ianna mba moitndai.

<sup>5</sup> Na an minna aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanna, aku ndo gan tiacarpaikna memetac."

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa aindopacarica ma pitrikmo taber iuca. Ri, ma an tabermo pitrikap kurica, ma an pitrik aŋgica an lamniac ngoreacna ramootna lamniacniŋmo matikat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaimopatna, "U taŋca Siloamna rurena au pukca ru." Na an i Siloam, ma an kamna kirar, "Mina manmo mandaca taŋrinan." Ri, ma taŋca anna rurina. Na ma nda kipri, ma reikmo mataua watrina.

**8:47** In 10.26-27, na 18.37, na 1 Io 4.6    **8:48** Mk 3.21-22, na In 7.20    **8:50** In 5.41, na 7.18    **8:51** In 5.24, na 6.40, na 6.47, na 11.26    **8:52** Sek 1.5, na Ib 11.13    **8:53** In 4.12    **8:55** In 7.28-29    **8:56** Lk 10.24, na Ib 11.13  
**8:58** Ais 43.13, na In 1.1, na Kol 1.17, na KIEK 1.8    **8:59** In 10.31    **9:2** NA 20.5, na Esi 18.20, na Lk 13.2-4    **9:3** In 11.4    **9:4** In 4.34, na 5.17, na 5.20, na 11.9, na 12.35, na 17.4    **9:5** Mt 5.14, na In 1.5, na 1.9, na 3.19, na 8.12, na 12.35    **9:6** Mk 7.33, na 8.23    **9:7** 2 GRP 5.10

<sup>8</sup> Na mana kamkabeapa meikramtairmo, ma ngaua minmo kitukndukna rurenanna mina manmo watca ndorimo aindopatna, “Kaica, anna an ramoota ngaua ma meikramtairmo kitukndukna rurenan ki?”

<sup>9</sup> Na ndeida aindoprina, “Ore, an ramoot co.” Na ndeida aindoprina, “Wanaij. Ma man točna ramoot, na ma ramoot dam.” Ri, an ramoota ma ndo aindoprina, “Ganna auk.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, “Tida moca una lamniaca laja mori?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma gaimda rutica mboprina, “An ramoota mina manmo Iesus ngacrenan, ma ndo pitrikapa pukap kurica aukna lamniacnija tikrinan. Na ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U Siloamna rurena au pukca taŋca anna ru.’ Ainda moca aku anna taŋca ruri, aukna lamniacnija laja moca, aku reikmo mataua watrenan.”

<sup>12</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Na an ramoota ten ndeacrenan?” Ri, ma aindopatna, “Aku mba lamjireke.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica mina an ramootmo angia Parisiar tambuj matangjat.

<sup>14</sup> Na an ra Iesusa pitrikmo kuririnanna, anna Wiktitikna Ra.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Parisiara manmo mac digica, “Una lamniaca titoca moca ma laj ndaruri?” Ri, ma minmo gaimdopatna, “Ma aukna lamniacmo pitrik kurica tikca aku ruca aku reikmo mataua mawatreke.”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeida aindopatna, “Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootmo mba mbagirica kipri, ma Wiktitikna Rana tipmo mba ranjgarena.” Na ndeida gaimdopri, “Kaica ramoota tip ngoreacna makukapnanna, ainta ngagatraca morenan?” Ri, mina titaca mbunij ndaruatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina an ramoota ngaua ma lamniacnija ngocraica eacrenanmo mac digiat, “An ramoota una lamniacniymo mo laja morinanna, u manmo mandai ndamjirina?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ma ramma morena ramoot ian.”

<sup>18</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua gan ramoota ma lamniac ngoreac, na mandeaca mana lamniacnija laja morina. Na Iudanangepca anna ripacna karirinan. Ri, mina an ramoota lamniacnija laja morina aemaetmo aca kipri.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca maniŋa kipri, mina maniŋmo gaimda digirinan, “Ganna oŋna nuoc ki? Na aemma manmo mirri, ma aintan ndeacri ki? Na kaica ma mandeaca watrenan?”

<sup>20</sup> Karica mana aemaeta gaimdopatna, “Anga lamjirena, anna aŋna nuoc. Na mana aemma manmo mirrinanna, na ma lamniac ngoreac ndeacri, an toco anga lamjirinan.

<sup>21</sup> Na mandeaca mana lamniacnija laja morinanna, anna anga mba lamjiri. Ne manmo digi, ma ramoot aniaca mori. Na ma ndona kam ndopi larunandet.”

<sup>22</sup> Na an kidrikca aemaeta Iudanangepna nanambica an kam ndoprina. An Iudanangepca mina kam leaca gaimdopatna, ramoot ianna aindop te, Iesusa an ramoota Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, aindop te, mina manmo mba wattacarica mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kaca mba mbukca mbendeitndai.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca an miniŋna moca an ramootna aemaeta gaimdopri, “Ma ramoot aniaca mori, ne manmo digi.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica mina an lamniacniŋ ngocrairina ramoot mac aca kipca. Mina manmo aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo angij ngepca kammo leaca moi gagraca u kam gidik ndop. Na aia lamjirenan, an ramoota u mboprenan, anna ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma mina kambmo gaimda rutirinan, “Ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot, co wanaij, anna aku mba garacri. Na reac kabe niŋgikca aku lamjirenan. Na ngaua aku lamniac ngoreac ndeacrina, na mandeaca aku watrena.”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaimd mac digica, “Ma unmo tida mori? Na una lamniacniymo ma titoca moca laja mori?”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba waracri. Na kaina moca ne memetmbaca waracna morenan? Moca ne toco mana iŋa ranjgarena ramtair taruna more ki?”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Parisiara an ramootmo gaimda pepereca aindopatna, “U ndo mana iŋa ranjgarena ramoot, na aia wanaij, aia Mosesna iŋa ranjgarena ramtair.

<sup>29</sup> Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Mosesmo kam neangjatnan, na an ramoot, ma ten ndiŋa kiprinan, aia mba lamjireke?”

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot, ma ngaua lamniacnija ngocraica eacrenanna, ma mina kambmo gaimda nda rutica aindopatna, “Ne kabena kam ngoin mambopreke. An ramoota ma aukna lamniacnija moa laja morinan, na

ne gaindoprenan, ne manmo mba lamnjireke? Na ma ten ndiña kiprinan.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca aia lamnjirena, Raranj Aetaniac, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramootna kamma ma mba waracrenan. Na ramoot ianna ma manmo mbendeirenan, na mana tonjtonja ranjgairenan, te, Raranj Aetaniac, ma mana kammo waracnandet.

<sup>32</sup> Na atuna minna tikca kipca mandeacna minna, ramoot ianna mana aemma manmo mirca ma lamniac ngoreac ndeaca, injmbaia ramoot ianna mana lamniacmo laña morina nininia kamaind ngoin.

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca gan ramootno mbagirica ma kip ngocor, te, ma reac ianna mba moitndai."

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisiara an kam mbaraca mina mana kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Kaia? Tip ngoreacna makukca unmo matau ngoinna leacrinan, an minna una aemma unmo mirca kipca mandeacna min. Na u aimo riptina more ki, a?" Karica mina manmo raekca keca larurina.

*Meikramtaira ritipaiik kocortanna mina lamnik pupuroikta kirar*

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an ramootmo mina kaekga moca manmo raekca keca larurenanna kam mbaraca ma mana ngoreaca tanjri. Karica ma manmo watca ma manmo gaindopatna, "U Ramootna Nuocmo ripacre ki, co wanaij?"

<sup>36</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, Ramootna Nuoca mandai? U aukmo mbop te, aku mana ripacnandet."

<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U manmo mawatri, ma ande an ramootta unap mambopreke."

<sup>38</sup> Ri, an ramootta aindopatna, "Kacoot aku ripacrena." Karica ma tutupnij rimbitca ma manmo mambendeiat.

<sup>39</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, "Aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kiraririmo ritri waparacna kiprinan. Ainda moca lamnik ngorikca eacrena ramtair mina watnandet. Te, lamnik laingja watrenan, mina lamnik ngorikca moca pupuroik ndeacnandet."

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Parisiar ndeida Iesusna kitim ndeacrenanna, mina an kam mbaracri. Ainda moca mina manmo madigiat, "U aimo lamnik ngorik pupuroikta ramtair ndopre ki?"

<sup>41</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kammo gainda rutica aindopatna, "Nena lamnikca ngocrai te,

ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba moitndai. Na ne gaindoprenan, 'Aina lamnikca laiñ.' Aintik nena tipemb ngorikta makukara maeacreke."

## 10

*Iesusa ma sipsipna bubuocna ramoot laj*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ramootta ma sipsipna wuocna tiña mba mbukrenan, ma wuocmo monmbai waja werapca mbukrenanna, ainta ramoot ma macmakimna ramoot, na ma kabena ramootna reacmo kam kocora anggirena.

<sup>2</sup> Na ramootta tiñ ndiña mbukrenan, anna ma sipsipna bubuoca morena ramoot.

<sup>3</sup> Na tiña nginaña morena ramootta ma an sipsipna nginaña morena ramootna tiñ gootrena. Na sipsipara an mina nginaña morena ramootna kammo waracnandet. Na ma mina irembmo kabe, kabe ngacrenan, te, ma minmo angica laruna.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma minmo muruñja anggi laru mai te, ma minmo outta tanjranjandet. Te, sipsipara mina mana kam mbaraca manmo ranjgaica tanjena.

<sup>5</sup> Na mina kabena ramootmo mba ranjgairena, na kabena ramootta ac te, mina man narica kipcarinandet. Na mina kabena ramtairta kambca mba waracrenan, wanaiñ ngoin."

<sup>6</sup> Na Iesusa minmo an kam roora keatke, mina mana keatna kam roorna mininña mba garacatke.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, aku ndo aku sipsiparta wuocna tiñ."

<sup>8</sup> Na aukmo outta muruñja kipatna ramtairna mina ngapir, na reikmo kam kocora anggirenan. Na sipsipara mina kambmo mba waracrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na aku ndo aku tiñ. Na ramoot ianna ma auk ndambuñja kipca tiña mbuk te, Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda anginandet. Te, ma ñaia mbukka, na raekca tanja, na tanj kipca amna reac anginandet.

<sup>10</sup> "Na macmakimna ramoot, ma reac ianna mona mba kiprenan, wanaiñ. Ma sipsipar makimna kiprenan, na ma minmo mo menacnanapa mo ngocraina

kiprina. Na aku kiprinanna, mina iarwana eteacna wat angina, na iarwana eteacna watta minmo minna tikna.

<sup>11</sup> Na aku ndo aku sipsipara bubuocna ramoot laj. Na sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laj, na ndona eteacna watmo ndona sipsiparmo otacna moca kecarirena.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta kitukndukna aiya morenan, na ma sipsiparta bubuoc gidicka wanaij, na ma mina aetta wanaij, na ma rajna piraj kunna wat te, ma sipsiparmo tikcarica kipcarinandet. Te, an rajna piraj ma sipsiparmo wi te, minmo tamtamca ootca mina tamtamca tajnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta ma ainda moatnanna, ma kituknduk niyngikna aiya morenan. Ainda moca ma sipsiparta moca ma mba kadmairena.

<sup>14</sup> “Na aku ndo aku sipsiparta bubuocna ramoot laj. Na aku ndona sipsiparmo lamjirenan, na mina aukmo lamjirenan,

<sup>15</sup> na an tipna kirara Aetta aukmo lamjirena, na auk toco Aetmo lamjirena. Ainda moca aku ndona eteacna wat auknammo sipsipar kotacna kecarinandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na auk toco kabena sipsiparap, na mina gan wuocnanna wanaij. Na aku an sipsipar motocmo anji kipnandet. Te, mina aukna kam mbaracna. Ainda mo te, sipsiparta tumbun kabe niyngik, na min bubuocna ramootta kabe niyngik.

<sup>17</sup> Na an kamna minija gaind, Aetta ma aukmo mamatiji ngoin, aku ndona eteacna watnammo kecariri, na aku mac nda anjginandet.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna aukna eteacna watmo mo maina minna wanaij, wanaij ngoin. Aukna tonjon mbutja aku ndona eteacna watmo kecarinandet. Na aku ndona eteacna wat kecarina gargarap, na aku ndona eteacna wat mac nda angina gargarap. Na aukna Aetta aukmo ainda mona mboprina.”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudanangjepca an kamb mbaraca mina tumbun mbunija titacatna.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca mina witta gaindopatna, “Neronj ngoreaca manap eacrenan, na ma njanjaorenan. Na kaina moca ne kour tikca mana kambmo waracrenan?”

<sup>21</sup> Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Anna neronjapna ramootna kambca wanaij.

Na neronj ngoreaca lamniac ngoreacna ramootta moi laja mona min ki, a?”

*Iudanangjepca Iesusmo ndorita puyndamootta moatna*

<sup>22</sup> Na an minna Raraj Aetaniacna mbembendeiana ra aniacna Ierusalemna larurinan. Na anna mina atua Raraj Aetaniacna Kacmo mana para tikna moca mina an ramo larapacatna. Na an minna anna tik gagagau aniacna min.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc roubna inikna Solomonna morina wacraetna inikka tajrena.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Iudanangjepca kipca manmo paria mina manmo, gaindopatna, “Tumbuita tikca u aimo mbop garacna, u mandai ngoin? Na u an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot ecte, u aimo mbop garacna.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda nda rutica aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mbopatke, ne mba ripacri. Na ainjira aku ndona Aetna i mbutja morinanna, anna nenmo wandacrina, aku mandai ngoin.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne aukna sipsiparta tumbunna wanaij tik, ainda moca ne mba ripacrena.”

<sup>27</sup> Na aukna sipsipara mina aukna kambca waracrenan, na auk minmo lamjirena, na mina aukmo ranggairena.

<sup>28</sup> Na aku minmo iarwar ndeacrena wat neanca, mina mba topitndai. Wanaij ngoin. Na ramoot ianna minmo aukna para mba tikca anjiitndai.

<sup>29</sup> Aukna Aetta minmo aukmo neangatna. Na ma tamuj ngoin, na reikmo ma muruja kunda tamuj, tamuj ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna minmo mana para tikca angina minna wanaij.

<sup>30</sup> Na aukapa Aetta anga kabe niyngik.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iudanangjepca an kambca waraca mina watur mac anjgica mana rij menacna mori.

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nenmo Aetna ainji laiija wandacatna. Na ne an ainjirmo titocnanmo tit ndamujica aukmo watur puuja rij menacna morena?”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iudanangjepca mana kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “Aia aiij laj

**10:11** Njap 23.1, na Ais 40.11, na Esi 34.11-23, na In 15.13, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 2.25, na KIEK 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, na Up 20.29 **10:14** In 10.27, na 2 Ti 2.19 **10:15** Mt 11.27, na Lk 10.22, na In 15.13, na 1 Io 3.16 **10:16** Ais 56.8, na Esi 34.23, na 37.22-24, na In 11.52, na Epe 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, na 53.12, na Pil 2.8-9, na Ib 2.9 **10:18** In 2.19, na 5.26, na 6.38, na 14.31, na 19.11, na Up 2.24, na 2.32 **10:19** In 7.43 **10:20** In 7.20, na 8.48, na 8.52 **10:21** Njap 94.9, na 146.8, na In 9.6-7, na 9.32-33 **10:23** Up 3.11, na 5.12 **10:24** Lk 22.67 **10:25** In 3.2, na 4.26, na 5.36, na 10.38 **10:26** In 6.64, na 8.45-47, na 1 Io 4.6 **10:27** In 8.47, na 10.3-4, na 10.14 **10:28** In 3.16, na 6.37-39, na 17.11-12, na 18.9 **10:29** In 14.28, na 17.2, na 17.6 **10:30** In 17.11, na 17.22 **10:31** In 8.59 **10:33** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18



ianna mba lamñica unmo watur punğa riñ menacna mori, wanaiñ. U ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna taup aņgina more tik, anna miniñna moca aia unmo watur punğa riñ menacna morena. Na u ramoot wanaiñ niñgik, na u ndomo Rarañ Aetaniac ndoprenan.”

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Na nena Tip Wandikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kam ianna gaindoprenan, ‘Aku aindoprina, “Ne toco ne Rarañ Aetaniac.”’

<sup>35</sup> Na atua Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo an kamma wiwitiatnan, na ma aindopatna mina Rarañ Aetaniac. Na kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ngetrikirena.

<sup>36</sup> Na aukmo Aetta ndo larapacrinan, na ma aukmo mandaca aku gan tiacarpaikca kiprinan. Ainda moca aku gaindop te, ‘Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Kaina moca ne aindopatna, ‘U Rarañ Aetaniacna taup aņgina morena?’

<sup>37</sup> “Na aku ndona Aetna aiñira mo nğocor te, ne aukna kambmo mba ripacitndai.

<sup>38</sup> Na aku mana aiñira morenan. Aintik ne aukna kambmo ripacna kari te, ne auk morena aiñirmo ne ripac. Ainda moca ne iroar landamñi laiñmo gainda aņgina, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan.”

<sup>39</sup> Na mina manmo mac muoc utiñna mori, na ma minmo iukaia matañgat.

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa mac nda tanğa Iodan ocmo kataca matañgat. Na ma tanğa nğaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac pukca neañrena taup ndaruca, ma an ndeacri.

<sup>41</sup> Na meikramtair witta man ndambuñ nakiprina. Na mina gaindopatna, “Gidik, Ionna ma nğagatrac ianna mba moca ndona kamma mo gagrana nğagatraca mba moatna, wanaiñ. Na an kambca Ionna gan ramootmo mbopatnanna, anna gidik niñgik.”

<sup>42</sup> Na an minna Iesusa an ndeacri, meikramtair witta manmo ripacatna.

## **Iesusa Ierusalemapa Iudia tanğa anna ramtair pañainda manmo mo menacna morina**

### **11**

(11—12)

*Lasarusu ma menacrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma roubapnan, na mana ia Lasarus, na ma Betani auñnan.

Na Betani auñna anna Mariaapa mana lacainameac Matana auñ.

<sup>2</sup> Na an Maria ma Kacootna ormo tabair ruñkica ndikrina meac, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar punğa muririna. Na Lasarus, ma an ramootta roubapna ramoot, na ma an meacniñna ndañ.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an meacniña Iesusmo kam neañna tanğa aindopatna, “Kacoot, an ramootta u matñirenanna, ma roubap.”

<sup>4</sup> Na Iesusa anna waraca ma gaindopatna, “An roubca anna ramootta menacna roubca wanaiñ. Anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara watca manmo i aniac neañna. Na an taup mbuñna Rarañ Aetaniacna Nuoc toco, ma i aniac aņginandet.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Iesusa ma Lasarusapa mana mbiniñmo mamatñi aniacap.

<sup>6</sup> Na an min mbuñna, ma Lasarusna roubna kam mbaracatnanna, ma an auñna ma eacrinanmo ma kabena ra mbuniñ mac eacatna.

<sup>7</sup> Karica iñmbaia ma ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aia Iudiana pitrik wanğa nda tanğa.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira gaindopatna, “Riripti, rocotta wanaiña Iudanangepca unmo watur punğa riñ menacna morina. Na u an mac tanğa more ki?”

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Ra ma nğañarmuñna tikca tanğa ra wigwac te, ma memetacp. Na u mandaia an kidrik mbuñna tanğa te, una ora mba aoclataca irikitndait. Na anna ma gan tiacarpaikca memetac mbuñna watca tanğrenan.

<sup>10</sup> Na ramootta mouña tanğa te, ma irikrenan, an kidrikca ma memetaca metac watna tac nğocor.”

<sup>11</sup> Na ma aindopca maica, iñmbaia ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aina aikndamoot Lasarusu ma nğorena. Na aku tanğa manmo, mo nğeñnandet.”

<sup>12</sup> Ri, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira an kam mbaraca mina gaindopatna, “Kacoot, ma nğo te, mana roubca laña moca ma laña monande.”

<sup>13</sup> Na mina gaind ndamñirena Iesusa Lasarusmo nğogo niñgikna kam ndoprina. Na an kidrikca mina mba garacri, Iesusa aindoprina, Lasarusu menacrinan.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mandeaca minmo mbopca waracrina, na ma gaindopatna, “Lasarusu ma mamenacri.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku tonğorinanna aku an kidrikca manapa mba eacri. Anna aku nena moca

lamnjirina. Na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ripacnandet. Aintik mandeaca aia man ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

<sup>16</sup> Na Iesusa aindopca maicatke, Tomas mana i ianna Didimus, ma ndo, Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, “Aria, aia muruŋa taŋca Iesusap Iudia tikca manap menacna.”

*Aku ndo meikramtaira menacrinanna mac mo ngeŋgepna gargarap*

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira taŋca Betani auŋmo rambuŋajiri, ma ainda waracrina, mina Lasarusmo mutoca muk inik ndeaca raia paur mamoot.

<sup>18</sup> Na Betani auŋa ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta meikramtair witta kipca Mataapa Maria mbanijap eacrina, te, maniŋa iro wetwet aŋgca ndoniŋna ndaŋna moca mba kadmaiiŋndai.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Mata ma waracrinanna, Iesusa taup ndiŋ nakipri, aintik ma ndona lapnameac Mariamo tikcarica ma taup ndiŋa taŋca manmo ndauprikina.

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa mba menac mbe.

<sup>22</sup> Na mandeac aku malamjiri, u Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, reac ianna mbendei te, ma unmo neaŋnandet.”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Una ndaŋa ma mac ŋgepnandet.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Mata manmo aindopatna, “Aku lamnjirena, ma gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra ma mac ŋgepnande, na an minna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa mac ŋgepnandet.”

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ma manmo gaindoprina, “Mac nda ngeŋgepca aku ndo. Na eteacna watta aku ndo. Na mandaia aukmo ripac te, na ma menac te, ma eacraŋnandet.

<sup>26</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa menac ŋgocora, aukmo ripacrenan, mina mba menacitndai. Mina iarwar ndeacraŋnandet. Na u anna ripacri ki, co wanaiŋ?”

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Mata Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Ore Kacoot. Aku ripacrina, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Na u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.”

*Iesusa Lasarusna kadmaica ma aerina*

<sup>28</sup> Na Mata aindopacarica ma taŋca ndona lapnameac Mariana maacat. Ri, ma mana koarmo laŋanna gaindopatna,

“Ririptia kipca maeacreke, na ma anna moca digirena.”

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca Maria an kam mbaraca ma tawi ŋgoiŋ nanŋepca Iesus mbatna matanŋat.

<sup>30</sup> Na Iesusa ma auŋmo mba larureke. Ma an taupca Mata manmo watrinanna, ma an ndeacrena.

<sup>31</sup> Na an Iudanangepca Mariaap kadmaica eacrenan, mina watrinanna, ma ŋgepca tawi ŋgoinna kac tikcarica laruri, mitoco ŋgepca laruca maranŋaiat. Na mina gaind ndamnjirina, moca ma taŋca mukca tikca ae nari.

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca Maria ma taŋca Iesusa eacrena taup ndaruca, ma manmo watca, mana kitimma ma ndona tutupniŋmo rimbitca manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u gan ndeac co, aukna ndaŋa ma mba menac mbe.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Iesusa wattatnanna Mariaapa Iudana meikramtaira aarena, na ma kakadmai ŋgoiŋ mamoot.

<sup>34</sup> Na ma mimo madigiat, “Wairmo ne tenna mutocrina?” Ri, mina manmo nda rutica gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u kipca ndo wat.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, Iesusa anduna maeat.

<sup>36</sup> Na Iudana meikramtaira aindopatna, “Ne wat, ma Lasarusna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoiŋ tik ma aarena.”

<sup>37</sup> Na mina ndeida aindopatna, “Ma lamnik ŋgorikmo, moa laŋa morenan, na kaica ma Lasarusmo otac ŋgocor?”

*Iesusa Lasarusmo mac moa ŋgepatna*

<sup>38</sup> Na Iesusa ma kakadmai aniacap maeacreke. Ainda moca ma muk ndambuŋa taŋrina, na an mukca mina wautmo aua iaca waut aniac mbuŋa mana tiŋmo mboracrena.

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma ramtairmo mbopca, mina wautmo rukica taŋ te, tiŋa gootna. Ri, Mata gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u lamnjirena Lasarusna ma menaca raia paur mamoot, na waira ma iŋpairapacnandet.”

<sup>40</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, ne ripac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa i aniacmo watnandet.”

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca mina wautmo rukica taŋca roumbmbaia tikri, Iesusa tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma mambendeiat, na ma aindopatna, “Ate, aku unmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoiŋ, u aukna mbembendeimo mawaracri.

<sup>42</sup> Na aku lamnjirena, u memetmbaca aukna mbembendeiarimo, u waracrena. Na aku aindop te, gan meikramtaira

ripacnandet, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina.”

<sup>43</sup> Karica ma mbendeia maiatke, ma kam keca gaindopatna, “Lasarus, u laru!”

<sup>44</sup> Na an menacrina ramoota malaruat. Na mana orapa para mina raranjit budir punga tamairina, na mana inpañan tocmo raranjit mbuña tamairina. Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo gaindopatna, “Mana tikna raranjitmo piarca ma taña.”

*Ramtair pañainda Iesusmo mo menacna kamb leacatna*

*(Matiu 26.1-5 na Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2)*

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca an Iudanangepta ramtair wit aniaa Mariaap kipca kakadmaica morinanna, mina an reaca Iesusa moatnanna watca mina manmo maripacat.

<sup>46</sup> Ri, mina ndeida ngepca tañca Parisiarmo an man morina reacna kam ndoprina.

<sup>47</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisiara mina ninik wanğorta ramtairmo aca kipca mina minmo gaindoprina, “Aia tida moit? Gan ramoota ma ngagatrac wit aniaa morenan.

<sup>48</sup> Na aia manmo wattacarica ma an tip kirara moraj te, meikramtaira muruñcamiña manmo ripacnandet. Te, Romnangepca kipca aina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barna wiwitna meikramtairmo, mo topnande.”

<sup>49</sup> Na mina rikna ramoot ianna mana ia Kaiapas, na an minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ne iroar kocor koind ki?

<sup>50</sup> Aintik nen opotacna iro landamñiap kocor ki? Na anna lanj, ramoot kabea ndo meikramtair witna taup anggica menac te, aina barna wiwitna meikramtaira mba topitndait.”

<sup>51</sup> Na Kaiapas ma ndona iro mbuña an kambmo mba moatke, wanaiñ. An minna ma taup ndamoot pañan aniac ndeacri, ma an rambna kambmo moca Iesusa menac te, Iudanangepta meikramtairmo otacna.

<sup>52</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa menacatnanna, ma Iudanangepta meikramtair tujigkimo mba otacnanna. Wanaiñ. Ma menacrinanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna mombonikca tamtam ndeacrenanmo, anggica tumbunna tikca mina wiwit kabe ndarunan.

<sup>53</sup> Ri, an ra ngoin mbuña, ramtair pañainda kamb leaca taupembta koreca, manmo mo menacna.

<sup>54</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa Iudanangepta raekmo mba mac larua tañri. Aintik ma an auñ tikcarica ma meikramtair kocorta taupna auñ ianna mana ia Epiraim matanggat, na ma ndona iña ranggairena ramtairap, an ndeacrina.

<sup>55</sup> Na an Pasowana Ra ma kipca marambuñairi. Ainda moca auñembta meikramtaira Ierusalem auñ aniaa tañca ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, mo ratna moca matanggat.

<sup>56</sup> Ri, mina Iesusna ngorerina. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca witikca ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “Ne tit ndamñire? Ma an mbembendeina ra aniaa watna kipit ki, co wanaiñ?”

<sup>57</sup> Na taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisiara mina meikramtairmo mam-bopat, mandaia lamñi te, Iesusa ten ndeac te, ma minmo kam landamñi neañ te, mina manmo utiña kac ngoreaca tiknandet.

## 12

*Maria ma Iesusna ormo tabair ndikatna*

*(Matiu 26.6-13 na Mak 14.3-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, Pasowana Rana rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe niñgicka maeacreke. Ri, Iesusa Betani auña mac tañgatna. Na Betani auña anna Lasarusna auñ, na an ramootmo Iesusa muk ndiña moa ngeprinan.

<sup>2</sup> Na mina Iesusap mbibiracna amtiamna amna reacmo anna morinan. Ri, Mata ma amna reacmo amta reikta tuongoura riñrena, na Lasarus ma Iesusap ambrina ramtairap mbiraca eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Karica Maria ma kituknduk aniacna tabaira kilo kabena minmo anggica kipca Iesusna ormo ndikrina, na ma ndona pañanna lakoar punga moca magagracat. Ri, an inpañi lanja an kac inikmo kocnaia winga kitacrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na mana iña ranggairena ramoot ianna mana ia Iudas Iskariot, ma inmbaia Iesusmo puñnangepta para tiknandet, ma gaindopatna,

<sup>5</sup> “Kaina moca an meaca an tabairmo wanaiña ruñkire, aia an tabairmo mbik tik te, ramtaira 300na silwana kitukndukna min mbuña oik te, aia an kitukndukka anggica meikramtair ndaekpembca neañna min?”

<sup>6</sup> Na Iudasa ma meikramtair ndaekpembta mba lamñirena, wanaiñ. Ma kituknduk makimrena ramoot. Na ma

Iesusna ija ranğairena ramtairta kitukndukca bubuocrena ramoot, na mina manmo kituknduk neaŋ te, ma ndeidmo makimrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusna an kam mbaraca ma gaidnoprina, "An meacmo watcari. Ma an tabrirmo ndikrinanna, aku anap eaci taŋca menaca mina aukmo mutocnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair ndaekpembaca mina nenapa memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. Na aku nenapa mba memetmbaca eacitndai."

*Taup ndamtaira Lasarusmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iudanangepta meikramtair wit aniacna mina lamjirena, Iesusna Betani auŋ ndeacrenan, aintik mina man ndambuŋa kiprina. Na mina man niŋgikca watna mba kiprina, wanaiŋ. Mina lamjirina, ŋgaua Iesusna Lasarusmo muk ndiŋa moca ŋgepatnanna, mitoco Lasarusna watna kiprina.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋainda kamb leaca Lasarus motocmo mo menacna,

<sup>11</sup> Na an kidrikca Iudanangep wit aniacna Iesusna Lasarusmo moatna reac an mbatca, mina taup ndamtair paŋaindmo tikcarica mina Iesusmo maripacri.

*Iesusna Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca mbukatna*

(*Matu 21.1-11 na Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40*)

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna Ierusalemna kipca punica mina an mbe-mbendeina ra aniacna watna. Na Iesusna Lasarusna kaca ambrina an rana iŋmbai mbuŋa meikramtaira aind mbaracrinan, Iesusna maica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacndaruna mamoeŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina ik palmenna raprir angica mina taŋca manmo taupca ndauprikina matarŋat. Na mina kam keca gainda aca aindoprena, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋgar koindap. Ma an ramootmo laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan. Na ma Israelna gagrirta ramoot paŋan."

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iesusna doŋki ian angica an nambatta mbiracatna. Na anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kam tipna kirar,

<sup>15</sup> "Ne Saion auŋna meikramtair, ne kai nanambi teac. Ne wat, nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanna makipek. Ma doŋki ŋgamma mbiraca makipek."

<sup>16</sup> Na an reaca larucepeknanna, mana ija ranğairena ramtaira an reacna kamna miniŋa mba lamjirena. Na iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusmo i aniacna neaŋrinan, mina an kambca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamma lamjiatna. Na mina lamjirina, anna ma Iesus ŋgoinna kamb ndoprina. Na mina iroar mac maanğiat, an reaca meikramtaira manmo moatnanna.

<sup>17</sup> Na an minna Lasarusna menacri, mina manmo mukca tikca eacrinanna, meikramtair wit aniacna Iesusap eaca mina watrina, ma Lasarusmo aca moa mac ŋgeprinan. Na mandeaca an meikramtaira Iesus moatna reacna kamma wiwitirena.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira an ma moatna ŋgagatracna kamma waraca mina taupca taŋca manmo ndauprikirina.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Parisiara an mbatca mina ndorita rikca tikca aindopri, "Watwa! An reaca aia mo ndoprinanna, ma mandeaca mba laruitndai. Meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa taŋca manmo ranğairenan."

*Girikna ndeida Iesus mbatna toŋtoŋgarap*

<sup>20</sup> Na an Ierusalemmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina ra aniacna kiprina meikramtairta rikca Girikna ramtair ndeid toco an ndeacrena.

<sup>21</sup> Na an Girikna ramtaira Pilip ndambuŋa taŋri, na man tikca ma Galilinan, na mana auŋa Betsaida. Ri, mina manmo gaidnoprina, "Ramoot aniac, aia Iesusna watna toŋgorina."

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ma taŋca Andrumo mam-bopat. Ri, maniŋa taŋca Iesusmo mam-bopat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusna maniŋna kamma gainda rutica aindopatna, "Ramootna Nuocna ia aniac angina kidrikca kipca maram-buŋairi.

<sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, witna loor ianna pitrikca irikca ŋgocrai ŋgocor te, ma ndo kabe niŋgikca eacnandet. Ainda moca u manmo mutoc te, ma ŋgepca amta reik wit ŋgernandet.

<sup>25</sup> Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watna toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, te, ma ndona eteacna watta kecarinandet. Na ramoot ianna ndona eteacna watmo gan tiacarpaikmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca utiŋa eacraŋnandet.

**12:7** In 19.40    **12:8** TW 15.11, na Mt 26.11, na Mk 14.7    **12:9** In 11.43-44    **12:11** In 11.45, na 12.18    **12:13** Npa 118.25-26, na Mt 27.42, na In 1.49    **12:15** Sek 9.9    **12:16** Lk 18.34, na In 2.22, na 7.39, na 14.26    **12:17** In 11.43-44    **12:19** In 11.48    **12:21** Lk 19.3, na 23.8, na In 1.44    **12:23** In 13.31-32, na 17.1    **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36  
**12:25** Mt 10.39, na 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33    **12:26** In 14.3, na 17.24, na 1 Te 4.17

<sup>26</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukna aiya mo te, ma aukmo rangainandet. Na an auj aku eacrenan, aukna aiya morena ramoot toco, ma aukap eacnandet. Na ramootta aukna aiya mo te, aukna Aetta manmo i aniaa neanjnandet.”

*Mina Ramootna Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca aukna nikinik iroa makuk ngoin, na aukna iroara tamtam malamnjireke. Na aku kai ndopit? Co aku gaindopit ki, ‘Ate u aukmo mandeaca an reac laruna moeknanmo, u mo cecari?’ Wanaij. Aku ainda mba mbopitndai. An makukna kidrikca ma aukmo larunandet. Na anna minijna moca aku kiprina.

<sup>28</sup> Aintik Aetta u ndona imo aniaa morinan.” Ri, Iesusa mbopca maica tamujna aujna kam ianna gaindoprina, “Aku ndona imo aniaa morinan, na aku mac monandet.”

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira ram-buja witikca eacrenanna, mina an kammo waracrinan, na mina gaindopatna, “Anna riacna mitmit ki?” Na ndeida gaindopatna, “Mbaijna aiya morena neronj ianna manap mboprenan.”

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutica aindopatna, “An kambca ne mandeaca waracrinanna, ma aukmo mba otacitndai, wanaij. Ma nenmo otacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> Na mandeaca Raraj Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet. Na mandeaca ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ramoot panjanmo ma mo kecarinandet.

<sup>32</sup> Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca eacrena, na injmbaia mina aukmo angica ik nakerac te, an minna aku meikramtairmo kocnaia wijna mina auk ndambuuj nakipnandet.”

<sup>33</sup> Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinanna, ma ndona memencna tipna kirarna kam ndopca larurina.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, meikramtaira mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Aia Tip Wandikna kamma gainda waracrinan, an minna Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootta kip te, ma iarwara eacrajnandet. Na tida moca u aindoprina, ‘Mina Ramootna

Nuocmo angica ik nakeracnandet’? Na an Ramootna Nuoca ma mandai ngoin?”

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Tekemmotemma memetaca nenap eacnandet. Na mandeaca ne memetacp eacrenan, aintik ne memetac mbuja tanjan, moca neupa nenmo wij kitac nari. Na ramootta neupa tanjan, ma mba lamnjirena, ma tenna tanjena.

<sup>36</sup> Na mandeaca memetaca nenap maeacreke, aintik ne memetacmo ripac te, ne memetacna mombonik tarunandet.”

*Iudanangjepta witta Iesusmo ripac ngocor*

Ainda moca Iesusa minap mbopca maica ma min tikcarica ma minmo inggoroca tanrina.

<sup>37</sup> Na mina man morina ngagatrac wit aniaa watca mina manmo mba ripacatke.

<sup>38</sup> Ainda moca ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kambca gidik ngoin malaruat. Na ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaia aina kambca ripacit? Na Kacootta mandeaca moatna ainta gargar aniacna aiya mandaia watrina?”

<sup>39</sup> Na mina Iesusmo mba ripacitndai. Na mana minijna Aisaia ma kabena kamma tirca maeacreke. Na ma gaindoprina,

<sup>40</sup> “Raraj Aetaniaca mina lamnikca moca mina mba wat rapacit, na mina iroarmo moa mboracri, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat rapac nari, na mina iroar inkara kambta minijna lamji nari, te, mina nikinik iroar ngetrikica auk ndambuuj kipca aku minmo moi lainja monandet.”

<sup>41</sup> Na Aisaia ma Iesusna gargarapa i aniaa watca ma Iesusmo an kam ndopatna.

<sup>42</sup> Na anna gidik, ramtair panjaind witta Iesusmo ripacatnanna. Na mina Parisiarta nanambica mina ndorita ritipaikca raekca mba wandacri. Na mina nanambirinanna, moca Parisiarta minmo wandik tikca mina ludananta mimitpac angirena kacmo mba mbendeitndai.

<sup>43</sup> Na an ramtair panjainda mina tonjgorinanna, meikramtaira mina iremb anikmo angia ngepraajna. Na mina tonjgorinanna Raraj Aetaniaca mina iremb anikmo kai angir ngepraaj teac.

*Na an kambca Iesusa wiwitrinanna, anna meikramtairta morena tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet*

12:27 Nap 6.3, na 42.5, na Mt 26.38, na Lk 12.50, na 22.53, na In 18.37 12:28 Mt 3.17 12:29 Up 23.9 12:30 In 11.42 12:31 Mt 12.29, na Lk 10.18, na In 9.39, na 14.30, na 16.11, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2 12:32 In 3.14, na 8.28, na Ro 5.18, na Ib 2.9 12:33 In 18.32 12:34 Nap 89.4, na 89.36, na 110.4, na Ais 9.7, na 53.8, na Esi 37.25, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Mai 4.7 12:35 Ier 13.16, na In 1.9, na 7.33, na 8.12, na 11.10, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Io 2.10-11 12:36 Epe 5.8 12:37 In 2.11 12:38 Ais 53.1, na Ro 10.16 12:40 Ais 6.9-10, na Mt 13.15 12:41 Ais 6.1 12:42 In 7.48, na 9.22 12:43 In 5.44 12:44 Mt 10.40, na Mk 9.37

<sup>44</sup> Na Iesusa kam aniac keca gaima wiwitica mbopatna, "Ramootta aukmo ripacrenanna, ma auk ninggikca mba ripacrena, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma ripacrina.

<sup>45</sup> Na ramootta aukmo watri, ma aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aet motocmo ma watri-nan.

<sup>46</sup> Na aku gan tiacarpaikmo memetac nakirar toco kiprina, te, meikramtaira muruŋa aukmo ripacrenan, mina neaupu mba eacitndai.

<sup>47</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukna kambca waraca ma rangai ngocor te, aku manmo ritri waparaca mba moit. Na aku kiprinanna, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta ritri waparacna mona mba kiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku min mac nda angŋi nakiprina.

<sup>48</sup> Na ramootta aukmo ij neanga aukna kambmo mba angirenan, man mona ritri waparacna ramootap. Na an kambca aku wiwitinanna, anna ndo an ramootna ritri waparaca moca ma ngocrainandet.

<sup>49</sup> Na aku an kambmo ndona iro mbuŋa mba moapeke. Wanaiŋ. Aetta ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinanna, ma ndo aukmo gagraca an kambmo muruŋa mbop larunan, na aku anna monandet, na aku anna wiwitinandet.

<sup>50</sup> Na aku lamjirena, Aetna kambca ma iarwarna eteacna watmo memetmbaca laŋa moca larurenan. Ainda moca kambca aku muruŋa morenanna, anna Aetta aukmo mboprina kirara aku mboprena."

**Iesusa ndona iŋa  
rangairena ramtairmo  
gaimopatna, ma min  
tikcarica ma Aet ndambuŋa  
mac nda taŋnandet**

**13**

(13—17)

*Iesusa ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta  
ourmo tukirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na Pasowana Rana amta reik ambrena ra laru ngocor ndeacri, Iesusa ma lamŋiatna, ma gan tiacarpaik tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋna kidrika kipa marambuŋairi. Na ma ndona meikramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo mamatŋi ngoin,

na an mamatŋina kirar kabea ma minmo matŋia taŋa ma menacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Karica wigwaca ngoinna mina amba eacri. Na Iudas, ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc, manmo Paparuna Ramootta mana nikinik iromo iro ngoreaca tikrina. Te, ma Iesusmo puŋnangepta para tiknandet.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma lamjirina, Aetta manmo reikmo muruŋcamiŋa mana para tikrinan. Na ma gaimd toc, toco ma lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mbagirica ma kiprina, na ma man ndambuŋa mac taŋnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa amta reik tikcarica ma ngepca ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta pitukka, ma tik mumurina reac angŋica ndona rikca leacrinan.

<sup>5</sup> Na ma pukmo tuonŋ aniac ianna ruŋkica, ma ngepca ndona iŋa rangairena ramtairta ourmo tukica ma ndona rikca leaca eacrina tik mumurimo angŋica an mbuŋa mamuriat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma Saimon Pita ndambuŋa kipaŋke. Ma manmo gaimda digiatna, "Kacoot, u aukna orniŋa tukina moek ki?"

<sup>7</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, "Na reacna aku mandeaca moeknanna, u mba garacrena. Iŋmbai te, u garacnandet."

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaimdoprina, "U aukna orniŋmo kai tuki teac, kari ngoin ndacari." Na Iesusa mana kammo gaimda ritirinan, "Aku una orniŋmo tuki ngocor te, u aukapa mba eacitndai."

<sup>9</sup> Na Pita manmo gaimdopatna, "Kacoot aintan ecte, u aukna orniŋ ninggikca kai tuki teac, u aukna parapa paŋan toco tuki."

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Ramootta rurenanna, ma mba mac ruitndai. Ma orniŋ ninggik tuki te, ma kocnaia rat ndarunandet. Na ne rat ndarurinan. Na aku nenmo muruŋa mba mboprinan."

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa an kam ndoprinnanna, ma lamjirina, an ramootta manmo puŋnangepta para tikna morena. Aintik ma aindoprina, "Ne muruŋcamiŋa ratta mba eacrena."

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma mina oura tukica maica ma ndona tik ngapaoc rocotta tikca ma taŋa mac mbiracatna. Ri, ma minmo gaimda digirina, "Na an reacna miniŋa aku nenmo morinnanna ne lamjire ki?"

**12:45** In 14.9 **12:46** In 3.19, na 8.12, na 9.5, na 9.39, na 12.35 **12:47** In 3.17, na 5.45, na 8.15, na 8.26 **12:48** TW 18.19, na Mk 16.16, na Lk 10.16, na Ib 4.12 **12:49** TW 18.18, na In 8.38, na 14.10 **12:50** In 8.26-28 **13:1** Mt 26.2, na In 7.30, na 12.23, na 15.13, na 17.1, na 17.11, na Pil 2.8, na 1 Io 3.16 **13:2** Lk 22.3, na In 13.27 **13:3** Mt 28.18, na In 3.35, na 16.28, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Ib 2.8 **13:4** Lk 22.27, na Pil 2.7-8 **13:6** Mt 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 **13:10** In 6.64, na 6.70-71, na 15.3 **13:12** Lk 22.27 **13:13** Mt 23.8-10, na Lk 6.46, na 1 Ko 8.6, na 12.3, na Pil 2.11 **13:14** Mt 20.28, na Lk 22.27, na Ro 12.10, na Gal 6.1-2, na 1 Pi 5.5

13 Na ne aukmo Ririptiapa Kacoot ngacrena. Na anna laj, ne aind ngacrenan. Aku Ririptiapa Kacoot.

14 Na aku nena Kacootapa Riripti, aku nena ourmo tukirinan, na ne toco an kirar kabea aku morinanna, ne aina wiwitna meikramtairta ourmo tuki.

15 Na mandeaca aku nenmo tip kirar damma wandacrina, na ne toco an tip kirar kabea, aku nenmo morenanna, ne toco ndorita kabe, kabemo aind mo.

16 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, mbaija morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na ramootta aij ianna taj te, ma an ramootta manmo mbagirica tarjina ramootmo mba kunda tamuujmbaia eacitndait.

17 Na mandeaca ne an tipna kirara aku morinanna, ne mana miniña garaca lamjirinan, na ne matau ngoinna ranjai te, ne tonjonandet.

18 "Na aku nenmo muruña mba mboprina. Aku nenmo larapacrena ramtair auknan, aku lamjirenan. Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrena kambca, aku lamjirenan, ma gidicka larunandet. Na an kambca ma gaindoprina, 'Ramootta aukap tapac ambrenanna, ma aukmo mo ngocrainandet.'

19 Na an reaca ma mba larureke, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kambca mboprinan. Aind moca ma iujmbaia laru te, ne gainda ripacna, Aku Ndo, Aku Aind Ndeacran Janet.

20 Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ramootta aku mbagirica tarjina aijna ramootmo anji te, na mam matau mo te, an ramootta ma aukmo anjica aukmo matau morinan. Na ramootta aukmo anji te, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo anjirinan, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan."

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñjanjepta para tiknandet*

*(Matiu 26.20-25 na Mak 14.17-21 na Luk 22.21-23)*

21 Aind moca Iesusa an kam ndopca maica, mana nikinik iroa makuk ngoin ndarurina. Na ma kammo gainda wiwitrina, "Aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. Nena ianna aukmo puñjanjepta para tiknandet."

22 Na ma aindopatke, mana ija ranjairena ramtaira ndorimo mawattat.

Na mina mba lamjiri, ma mandaina ndoprina.

23 Ri, an mana ija ranjairena ramoot, ma manmo matjirenanna, ma mana kitimma eacrenan.

24 Na Saimon Pita, ma manmo pañan mbuja digia aindoprina, "U Iesusmo digi, ma mandaina kam ndoprena."

25 Ri, an mana matjirena ija ranjairena ramootta ma ndona pañanmo Iesus ndambuja tikca ma manmo lajanna gainda digirina, "Kacoot u mandaina kam ndoprina?"

26 Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Aku gan am tipmo anjica teramma tikca ramoot ianna neanj te, anna ande an ramoot ngoinna aku mboprenan." Aind moca ma am tipmo anjica teramma tikca ma Saimon Iskariotna nuoc Iudas maneangjat.

27 Ri, Iudasa an amna reacmo anjiatke, Ramoot Mbicka mana nikinik iro mambukat. Aind moca Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "Na an reaca u mo ndoprenanna, u ammo tawi mo."

28 Na an ramtaira muruña mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacrenanna, an kamma Iesusa Iudasmo mboprenanna waraca mina an kamna miniña mba garacrinan.

29 Na Iudas ma mina kitukndukka bubuocrena ramoot, na mina ndeida gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa manmo mbopca ma tarjca an mbembendeina ra aniacna amna reac ngoiknan, co ma tarjca an meikramtair ndaekpembmo reik neanjnan.

30 Aind moca Iudasa an am tipca anjiri, ma tawi ngoinna raekca laruca matangjat. Na an kidricka mouj malaruri.

*Iesusa mana ija ranjairena ramtairmo Tip Wandik ngamma neangjatna*

31 Karica Iudasa raekca tangatke, Iesusa gaindopatna, "Mandeaca Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniac anjirina. Na Raranj Aetaniaca Ramootna Nuoc mbuja i aniac anjirina.

32 Na an minna Raranj Aetaniaca man mbuja i aniac anjiekannna, ma ndo Ramootna Nuocmo i aniac neanjnandet. Na ma ammo tawi ngoinna monandet.

33 Na aukna mombonik, kidrik tekemotemma aku nenap eacnandet. Na ne aukna moca orenande. Na aku Iudanangepmo mboprina, na an kam kirar kabea aku nen motocmo mambopek. Na

an auja aku tanjeknanna, ne anna tajna towanaij.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo Tip Wandik ngam maneanggek, na ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtairmo matau matji. Na aku nenmo mataua matjirina, na an tip kirar kabea ne kabe, kabea, kabena meikramtair motocmo, aında matau matji.

<sup>35</sup> Na ne kabe, kabea aukna wiwitna meikramtair motocmo, mataua matji te, anna meikramtairmo muruaja wandacnandet, ne aukna ija rangairena ramtair."

*Iesusa aindopatna, Pita ma manmo ij neapnandet*

*(Matu 26.31-35 na Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34)*

<sup>36</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita ma Iesusmo gainda digirinan, "Kacoot u tenna tajit?" Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Na auja aku tanjeknanna, u mandeaca u aukmo ranjaica anna tajna minna wanaij. Na injmbai te, u aukmo ranjaica kipnandet."

<sup>37</sup> Karica Pita manmo digiatna, "Kacoot tida moca aku unmo mandeaca rangaina minna wanaij? Na aku ndona eteacna wat auknanna, un ngotacna mo te, aku kecarinandet."

<sup>38</sup> Aında moca Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "U ndomo ndona eteacna wat kecaria aukmo otacna ndopre ki, a? Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kackura ap ngocor ndeac te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnandet, u aukmo mba lamjirena."

## 14

*Iesusa ma Aet ndambuaja tajna meikramtairta taup*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, "Ne iroar inkara kai tamtam ndamjica kadmai teac. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo ripac. Na ne auk motocmo ripac.

<sup>2</sup> Na aukna Aetna kac inicka diabar witta eacrenan, na aku tajca nena taupembca kocronandet. Na aında wanaij te, aku nenmo an kamma aında mba mbopitndai.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku nena taupemb kocrona taj te, aku nda kipca nenmo angica ne tajca aukap eacnandet. Na an taupca aku eacrenan, ne toco anna aukap eacnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku tajrena auja ne an taupca malamnjireke."

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Tomasa manmo gaindopatna, "Kacoot u tenna tajrena auja, anna aia mba lamnjireke. Na tida tikca aia an taupca lamnji garacit?"

<sup>6</sup> Aında moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Aku ndo, aku taup, na aku kam gidikna minij, na iarwarna eteacna watna minij. Na ramoot ianna Aet ndambuajmo kabena taup ian mbuaja tajna toawanaij. Wanaij ngoin. Auk ningjik.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne aukmo lamnji te, mandeaca ne aukna Aet motocmo, ne lamjinandet. Na mandeaca ne manmo malamnjiek. Na ne manmo mawatri."

<sup>8</sup> Karica Pilipa Iesusmo gaindoprina, "Kacoot u aimo Aetta wandac te, anna ndo aina iroarapa landamjara moi minna tiknandet."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, "Pilip, kidrik rocotta aku nenap eacrinan, na u aukmo mba lamnjire ki, a? Na ramootta aukmo wat te, ma Aetmo mawatri. Na kaina moca u gaindoprina, 'U aimo Aetta wandacna?'

<sup>10</sup> Na u aında mba ripacri ki, Aetta aukap eacrenan, na aku Aetap eacrenan? Na kamma aku nenmo neaprenanna, anna aku ndona nikinik iro mbuaja mba morenanna. Wanaij. Aetta aukap eacrenan, na ma ndo, ndona aiijira morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne an kammo ripac. Aku Aet ndambuaj ndeacrenan, na Aetta ma auk ndambuaj ndeacrena. Na wanaij ecte, ne auk morina aiijirmo lamjinandet, te, anna ndo nena ritipaicka moi ngepnandet.

<sup>12</sup> "Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, na ramootta aukmo ripac te, ma toco ainta aiijira aku morenanna, ma monandet. Na ma aiijir anicka monandet, na an aiijira aku morinanmo ma mo kunnande, na anna aku Aet ndambuaja tajrinan.

<sup>13</sup> Na reicka ne muruaja aukna i mbuaja digieknanna, anna aku monandet. Aında moca Aetta ma ndona Nuoc mbuaja ma i aniac angjinandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na reicka ne muruaja aukna i mbuaja digi te, anna aku monandet."

*Iesusa aindopatna ma Neron Ratmo mbagirica kipnandet*

**13:34** TN 19.18, na In 15.12, na 15.17, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 2.7-8, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5 **13:35** 1 Io 2.5, na 4.20  
**13:36** In 7.34, na 21.18-19, na 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mt 26.33-35, na Mk 14.29-31, na Lk 22.33-34 **14:1** In 14.27, na 16.33 **14:2** In 13.33, na 13.36 **14:3** In 12.26, na 17.24, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** In 1.4, na 1.17, na 8.19, na 8.32, na 10.9, na 11.25, na Ro 5.1-2, na Ib 9.8, na 10.20 **14:7** In 8.19 **14:9** In 12.45, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3  
**14:10** In 7.16, na 8.28, na 10.38, na 12.49, na 14.24, na 17.21-23 **14:11** In 5.36, na 10.38, na 14.20 **14:12** Mt 21.21, na Mk 16.16-20, na Lk 10.17 **14:13** Mt 7.7, na Lk 11.9, na In 15.7, na 15.16, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22 **14:15** In 14.21-23, na 15.10, na 15.14, na 1 Io 5.3



<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne aukmo matau matji te, ne aukna kambmo matau rangairanndet.

<sup>16</sup> Na aku ndona Aetta digica ma nenmo kabena iro damna Opotac neaŋca, anna ndo nenmo moi gaganandet. Te, ma nenap iarwara eacraŋandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na an Opotaca ma kam gidikna Njeronj. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina manmo mba watitndai, na mina mba anŋiitndai. Na mina manmo mba lamŋiitndait. Na nen tikca ne manmo lamŋirena, na ma nenap eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkarmo eacnandet.

<sup>18</sup> "Na aku nenmo mombonik ndaekpembca mba tikcariitndai, na nenmo mba wattacarica ne wanaiŋa eacitndait. Wanaiŋ. Aku nen ndambuŋa kipnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na kidrik tekemmotemma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na nen tikca ne aukmo watnandet. Aku iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenan, na ne toco iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na an ra kip te, ne lamŋinande, aku ndona Aet ndambuŋa eacnandet, na ne auk ndambuŋa eacrenan, na aku nen ndambuŋa eacrena.

<sup>21</sup> Na ramootta aukna tipemb wandikmo anŋica matau rangai te, an ramootta ma aukmo mamatji ngoin. Na ramootta aukmo matji te, aukna Aetta manmo matjinandet. Na auk toco manmo matjinandet, na aku manmo ndomo wandacnandet."

<sup>22</sup> Na Iesusa aindopri, Iudas Iskariotna i kabena ramoot, Iudasa ma Iesusmo gainda digirina, "Kacoot tida moca u aimo ndo wandacit, na u gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo u ndomo mba wandacri?"

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirina, "Ramootta aukmo matau matjiraŋ te, ma aukna kambca matau rangairanndet. Na aukna Aetta an ramootmo matjinandet. Na aukapa Raraŋ Aetaniaca man ndambuŋ nakipnandet, na manap memetmbaca eacraŋandet.

<sup>24</sup> Na ramootta aukmo matji ngocor ngoinna, ma aukna kammo mba giwaci rangaiitndai. Na an kambca ne waracrenanna, anna aukna kambca wanaiŋ. Anna

Aetna kamb, na ma aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

<sup>25</sup> "Na an minna aku nenap eacri, aku nenmo an reikta kamb toprina.

<sup>26</sup> Na Njeronj Rat, ma nenmo moi gagrana Opotac gidik. Na aukna i mbuŋa Aetta manmo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na ma nenmo reikca muruŋa riptinandet. Te, ma nena iroara mo iŋgepca ne an aku nenmo neaŋrina kambmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋi rapacnandet.

<sup>27</sup> "Na aku nenmo tikcarina moca nenmo nikinik iro wetwetta maneŋgek, na ma nenap eacraŋandet. Na aukna nikinik iro wetwetta aku nenmo neaŋrena, anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira neaŋrena kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik ne nikinik iroara kai makuku teac, na tamtamma kai lamŋi teac, na kai nanambi teac.

<sup>28</sup> Na an kambca aku nenmo neaŋrinanna, ne mawaracri, 'Na aku nenmo tikcarica taŋnandet. Na aku nenmo nda kipnandet.' Na ne aukmo gidikca matji te, anna ndo nenmo moi toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na anna aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋrinan, na ma out iŋgoin, na ma aukmo tamuŋmbai.

<sup>29</sup> Na an reaca laru iŋgocor ndeacri, aku nenmo mandeaca mbopca malarurek. Na iŋmbaia ma laru te, ne ripacnandet.

<sup>30</sup> "Na aku nenmo kamb wit anikca mba mbopit, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot paŋanna makipek. Na ma aukmo reac ianna mona gargar ngocor,

<sup>31</sup> na aku toŋgorinanna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamŋina, aku Aetmo mamatji ngoin, na Aetta aukmo mboprena reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa morena. Ainda moca ne iŋgepca aia taŋna."

## 15

### *Iesusa ma wain ngatik gidik ngoin*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Aku ndo aku wain ngatik gidik ngoin. Na aukna Aetta ma an wain wariŋna aet.

<sup>2</sup> Na aukna ŋaikca er ngocor te, anna Aetta mo kecarirenan. Na an ŋaikca errenanna, Aetta ma minmo mataurenan, na minmo moa laŋa mo te, mina amta reik witta matau ernandet.

**14:16** In 14.26, na 15.26, na 16.7, na Ro 8.15, na 8.26 **14:17** Mt 10.20, na In 16.13, na Ro 8.26, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 2.27, na 4.6 **14:18** Mt 28.20, na In 14.3, na 14.28 **14:19** In 16.16, na 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** In 10.38, na 14.10, na 17.21-26 **14:21** In 14.15, na 14.23, na 15.10, na 16.27, na 1 Io 2.5, na 5.3 **14:22** Up 10.41-42 **14:23** Mt 18.20, na In 14.15, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Io 2.24, na KIEK 3.20 **14:24** In 5.19, na 5.38, na 7.16, na 12.49 **14:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27 **14:27** In 14.1, na 16.33, na Pil 4.7, na Kol 3.15 **14:28** Lk 24.51, na In 14.3, na 14.12, na 14.18, na 16.28, na 20.17, na Pil 2.6 **14:29** In 13.19, na 16.4 **14:30** In 12.31, na 16.11, na Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mt 26.46, na In 10.18, na 12.49, na Pil 2.8, na Ib 5.8 **15:2** Mt 3.10, na 15.13 **15:3** In 13.10, na 17.17, na Epe 5.26, na 1 Pi 1.22

<sup>3</sup> Na ne rat ndarurina. Na an kamma aku nenmo neañgeknanna ma nenmo moa ratrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne aukap mik te, aku nenap miknandet. Na wainna ñaikca wainna ñgatikca mik ñgocor te, mina mba eritndai. Na anna tipna kirar kabea, ne aukmo mik ñgocor te, ne toco amta reikca mba eritndai.

<sup>5</sup> “Na aku ndo wain ñgatik, na ne ñgatik wainna ñaik. Na ramootta aukmo mikca, na aku mana mik te, ma amta reik wit ñgernandet. Na ne aukmo tikcari te, ne reac ianna mba moitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna aukmo mik ñgocor te, mina manmo ik ñaca mo kecarirena kirara mina manmo aında monandet, na ma gurunandet. Na ainta ñgatik ñaikca mina aűgi punica taca ke mbukca wirrenan.

<sup>7</sup> “Na ne aukmo mik te, na aukna kambca nenapa eacrenan, ne ndorita toñtongartar minna reikta digi te, an reikca ne mboprina kirar ndaranandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne amta reik wit ñgera aukna iña rangairena ramtair ndeacnande. Na an tipna kirar mbuña aukna Aetta ma i aniac aűginandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Aetta ma aukmo mamatñjirenan, na an tipna kirar kabea aku nenmo matñjirena. Na memetmbaca ne an aukna mamatñjina inik ndeacrañ.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne aukna tipemb wandikapa aukna kambca matau rangairañ te, ne aukna mamatñjina inik ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirara aku ndona Aetna tipembapa kambca matau rangairenan, na aku mana toñtonña inik ndeacrenan.

<sup>11</sup> Na an reikca aku nenmo mboprinnanna. Na aku toñgorinnanna, aukna toñtonja nenap eaca, na an toñtonja ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi min koında tiknande.

<sup>12</sup> Na aukna tip wandikca ma gaind, ne kabe, kabea ne kabena meikramtairmo matau matñji, na an tipna kirara aku nenmo matñjirenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona aikndamtairmo mamatñji ñgoin, na ma ndona eteacna wat ndonanmo kecarica min ñgotac te, na an kabena meikramtairmo matau matñjirena tipna kirara, ma kabena meikramtaira matñjina tipna kirarmo kunda tamuñmbai.

<sup>14</sup> Na auk mbopatnanna, ne aında mo te, ne aukna aikndamtaira eacnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na mbaiñna ramootta ma ndona kacootna morena reikca ma mba lamñjirenan. Aında moca aku nenmo gainda mba ñgacri, ‘Ne mbaiñna ramtair.’ Wanaiñ. Na kambca aku Aet ndambuña muruña waracrinanna, anna aku nenmo mboprena. Aintik aku nenmo, ‘Aikndamtair ñgacrena.’

<sup>16</sup> “Na ne aukmo mba larapaca aku nenap eacrenan. Wanaiñ. Aku nenmo larapaca ne aukna wiwit ndeacrenan. Na aku nenmo aiñ neañran, ne tanja an aiña mo gagra, na mana gagamma ma larunandet, te, ma mba ñgocraiiñdai. Aında moca ne Aetmo aukna i mbuña mbendeica reac ianna digi te, ma nenmo neañrandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek. Ne kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matñjirañ.”

*Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mana iña rangairena ramtairmo puññañgepca monandet*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puññañgepca mo te, ne kai iroar ndarekrekke teac, outta mina auk motocmo puññamootta morina.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira kirar ndeac te, anna meikramtaira mina nenmo gainda matñjinandet, ne mina wiwitnan. Na ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtaira wanaiñ. Na aku nenmo larapacrinan, na ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tikcarinandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira nenmo puññañgepca morena.

<sup>20</sup> Aında moca ne an kambca aku nenmo mboprinnanna, ne matau ñgoin ndamñji. Mbaiñna aiña morena ramootta ma ndona kacootmo mba kunitndait. Na mina aukmo ñgoreaca mo te, mina nen motocmo ñgocrainandet. Na mina aukna kambmo rangai te, mina nena kamb motocmo rangainandet.

<sup>21</sup> Na aukmo mbagirica kiprina Aetmo, mina mba lamñjirenan. Aında moca mina an tipemb kirarir ñgorikmo muruña nenmo monandet. Na mina lamñjirena ne aukna wiwitnan.

**15:4** In 6.56, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Io 2.6    **15:5** Osi 14.8, na In 15.16, na 2 Ko 3.5, na Pil 1.11, na 4.13    **15:6** Mt 3.10, na 7.19, na 13.42    **15:7** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13-14, na 15.16, na 16.23    **15:8** Mt 5.16, na In 8.31, na Pil 1.11    **15:10** In 14.15, na 14.21-23, na 1 Io 2.5    **15:11** In 16.24, na 17.13, na 1 Io 1.4    **15:12** In 13.34, na 15.17, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23, na 4.21, na 2 Io 1.5    **15:13** In 10.11, na Ro 5.7-8, na Epe 5.2, na 1 Io 3.16    **15:14** Mt 12.50, na In 14.15, na 14.23    **15:15** In 17.26, na Up 20.27    **15:16** Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na In 6.70, na 14.13, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.19    **15:17** In 13.34    **15:18** Mt 10.22, na 1 Io 3.1, na 3.13    **15:19** In 17.14, na 1 Io 4.5    **15:20** Esi 3.7, na Mt 10.24, na Lk 6.40, na In 13.16    **15:21** Mt 5.11, na 10.22, na 24.9, na Mk 13.13, na In 16.3    **15:22** In 9.41, na Ro 1.20, na le 4.17

<sup>22</sup> “Na aku kipca minmo kambca neaj ngocor, te, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mbukitndai. Na mandeaca mina ndorita tip ngoreacna makukara ingorocna taipemb kocor.

<sup>23</sup> Na ramootta aukmo puñdamootta mo te, ma aukna Aet motocmo ma puñdamootta monande.

<sup>24</sup> Na an aiñir gargarara ramoot ianna mina rikmo ngaua mo ngocornanna, aku an aiñir anikca mo ngocor te, na mina anna wat te, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukara mba angñitndait. Na mina aukna aiñira muruñja watrinan, na mina aukmo puñdamootta morina, na aukna Aet motocmo, ainda morina.

<sup>25</sup> Na an tipna kirara mina moatnanna anna ma laruca mina Tip Wandikna kam ianna moca minna tikna. Na an kamma ma gaind, ‘Meikramtaira aukmo wanaiña puñdamootta morena.’

<sup>26</sup> “Na nenmo opotacna Neronja ma Aetap eacrenan, na aku manmo mbagirica nen ndambuña kipñandet. Na an Neronja ma kam gidik ndoprena, na ma Aetap eacrenan, na ma kipñandet. Na ma kip te, ma aukna aiñapa tipna kirarmo mbopi laru garacñandet.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca ne toco aukna kambmo wiwiti mbop, na anna ne aukap eaca aku an minna aiña moa ñgeprinan, na ne aukap eaca kipca mandeacna min.

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Na aku nena ritipaikmo tikcarina mba tongorinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an kamb toprina.

<sup>2</sup> Na mina nenmo Iudananta mimitpac angñirena kaikmo wandik tikñandet. Na iñmbaina minna mina nenmo mo menacñandet, na mina gaind ndamñinanandet, mina Raraj Aetaniacna aiñir laiñga morina.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca mina Aetmo mba lamñirenanna, na mina auk motocmo mba lamñirenan, ainda moca mina an tipembta kirarira morena.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo mboprinan, an reicka larunande. Na iñmbaina minna an meikramtaira nenmo

an tipemb kirarira mo te, ne gan kam tipca aku nenmo neañrinanna ndamñina.”

*Iesusa Neronj Ratna aiñna kam mboprina*

Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ngaua aku nenap eacrinan, ainda moca aku nenmo an reicka kambca mba mboprinan.

<sup>5</sup> Na mandeaca aku Aet ndambuña taññandet, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan. Aintik nena ianna aukmo mba digiri, ‘U tenna tañrena?’

<sup>6</sup> Na aku nenmo an kamb topninanna, mandeaca nena iroar inkara makuk ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindoprina, aku nenmo tikcarica taññandet, ma anna nenmo otacna. Na aku tañ ngocor te, nenmo mo gagrana Neronja ma nenmo mba kipitndait. Na aku tañ te, aku manmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuña kipñandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tipemb ngorikta makukarta minaiña moi mina wat rapacna, na tip kirar wandonja minaiño mo wandonjainan, na Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minaiña moi waekeca mina wat rapacna.

<sup>9</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukna minaiña ma gaind, mina aukmo mba ripacrenan.

<sup>10</sup> Na tip kirar wandonjo, mo wandonjaina minaiña gaind, aku Aet ndambuña taññandet, na ne aukmo mba mac watitndait.\*

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna minaiña gaind, gan tiacarpaikca bubuocrena ramoot pajan, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo ritri waparaca moatke, ma manmo moa irikrinan.

<sup>12</sup> “Na aku nenmo neañna kamb wit aniacap eacrenan, na ne mandeaca angñina minna wanaiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Na kam gidikna Neronja kip te, ma nena iroarmo tijara monandet, na ne kam gidikmo muruñja lamñinanandet. Na ma ndona iro mbuña kamma mba mbopitndai. Wanaiñ. Na kambca ma

**15:23** Lk 10.16, na 1 Io 2.23    **15:24** In 3.2, na 7.31, na 9.32, na 9.41, na 14.11    **15:25** Ñap 35.19, na 69.4    **15:26** Lk 24.49, na In 14.26, na 16.7, na 16.13, na Up 2.33, na 1 Io 5.6    **15:27** Lk 1.2, na 24.48, na Up 1.8, na 1.21-22, na 1 Pi 5.1, na 2 Pi 1.16    **16:1** Mt 11.6, na 24.10, na 26.31    **16:2** Mt 24.9, na Lk 6.22, na In 9.22, na Up 8.1, na 26.9-11    **16:3** In 15.21, na Ro 10.2, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13    **16:4** In 13.19, na 14.29    **16:5** In 7.33, na 13.3, na 13.36, na 14.28, na 16.10, na 16.16    **16:6** In 14.1, na 16.22    **16:7** In 14.16, na 14.26, na 15.26, na Up 2.33, na Epe 4.8    **16:9** In 3.18, na 15.22, na Up 2.22-37    **16:10** In 3.14, na Up 2.32, na 5.31, na Ro 4.25    \* **16:10** Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Iesuso ritri waparaca moca gaindoprina, ma tipemb wandoikca mba morenanna, aintik ma menacñandet. Na Raraj Aetaniacna manmo mac moa ñgepca manmo angñica tañca ma manap eacñandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuña Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo wandacrina, Iesusa ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiñ tingikca morena.    **16:11** In 12.31, na Up 26.18, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 2.15, na Ib 2.14    **16:12** Mk 4.33, na 1 Ko 3.1-2, na Ib 5.12

waracrinanna, ma an ningkka wiwitanandet. Te, ma nenmo inmbaia lataruna reikta kamb topnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ma aukna kambmo angica nenmo wiwitanandet, na an tipna kirar mbuja aukna i aniaca gargara mo larunandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Aetna reikca muruŋcamiŋa anna auknan. Ainda moca aku aindoprina, ma aukna kamb angica nenmo wiwitanandet.”

*Na toŋtoŋa ma kakadmaina taup anginandet*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba mac watitndai. Na inmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuja ne aukmo mac watnandet.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira ndorita rikmo aindoprina, “An kamma ma aimo mboprinanna, anna kaina miniŋna kam? Na ma aindoprinan, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai, na inmbaina kidrik tekemmotem mbuja ne aukmo mac watnandet.’ Na ma gaind mac mboprina, ‘Mana miniŋa gaind, aku Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.’ ”

<sup>18</sup> Na mina aindopri, “An ‘kidrik tekemmotemma.’ Ma mboprenanna, anna kaina reac? Na an kamma ma mboprinanna, aia mana miniŋa mba lamjireke.”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ma lamjirinan, mina manmo digina morenan, aintik ma minmo gaindoprina, “Ne auk mboprina kamna miniŋna moca ne ndorimo anna digirenan ki? Na aku gaindoprina, ‘Kidrik tekemmotemma ne aukmo mba watitndai. Na inmbai ecte, ne aukmo mac watnandet.’

<sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, ne nananae aniaca kakadmai aniaca monandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina toŋtoŋgarap eacnandet. Na nena iroar inkara makuraynandet. Na nena an nikinik iroarta makukara mina uriraca mina toŋtoŋgar koind tarunandet.

<sup>21</sup> Na ma gaind, meaca ma moonnuoca mirna mo te, ma girgir aniaca anginandet, na ma mir te, ma moonnuocna mo te, ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, na ma an girgirna ke ma mba lamjiitndai.

<sup>22</sup> Na anna kirara ne mandeaca ne makuk angica kadmainandet. Na aku nenmo watnandet, na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara larunandet. Na ramoot ianna nena an toŋtoŋgarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Na an kidrikca ne aukmo reac ianna mba digiitndai. Na aku nenmo gidik, gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, na ne Aetmo reac ianna aukna i mbuja digi te, ma nenmo neaŋnandet.

<sup>24</sup> Na ŋgaua ne aukna i mbuja reac ianna angina mba digiri. Na ne digi te, ne anginandet. Na nena iroar inkara toŋtoŋgara min ŋgoinna tiknandet.”

*Iesusa gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo mo irikatna*

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Aku nenmo an kambmo, kam roor mbuja keca mboprinan. Na inmbaia aku nenmo an tipna kirara mba mac moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku nenmo Aetna kambca raekca wandoŋ ndopnandet.

<sup>26</sup> Na an minna ne aukna i mbuja mbendeinandet. Na aku nenmo aind mba mboprinan, aku ndo nenmo Aetta mbendeica ma nenmo otacnan.

<sup>27</sup> Wanaiŋ. Aetta ma ndo nenmo matjirenan, na anna ne aukmo matjirinan, na ne aukmo ripacatna, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacap eaca kiprinan.

<sup>28</sup> Na atua aku Aetap eacrina, ri, aku man tikcarica gan tiacarpaikca kiprina. Na mandeaca aku gan tiacarpaikca tikcarica Aet ndambuŋa taŋnandet.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira gaindoprina, “Ore! Mandeaca u mbopca malaruri. Na mandeaca u kam roor mbuja mba kecapeke.

<sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca aia malamjiri, u ramootmo mba digina lambirenan, na u mana opotacmo rutinan. Wanaiŋ. U reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa lamjirenan. Ainda moca aia gaind ripacrinan, u Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrenan, na u kiprinan.”

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kambmo gainda rutirina, “Eee, mandeaca ne ripacapek, ki?”

<sup>32</sup> Na ne warac, ra kipca marambuŋairi. Na ma larunandet, te, mina nenmo ootca ne ndorita auŋembca kabe, kabea taŋ mainandet. Na ne aukmo tikcarica aku ndo kabea eacnandet. Na aku ndo kabea mba eacitndai, wanaiŋ, Aetta ma memetmbaca aukap eacrenan.

<sup>33</sup> Aintik aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukap mikca nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, aind moca aku nenmo an kam ndoprina. Na an minna ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrenan, ainta makukara nenmo larunandet, na nena nikinik iroara gargar ndeacraŋ. Na gan tiacarpaikna gargara aku moa irikrinan.”

**16:15** Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 17.10    **16:16** In 7.33, na 14.19, na 16.10    **16:21** Ais 26.17    **16:22** Ais 66.14, na Lk 24.41, na 24.52, na In 14.1, na Up 2.46, na 1 Pi 1.8    **16:23** Mt 7.7, na In 14.13, na 15.16    **16:24** In 15.11  
**16:25** In 10.6    **16:27** In 14.21-23    **16:30** In 2.25, na 16.27, na 17.8, na 21.17    **16:32** Mt 26.31, na 26.56, na Mk 14.27, na In 8.29, na 20.10    **16:33** In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na 8.37, na Epe 2.14, na 2 Ti 3.12, na 1 Io 4.4, na 5.4

## 17

*Iesusa ndona inja ranjgairena ramtairmo opotacna mbembendeia morina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona inja ranjgairena ramtairmo kambca mbopa maica ma auj tamurmo watta gaca ma gaindopatna, "Ate, nganganggina minna kipca malaruek. Na mandeaca u ndona Nuocmo i aniac neaj, te, ma unmo i aniac neajmandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na u manmo i aniac neajrinan. Na u manmo meikramtair murujna pananna witikna larapacrina, te, ma an meikramtaira u manmo neajrinanmo, ma minmo iarwarna eteacna watta neajmandet.

<sup>3</sup> Na gan iarwarna eteacna watta, ma gaind, meikramtaira an iarwarna eteacna wat angjiranna, mina unmo lamnjirina, u ndo kabe ngoinna Raraj Aetaniac gidik. Na u mbagirica kiprina ramoot Iesus Karaismo mina lamnjirena.

<sup>4</sup> "Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo una gargarapa i aniacmo wandacrina. Na aiya u aukmo mo ndopca neajrinanna, aku moa mairina.

<sup>5</sup> Na Ate, gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, aku unap eacrinan, na aku i aniacap. Na mandeaca aku tonggorinanna, u aukmo an i aniac mac nda neaj, te, aku unap eacnandet.

<sup>6</sup> "Na gan meikramtaira u aukmo gan tiacarpaikca tikca neajrinanmo, aku una imo minmo, wiwitiatna. Ri, mina una kambmo matau ngoinna ranjgairina.

<sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca u aukmo neajrina reik muruja mina lamnjirena, anna un ndambuj ndij nda kiprena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an kambca u aukmo neajrinanna, aku minmo neajrina. Na mina manmo angjica mina gidikca gaimda lamnjirina, atua aku unap eaca kiprinan. Na mina gaimda ripacrenan, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

<sup>9</sup> "Na aku min ngotacna mbendeirena. Na aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruja otac nake mba mbendeirenan. Aku mbendeirenanna, aku an meikramtaira u aukmo neajrinanna moca mbendeirena, na mina una meikramtair.

<sup>10</sup> Na aukna an meikramtaira murucamiya anna unan. Na una meikramtairta tumbunna murucamiya

anna auknan. Na an kidrikka meikramtaira aukna an tumbunna wat te, mina aukmo i aniac neajmandet.

<sup>11</sup> "Na mandeaca aku un ndambuj makipek, na aku gan tiacarpaikca mba mac eacitndai. Na mina gan tiacarpaikca eacnandet. Na Ate, u rat ngoin, na ianna un toco wanaij. Na u minmo ndona ina gargar mbuja bubuocrenan, na an ia u aukmo neajrina. Na mina kabea larunandet, an kirara anga aind ndeacrinan.

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna aku minap eacri, aku una ina gargar mbuja minmo bubuocrinan, na an ia u aukmo neajgatnanna. Na aku an mbuja minmo matau ngoinna bubuocrenan, na mina ianna mba taprekeitndai. Na taprekena ramoot, ma ndo kabea taprekenandet, te, an una Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kamma ma gidik ngoin ndarunandet.

<sup>13</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku un ndambujmo makipek. Na aku gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena kidrik mbuj tik, aku an kamb topatna. Te, aukna tongtorja mina nikinik iroarmo minna tikca eacrajmandet.

<sup>14</sup> "Na una kambca aku minmo neajrinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira minmo puñangjepca morena, na aukna meikramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaij, na an tipna kirar toco, auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku minmo gan tiacarpaik tikcarina moca unmo mba digirena, wanaij. Aku unmo mbendeirinanna, u minmo bubuocna, te, Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo mba mo ngocraitndai.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira wanaij, na an kirar toco auk toco gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij.

<sup>17</sup> Na una kambca gidkar koinde, na aku tonggorenanna, u ndona an kamb gidkarmo, mina nikinik iroarmo aiya moran. Te, minmo moca mina una meikramtair koinde tarunandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na ngaua u aukmo mbagirica aku kipca gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacrinan. Aintik an kirar kabea auk toco an meikramtaira u aukmo neajrinanmo, mbagirica mina tanga gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta rik ndeacnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Te, minmo otacnan, na aku ndona eteacna watmo kocnaia unmo neajrinan,

17:1 In 11.41, na 12.23, na 13.32 17:2 Dan 7.14, na Mt 11.27, na In 6.37, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Pil 2.10, na Ib 2.8  
17:3 Ais 53.11, na In 5.36-37, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1 Io 5.20 17:4 In 4.34, na 13.31, na 14.13, na 14.31 17:5  
In 1.1-2, na 17.24, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15-17, na Ib 1.3, na 1.10 17:6 Njap 22.22, na In 6.37-39, na 10.29 17:8 In  
8.28, na 12.49, na 14.10, na 16.27, na 16.30 17:9 In 6.37, na 6.44, na 1 Io 5.19 17:10 In 16.15 17:11 In 10.30,  
na 13.1, na 17.21, na 1 Pi 1.5, na Lu 1.1 17:12 Njap 41.9, na 109.8, na In 6.39, na 13.18, na 18.9, na Up 1.20, na Ib  
2.13, na 1 Io 2.19 17:13 In 15.11 17:14 In 8.23, na 15.18-19, na 17.16, na 1 Io 3.13 17:15 Mt 6.13, na Gal 1.4,  
na 2 Te 3.3, na 1 Io 5.18 17:17 Njap 119.142 17:18 In 20.21 17:19 1 Ko 1.2, na 1.30, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ib 10.10

te, mina una meikramtair gidkar koinde tarunandet.

<sup>20</sup> “Na aku an meikramtair tingikmo memetmbaca otacna mba mbendeirinan, wanaij. Aku mandeaca mbendeirinnanna, meikramtairmo otaca mina aukna meikramtairta kambca waraca aukmo ripacna.

<sup>21</sup> Na aku tonggorinanna, an meikramtaira iro kabe ndeacraña, an kirara u Aetta u aukap eacrenan, na aku unap eacrenan. Na an kirar kabea aku tonggorinanna, mina angap eacrañ. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira ripacnandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

<sup>22</sup> Na u aukmo i aniacapa gargara neañrinan, na aku minmo neañrina. Te, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacnandet, na an tipna kirara anga eacrenan toc.

<sup>23</sup> Na aku minap eacrenan, na u aukap eacrenan, na an tipna kirara aku tonggorinanna, mina nikinik iroara kabe ndeacna. Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira lamjirinandet, u ndo aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan, na u aukna an meikramtairta wiwitmo tonggorenan, na an tipna kirar kabea u aukmo matjirina.

<sup>24</sup> “Na Ate, auk tonggorinanna, u aukmo neañrina meikramtair, mina aukap an auja aku eacrenanmo mina an ndeacna. Na aku tonggorinanna, mina aukna memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac watna. Na an minna gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, u aukmo matjirinan, na u aukmo an memetacna tac aniacapa i aniac neañrina.

<sup>25</sup> Na u Aet wandoj ijgoin, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina unmo mba lamjirenan. Na aku ndo unmo lamjirena. Na aukna gan meikramtaira mina lamjirena, u aukmo mbagirica aku kiprinan.

<sup>26</sup> Na minmo aku una imo moa larurina. Na aku memetmbaca mo laruranndet. Te, mina kabena laiplacarmo tonggoca matjirena tipna kirar anggina, na an tipna kirara u aukmo tonggoca matjirena kirar. Te, auk toco minap eacnandet.”

## **Iesusa girgir anggica ma menaca ma mac nda ijgepatna**

**17:21** In 10.16, na 10.38, na 17.11, na Ro 12.5, na Gal 3.28    **17:22** In 14.20, na Up 4.32, na 1 Io 1.3, na 3.24    **17:23** Kol 3.14    **17:24** In 12.26, na 17.5, na 1 Te 4.17    **17:25** In 8.55, na 15.21, na 16.3, na 16.27    **17:26** In 15.9, na 15.15, na 17.6    **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, na Mt 26.36, na Mk 14.32, na Lk 22.39    \* **18:1** Kidron oc ma Olip Takurna rounb ndeacrena, na ma pacwikin teker ian, na warij ianna anna rounb ndeacrenan, na mana ia Getsemani.    **18:2** Lk 21.37, na 22.39    **18:3** Mt 26.47, na Mk 14.43, na Lk 22.47, na In 7.45, na Up 1.16    **18:9** In 17.12    **18:10** Mt 26.51, na Mk 14.47, na Lk 22.38, na 22.49-50    **18:11** Mt 20.22, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na Lk 22.42

## **18**

(18—20)

*Iudasa Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tikatna*

(Matiu 26.47-56 na Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kamb topca maica ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairap, mina tanca Kidron oc iricka monmbai warj magat. Na an ocna wanja warij ianna maecreke, ri, Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina an warij mam-bukat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na Iesusmo puñnanjepta para tikna ramoot Iudas, ma toco an taupca malamjirenan. Na kidrik witta Iesusa ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo anggica mina an warij punirenan.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa an taup ndamtair panjainda aija morena ramtairapa Parisiarta aija morena ramtairapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtairap, anggica mina an warij makipat. Na mina runduikta reikapa tacapa racbikarta kaipita tacap kiprenan. <sup>4</sup> Ri, an reikca muruñ man ndarunanna, ma atuna ndamjirina. Ainda moca ma an tumbun ndambuñ tanja rambuñca ma minmo gaida digirinan, “Ne mandaina orerenan?”

<sup>5</sup> Karica mina mana kambmo gaida rutirina, “Aia Nasaretna Iesusna orena kiprina.” Ri, Iesusa minmo aindopatna, “Aku gade.” Na manmo anggica mina neañna ramoot Iudasa ma minap eacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Na mina waracrinanna, Iesusa aindoprina, “Aku gade man.” Ri, an ramtaira ij ndija tanja pitrik mairikat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo mac digiatna, “Ne mandaina orerenan?” Na mina aindopatna, “Nasaret auñna Iesus.”

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mina kambmo gaida rutirinan, “Aku nenmo mboprinan, anna auk. Na ne aukna ore te, ne gan ramtairmo watcarica mina tanj.”

<sup>9</sup> Na an tipna kirara ma ijgaua mboprina kirara gan kamma moa minna tikatna, “An ramtaira u aukmo neañrinanna, ianna mba taprekeitndait.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pita ma bugrim ianap anggica tanjrenanna, ma an mbuñ taup ndamoot panan aniacna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramootmo mawacat. Na an bugrimma an ramootna koar umbai

waja kataca mairikat. Na an mbaijna aija morena ramootna ia Malkus.

<sup>11</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitamo gaindotpatna, "An bugrimmo mana taupca nda tik. Kai ac? Na u tit ndamnjirena, an gigirar Aetta aukmo neajna morenanna, aku mba mbukit ki?"

*Mina Iesusmo Anas ndambuja warkica tanjrina*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an lapoca rujnrena ramtairta wiwitapa, mina outta tanjrena ramoot pananapa, Iudana aija morena piringgap, mina Iesusmo utingga mana parnijmo ngatik mbuja leacrinan.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina manmo outta Anas ndambuj naangja matanjgat. Na Anas ma Kaiapasna meacna aet, na Kaiapasa an minna ma taup ndamoot panan aniac ndeacri.

<sup>14</sup> Na man tikca, ma an ramootta Iudana ngempmo aindopatna, "Anna laj ecte, ramoot kabena ndo meikramtair witna taup angjica menacna."

*Pita ma aindopatnan ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor*

*(Matiu 26.69-70 na Mak 14.66-68 na Luk 22.55-57)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Saimon Pitaapa kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramoot ianna manija Iesusna ija rangajica matanjri. Na an Iesusna ija rangairena kabena ramoot, anna taup ndamoot panan aniacna manmo lamnjirena, aintik ma Iesusmo rangajica taup ndamootna kacna wuoca mbukrinan.

<sup>16</sup> Na Pita ma wuocmo raekmbaina tij kamma, witikca eacri. Ainda moca an kabena Iesusna ija rangairena ramootta taup ndamoot panan aniacna manmo lamnjirenanna, ma an tijna nginaja morena meacmo mbopca ma tanja Pitamo naj naangjica mambukat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, an tijna nginaja morena meaca Pitamo gainda digirina, "Na u toco, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?" Ri, Pita gaindotpatna, "Wanaij, aku mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaij."

<sup>18</sup> Na an mouja gagauri, na an mbaijna aija morena ramtairapa Iudana aija morena piringgap, tac aniac ianna keca eacri. Na mina witikca ndorita tikembmo moa owairina. Ainda moca Pita toco minap witikca ndona tikmo moa owairina.

*Taup ndamoot panan aniacna Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Matiu 26.59-66 na Mak 14.55-64 na Luk 22.66-71)*

<sup>19</sup> Na an minna taup ndamoot panan aniacna Iesusmo ndona ija rangairena ramtairta moca digirinanapa, an kambca ma meikramtairmo riptirenan.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "Aku meikramtairmo memetmbaca kambca waekekeca neajrenan. Na memetmbaca aku meikramtairmo Iudananta mimitpac angjirena kaikca tikca riptirenan, na Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna rounbca anna Iudana ngempca anna punirenan. Na aku kam ianna naja mba tikca mboprenan."

<sup>21</sup> Na kaica u aukmo digirenan? U an kamb mbaracrina meikramtairmo digi. Na an kambca aku mboprinanna, mina lamnjirenan."

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatke, piranj ianna witikca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo apakeca aindoprina, "Kaina moca u taup ndamoot panan aniacna kambmo gainda tipna kirara rutica mboprina?"

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "Aku kam ngoreaca mbop te, u aukna mbopatna kam ngoreacna minijmo mbop. Na aku kam laj ndop te, kaina moca u aukmo pirinan?"

<sup>24</sup> Karica Anasa Iesusmo taup ndamoot panan aniac Kaiapas ndambuja mbagirica tanjrina. Na an ngatikca mina mana parnijmo leacrinanna, mina mba piaratke.

*Pita mac mambopat, ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor*

*(Matiu 26.71-75 na Mak 14.69-72 na Luk 22.58-62)*

<sup>25</sup> Na Saimon Pita ma witikca ndona tikmo taca tikca moa owairi. Na mina manmo gainda digirina, "U toco, mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian ki?" Ainda moca ma gaindotpatna, "Wanaij, aku mana ija rangairena ramtairta ianna wanaij."

<sup>26</sup> Na taup ndamoot panan aniacna mbaijna aija morena ramoot, Pita mana koarmo bugrim mbuja waca katacrinanna, mana kamkabe ianna ma aindoprina, "Aku umo watinanna, u Iesusap warij inikca eacrina ramoot ki?"

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Pita gaind mac mbopatna, "Wanaij." Na an kidrik ngoinna kackura maapat.

*Mina Iesusmo Pailat ndambu naangjica tanjatna*

*(Matiu 27.1-2 na 27.11-14 na Mak 15.1-5 na Luk 23.1-5)*

**18:13** Mt 26.57, na Lk 3.2    **18:14** In 11.49-50    **18:15** Mt 26.58, na Mk 14.54, na Lk 22.54, na In 20.3, na 21.20, na Up 3.1    **18:16** Mt 26.69, na Mk 14.66, na Lk 22.54    **18:20** Mt 26.55, na Lk 4.15, na In 7.14, na 7.26-28    **18:22** Ier 20.2, na Up 23.2    **18:25** Mt 26.69-71, na Mk 14.69, na Lk 22.58    **18:26** In 18.10    **18:27** Mt 26.74, na Mk 14.72, na Lk 22.60, na In 13.38    **18:28** Mt 27.2, na Mk 15.1, na Lk 23.1, na Up 3.13, na 10.28

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iudanangepta ramtaira Kaiapasna kac tikcarica mina Iesus angica Romna ramoot paņanna, an ndeacrinanmo, mina manmo anna angī taņrina. Na anna paņarmuj ngoin. Na mina gaid malamjiat, "Moca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ratta mba laruitndai, te, aia mina an Pasowana Rana amtiamma mba ammit." Ainda moca mina ndori koinda an Romna ramoot paņanna kaca mba mbukatke.†

<sup>29</sup> Ri, mina raekca lambia eacri, Pailatta min ndambuņa kipca minmo gaida digirina, "Ne gan ramootmo kaina reacna moca manmo ritri waparaca mona more?"

<sup>30</sup> Na mina mana kambmo gaida rutirina, "Ma tip kiar ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramoot ecte, aia manmo un ndambuņa mba angī kipitndai."

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo gaidopatna, "Ne manmo angica taņca ndorita tip wandik mbuņa manmo ritri waparaca mo." Na an Iudanangepta aindopatna, "Aia ramootta mo memenaca anna wandik."

<sup>32</sup> Na ngaua Iesusa ndo memenacna tipna kirara ma mbopatnan, na an reacna larurinanna, ma an mana kammo gidicka moa minna tikatna.

<sup>33</sup> Karica Pailatta an Romna ramoot paņanna kaca nda mambukat. Ri, ma Iesusmo aca kipca manmo madigiat, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņan ki?"

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma mana kambmo gaida rutirinan, "U ndo an kambmo ndo mbuņa lamjica mbopre, ki? Co, kabena ramootta aukna moca unmo mboprinan ki?"

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta mana kambmo gaida rutirina, "Kaica? Na aku Iudana ramoot ki? Una wiwitnanapa taup ndamtair paņainda unmo auk ndambuņ naangica kiprina. Na u kai ngoinna morina?"

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaidopatna, "Aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij. Na aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknan co, aukna mbaiņa morena ramtaira ruj mbe, te, ramoot ianna aukmo Iudanangepta para mba tikitndai. Aind aukna bubuoca gan tiacarpaiknanna wanaij."

<sup>37</sup> Ri, Pailatta manmo gaida digiatna, "Na anna gidicka, u gagrirta ramoot paņan ian ki?" Ri, Iesusa mana kammo gaida rutirina, "Na an gagrirta ramoot paņanna kambca anna una kamb. Na aemma aukmo mirrinanna, aku gan tiacarpaik

nakiprinanna, aku aiņ kabe ninggicka mona kiprinan. Na anna kamb gidkara wiwitanan, te, meikramtaira muruņa waracnande. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruņcamaiņa kamb gidkara raņgairananna, mina aukna kamma raņgainandet."

<sup>38</sup> Na Pailatta manmo mac madigiat, "Na kam gidicka anna kaina reac ngoin?"

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik nakeracna kam mambopat*

(*Matiu 27.15-31 na Mak 15.6-20 na Luk 23.13-25*)

Na Pailatta an kamb topca maica ma nda laruca Iudanangepe tambuņ matangat, na ma minmo gaidoprinan, "Aku mana makuk ianna mba watri.

<sup>39</sup> Na aukna raņgairana tipna kirara ne lamjirenan. Na an Pasowana Rana iarara aku memetmbaca kac ngoreacna ramoot ianmo wattacarica ma larurenan. Ainda moca ne toņgorinanna, aku nenmo gan Iudananta gagrirta ramoot paņanmo watcarica ma larua taņj ki?"

<sup>40</sup> Ri, mina kamb keca aindoprina, "Ma wanaij co. U Barabasmō watcarica ma laru." Na Barabas tikca ma runduņa moa ngeprenanapa reik makimrena ramoot.

## 19

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta mbopca mina Iesusmo angica ruktuk mbuņa pirina.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramtaira kun točna ngatik angica, an mbuņa gagrirta ramootna paņanna tikrena reacna moca, mana paņanna matikat. Na mina manmo tik ngapaoc laup ianna aocrina.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina mana kitim nakipca manmo gaidopatna, "Ra laņ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paņan!" Na mina manmo maapat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica Pailatta mac nda laruca meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne wat, aku manmo nen ndambuņa angica laruca ne watnandet, na ne lamjinandet, aku man morina reac ianna wat ngocor."

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa laruatke. Na an paņanna tikrena reacna mina konna ngatik mbuņa morinanna, mana paņanna eacrinan. Na an tik ngapaoc laupa anna manap eacri. Na Pailatta minmo gaidopatna, "Ne wat, gan ramootta gade."

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa piringga mamō watca kamb keca aindoprina, "Manmo mo menac! Manmo mo menac! Na manmo ik naangji kerac!" Ri, Pailatta minmo aindopatna,

† **18:28 Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Ra, mana miniņa gaid, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraņ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Angica Larurina Ra Aniacna ndamjina moatna. **18:31** In 19.6-7, na Up 18.15 **18:32** Mt 20.19, na In 3.14, na 12.32-33 **18:33** Mt 27.11 **18:35** In 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 1 Ti 6.13 **18:37** In 8.47, na 1 Ti 6.13, na 1 Io 3.19, na 4.6 **18:38** Mt 27.24, na Lk 23.4 **18:39** Mt 27.15, na Mk 15.6, na Lk 23.17 **18:40** Lk 23.19, na Up 3.14 **19:1** Mt 20.19, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 18.33 **19:2** Lk 23.11 **19:3** In 18.22 **19:4** In 18.38, na 19.6 **19:6** In 18.31, na Up 3.13



“Ne ndori, manmo aŋgica ik nakerac. Aku man morina makuk ianna wat ngocor.”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Iudananggepca mana kambmo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Aia tip wandik ianap, an tip wandikca ma aindoprina, an ramoot ma menacnandet. Na anna minija ma aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

<sup>8</sup> Na Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma koc-naia nanambiacarica.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, ma ndona an kaca mbukca ma Iesusmo gaimda digiatna, “U tenna auŋnan.” Na mana kambca Iesusa mba rutiri.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta manmo gaimdoprina, “Kaica? U aukna kambmo rutina karirinanna? Aku unmo wattacarica taŋna gargarap, na aku umo ik naaŋgi keracna gargarap. Na u anmo mba lamŋjire ki?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mana kambmo gaimda rutirina, “Na tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo gargara neaŋ ngocor te, u aukmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Ainda moca ramootta aukmo una para tikrinan, mana tip ngoreacna makukca una tip ngoreacna makukmo kunda tamuŋmbai, na man-anna bagaraniac ngoin.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo wattacarica taŋna taupembta korerina. Na Iudananggepnanna, gaimda kamb keca gaimdoprina, “U an ramootmo watcarica ma taŋ te, u Sisana aikndamootta wanaiŋ. Na ramootta ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndop te, ma Sisana puŋdamoot.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Pailatta an kamb mbaraca ma Iesusmo raek naaŋgia malaruri. Na ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiracri, an taupca mina gaimd ngacrenan, waturta taup. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaimd ngacrenan, *Gabata*.

<sup>14</sup> Na an ra, anna amta reik ngobacrenara, na ma Pasowana Ramo rambuŋairi, aintik mina anna reacmo kocorenan. Na rana nganŋanŋgica ramo rik ngoinna tikri. Pailatta Iudananggepnanno gaimdoprina, “Nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanno wat.”

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina aindoprina, “Manmo ik nakerac! Manmo aŋgi taŋca ik nakerac! Manmo ik naaŋgi kerac!” Karica Pailatta minmo gaimd madigiat, “Ne tonŋgorinanna, aku nena gagrirta ramoot paŋanno ik naaŋgi keracit, ki?” Ri, taup ndamtair paŋainda mana kambmo rutica

aindoprina, “Aia kabena gagrirta ramoot paŋan kocor, Sisa ndo kabe ningiki!”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma Iesusmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta para tikrina, te, mina manmo aŋgica ik naaŋgi keracna.

*Mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgia keracatna (Matiu 27.32-44 na Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica mina Iesusmo aŋgica matanŋgat. Na ma ndo ngoinna ndona keracna ik mbukca aŋgica matanŋri. Na ma an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica ma taup ianna taŋri, na an taupca mina Paŋan Tianŋapna Gagar ngacrenan. Na Iburuna kam mbuŋa mina gaimd ngacrena, *Golgota*.

<sup>18</sup> Na an taupca tikca mina manmo ik naaŋgica keracatna. Na ramoot mbuniŋmo mina manap keracrina. Ianna waŋembai, na ianna waŋembai. Na Iesus tikmo rikca tikrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na Pailat toco mbopca mina kam tip ianno tircan an ik naaŋgica keracrina. Na an kamma gaimd, “NASARETNA IESUS, IUDANA GAGRIRTA RAMOOT PAŋAN.”

<sup>20</sup> Na ma minmo an kammo Iburunanapa Romnanapa Girikna kamb puŋga tircan mboprinan. Na an taupca mina Iesusmo ik naaŋgi keracrinanna, ma auŋ aniacmo rambuŋmbai, aintik Iudananggepta wit aniacna kipca watatna, na mina an tircan kamma watrinan.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Iudananggepta taup ndamtair paŋainda Pailatmo gaimdopatna, “U aindai kai tir teac, Tudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’ Wanaiŋ. U gaimda tir, ‘Gan ramootta gaimdoprina, ‘Aku Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.’”

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pailatta mina kambmo nda rutica gaimdoprina, “Kaina kambca aku tireknan, ma eacnandet.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtair paura manmo ik naaŋgia keracatke, mina ndorimo kabe, kabean mana tik ngapaoca aŋgiatna. Na mana aocrena tik ngapaoc rocotta mina raranjit kabe mbuŋa morinan tocmo mina aŋgiatna.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira aindopatna, “Aia gan tik ngapaocmo kai titac teac. Aia matip rocotna gegerei tocana gegerei mbuŋa gereia, watna mandaia ndo aŋgiit.” Na mina aind mamoa, na an tipna kirarira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ianno, moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaimd, “Mina aukna tik

**19:7** TN 24.16, na Mt 26.65, na In 5.18 **19:9** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.62-63, na 27.12-14, na Lk 23.9 **19:11** Lk 22.53, na In 7.30, na 10.18, na Up 2.23, na Ro 13.1 **19:12** Lk 23.2, na Up 17.7 **19:14** Mt 27.62 **19:16** Mt 27.26, na 27.31, na Mk 15.15, na Lk 23.24 **19:17** Mt 27.31-33, na Mk 15.21-22, na Lk 23.26, na 23.33 **19:19** Mt 27.37, na Mk 15.26, na Lk 23.38 **19:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.34 **19:24** Nŋap 22.18

ngapaocmo bijaia mina anġiatnan. Ri, mina matip rocotna gegerei nagereica aukna kabena tik ngapaocmo watna, mandaia ndo anġiit.” Na an tipna kirar mbuġa an lapoca ruġrena ramtaira aında morinan.

<sup>25</sup> Na Iesusna aemmapa, Iesusna aemna lapnameac, Kilopasna meac Mariaapa, Makdala auġ tekerna meac Mariaapa, mina muruġa Iesusna keracrina ikna roubca witikca eacrinan.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona aemmapa mana matjirena iġa rangairena ramtairta ramootta watri, na manija mana kitim ndeacrina. Na ma ndona aemmo gaindoprina, “Abo, gan ramootta anna una nuoc.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma an mana iġa rangairena ramtairta ramootmo gaindoprina, “Gan meaca anna una aem.” Na an minna tikca an mana iġa rangairena ramtairta ramootta, ma Maria anġica ndona kaca tanġa manmo rauġjinandet.

*Iesusa mamenacat*

(*Matiu 27.45-56 na Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49*)

<sup>28</sup> Aında moca Iesusa lamjirinan, mana aijira mamairi. Na ma gaindopatna, “Aku logotta magagrari.” Na ma an kam tipmo mbopatke, ma an Raraġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kam ianmo moa minna tikatna.

<sup>29</sup> Na mambarina wain puk win ianna ma rambuġ ndeacrenan. Aında moca mina puk wiġa utiġrena reaca, mina spans ngacrena reac ian anġica an wain pukna inikka tikrina. Na wain pukca mbuka minna tikri, mina ik isopna nġaca leaca mina anġica mana upa tikrina.

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Iesusa an mbuġa wain pukca ambatke, ma gaindopatna, “Mamairi.” Na ma ndona paġanmo ramtukca mana nġerona manmo tikcamacariat.

*Lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waġembaia riġatna*

<sup>31</sup> Na an ra, anna Wiktitikna Rana anna reac ngobacrena ra. Na an Wiktitikna Ra anna ra aniac ngoin, aintik Iudanangepca mina warirmo an ra ik naanġi keraca eacrenanna, mina mba toġgorenan. Aında moca mina Pailatmo mbopa waraca mina an ik naanġi keraca eacrena ramtairta ourmo, mo rimbitca,

mina tawi menacna, te, mina warirmo anġica mutocna.

<sup>32</sup> Aında moca lapoca ruġrena ramtaira tanġa an Iesusap ik nakeracrina ramootniġa ornijmo moa rimbitrina.

<sup>33</sup> Na an kidriicka mina Iesus ndambuġ nakipca, mina watrinanna, ma menacatna. Aintik mina mana ornijmo mba moa rimbitatke.

<sup>34</sup> Aında moca lapoca ruġrena ramoot ianna Iesusna kanmbac waġembaia lapoc mbuġa riġrinan. Ri, tawi ngoinna pukapa racaında mairikat.

<sup>35</sup> Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma wiwitrinan. Na an kambca ma wiwitrinanna, anna gidik, aintik ne ripac.\*

<sup>36</sup> Na an reikca mina Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikna kam ianmo moa gidik malaruri. Na an kamma gaind, “Mina mana gagar ianna mba rimbititndai.”

<sup>37</sup> Na kabena kam tip toco Raraġ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira mina manmo riġrinanna, mina watnandet.”

*Mina Iesusna wairmo muk ngam ianna tikatna*

(*Matiu 27.57-61 na Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-56*)

<sup>38</sup> Karica inġmbaia Arimatia auġna Iosepa tanġa Pailatmo digia manmo laġ ndop te, ma Iesusna wairmo anġina. Na Iosep tikca ma Iesusna iġa rangairena ramtairta ramoot ian, na ma Iudanangepta nanambica ma ndona ritipacmo anġi inġgocrenan. Ri, Pailatta manmo laġ ndopri, ma Iesusna wairmo anġirina.

<sup>39</sup> Na Nikodemusa an ramootta iġgaa ma mouġa kipca Iesusmo watrina ramoot, ma toco kiprina. Ma tabrir ndeidap anġica kiprinan, anna mina ik mbuniġna manġar puġga kurica morinan, na manijna inġpaia laġ ngoin. Na an tabair pukna makukka 30 kilogeremna min.

<sup>40</sup> Aında moca an ramootniġa Iesusna wairmo anġica an tabrir puġga ndikrinan. Na an Iudanangepca menacrena meikramtairmo, morena tipna kirara ranġaica mana wairmo, manija raranit laġ anġica an mbuġa tamairinan.

<sup>41</sup> Na lapoca ruġrena ramtaira Iesusmo ik naanġica keracrina taupca wariġ ianna

**19:25** Mt 27.55-56, na Mk 15.40, na Lk 23.49, na 24.18  
 22.15, na 69.21    **19:29** Mt 27.48    **19:30** In 17.4    **19:31** TW 21.22-23, na Mk 15.42, na In 19.42    **19:34** 1 Io 5.6-8    **19:35** In 21.24    \* **19:35** Na ramootta an reikca watrinanna, ma an reikta kambca ma an wiwitrina. Na an ramootta anna Ion, ma gan timbigta kapca tiratna ramoot.    **19:36** NA 12.46, na Ndu 9.12, na Nġap 34.20    **19:37** Nġap 22.16-17, na Sek 12.10, na KIEK 1.7    **19:38** Mt 27.57, na Mk 15.42, na Lk 23.50, na In 7.13, na 9.22    **19:39** In 3.1-2, na 7.50    **19:40** Up 5.6

anna rambuņa eacrenan. Na an wariņņa inikca muk ngam ianna eacrena, na mina wair ianna anna mba tikrinan.

<sup>42</sup> Na anna Iudanangepta Wiktitikna Rana amta reik ngobacrena ra, na an mukca rambuņa eacrenan. Ainda moca maniņa Iesusna wairmo angica tanġa an mukca tikrinan.

## 20

*Iesusna mac nda nġepatna*

*(Matiu 28.1-8 na Mak 16.1-8 na Luk 24.1-12)*

<sup>1</sup> Na raita nġat kabena ra lacaua, Makdala auņņa Maria, ma auņ raruna morina nġarmuņ nġoinna ma mukca taņrina. Na ma watrinanna wautta tiņmo mboraca eacrenanna, anna tiņmo mba mboracri.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ootta tanġa Saimon Pitaapa an Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramtairta ramootta, Iesusna manmo matjirenanno, ma maniņmo aindoprina, "Mina Kacootmo mukca tikca angġia mataņri, na mina manmo tenna tikrinanna, aia mba lamņireke."

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pitaapa an Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramootta, maniņa nġepca auņ tikcarica muk ndambuņ mataņri.

<sup>4</sup> Na maniņa muruņņiņa ootrinan, na an Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramtairta an ramootta Iesusna matjirenanna, ma Pitamo ootta kunda ma mukmo outta tanġa malaruat.

<sup>5</sup> Na ma ramtukca nġaia watta mbukrinanna, na ma watrinanna, mina Iesusna wairmo tamairina raranġir laiņ kamndera ndori eacrina. Na ma mba mbukatke.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita ma mana iņ nakipca laruca ma muk mambukat. Na ma watrinanna, raranġir tiņġikca ndoria eacrenan,

<sup>7</sup> na ma kabena raranġit motocmo watrina, anna mina Iesusna paņanna tamaiatnanna, anna mba eecatke. Na an raranġitta ma an ndeacrena raranġirap mba eacri. Wanaiņ. Manmo ramootta angica rukumbca angġica kabena taupca tikca eacrina kirar toc.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an Iesusna iņa ranġairena ramootta outta larurinanna, ma toco mbukrina. Na ma an reikca watca ma maripacat.

<sup>9</sup> Na an minna mina Raranġ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambca mba ġiwaca lamņireke, Iesusna muk nġetacndiņ mac nġepnandet.

<sup>10</sup> Karica an mana iņa ranġairena ramootniņa auņ aniac mac nda matanġat.

*Makdala auņņa Maria ma Iesusmo watrina*

*(Matiu 28.9-10 na Mak 16.9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Maria ma an mukmo raekmbaia aea eacri. Na ma ae mbuņa ramtukca ma mukna inikca watta mbukatke.

<sup>12</sup> Ma tik nġapaoc gogok aoca eacrena mbaiņņa aiņa morena nġeroņ mbuniņ mawatri. Na an mbaiņņa aiņa morena nġeroņniņa an Iesusna waira eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrena. Ianna mana paņanna eacrina taup, na ianna mana orniņa eacrina taupca mbiraca eacrina.

<sup>13</sup> Karica maniņa Mariamo gainda digirina, "Meacmbitac, kaina moca u aerena." Ri, ma maniņmo gainda rutiatna, "Mina aukna Kacootna wairmo angġica tenna tikrinanna, aku mba lamņireke."

<sup>14</sup> Na ma aindopacarica, ma kumbakeca watrinanna, ma Iesusmo mawatri. Na ma mba lamņiri, anna Iesus.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna manmo gainda digirina, "Meacmbitac kaina moca u aerena? Na u mandaina nġorerena?" Na Maria anmo wariņņa aiņa morena ramoot ndopca, ma manmo gaindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u manmo angġi taņ te, u aukmo tikrina taup ndop te, aku tanġa manmo angġina."\*

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusna gaindopatna, "Maria." Na Maria kumbakeca manmo Iburuna kam mbuņa gaindopatna, "Rabonai." Na an kam, "Rabonai," mana miniņa gaind, "Riripti."

<sup>17</sup> Karica Iesusna manmo gaindoprina, "U aukmo kai utiņ teac, aku ndona Aet ndambuņmo mba gacreke. Na u tanġa aukna laiplacarmo gaindop, aku tamuņ naganandet. Na aku ndona Aetapa nena Aet ndambuņa taņnandet. Na aku ndona Raranġ Aetaniacapa nena Raranġ Aetaniac ndambuņa taņnandet."

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Makdala auņņa Maria ma nġepca tanġa, mana iņa ranġairena ramtairmo gaindopatna, "Aku Kacootmo watrina." Ri, Iesusna manmo neaņrina kambmo, ma minmo mboprina.

*Mana iņa ranġairena ramtairta Iesusmo watrina*

*(Matiu 28.16-20 na Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49)*

<sup>19</sup> Na mana iņa ranġairena ramtairta Iudanangepta moca nanambirina, aintik

**19:42** Ais 53.9, na In 19.31    **20:1** Mt 28.1, na Mk 16.1, na Lk 24.1    **20:2** In 13.23, na 19.26, na 21.7, na 21.20, na 21.24    **20:5** In 19.40    **20:7** In 11.44    **20:9** Nġap 16.10, na Up 2.25-31, na 13.34-35    **20:11** Mk 16.5    **20:14** Mt 28.9, na Mk 16.9, na Lk 24.16, na 24.31, na In 21.4    \* **20:15** *Wariņņa aiņa morena ramoot* An mukca ma wariņņa inikca eacrena.    **20:17** Nġap 22.22, na Mt 28.10, na Ro 8.29, na Epe 1.17, na Ib 2.11-12    **20:19** Mk 16.14, na Lk 24.36, na In 19.38, na 1 Ko 15.5

mina eacrena an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrina. Na an raipaikna ŋgatna ra lacaua maica ra irikca wigwacari, Iesusa kipca mina rik mawitikat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ."

<sup>20</sup> Karica ma aindopacarica, ma minmo ndona parapa kanmbacarpaikna ndibmo minmo mawandacat. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Kacootmo watca mina iroar inkara toŋtoŋgar koinda morina.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa minmo gaimd mac mbopatna, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ, na Aetta aukmo mbagirica aku kiprina, na an kirara aku nenmo mbagirica ne taŋnandet."

<sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopri, ma ndona watmo minmo wica taŋga, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Ŋeronŋ Ratmo anŋi.

<sup>23</sup> Na ne meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecari te, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mainandet. Na ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo moi kecari ŋgocor te, mina an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarap eacraŋnandet."

#### *Tomasa Iesusmo watrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na an minna Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋ ndarurina, mina ramtairpaikna ianna ma minap mba eacri. Anna Tomas, na mana i tekerā Didimus.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca iŋmbai mbuŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira Tomasmo gaindopatna, "Aia Kacootmo watrina." Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Aku mana lacna ndibca mina mana para tikrina waŋ wat ŋgocor, na aku ndona patŋitmo an ndibemba ge tik ŋgocor, na aku mana kanmbaca ndona par mbuŋa utiŋ ŋgocor tik, aku mba ripacitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ."

<sup>26</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa iŋmbai mbuŋa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira an kac inik ndeacrina, na Tomas toco, ma minap eacrina. Na mina an kacna tiŋmo kaptikica leacrina, na Iesusa kipca mina rikca witikrina. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, "Nena iroar inkara wetwet laŋ ndeacraŋ."

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma Tomasmo aindopatna, "U kipca ndona patŋitmo ganna tik, na u aukna para wat. Na u ndona parmo aukna kanmbacarpaikmo, u utiŋ. Na u iro mbuniŋa kai anŋi teac, u ripac niŋgik."

<sup>28</sup> Na Tomasa mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, "U aukna Kacoot, na u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac."

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, "U aukmo watca u ripacri ki? Na meikramtaira aukmo wat ŋgocor, na ripacrinanna, an meikramtaira mina toŋtoŋgar tiŋgik."

#### *Ganna Ionna timbigta kapna miniŋ ŋgoiŋ*

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairta lamnik ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracar witta morinanna, aku ammo gan timbigta kapca mba tirri.

<sup>31</sup> Na an kambca aku tirrinanna, anna aku tircā ne Iesusmo ripacnandet, ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aintik ne ripac te, ne eteacna watmo mana i mbuŋa anŋinandet.

## **Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair tambuŋmo mac laruatna**

### **21**

(21.1-25)

*Mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa mina Iesusmo watatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica iŋmbaia Iesusa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, Gallili miar ndambuŋ mac larurinan, na an miarna i ianna Taiberias miar. Na ma min ndambuŋmo gainda larurinan,

<sup>2</sup> Saimon Pitaapa, Tomas, mana i tekerā Didimusapa, Nataniel, ma Gallili pitrikna auŋ Kanacnan, na Sebedina nuocniŋapa, mana iŋa ranŋairena kabena ramootniŋap, mina tumbun ndeacri.

<sup>3</sup> Karica Saimon Pita ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku ŋgoeabta korena taŋnandet." Na mina manmo gaindopatna, "Ai toco unap taŋnandet." Ri, mina manap embarta kor ian nangabukca mataŋgat. Na an mouŋ rocotta mina ŋgoaem ianna mba anŋiatke.

<sup>4</sup> Na auŋ raruca ra gaca Iesusa maŋara witikca eacrinan. Na mina manmo mba watta garacri, ma Iesus.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa minmo gainda digirina, "Ramtair, ne ŋgoaeb ndeidap ki?" Na mina mana kammo gainda rutirinan, "Wanaiŋ co."

<sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne weanjo korna par umbaia ke, te, ne

ngoaeb ndeidmo anġinandet.” Aında moca mina weaġmo keca mapukat, ri, mina ngoaebmo mba weteica anġirinan, na mina weaġmo wiġ ngacna minna wanaij.

<sup>7</sup> Na an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma Pitamo aindoprina, “Anna Kacoot niġgik.” Na Pita ma ndona tik ngapaoc ro-cotta pitukka tikcarica ma aiġa moa eacri. Na ma an kamma waraca, “Anna Kacoot,” ri, ma ndona tik ngapaocmo leaca ma pukca, pukca maġara iria magari.

<sup>8</sup> Na an mana ija rangairena ramtair ndeida kor mbuġ nakipri, na mina ngoaebmo weaġap wiġga makipri. Na mina maġarmo tawan ngoinna wanaij. Mina 100 mitana nganġanġina min.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina kipca tunduoca, mina watinanna tac ianna wira eacrenan. Na ngoaem ianna an taca eacrenanapa tapac ian toco an ndeacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Na an ngoaebca ne anġirinan, ne ndeidmo anġi kip.”

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca Saimon Pita ma kor nanġabukka ma weaġmo maġara wiġga magari. Na ngoaeb anikca weaġmo min ngoin, na mina nganġanġia 153na min. Na ngoaebca wiġ koind, na weaġa mba titacatke.

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaindopatna, “Ne kipca am.” Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtairta nanambia ianna manmo mba digiatke, “U mandai?” Mina lamjirina, ma Kacoot niġgik.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma tac ndambuġa tanġa rambuġaica ma tapac anġica minmo neanrina. Na ma ngoaem tocmo anġica minmo neanġatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa muk ndiġ nanġepca eacrina minna, ma kidrik mbonkca ma ndona ija rangairena ramtair tambuġ ndaruatna.

*Iesusa Pitamo gaindopatna, u aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa mana ija rangairena ramtairta amba mairi, na ma Saimon Pitamo aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u aukmo mamatji aniacap ki? Na una an mamatjia an ramtairmo kundrinan ki?” Na Pita aindoprina, “Ore Kacoot, u lamjirenan aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “U aukna sip-sipna mombonikmo wiram.”

<sup>16</sup> Na kidrik keca Iesusa manmo mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo

matjirinan ki?” Ri, ma gaindopatna, “Nat co Kacoot, u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo bubuoc.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica kidrikca mac keatke, ma mac digiatna, “Saimon Ionna nuoc, u aukmo matjiri ki?” Na an kidrikca Pita ma maġateat, ma manmo kidrik mbonkca gainda digiatna, “U aukmo matjiri ki?” Na ma Iesusmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot reikca u muruġa lamjirenan. Na u lamjirenan, aku unmo matjirena.” Ri, Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “U aukna sipsiparmo wiram.”

<sup>18</sup> “Na Aku unmo gidik, gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, u ramoot ngamma eac te, u ndona weaond leaca u ndona tonjtonj taupca tanrenan. Na u bagarai te, u ndona parmo anġi nġepca kabena ramootta una weaond leaca una tonġo ngocorta taupca anġi tanndet.”

<sup>19</sup> Na Iesusa an kamb toprinanna, ma Pitana ngagatraca morinan. Titocna tipna kirara ma menac te, Raraġ Aetianacmo i aniac neanndet. Na inġamba ma Pitamo gaindopatna, “U aukmo ranġai.”

*Iesusa ija rangairena ramtairta ramoot ianna ma mana kambca matjirena*

<sup>20</sup> Aında moatke, Pita ma kumbakeca watinanna, an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta Iesusa manmo matjirenanna, ma manġap kiprina. Na ma ande an ramootta ndona paġanmo Iesusa rugut paġanna tikrinan, an minna mina ambrina taupca tikca ma Iesusmo madigiat, “Kacoot mandaia ndo unmo punġanġepta para tikit?”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Pita manmo watca ma Iesusmo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, na gan ramootta titoc?”

<sup>22</sup> Na Iesusa mana kammo gainda ruti-rina, “Na aku tonġo te, ma eaca tanġa aku ndo nda kip te, na anna una reaca wanaij? U kipca aukmo ranġai.”

<sup>23</sup> Aında moca kamb watta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo gainda tanrina, “Gan mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta ma mba menacitndai.” Na Iesusa aında mba mboprina, ma mba menacitndai, wanaij. Ma aindoprinan, “Aku tonġoca ma eaca tanġa aku mac nda kip te, anna una reaca wanaij?”

<sup>24</sup> Na anna an mana ija rangairena ramtairta ramootta mandeaca ma gan reikta kambmo wiwitirenan, na ma gan kambmo timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na

aia lamɲirenan, an kambca ma wiwiti-  
nanna, anna gidik ŋgoin.

<sup>25</sup> Na kabena reik wit aniac toco  
Iesusa morinanna, mina an reikmo mu-  
ruɲcamijna kabe, kabea timbigta kapca  
tir ndop te, gan aina tiarpaikca an  
timbigta kaip tikna taupca minna mba  
tikitndai.

## Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap Outna kam

Gan timbigta kapca, anna up anggirena ramtairta aijna ninininan, na anna Luka tiratna kam wemban lajna timbigta kapca eacrena kammo ma memetmbaca nininia mboprina. Na gan timbigta kap toco, Luka ndo tiratnan. Aintik gan timbigta kapca aia watnandet, Neronj Ratta up anggirena ramtairmo taup wandaca mina Iesusna kam wemban lajna kammo wiwitia mboprena, "An Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wemban laj an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik wajna inikna aujembapa, Samariana aujembapa, mon tawan ngoinna aujembaca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wemban lajmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi tanjan." Anmo sapta 1 wes 8na inikca wat.

Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna Iudana rik nanjepca injmbaia ma acnaiatna, ri, ma gan tiacarpaikna aujembmo tamtamma tanjri. Na Luk toco, ma gaimda wandacna moca, Karaisna aijapa meikramtairta tipemb kirarir lainga morena tip kirara manmo ranjairenan, anna ma atua Raranj Aetaniaca Israelnanjepmo babuatna reicka moa minna tikitna.

Na reac aniac ianna Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca mboprenan, anna Neronj Ratna aijn, na anna Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj. Na out ngoinna Neronj Ratta Iesusna ija ranjairena ramtairmo Pentikosna ra mbuja kipatna. Ri, injmbaia Neronj Ratta minmo gargar neanja, mina iroarmo tinjara mori, mina Raranj Aetaniacna aijnira moa tanjrina.

Na gan timbigta kap toca aia watnande, ma kam tip roctir witta up anggirena ramtairta Iesusna kam wemban lajmo kabena meikramtairmo wiwitica minmo mboprina. Na aia watinanna, meikramtair witta an kam wemban lajmo ranjairenan, na Iesusna ritipacna tumbunna njepeca magagrat.

Na Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kapca ma up anggirena ramtair wita nininiarap, na

Pitaapa Pol mbanijna morina reikta nininiar witta an ndeacrena. Na Pita ma Iesusap ranjairina ramoot ian. Na Pol tikca ma ngaua Iesusmo mba ranjaiatke, wanaij ngoin. Ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo irikna aijn aniacna moatna. Na Iesusna Polmo aca mamoca ma out ngoinna laruca mana aijna moatna ramoot.

Na gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida, Luka ma Pol ndaruatna reikta nininia moatnanna, ma gan kam tipap mboprena "Aiap." Na landamjina ramtair ndeida mina gaind ndamnjatna, Luka ma ndo ngoinna Polapmo kidrik ndeidap tanjrina, aintik ma aindopatna, "Aia" na an kam tipca gan timbigta kapna kidrikar ndeida eacrena.

## Up anggirena ramtairta Iesusna kammo Ierusalemna tikca mbopca laruatna

(1.1—8.3)

*Iesusna baburinanna ma Neronj Ratmo  
mbagirica kipnande*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tiopilus, an timbigta kapca ngaua aku tirca neanja kipatnanna, anna Iesusna mandeb njepeca moatna reikta kambapa, ma meikramtairmo mimitpac neanjatna kambapa, ma an minna tikca moa kipca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamuujna auj mac nda anggia tanjgatna min mbujna reik. Na aku an tirca neanja kipatna. Na an minna tikca kip, kipca Raranj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angjira gacatna ra mbuj. Ma tanja ndona up anggirena ramtair tambuj ndarurina, na an ramtairta ma ndo larapacrina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuja ma minmo reac, reacna aijnira momona kam ndopca maiatke. Injmbaia Raranj Aetaniaca manmo tamuujna auj mac nda angjira magat.\*

<sup>3</sup> Na ma tamuujna auja tanj ngocor ndeacri, outmbaica, ma girgir bagaraniac angica menaca, mutoca eaca. Injmbaia ma wat mac nda angjira ma njepeca ndona up anggirena ramtair tambuj ndaruca minapmo ainta reac, reac mamori, mimo ndo nagaraca gaind ndamnjina moca, gidik, ma mac nda manjepri. Aintik ma minapmo rai 40na min ndeaca ma minmo Raranj Aetaniacna Babuocna kam mambopat.

**1:1-2** Mk 16.19, na Lk 1.1-4, na 24.49-51      \* **1:1-2** Luka gan Iesusna Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap tirrinan. Na an kabena timbigta kapca ma ngaua tirca mboprenanna, anna ma ndo tirrina Kam Wemban Laj.  
**1:3** Mt 28.17, na Mk 16.12, na Lk 24.36-49, na Up 10.41, na 1 Ko 15.5-7      **1:4** Lk 24.49, na In 14.16-17, na Up 2.33

<sup>4</sup> Na an min, ma minap eacri, na ma minmo kam gargar mbuŋa gaindopatna, "Ne Ierusalem auŋ aniacmo kai tawi tikcarica taŋ teac, aku nemo ŋgaua ndopatna reacmo, Aetta nenmo nearŋ ndopca babuatna reaca ma nearŋande."

<sup>5</sup> Na Ion, ma meikramtairmo kitac pukca, puk mbuŋa morena, na rocotta mba tikitndai, raeniŋ mai te, ne Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa kitac puk angŋinande."

<sup>6</sup> Na an min mbuŋa mana up anggirena ramtairta kipca punica mammo ginda di-giatna, "Kacoot, u mandeaca Israella tiacarpaikna bubuŋa minmo mac nda nearŋit ki, wanaiŋ?"<sup>†</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo ginda nda rutiatna, "Anna nena reaca wanaiŋ. Ne an raiapa ŋganganŋgi Aetnan ndamŋina, anna mana reac, ma ndo kabe ndamŋirena. Anna mana landamŋina ŋginanŋa kangauk ndeacrenan."

<sup>8</sup> Na iŋmbaia an min Neronŋ Ratta ndo kipca nenap eac te, ne gagar angŋinande. Te, ne ŋgepca aukna morina reikta kambmo, Ierusalemna meikramtairmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ an wiwiti te, Iudiana pitrik waŋna inikna auŋembapa Samari-anandapa, mon tawan ŋgoinna auŋembca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenanmo, gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo kocnai metmbaci mbopi taŋraŋ."

*Iesusa tamuŋna auŋ magat  
(Mak 16.19 na Luk 24.50-53)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an kam ndopacarica, mina watrinan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo anggira magari, na magari wawirpaikca kipca manmo, anggira iŋgorocatke, mina mammo mba mac watatke.

<sup>10</sup> Ma taŋgacariatke, mina witikca riac tamuŋmo an motemmo, mataua ŋginanŋikca eacri. Na tik ŋgapaoc gogokapna ramooteniŋa tawi ŋgoim motemma, mina kitim ndarua mawitikat.

<sup>11</sup> Maniŋa gaindopatna, "Ne Galilina ramtair, tida moca ne witikca riac tamuŋmo ŋginanŋikca eacre? An ramoot Iesus, ma nen tikcarica mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo tamuŋna auŋ

naanggira magari, na ma gade gacpeke, ne watapekna kirar, mana gan tiacarpaikca nda kikipa, ne manmo aind mbatnandet."

*Mina Iudasna taup anggira ramoot ian larapacatna*

<sup>12</sup> Karica up anggirena ramtairta, mina Olip ŋgacrina takur tikcarica, mina ŋgepca Ierusalemna nda mataŋgat. Na an Olip Takur ŋgetacndiŋa, Ierusalemna tatana tawan ŋgoinna wanaiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina tanga Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca taŋga ndorita ŋgaua ndeacrina kacna tamuŋmbaina diabca mbukna morina, an ramtairta irembca gade, ianna Pita, na ianna Ion, na ianna Iemis, na ianna Andru, na ianna Pilip, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Matiu, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Saimon ma Selotna barna ramoot ian, na ianna Iudas ma Iemisna nuoc.

<sup>14</sup> An ramtairta ndorimo anggira iro kabea tikca, memetmbaca ndorimo anggira punica mbendeirena, na meik ndeidapa Iesusa aem Mariaapa mana laipitik, mitoco memetmbaca kipca minap tikca mbendeirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na an minna kipca puniatna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ŋganganŋgia 120na min. Ri, Pita mina rikca witikca minmo gaindopatna,

<sup>16</sup> "Min aukna laiplacar, Neronŋ Ratta Dewitmo iro neanŋa ma atu ndopatna kambca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kambca, ma Iudasna kam ndopatna. An ramoot Iudas, ma or iicca mina kipca Iesumo utiŋgatna. Dewitta aindopatna kamna gagamma ma amna reac angŋinandet, na mandeaca mana gagamma ande ma malaruri.

<sup>17</sup> Na an ramoot Iudas, ma aiap aiŋ kabea morina tumbunna ramoot ian, ŋgaua ma toco ma ai anggira morina aiŋna aiŋa morina ramoot ian."

<sup>18</sup> Karica an ramoot Iudas ndo moatna tip ŋgoreacna aiŋna opoikna kituknduk anggira, an mbuŋa pitrik waŋ emtem ŋgoikca. Iŋmbaia ma an pitrik ngirikca keca gadaup titaca mimuŋapa larkamapa an pitrik mairikat.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>1:5</sup> Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.8, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.33, na Up 11.16

Atu ŋgoinna Israella ramtair koinda ndorita gagrirta ramtairmo, mo laruca eacrina. Na mina minmo bubuocrina. Na Iesusa min mbuŋa Israellangepca Romna pitrikna kangauk ndeacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa laruatna kidrikca, meikramtair witta gaind ndamŋiatna, ma Romnangepmo mo kecarinandet. Na Israellangepta wiwitna gagrirta ramtairmo mac mo ŋgepnande. <sup>1:7</sup> Mt 24.36, na Mk 13.32, na 1 Te 5.1 <sup>1:8</sup> Mt 28.19, na Mk 16.15, na Lk 24.47-48, na In 15.27, na Up 2.32, na 3.15, na 5.32 <sup>1:9</sup> Mk 16.19, na Lk 24.50-51, na In 6.62, na 20.17 <sup>1:10</sup> Mt 28.3, na Mk 16.5, na Lk 24.4, na In 20.12, na Up 10.3, na 10.30 <sup>1:11</sup> Mt 24.30, na 26.64, na Lk 21.27, na In 14.3, na 1 Te 1.10, na 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 <sup>1:12</sup> Lk 24.50 <sup>1:13</sup> Mt 10.2-4, na Mk 3.16-19, na Lk 6.14-16 <sup>1:14</sup> Mt 13.55, na Lk 23.49, na 23.55, na 24.10, na In 6.42, na 7.5 <sup>1:16</sup> Nŋap 41.9 <sup>1:17</sup> Mt 10.4, na Lk 6.16, na Up 1.25 <sup>1:18</sup> Mt 26.15, na 2 Pi 2.15 <sup>1:18</sup> Mt 27.3-8 <sup>‡</sup> <sup>1:18</sup> U Iudasmo kaina reaca larurinanna matau lamŋi garacna mo te,

u Matiu sapt 27 wes Sna timbigta kapna inikca wat.



## 2

<sup>19</sup> Aında moca inĵmbaia Ierusalemna inik ndeacrina meikramtair, mina muruĵa an kam anna waraca malamĵiat. Aında moca mina ndorita auĵna kam mbuĵa an pitrik umbummo gaidnd ngacrina, *Akel-dama*. An i *Akeldama* mana mininĵa gaidnd, “Racaindta Pitrik Umbum.”

<sup>20</sup> Karica Pita gaidnd mac mbopatna, “An kambca mina Nĵaparta timbigta kapna inikca tirca eacrena kambca gaidnd, ‘Mana eacatna kac mananna kabena ramoot ianna mana kaca kai anĵi teac, an kaca watcarica ma wanainĵ ndeac, na u an kacmo kai watcarica ramoot ianna kai anĵi teac.’ Na an timbigta kapna kam tip ian toco gaidnd mac mbopatna, ‘Kabena ramoot ianmo watcarica ma mana taup rutica ma morina aij anĵica mo.’

<sup>21</sup> “Aintik aia mandeaca Kacoot Iesusa aina inikca aiap eacri, memetmbac taĵ kip tikrina, ramtairta ianna watca manmo larapaca, ma Iudasna taup anĵi.

<sup>22</sup> Na an larapacna ramoot, ma Ionna mandeb nĵepca meikramtairmo kitac pukca moatna aijapa, Iesusna aijna mandeba anĵira nĵepca, moa kipca Raraĵ Aetaniacna nĵanĵiatna min ndaruri, Raraĵ Aetaniacna manmo anĵica ma ai tikcarica tamuĵna auĵ naanĵica magat, na an reikca watatna ramoot ianna, aia ainta ramoot larapaca, ma ai nĵgotaca Iesusna menaca mac nda nĵgepatna kam wemban laĵ wiwitina.”

<sup>23</sup> Pita aindopatke, mina nĵepca ramoot mbuninĵmo lamarapacat ianna Iosep, mana i ianna Barsabas, na mana i ian toco Iastus. Na ramoot ianna ia Matias.

<sup>24</sup> Karica mina gaidnd mambendeiat, “Kacoot, u gan ramtairta iroar inkar teacrena landamĵiara, u malamĵireke, gan ramootnĵimo u ndo maninĵmo, aimo ian wandaca mbop.

<sup>25</sup> Te, ma up anĵirena ramoot ian ndaruca, Iudasna taup anĵina. Iudasna an aij an tikcarica. Na ma tanĵa ndona eacrina auĵ, an mac nda matanĵri.”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, mina nĵepca matip rocot, na gegerei ian toca gegerei nagereica watatnanna, Matiasa ndo anĵiatna mbatca, mina manmo anĵira parniĵapa mbut kabe ndeacrena up anĵirena ramtairta inik matikat.

*Neroĵ Ratta irikatna*

<sup>1</sup> Pentikosna ra aniac laruatke, Iesusna up anĵirena ramtairta muruĵcaminĵa kipca taup kabea punica eacri.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na tamuĵna auĵa mitmit ianna anduna ndaruatke, mina waracatnanna, anna ma aigogomna mitmitna kirar toc nakipatnanna, mina mbiraca eacrina an kacna inikmo kocnaia neanĵa gararamacariat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, reac ianna tacna kirar toc, ndaruatke, anna inikca tacna mim toca reikca titaca an inik ndaruca mina watri, an tac toca mimma mina kabe, kabemo muruĵ mairikat.

<sup>4</sup> Aında moca minmo muruĵa Neroĵ Ratta mbukka minna tikca, na mina nĵepca auĵembta kambca muruĵ mam-bopri, anna Neroĵ Ratta minmo gargar neanĵa, minmo kabena auĵembta kamb puĵ topna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraĵ Aetaniacna ripacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida, gan tiacaripaikna pitrik wangorta auĵemb nĵgetacndiĵ nakipca mina muruĵa Ierusalem ndeacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Na an mitmit aniac laruatna minna, meikramtairna mina muruĵa anna waraca, anna wat ndopca kipca mapuniat. Na mina kour ikca waracri, Iesusna up anĵirena ramtair mbopatna kambca, an kipca puniatna auĵembta auĵ kabe, kabena kamb puĵ toprina, ri, mina waracatnanna mina kam nĵgoin. Aında moca mina nĵep nĵgoreac nangepca tamtam ndamĵirina.

<sup>7</sup> Karica an Iudana meikramtairna anna watca nĵep nĵgoreac nangepca, aindopatna, “An ramtairta muruĵa Galili niĵgiknan ki?”

<sup>8</sup> Kaica aia waracapeke, mina aina auĵemb kabe, kabena kamb koind puĵ ndopapekna.

<sup>9</sup> Wat, aia pitrik kabe nĵgetacndiĵna mba kipri. Aina gan inikna meacramoot kabe, kabea, aia gan pitrikartiĵ nda kipatna, aina ndeida pitrik Partiapa, Midiapa, Elamnan. Na aina ndeida aia gan pitrikartiĵ toco kiprina, Mesopotemiapa, Iudiaapa, Kapadosiaapa, na Pontusapa, Esiana pitrikap an nĵgetacndiĵ nakiprina.

<sup>10</sup> Na pitrik Pirigiapa, Pampilia, na pitrik Iisipap, na pitrik Libia ma mon Sairini auĵ

1:20 Nĵap 69.25, na 109.8    1:22 Mt 3.16, na Mk 1.9, na 16.19, na Lk 3.21, na 24.51, na In 15.27, na Up 4.33    1:24

1 Sml 16.7, na Ier 11.20, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23    2:1 TW 16.9-11, na Up 1.14    \* 2:1 *Pentikosna ra aniac*: Anna Israelnanda is kocorta tapac ambrena rana inĵmbai, an 50na minna raipaik mai te. Pentikosna ra larurena. An i, Pentikosna ra aniac, mana i ianna, mina Wariĵna Amta Reik Anĵina Toĵtoĵ Na Ra Aniac. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kapca an kam toco eacrenan sapta 23 wes 15 tanĵa wes 22na min.    2:2 Up 4.31    2:3 Mt 3.11    2:4 Mk 16.17, na Up 1.5, na 4.31, na 10.44-46, na 1 Ko 12.10, na 13.1    2:7 Up 1.11    2:9 2 Ti 1.15

aniaca rambuñajia eacrena, na aia Romna meikramtair toco, aia muruñ nakipca gan ndeacrina.

<sup>11</sup> Aia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiña muruñ ndorita iroar ñgetrikica, Iudana ripacrina ritipaca ranğairi. Aina ndeida mon mut Kiritapa pitrik Arebianan, aia muruñ waracri, mina aina auñembta kamb puñga Rarañ Aetaniacna morina reik anikta kamb topri, aia waracatna."

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina ñgep ñgoreac nanğepca, iroara tamtam ndamñjica ndori puñga aindopatna, "An laruapekna reaca, anna kaina reacna minin?"

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ndeida minmo piria mbopca gaindopca, "Anna mina wain puik amba, amba panjaind roreca mboprena kamb."

*Pita an laruapekna reikta kamna minin ndopca laruatna*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Pita up anggirena ramtair 11na minpaikap witikca, ma kam aniac ngoin mbuñ meikramtairmo aindopatna, "Ne Iudanandapa, an kipamaica gan Jerusalem ndeacrena meikramtair, ne gan laruapekke, ne watapekna reikta mininğa, aku mbop te, ne kour ikca matau warac."

<sup>15</sup> Ne an ramtairmo ammo ñajaorañ ndopat ki? Wanaiñ ngoin, mina wain pukca mba amba ñajaoreke, na mandeac ñajarmuñ, rana ñganğanğia 9na min ninğik.†

<sup>16</sup> Gan reaca mandeban ndaruapeknan atua an reacmo ramma morina ramoot Ioela, mana kammo, ma gaindopatna,

<sup>17</sup> 'Rarañ Aetaniaca aindoprina, "Maica gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipi rambuñai te, aku ndona Ñeronj Ratmo, meikramtair tambatmo muruñcaminğa kactacnandet. Te, nena nuikapa momboura, rambca moa mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndaruca aukna kam ndopnande. Te, ramtair ñgaibi manmbianmemrañ, točna tamram mbuñ mbatnande, te, ramtair bagrara, tamram mbuñ mbatnande.

<sup>18</sup> Na an min toco, aku ndona mbaiñña aiña morena ramtairapa meikmo ndona Ñeronj Ratmo min nambatta kactac te, mina aukna kammo atuna rambca moca mboprina ramtairta kirarir toc ndopnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Te, aku ainta ñgagatracarmo riac tamuñga tiki laru te, aku gan ñgagatracarmo tiacarpaik wikinna tiki larunandet. An reikta ñgagatracara,

racaindpaikapa tacapa tactuor aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarunandet.

<sup>20</sup> Te, ra kocnai nenepucari te, karwaia kocnai laupcarica racaindpaik toc ndacarinandet. Na inğbai ngoinna Kacootna ra aniac ngoinna larunandet.

<sup>21</sup> An minna, meikramtaira muruñcaminğa Kacootna i ngac te, ndori kotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anğica mina mba ngocraiiandai." ' Na an kambca ramma morina ramoot Ioel, ma an ndopatna."

<sup>22</sup> Na Pita ma gaindopatna, "Ne Israelnanğepca meikramtair, ne aukna gan kammo, kour ikca matau warac. Aku nemo gan Nasaretna ramoot Iesusna kam ndop te, ne warac. Ne ndori waracatke watatna, Rarañ Aetaniacna moatna reik anikta aiñir anikapa, mana moatna ainta ñgagatracara, ma Iesusna para tikca ma nena rikmo ndoa watrapaca aindopna moca, 'An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniac mbagirica kipatna ramoot.'

<sup>23</sup> Na an ramootmo, nena para tikatnan. Na an ramootmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca atu ngoinna ma lamujatna, ma manmo ainda mo ndopca, ma kam leaca maica nena para tikatna. Te, ne mammo anğira ramtair ñgorikta par matikat, na mina manmo ik naanğira keraca ma mamenacat.

<sup>24</sup> Te, Rarañ Aetaniac, ma manmo mba an memenacna taup ñgoreaca mba watcarica ma mba anna mba mac eacatke. Na memenaca ma gargar kocor ma an ramootmo mo menacna towanaiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Aintik Dewit toco atua ndomo aindopatna,

'Aku Kacootmo watreke,

ma aukna kitimmo

memetmbaca aukap eacreke,

na ma aukmo moa gagrarenan,

aintik reac ianna aukmo moi nanambi te,

na moi rugut mona minna wanaiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca aukna iro inikca toñtoñ aniac laruca,

aku kam toñtoñ ngoinna, aindopnandet.

Aku Rarañ Aetaniacna ndabirena,

ma aukmo reik lainğa monande.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca u aukmo mba watcarica, aukna ñeronja an meikramtairta menaca eacrena

**2:15** 1 Te 5.7 † **2:15** Na an kamma Pita mbopatnanna, Iudananda mina puk wainmo ñajarmuñ ngoinna mba ambrena. **2:17** Iol 2.28-32, na Sek 12.10, na In 7.38, na Up 10.45, na 21.9 **2:21** Ro 10.13 **2:22** In 3.2, na 14.10-11, na Ib 2.4 **2:23** Mt 27.35, na Mk 15.24, na Lk 23.33, na In 19.18, na Up 4.28, na 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mt 28.5-6, na Mk 16.6, na Lk 24.5, na Up 3.15, na 4.10, na 10.40, na 13.30-31, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Ñap 16.8-11

taupca mba eacitndai. Na  
ramootmo u babuca,  
ma una ramoot rat ndarurina  
ramootta,  
u mammo mba watcarica  
ma an menaca kotrena taipca  
mba eacitndai,  
wanaij ngoin.‡

28 U aukmo iarwar ndeacna auj  
lajna taipca

u aukmo wandaca mamairi.

Ainda moca u aukmo watcarica

aku unap eac te,

u aukmo moca aku iarwar ndeteacna  
toŋtoŋ bagaraniaca,  
memetmbaca aukap eacrajanndet.'

Na gan kambca Dewit mbopatna kam."

29 Karica Pita gaindopatna, "Min  
laiplacar, aku nemo wandoj ngoinna  
aindopnande, aina nicau Dewit. Ma  
menaca mina manmo mamutocri. Mana  
muka aiap maeacreke.

30 Na Dewit tikca, ma Raraj Aetani-  
acna ramma morina ramoot ian. Ain-  
tik Dewit, ma lamnjirina Raraj Aetani-  
acna babuca mbopatna gan kamma, ma  
gidik ngoin ndopatna, 'Ijmbaia aku una  
mombonikta ianmo angiri gagrirta ramoot  
panan naangiri witikca, ma una kirar toc  
ndarunande.'

31 Aintik Dewitta an Raraj Aetani-  
acna mbopatna reikta kammo, ma atuna  
ndamnjatna, mammo Raraj Aetaniaca mba  
watcarica ma memenacna taip inikca  
mba eacitndai, na mana waira mba kotit-  
ndai. Na Dewit, ma an kam ndopat-  
nanna, ma mba ndonake, mba mbopatke,  
wanaij. Raraj Aetaniaca mo ndopatna  
reikmo, ma atuna ndamnjatna. Ainda  
moca ma an ramootna kamma ma an  
ndopatna, an ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca  
babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda  
angina ramoot, ma muk ndij mac nda  
ngepnandet.‡

32 An ramoot, ande Iesus. Raraj Aetani-  
aca manmo mukca tikca moa manjgepat.  
Na aia muruŋa manmo muk ngetacndij  
nanjgepatna ijmbai mbuŋa aia manmo  
wataatke, aia mana nda ngepatnanna aia  
ndorita lamnik punga watca, aia nemo  
anna wiwitia mboprena.

33 Na Iesus tikca mandeaca Raraj Aeta-  
niaca mammo angia gaca ndona tamuŋna  
auŋa, ma mana par umbai maeacreke.  
Aintik atua Raraj Aetaniaca mammo neaj  
ndopca babuatna Neronj Ratta, ma mammo  
neanŋa ma muruŋcamiŋa kactaca, ne  
waracatke, na mawatat.

34 Na Dewit, ma tamuŋna auŋa Iesus  
gacatna kirar toca mba gacatke. Na ma  
aindopatna,

'Raraj Aetaniac Kacootta ma aukna Ka-  
cootmo gaindopatna,

"U aukna par umbaia mbirac te.

35 Aku una puŋnanjgepmo,  
una kanjgaukca tiknande.'"'

36 "Aintik ne Israelnanjgepca ne gaind  
ngoinna matau lamni, an ramoot Iesusmo,  
ne manmo angira ik naangia kera-  
catnanna, mandeaca Raraj Aetaniaca  
manmo angira Kacoot ngacrina, na  
an ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniaca babuca  
mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina  
ramoot."

*Meikramtair wit aniaica iro inkar  
ngetrikica puk mbuŋa kitac puk maangirar*

37 Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaica  
Pita mbopatna kam mbaraca, an kamma  
mina iroar inkarca riŋri. Mina ngepca  
Pitaapa up angirena ramtairmo gaind  
madigiat, "Min laiplacar, ainda mo te, aia  
tida moit?"

38 Ri, Pita minmo gainda nda rutica  
mambopat, "Ne muruŋcamiŋa ramoot  
kabe, kabea, ne ndorita iroar inkar  
ngetrikica, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa kitac  
puk angri te, Raraj Aetaniaca nena tipemb  
ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecarinandet.  
Ne ainda mo te, Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo  
Neronj Rat neanjannde.

39 Ngaua Raraj Aetaniac baburina  
Neronj Ratta ma nenapa nena mom-  
bonikapa mon tawanna aujembta  
meikramtairap, ma ndo aca kipekna  
meikramtairmo ma Neronj Ratta  
neanjannde."

40 Ri, Pita minmo kabena kamb ndeidap  
mbopca maica, ma minmo kam gargar  
ngoinna gaindopatna, "Ndorita nginaŋa  
matau mo, te, ndoritake wat, moca ne toco,  
an tip ngorikca morena meikramtairap  
ngocrai nari."

‡ 2:27 Menacrena warirta nernjgaur eacrena taip. Na Iudanangepca manmo Girikna kam mbuŋa Ades ngacrena.

2:29 1 GRP 2.10, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Up 13.36, na 2 Ti 2.8 2:30 2 Sml 7.12-13, na Njap 89.3-4, na 132.11

2:31 Njap 16.10, na Up 13.35 § 2:31 An ramootta Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina  
ramoot, na Girikna kam mbuŋa mina gaind ngacrena, "Karais." 2:32 Up 1.8, na 2.24 2:33 In 14.26, na Up 1.4,  
na 5.31, na 7.55-56, na 10.45, na Epe 4.8, na Ib 10.12 2:34 Njap 110.1 2:36 Up 5.30-31 2:37 Sek 12.10, na Lk  
3.10-12, na Up 9.6, na 16.30 2:38 Lk 24.47, na Up 3.19 2:39 Ais 57.19, na Iol 2.28, na Up 10.45, na 14.27, na Epe  
2.13, na 2.17 2:40 TW 32.5, na Pil 2.15 2:41 Up 2.47, na 4.4, na 5.14

<sup>41</sup> Ri, Pitana mbopatna kambca meikramtair wit anikta iroar inkara riŋga, mina puk mbuŋa kitac puk maanŋirat. Na an ra ndaruca Iesusa ripaca eacrena wiwitta mbukatna meikramtairta nŋanŋanŋia, 3,000na min toc malaruat.

*Meacramoota iro kabe nŋoin anŋica maeacri*

<sup>42</sup> An kidrikca meikramtaira up anŋirena ramtairta riptia mataua waracri, na mina ndorita reikmo ndorimo otacrina, ri, mina ndorimo anŋira punica tapac rimbitca ndorimo biŋaica ambrina, ri, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiri.\*

<sup>43</sup> Na Iesusna up anŋirena ramtairta para tikca ainta nŋagatracara mori, meikramtaira muruŋa an nŋagatracara watta maica, mina rugdar mamori.

<sup>44</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira Iesusa ripaca eacrenanna, memetmbaca mina muruŋa ndorimo anŋira, punica eacrina, ri, mina ndorita reikmo ndorica biŋaia maanŋiri.

<sup>45</sup> Karica, mina ndorita pitrikar wanŋorpaikembapa, ndorita tikca eacrina reikmo mbik tikca oikrina taupca tikca meikramtaira oikri, mina an kitukndukar anŋica, an koteterina meikramtairmo, an kitukndukar biŋaica mina an punŋa reik maioikri.

<sup>46</sup> Na an ripacrina meikramtair, memetmbaca mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anŋira punireke, ndorita kaikmo ian ianna tikreke, amba taŋreke, toŋtoŋ bagaraniac nŋoin, ainda moca mina ndorimo aind naanŋira punica aind nŋambca taŋrena.

<sup>47</sup> Na memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋira nŋepreke, meikramtaira mimo ainda morenanna moca, mina toŋtoŋ nŋoin. Na Kacootta ra kabe, kabena inikca ma meikramtairmo mac nda anŋirena, ma ainda moreke, mina Iesusa ripaca eacrena tumbunna mbukreke, Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna nŋanŋanŋia kunda tamuŋ nŋoin magareke.

### 3

*Pita, ma orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootmo moa laŋa moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Oit ianna, wigwac mbuŋa, rana nŋanŋanŋia mbonkacna minna tikatke, Pitaapa Ionna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna

wuocna inikca mbendeina moca mataŋgat.

<sup>2</sup> Maniŋa taŋga laruca wattatnanna, meikramtair ndeida ramoot ianna orniŋa menaca eacrina ramootap anŋica makipat, na memetmbaca mina an ramootmo ra, ra katuca anŋia kipca ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna raekmbaina Kacna wuoc aniacna tiŋa tikca ma an ndeacraŋ te, watraŋnande. Na an tiŋa ia Tiŋ Taror. Meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna kip te, ma minmo kitukndukarta runande. Na an ramoot, mana orniŋa aemna nikinikca tikca nŋocraica, mana aemma mammo ainda miratna.

<sup>3</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Pitaapa Ionna watca, maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukna taŋgatke, ma maniŋmo kitukndukna maruat.

<sup>4</sup> Na Pitaapa Ionna manmo mataua watikca, Pita aind mambopat, "U anŋa wat."

<sup>5</sup> Ri, an ramoota anmo maniŋmo ndomo reac ian nenean ndopca watatke.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Pita aindopatna, "Aku kitcairtukar kocor, na auk ndambuŋa reac ianna ndo maeacreke, aku ummo neanŋande. An reaca aku ummo Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa aindopnande, u nŋepca taŋ."

<sup>7</sup> Aindopacarica Pita mammo otaca mana gagar umbai nŋutiŋga manmo anŋira nŋepca witikatke, tawi nŋoin motemma mana ortimbikniŋapa nŋorac mburmburniŋa laŋ mamoot.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma putrikica nŋepca witikca maniŋap taŋga Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca tamtam naanŋira putiri, an inikca taŋ kip tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋira maŋepri.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, meikramtaira muruŋa watri ma nŋepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋira nŋepri, tamtamma putirinanna watca.

<sup>10</sup> Mina malamŋiat, anna ande orniŋa menaca eacrena ramoot. Memetmbaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukca ma taŋga raekmbaina wuocna Tiŋ Tarormo an ndeacrena. Na meikramtairmo kitukndukarapa reikta rurena ramoot. Na mina watri ma laŋ mamori, ainda moca mina anna watca mina iroara tamtam malamŋiat.

<sup>2:42</sup> Up 20.7 \* <sup>2:42</sup> Landamŋina ramtair witta gaind ndamŋirena, an outna Karaisna ritipacna tumbunna meikramtaira, mina ndorimo anŋira punica ambrena, na mina am mai te, mina Iesusna tikapa racaindpaikna ndamŋica mina tapacapa wain puk amnande. <sup>2:43</sup> Mk 16.17, na Up 4.33, na 5.11-12 <sup>2:44</sup> Up 4.32-35, na 5.12, na 6.8 <sup>2:46</sup> Lk 24.53, na Up 1.14, na 20.7 <sup>2:47</sup> Up 2.41, na 4.33, na 5.14, na 6.7, na 11.21, na 11.24, na Ro 14.18 <sup>3:1</sup> Nap 55.17, na Up 2.46, na 10.3, na 10.9, na 10.30 <sup>3:2</sup> In 9.1, na Up 14.8 <sup>3:4</sup> Up 14.9 <sup>3:6</sup> Up 3.16, na 4.10, na 16.18 <sup>3:8</sup> Ais 35.6, na In 5.14, na Up 14.10 <sup>3:9</sup> Up 4.16, na 4.21

*Pita Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca meikramtairmo an kamb ndopatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira ngepca an ramootta watna moca, muruŋa ootta kipca laruca wattatnanna, ma Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo muocameraca mina wacraet ndeacri, mina kipca laruca anna tikca mawatri. Na an wacraetna imo, mina gaind ngacrena, Solomonna wacraet.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Pita ainda watatke, ma meikramtairmo gaind mambopat, "Ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, kaina moca ne an laruapekna reac mbatca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, aŋmo wat gargar mbatek? Ne an reacmo gaind ki ndamnjire ki, aŋga ndoniŋna gargar mbuŋapa aŋna ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laŋ ki, manmo moa laŋa momo ndopat ki? Aintik aŋga manmo moa laŋa moca ma ndona ornij mbuŋa taŋre ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin, ne ainda kai lamji teac.

<sup>13</sup> Raraj Aetaniac, ma Abraamapa, Aisakapa Iakopap, ma mina Raraj Aetaniac, na an Raraj Aetaniac, ma aina an ngamrirta Raraj Aetaniac. Aintik ma ndona aiŋna Ramoot Iesusmo, i aniac neaŋgatna. Ande an ramootmo ne mamoo aŋgira punnangepta para tikca, Pailatta manmo watcarica ma taŋna moatke. Ne Pailatmo iŋ neaŋga witikatke, gaindopatna, 'U Iesusmo kai watcarica taŋ teac.'

<sup>14</sup> Aindopatna ramootta, mandeaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna kanŋauk ngoin maeacreke. Ma ramoot rat wandon ngoin. Na ne Israelnangepta meikramtair, ne an ramootmo ne manmo iŋ neaŋgatke, ne Pailatmo aca mambopat, 'U ramootta riŋga menacatna an ramootmo ai ndambuŋa mbagirica kip.'

<sup>15</sup> Na aimo iarwar ndeteacna taup naaŋgiri laruna ramoot laŋmo, ne aŋgira manmo moa mamenacat. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo muk inicka tikca mac nda moa ngepatke, aŋga anna watca nemo an reacna kam wiwitia mboprenan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aŋga Iesusa ripacrina ramootniŋ, aintik Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa, gan nena lamnjirena or ngoreacniŋna ramootta moa laŋa moapekna. Iesusa ndo aŋna ritipaca moa paŋpaŋjiri, an ritipaca ndo an ramootmo moca ma laŋa

moapekna. Ainda moca mandeaca ne mamoo aind mawatca.

<sup>17</sup> "Min laiplacar, anna gidik, aku lamnjirina ne ainda njanari lamji ngocor tik, nenapa nena ramtair paŋjaindap, ne Iesusmo ainda moatna.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca atua Raraj Aetaniacna an kambmo rambca morina ramtairta iroar inkara tikca, mina an ramootna kambmo aindopatna, Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgira ramootta, ma girgir aŋginande, aindopatna kamma, mandeaca ne an ramootmo ainda moapeke, Raraj Aetaniacna ndona mbopatna kambmo moa min matika.

<sup>19</sup> "Aintik mandeaca ne ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Raraj Aetaniacna raŋgai te, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma mo kecarinandet.

<sup>20</sup> Ne ainda mo te, Kacootta ma nenap eac te, ma nenmo wiktitik laŋapa gargar neaŋnande. Na an ramoot ngaua Raraj Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgira ramoot. Ande an ramoot, Raraj Aetaniacna manmo larapacatna, ma Iesus.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik mandeaca ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, ma Raraj Aetaniacna nganngirina, an rana moca malambireke, an ra laru te, ma an reikmo mac nda moi nŋaib tarunande. Ainda moca ma atua ndona an reik lataruna kamb topna moca ramtair ndepik larapaca mina rambca morina ramtair taruatke, ma minmo ndona aiŋ anna mona moca, an kambmo mina upembca tikca mbopca laruatna.

<sup>22</sup> "Na atu ngoinna Mosesa gaindopatna, 'Nena Kacoot Raraj Aetaniac, ma nena barna ianmo ma larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar tocna ramma morena ramoot ndaruca, ne mana mbopekna kambca waraca ne an kambmo kocnai raŋgairaj.

<sup>23</sup> Na meikramtaira mandaia an ramma morena ramootna kam mbarac ngocor, Raraj Aetaniacna minmo kocnai mo topnandet. Te, mina Israelnanta inicka mba mac eacitndai.\*

<sup>24</sup> Na atua Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Samuelna minapa mana iŋmbai ndaruatna rambca morina ramtaira, muruŋa gade mandeban

**3:13** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mt 22.32, na Lk 23.13-25, na Up 2.23, na 7.32 **3:14** Mt 27.15-23, na Mk 15.6-14, na Lk 23.13-23, na In 19.12-15 **3:15** Up 1.8, na 2.24, na 2.32, na 2.36, na 4.10 **3:16** Mt 9.22, na Up 4.10, na 14.9 **3:17** Lk 23.34, na In 16.3, na 1 Ko 2.8, na 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, na 53.5, na Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na Up 26.22, na 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Up 2.38 **3:22** TW 18.15-19, na Up 7.37 **3:23** TN 23.29 \* **3:23 Ramma morena ramoot:** Na an ramma morena ramootna kamma Raraj Aetaniacna neaŋga kiprinanna, anna ma Tip Wandikna timbigta kap sapta 18 wes 15 taŋca wes 19na min ndeacrena. Na Pita ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma ndo ngoinna an ramma morena ramoot. **3:25** RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 3.8, na 3.26

ndaruapekna reacna kamma mina anna ninirena.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne an rambca morina ramtairta mombonik ngamrira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena nicara neaŋ ndopca minap kam leaca gagara moatna reikca ne aŋginande. Ma Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘Una rimbina nuoc mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋ ngotacnande.’

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona an aiŋna ramootmo larapaca manmo nen ndambuŋmo outmbaica mbagirica ma kīpatna, nenmo otaca nena tipemb ngorikmo kabe, kabe naŋgetrikina moca.”

#### 4

*Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ramtair paŋaindta out naaŋgira larua mawitikat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pitaapa Ionna meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kamb topca eacrinan mbuŋa, taup ndamtair ndeida, Sadisina tumbunna ramtair ndeida, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikna ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap, mina muruŋa manij ndambuŋ makipat.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mina gaind ndamŋiatna, manija meikramtairmo gainda riptiatna, Iesusa menaca mutocatnanna ma mac nda maŋgepri, na an menaca mutocrena meikramtairna mina Iesusa mac nda ŋgepatna kirara mitoco, aind mac nda ŋgepnande.† Aintik mina manijmo nikembkatarica,

<sup>3</sup> mina ŋgepca manijmo utiŋga, manijna mbopatna kambca ritri waparac ndopca moatnanna, ra maiatna mbatca, mina manijmo kac ŋgoreacna inik naaŋgira mbukka tiŋ kaptikica leaca tikamacariat. Na ŋorapmbai te, mina manijna kambca waracnande.

<sup>4</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniac, manijna mbopatna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca, Iesusa ripacatna. Na ramtairta ŋganŋanŋia 5,000na min malaruat.

*Mina Pitaapa Ion mbanijmo ninik waŋgorapa ramtairta lamniac ŋgout naaŋgira larua mawitikat*

<sup>5</sup> Karica kabena ra mbuŋa Iudana ramtair paŋaindapa, minmo outmbaica taŋrina ramtair paŋaindapa, Iudana tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairap, mina muruŋa Ierusalem mapuniat.‡

<sup>6</sup> Ri, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac, Anasapa mana barna taup ndamtaira an makipat, na an ramtaira ande, Kaiapasapa, Ionapa Aleksanderap, na mina barna taup ndamtairta tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mina muruŋ nakipca punica maica.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina an up anggirena ramootniŋ, Pitaapa Ionmo, anggira larua an ramtair paŋaindta lamnik ŋgoutta witikca, mina manijmo aind madigiat, “Onŋo titocna gargar anggica, an reikmo aind moca taŋrenan? Onŋo mandaina i mbuŋa aind moca mbopca taŋrenan, a?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Pitamo Ŋeron Ratta mbukka minna tikca ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Israelnaŋgepta ramtair anikapa ramtair paŋaind,

<sup>9</sup> ne mandeaca gan angga otapekna or ŋgoreacna ramootna digia, anna landamji anggina morena. Ne ndorimo mana landamji anggina moca, ma tida moapeke ma laŋa moapekna.

<sup>10</sup> Aind, nenapa Israelnanda, ne muruŋcamiŋa gaind ŋgoin ndamji, gan or ŋgoreacna ramoot, ma Nasaretna ramoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa ma laŋ mamori, mandeaca ma nena meacramoot muruŋna lamniacmo, ma ŋgepca witikatna. Na an ramoot Iesus, ne manmo anggira ik nakeraca ma menacatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda mukca tikca moa maŋgepri.§

<sup>11</sup> Na an ramoot Iesus ma kaca morena wautna wit ian, na an wautna witta kaca morena ramtaira anmo ŋgoreac ndopca anggira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena wautta, mandeaca ma kacna witta moca paŋanmbaia witikca gagraaca maeacreke.

3:26 Mt 10.5, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.32-33, na 13.46 4:1 Lk 22.4, na 22.52 \* 4:1 Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca ŋginaŋa morena lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan, anna ma taup ndamoot ian. Na ma an Liwaina ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikmo, piraŋna aiŋa morenanmo ma minmo bubuocrena. 4:2 Mt 22.23, na Up 23.8 † 4:2 Sadsinanda mina tumbun ian, na Karaisna minna mina i aniacapa gargarap. Na mina Tip Wandikna gagraaca ranggaira, aintik mina an timbigta kap bagarna timbigta kapna moca mba giwac ripacrena. Na mina ndeida taup ndamtair. Na mina ndeid toco taup ndamtair paŋaind ndeacrena, na ndeida tipemb wandik tamjina ramtair ndeacrena. Na an Sadsina tumbunna mina memencna ramtairmo, mac nda ŋgeŋgepca mina mba ripacrenan, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo eteaca mina mba ripacrenanapa, mina Ramoot Mbik motoco eteaca mba ripacrenan. 4:4 Up 2.41 ‡ 4:5 Na an puniatna ramtaira anna Iudananta ninik waŋgor. Na mina aiŋa mina Iudana meikramtairta mbibiracapa, eteac wandonjaira. 4:7 Mt 21.23, na Up 7.27 4:8 Mt 10.19-20 4:10 Up 2.24, na 3.6, na 3.13-16 § 4:10 Na an ninik waŋgor, mina ndori, Pailatmo Iesusa mo menacna kam ndopatna. Luk sapta 22 wes 66 taŋca sapta 23 wes 5na inikca wat. Na Iesusa menacri, mina meikramtairmo mana ritipaca mina mba tonŋori. 4:11 Ŋap 118.22, na Ais 28.16, na Mt 21.42 4:12 Mt 1.21, na Up 10.43

<sup>12</sup> Na ai mac nda antangina ramoot ian ngocor. Wanaij ngoin. An ramootta Iesus ningik, Raraj Aetaniaca mamobuatna, man ningik, ma ndo ai mac nda anginande. Mana i mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna mecramootta, muruŋa mataui eacna min.”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtair paŋaında malamŋiat, Pitaapa Ion mbanija landamŋi angirena taup ianna tanŋa anna ripti ianna angŋi ngocor, aintik maniŋa landamŋiar kocorta ramootniŋ. Na mina watri, maniŋa rugutta mo ngocor, maniŋa mboprina kambca gargar ngoin, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋia tanŋa malamŋiat. Ngaua maniŋa Iesusap eacrina ramootniŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna, an moa laŋa moatna ramootta Pitaapa Ionap witikca eacri. Na mina maniŋmo nda ruti, mbopna kamb kocor.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair paŋaında maniŋmo aindopatna, “Onŋo gan kambca ritri waparacrena kacna inik tikcarica raekmbai pac laruca lambi.” Aindopca maniŋa tanŋatke. Mina kam leaca aind mambopat,

<sup>16</sup> “Aia an ramootniŋmo tida tiki moit? Maniŋa ngagatrac ianna Ierusalemna tikca moa laruapekke, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna watta mamairi, na aia minmo wawri mbopna towanaij.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kammo, ŋarikca meikramtair muruŋa warac nari. Aintik aia maniŋmo gagra mbopca maniŋa kai kabena meikramtairmo Iesusna i mbuŋa reikta kambca kai mac nini mbopi tanŋ teac, kari ngoin ndacari.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica mina maniŋmo aca kipca maniŋmo wandik matikat, onŋo kai Iesusna i mbuŋa meikramtairmo an reikta kambca kai riptica mbop teac.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pitaapa Ion, maniŋa mina kammo gainda nda rutica mambopat, “Ne titoc ndamŋire, titna tip kirara ndo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo laŋ ndaruit? Anŋa Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbarac naki, co, anŋa nena kam mbaracit, ki? Ne ndori an kamniŋmo ritrica wat.

<sup>20</sup> Na anŋa mba mac karitndai, anŋa ndoniŋ watri, waracrina reikta kambca, anŋa memetmbac ndopca tanŋanande.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Karica ninik wanŋorta ramtaira maniŋmo kabena kam gargar mbuŋa mac tagagarica mbopacarica, mina meikramtair tarica rugut mocarica mina maniŋmo wattacarica maniŋa matanŋat. Na an ramoot, maniŋa man

mbuŋa ngagatracna moatna ramoot, mana guiarpaika 40na min mbuŋ, ma an or ngoreacna roubap eaca kipca guiarpaika 40na minna tikatke, maniŋa manmo moa laŋa moatna. Ri, meikramtaira an Raraj Aetaniacna moapekna ngagatracna watca, mina muruŋ ngoinna mana i angira ngepatke, na an ramtair paŋaında maniŋa tiki mona taupembtake, moa tambacarica toawanaij.

*Mina mbendeica gargar angica Iesusna moatna reikta kam ndopna moca mambendeiat*

<sup>23</sup> Karica ninik wanŋorapna ramtaira, Pitaapa Ionmo watcariatke, maniŋa nda tanŋa ndoniŋna tumbun ndambuŋ ndaruca. Maniŋa minmo taup ndamtair paŋaında, ramtair paŋaında mbopatna kambca, minmo an maniniat.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, mina muruŋa waraca maica, karica mina ngepca angira iro kabea tikca Raraj Aetaniacmo gaind mambendeiat, “Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u riac tamuŋapa tiacarpaikapa, macaitapa min nambat ndeacrena reikca un moatna.

<sup>25</sup> Na aina nica Dewit, ma una aiŋna ramoot, atua Ŋeroŋ Ratta, iro neanŋa ma kam ianmo gaindopatna,

‘Kaina moca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa nikemb katreke?

Na kaina moca an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikca mona moca anna kamma wanaiŋa leacrena?

<sup>26</sup> Na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena gagrirta ramtair paŋaında ruŋna kocroca eacreke.

Mina ramtair paŋaında muruŋ naanŋira punica,

Raraj Aetanaic Kacootapa mana babuca mbagirica ndona meikramtair mac nda angina ramoot, mina maniŋmo ruŋna moca.’

<sup>27</sup> “Anna gidik ngoin, aintik Erotapa Pontius Pailatap, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋapa Israelnandap, mina muruŋa an auŋ aniac Ierusalemna punica Iesusna mo menacna moca lambirina, an aiŋna ramoot Iesus, ma una aiŋna ramoot rat, atua u mamondona aiŋna mona moca larapatna ramoot.

<sup>28</sup> Na mina aında moatna reikca anna mina una iroapa tonŋon ningikca ranŋairena. Una gargar mbuŋa atu

ngoinna u kam leacatna, an reikmo mo laru ndopatna.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot, u mandeaca lamnjirina mina mboprena kambaca, anna mina aimo moi nanambina ndoprenanna, u aimo una mbainja aina morena ramtairmo otac. Te, aia mba nanambitndai, aia una kam wembaŋ laŋna kam ndopna moca paŋanmbaia mbukraŋnande.

<sup>30</sup> Te, u ndona gargarmo neaŋ te, meikramtairmo, mo laŋa monande, u Iesusna i mbuŋa ngagatracara moi laruraŋ te, mina tamtam ndamjiraŋnandet, ma una ainja ramoot, rat ngoin!”

<sup>31</sup> Mina mbendeia maiatke, mina punica eacrina kaca warak mamoot, ri, Neronŋ Ratta minmo mbukca lacakeca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo kam aniaca tikca mawiwitiat, na mina mba nanambiatke.

*Meacramoota muruŋa kabena meacramootmo ndiarna tipca mo*

<sup>32</sup> Meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusna ripaceknanna, mina iroar inkara wewettar laiŋ ndeac te, iro kabe angica iro landamji kabe ngoin ndeac. Te, mina kabe, kabena reikca mina ianna an reik mbatca gainda mba lamnjitndai, an reiki anna mannan. Wanaiŋ. Mina gaind ndamjiraŋnande, an reikca anna mina muruŋcamiŋnan.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Kacoot Iesusna up anggirena ramtaira, mana nda ngengjepna kam wiwitiri, an kam minanna gargar bagarani-acap. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca min ngopotacna toŋtoŋ bagarani-acap. Aintik ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo reik laiŋga mataua morena.

<sup>34</sup> Ainda mori, an meikramtairta ianna mba amna reac nake, mba koteteri. Mina mandaia ndorita pitrikapnan, co kaikapnan, mina muruŋa an reikmo angira mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oikca angir te, minmo anna kituknduk neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar angira kipca,

<sup>35</sup> up anggirena ramtairmo neaŋ te. Mina an kitukndukar angica, an koteterina meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, mina inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, mana ia Iosep. Ma Liwainanta ian, ma Saiprus mutna ramoot. Na up anggirena ramtaira mana i Iosep ngetrikica, manmo i Banambas matikat. Na an i Banambas, mana minija gan ina kirar, “Iroa moa Gagarena Ramoot.”

<sup>37</sup> Ma ndona pitrik waŋ emtemmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna

oikatna mbatca, ma an kitukndukar angica kipca up anggirena ramtairta par matikat.

## 5

*Ananaiasapa Sapaira manija ndoniŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca towai ndopca matowaiat*

<sup>1</sup> Ramoot ian ma toco anna inik ndeacrenanna, mana ia Ananaias, na mana meacna ia Sapaira. Na manija ndoniŋna pitrik waŋ emtemmo, mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca ramoot ianna oikri.

<sup>2</sup> Na an kitukndukarta kitukndukna tipca Ananaiasa paruca ndo tip anggiracariatke. Na mana meac Sapaira, mana kangaitta ainda moatna tip kirara, ma toco ma lamnjirina. Ri, Ananaiasa paruca tip niŋgik anggira kipca up anggirena ramtairmo maneanggat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Ananaias, u tida mona moca Ramoot Mbikmo wattacarica ma unmo towairina, na u mana kamma waraca ma una iro inicka mbukca, u Neronŋ Ratmo paruapekna, na u ndona pitrik waŋna kitukndukar angica, ndo tip anggiapekna?”

<sup>4</sup> Ngaua an pitrik waŋa anna unan, na u ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kabena ramoota unanmo oikrico, u ndona an pitrik waŋna kitukndukarmo u ndona toŋtoŋna reikmo u an mbuŋa mo mbe. Na tida mona moca u an iro ngoreac angica ainda moapekna? U ndomo ramoot wanaiŋ ianna paru ndopca paruapeknanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, u Raraŋ Aetaniac ngoin maparuca.”

<sup>5</sup> Ananaiasa an kam mbaraca ma anduna mamenacat. Na meikramtaira Ananaias ndaruatna reikta kam wembaŋ mbaraca, mina kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, nuik ngaibca kipca mana wairmo raranjit mbuŋa tamaia maica, mana wairmo angira tanja mamutocat.

<sup>7</sup> Na eaca kidrik rocot ngoinna wanaiŋ, Ananaiasna meaca kipca mambukat. Ma ndona kangait ndaruatna reaca, ma lamji ngocor.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “U aukmo mbop, oŋna pitrik waŋ emtemna kitukndukka an niŋgik, ki?” Ri, mana meaca gaindopatna, “Nat co, anna gidik.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gaind mambopat, “Kaica ongo kam leaca ndoniŋ ndopca maica Kacootna Neronŋmo towaina moca ongo paruapekna? U warac! Una kangaitna wair mutocrina nuik ngaibca,



monde tij kam mambukreke. Mina una wair motocmo angiri tanjande.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an meaca Pitana or kitimma anduna kocnaia menaca matikat. Na an nuik ngaibca kipca mbukca wattatnanna, ma menaca tikca eacri, mina watca mana wairmo anggia larua mana kangaitna muk rounb mamutocat.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairap, mina an laruatna reikta kamb mbaraca, mina muruŋa kocnaia rugdar moamacariat.

*Up anggirena ramtaira titocna ngagatracara moa larurena*

<sup>12</sup> Karica up anggirena ramtaira ainta ngagatracarmo, meikramtairta kidrikca tikca mori. Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminj ngoinna Kacootta ripaca, mina muruŋa iro kabe anggia, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukca, Solomonna wacraet mapuniat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina an inik ndeac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina moatna reik mbatca mina iremb anggia mangepat. Na mina ndoria, mina rugdar mocarica, ainda moca mina, an mina inikka kipi mbuk ngocor.

<sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, mina Iesusna kam mbaraca ripaca, mina kipca mana ritipacna tumbunnandap mambukat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira up anggirena ramtair morina ngagatracara watara-paca. Ainda moca mina ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairmo anggia larua kipca, Pitana tanjrena taupembmo mbimbitamar keca, roumbbehta meikramtairmo an mameracri. Mina lamnjirina Pita an ndinj nakip te, ra manmo anggi te, mana ninikna papaca minmo anggirande.

<sup>16</sup> Na Ierusalem auj aniac rambuŋaia eacrina aujembta meikramtair, mitoca kipca up anggirena ramtairmo watrina. Aintik mitoco ndorita roumbbehta meikramtairapa, njerngaur njorikca mbukca moa njaraorina meikramtairap anggia kipatnanna, an meikramtaira mina muruŋcaminja lain mamoot.

*Iudiana ramtair panjainda up anggirena ramtairmo tip ngoreaca moatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mina Sadisina tumbunna aikorta ramtairap, mina an up anggirena ramtairta moatna reikca, watca mina minmo titkara morina.

<sup>18</sup> Mina ngepca an up anggirena ramtairmo, utinjca anggia tanja tip

ngoreaca morina meikramtair eacrina, kac ngoreacna inikna tij gootca, up anggirena ramtairmo, minap an inik kabea tikca, tij kaptiki leaca tikcamacariat.

<sup>19</sup> Na eaca moujmbai mbuŋa Kacootna mbaijna aija morena njeroŋ ianna kipca kac ngoreacna tij gootca minmo anggia larua raekca tikca, minmo gaindopatna,

<sup>20</sup> “Ne tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukca, aana witikca meikramtairmo iarwar ndeteacna watna kam an wiwiti mbop.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica up anggirena ramtaira, an kam mbaraca maiatna mbatca, njarmuŋ ngoinna mina tanja Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukca meikramtairmo, an kam riptica eacrina.

Na taup ndamoot panjan aniacapa mana aikorap, mina kam neanga tanja, Israel-nangepta ramtair panjaindmo muruŋa kip te, mina ninikar wangorta tumbunna mona. Mina kac ngoreacna njinaŋa morena piriŋmo mbopca tanja, minmo up anggirena ramtair anggi kipna moca.

<sup>22</sup> Karica piriŋga tanja kac ngoreacna tij gootca wattatnanna, up anggirena ramtaira an inikka eac ngocor. Ri, mina mac nda tanja ramtair panjaindta tumbunmo gaind mambopat,

<sup>23</sup> “Aia watri mina an kac ngoreacna tijmo kaptiki leaca maica, mina aana njinaŋa moa auj raruca, njarmuŋa aia kacna tij gootca wattatnanna, an inikka meikramtair kocor koind.”

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka tikca aija morena piriŋta ramtairta ramoot panjanapa taup ndamtair panjaindap, mina an kam mbaraca tamtam ndamnjiri, aindopca, “An ramtaira titoca tangapek? Na kaina reaca ndo laruit?”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna larua, minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac! An ramtaira, ne minmo angirca kac ngoreaca tikca eacrenanna, mandeaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka mbukca, witikca meikramtairmo kam mariptireke.”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina outmbai ndeacrena piriŋta ramoot panjanapa, piriŋgap, mina tanja up anggirena ramtairmo utinjca lajan naanggia makipri, na mina minmo kaega mba mori. Mina rugdar moca, njarikca meikramtaira minmo watur puŋga riŋ narica.

*Up anggirena ramtaira, mina ninik wanjorapna ramtairap mbop nake, mba nanambiatke*

<sup>27</sup> Ri, piringa an up angirena ramtairmo, ninik wangorta ramtairta out naangira larua witikatke. Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaa minmo gaindopatna,

<sup>28</sup> "Aia nemo an ramootna i mbuñna moatna reikta nininimo, an meikramtairta ripti narica, anna wandik titkatna. Na ne an kammo, aimo an ramootta riñj memenac ndopca aimo anna tuk tikca. Na ne meikramtairmo an kamma anduna riptica mbopca matañri. Na Ierusalemna inikka meikramtairta, an kammo kocnaia waraca mamaiait."

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Pitaapa up angirena ramtairta, mina mana kammo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna kam niñgikca ranğairanñande. Aia ramoot ianna kamma mba waraca ranğaiitndai.

<sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusmo ik naangira keraca manmo riñga menacatke, aina nicarta Rarañ Aetaniac tamurñan, manmo mac nda moa mangəpat.

<sup>31</sup> Mandeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna manmo anğira gaca, manmo anğira ndona par umbai naangira mbiraca maeacreke. Ma ndo aina ramoot pañan, na ma ndo ai mac nda anğina aij ndeacnande, te, ma ndo aimo Israelnanğepmo otaca aimo moi iroar inkar ngetriki te, aina tipemb nğorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet.

<sup>32</sup> An reikca aia Rarañ Aetaniacna moatnanna watta maica. Ainda moca aia an reikta kambca ndorimo wiwiritena. Na Neron Rat toco an reikta kamb kaukica wiwiritena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairta mana kam mbaracrenan, na ranğairenanmo, ma Neron Rat neanrena."

*Gamaliela aindopatna, ne ninik wañ potaca eacrena ramtair; ne up angirena ramtairmo lananna tiki mo*

<sup>33</sup> An ninik wangorta ramtairta Pitana mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina nikembkatca nğocraica, ndorimo up angirena ramtairta riñj menacna kam pia mboprina.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisiarta ninik wañna ramoot ian, ma mawitikat, mana ia Gamaliel. Ma Iudana tipemb wandik tamñirena ramoot, ainda moca meikramtairta manmo torirena. Ri, ma ramtairmo ma gaindopatna, ne up angirena ramtairmo raek naanği laruca tekemtem pac eac.\*

<sup>35</sup> Mina minmo anğira larua maiatna mbatca, Gamaliela ndona aij kabena

ninik wangormo, gaindopatna, "Ne Israelnanğepna ramtair; ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac, ndori matau lamñi.

<sup>36</sup> Na ne malamñireke, kidrik rocot nğoinna wanaiñ, Teudas ma nğepca gaindopatna, 'Aku ramoot pañan, aku irembta ramoot.' Na ma aindopatke, mana kamb mbaraca ranğaiatna meikramtairta nğanğanğgia maica 400na min anğiatke. Mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaa aind mbatatke, manmo moca ma menacatke, mana ripaca ranğairina meikramtairta tamtam nakipacariatke, mina an aija andua watacariat.

<sup>37</sup> Ri, inğmbaia mina Romna ramoot pañan aniaa, meikramtairta iremb anğiri, Galilina ramoot Iudas, ma an meikramtairta iroara moa ngetriki mina nğepca mana ranğaica. Mina an ramoot pañan aniacap ruñca mana mo irikna moca, moatnanna, wanaiñ. Mina mana riñga menacatke, meikramtairta mana ripaca ranğairinanna, mina kipcarica tamtamma tanğa mamaiait.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne an ramtairmo reac ianna kai mo teac kari, ne minmo watcarica mina eac. An aij, minnanna tonñon mbuñna mo te, ma wanaiñ ndacarinande.

<sup>39</sup> Na an aija Rarañ Aetaniacna ndo anğira nğepca, mina anna morañ te, ne mo irikna minna wanaiñ. Ne ainda morañ te, moca ne Rarañ Aetaniacap ipuñrañ nari!"

Aindopatke, an ninik wangorapna ramtair pañainda Gamalielna kam mbaraca maranğaiat.

<sup>40</sup> Mina up angirena ramtairmo aca kipca, ramtairmo mbopca mina minmo piatke, minmo Iesusna i mbuñna moatna reikta kam wiwiti narica, minmo anna wandik tikca minmo wattacarica mina matanğat.

<sup>41</sup> Aintik up angirena ramtairta an ninik wangorta ramtair pañainda tikcarica, laruca mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo tonñon nğoin, ma lamñirina mina min tik, mina Iesusna i mbuñna mina kam numbirtan anğinande.

<sup>42</sup> Na memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikka tanñreke, na meikramtairta kaik toco tanñrenanna, mina minmo mimitpac neanrena. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañ riptinake, mba

5:28 Mt 27.25, na Up 2.23, na 2.36, na 4.18, na 7.52 5:29 Up 4.19 5:30 Up 3.15, na 10.39, na 13.29, na Gal 3.13, na 1 Pi 2.24 5:31 Up 2.33-34, na 3.15, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.10, na 12.2 5:32 In 15.26-27, na Up 1.8, na 2.4, na 10.44 5:33 Up 2.37, na 7.54 \* 5:34 Pola Iesusmo ripac nğocor ndeacrina kidrikca, Gamaliela ma mana ripti. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 22 wes 3na inikka wat. 5:36 Up 21.38 5:37 Lk 2.1-2 5:38 Ais 8.10, na Mt 15.13 5:39 Lk 21.15, na Up 7.51, na 9.5, na 1 Ko 1.25 5:40 Up 4.18 5:41 Mt 5.10-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 5:42 Up 9.22, na 17.3

ngaterenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin, mina gaind ngoin ndoprena, “Gade gan ramoot Iesus, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot.”

## 6

*Mina ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo up anggirena ramtair ngotac ndopca larapacatna*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairta ndunduna nganŋanŋgia wit aniac ngoin ndaruca, Girikna kam mbuŋ ndoprina ripacrena tumbunnanda, mina ngepca an Aramna kam mbuŋ ndoprina, ripacrena tumbunandmo konmbop repmbopca moca minmo aindopatna, “Ne memetmbaca an amta reik kocortacarica koteterena meikramtairmo otacreke, na aina meik koinmbarmo mba otacrenanna.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca an up anggirena ramtairta an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena tumbunna kipca puniatna meikramtairmo aca kipca tumbunna tikca minmo gaindopatna, “Aia gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wemban laŋna kam wiwitiŋena aiŋ an tikcarica meikramtairmo amta reikta biŋa moranŋ te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne ndorita inikna ramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtair ndepikca watca, mina nena inik ndeacreke, na mina tip ngoreaca mo ngocorta ramtair, na minmo Neronŋ Rat mbukca minmo landamŋi laŋ neanŋa mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena, ainta ramtair ndepikca watca minmo an aiŋ neanŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Te, aia ndorimo, memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, mana kam laŋ wiwitinande.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca meikramtairta an up anggirena ramtair mbopatna kamb mbaraca, mina tonŋonŋ ngoin. Ainda moca mina Stipen lamarapacat, ma ritipac aniacapa Neronŋ Rat mbukca eacrina ramoot. Na mina kabena ramtair ndepikac larapacatna ramtairta, Pilip, na Pirokorus, na Nikanor, na Timon, na Parmenas, na Nikolas. Na Nikolas tikca ma Antiokna ramoot ian, na ma Iudana ramootta wanaiŋ, ma Iudananta ripacrena ritipaca ripaca, mina ranŋaica mina ritipacna tumbunna inik ndeacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Karica mina an ramtairpaikmo larapaca maica, minmo anggira tanŋa up anggirena ramtairta out naanŋira larua

witikca. An up anggirena ramtairpaikca ndorita paira mina paŋaind tambatta tikca, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, minmo an aiŋ anggica mona moca larapacatna.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma tamtamma taŋri, na Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena tumbunna meikramtairta nganŋanŋgia an Ierusalemna inikca wit aniac muruŋ malaruat. Ri, an taup ndamtair wit aniac Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mitoco maripacat.

*Iudananggepca Stipenmo anggira ninik wanŋorta ramtairta par matikat*

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Stipenmo opotac bagaraniac ngoin neanŋa, ma gargar aniac anggica, ainda moca ma ainta ngagatracar anikmo meikramtairta rikca tikca mamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida ngepca Stipenap maipungat. An ramtair tikca, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacna tumbunna, na an tumbunna ia mina gaind ngacrina, aia kikipna wiwitiŋa wanaiŋ. Na an ramtair tikca, mina Sairini auŋapa Aleksandria auŋnan, na ramtair ndeid toco, an pitrik aniacniŋnan Silisiaapa Esianan.

<sup>10</sup> Na Neronŋ Ratta Stipenmo iro landamŋi laŋ ngoin neanŋa, ri, an ramtairta Stipenna mbopekna kamb gagrar anikca kitaci irikna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair, mina iŋgoroci taŋca ramtair ndeidmo wai aoca, minmo paparuna kamb ngorikmo Stipen mbombop ndopca aindopatna, “Aia waracatke, Stipenna Mosesapa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena.”

<sup>12</sup> Mina ndorimo an paparuna kam mbuŋa an meikramtairapa, mina outmbaica taŋrena ramtairapa, mina Iudana tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtairap, mina iroara riŋga minmo Stipen ngutiŋga anggira taŋca ninikar wanŋorta ramtairta para tikna moca, an kam mbuŋa ainda paruca Stipenmo anggira taŋca ninikar wanŋorta out mawitikat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramtair ndeidmo anggira larua. An ramtairta mina paparuna kammo gaindoprina, “Memetmbaca gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo peperena kam ndoprena, na Tip Wandik motocmo ma peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena.

<sup>14</sup> Aia waracatke, ma gaindopatna, ‘An Nasaretna ramoot Iesus, ma an Raraŋ

6:1 Up 2.41, na 4.35, na 5.14, na 9.29 \* 6:1 Na Aramna kamma anna Iudana pitrik wanŋapa, Galilina pitrik wanŋapa meikramtairta auŋna kam. Na ma Iburuna kamna kirar toc. 6:3 TW 1.13, na Up 1.21, na 16.2, na 1 Ti 3.7 6:5 Up 8.5 6:6 Up 13.3, na 14.23 6:7 In 12.42, na Up 2.41, na 12.24, na 16.5, na Kol 1.6 6:8 Up 2.43 6:9 2 Ti 1.15 6:10 Ais 54.17, na Lk 21.15, na Up 5.39 6:11 Mt 26.59-61 6:13 Ier 26.11

Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ngocrai te, atua Mosesa aimo neanggatna tipembca, ma moi ngetriki mainande.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an ritri waparacrena an inikca mbiraca eacrina ninikar wajgorta ramtaira, an kambca waraca, mina ngepca Stipenna inpañanna watta tanngatnanna, mana inpañanna anna ma Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiñna morena ñeroñ ianna inpañan ian mbatat toc, ma wanaiñ, ma metacri.

## 7

*Stipenna an ninik wajña ramootmo an kamma mbopca malaruat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica taup ndamoot pañan aniac Stipenmo gaind madigiat, “An kambca ramtaira unmo mboprena kambca, anna gidkar, ki, wanaiñ?”

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma rutica gaindopatna, “Min laiplacarapa ater, ne warac. Atua aina nicau Abraamma Mesopotemiana pitrikna inik ndeacrina minna, Abraamma Earan auña taj ngocor ndeacri mbuñ. Tamuñna Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa gargar bagaraniacpna ramoot, ma man ndambuñ malaruat.

<sup>3</sup> Karica Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, ‘U ndona pitrikapa ndona laiplacarmo tikcarica. Na u ngepca kabena pitrikca taj, na an pitrik aku unmo wandacnande.’

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Abraamma Kaldiananta pitrik tikcarica, ma ngepca Earan auñ matanngat. Na ma an ndeacrina minna, mana aetta menacatke, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mandaca, kipca mandeaca ne anna mbiraca eacrena pitrikca ma an mambiracat.

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca an pitrikna emtemmo mba kataca Abraammo mba neanga ma ndona ngomornandap eacnake, mba mbopatke. Na Raraj Aetaniaca gaindopatna, inñmbai ecte, ma an pitrikmo Abraamapa mana mombonikmo an pitrik neañna, an pitrikca minan ngoin ndeacnande. Raraj Aetaniaca an kam ndopatna min mbuñ, Abraamma mombonik kocor ndeacrina min mbuñ ndopatna kam.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo gaindopatna, una mombonik rimbnarapa ngamrira tanca kabena pitrik ndeac te, anna meikramtaira minmo tipemb

ngorikca monande, na mina minapmo guiarpaika 400na min ndeac te, min minmo mbaiñna aiñir anik kamnder neañni morañnande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ainda moekna ramtairmo, inñmbaia aku mina nenmo ainda morena tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca, aku monande. Na inñmbaia an meikramtairta mombonikca an pitrik tikcarica mina gan auñ nda kipca an ndeac te, mina aukmo anna tiki mbendeirañnande.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo kam leaca gaindopatna, u tikiñit katac, an ngagatraca Raraj Aetaniaca Abraamma neanggatna. Te, inñmbaia Abraam Aisakna aet ndaruca, Aisakna raia taji parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkac ndaru te, ma Aisakna tikiñit katacñande. Na Aisaka Iakopna aet ndaruca, na Iakopa ma aina parniñapa mbut mbuniñna nicarta aet.

<sup>9</sup> “Na an nicarpaikca mina ngepca ndorita lap Iosepmo titikca moca mammo tip laña mba moatke, mina ngepca manmo tuomna aiñ kamainda morena ramootta, mona moca manmo anggica kabena ramtairta para tikca, an ramtaira manmo oikca Isip naañgia tanngatke. Raraj Aetaniaca manap maeacri.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca manmo otaca, mana mitkarmo moa kecarica, an minna Raraj Aetaniaca Iosepmo landamñjar neañga, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan Peroap mambopri. Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañanna Iosepna mbopatna kambca waracri, ma Iosepmo toñtoñ ngoin. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna manmo anggira Isipnanta ramoot pañan naañgia witikca, ma gagrirta ramoot pañanna kac inikna reikta nginanj mamoot.\*

<sup>11</sup> “Na inñmbaia nik wapatai aniac Isipna inik ndaruatnanna, kocnaia tanca Kenan pitrikap anggica, anna meikramtaira muruñ an mitik bagaraniac anggica eacri. Na aina nicar toco amta reik kocortacarica kocnaia kotetecarica mori.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca, Iakopa waracatnanna Isipa amta reikca eacrina kam mbaraca, ma aina nicar mbagirica mina out ngoinna mina Isip matanngat.

<sup>13</sup> Na inñmbaia mina mac tanngatke, Iosepa ndona lacarpitikmo gaind mambopat, ‘Aku Iosep.’ Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Pero, ma an kidrik mbuñ

7:2 RL 11.31 7:2 RL 12.1 7:4 RL 11.31, na 12.4 7:5 RL 12.7, na 13.15, na 15.3, na 15.18, na 17.8, na 26.3, na 48.4, na TW 2.5 7:6 RL 15.16, na NA 12.40, na Gal 3.17 7:6 RL 15.13-14 7:7 NA 3.12 7:8 RL 17.10-14, na 21.2-4, na 25.26, na 29.31—35.18 7:9 RL 37.11, na 37.28, na 39.2, na 39.21 7:10 RL 41.37-41 \* 7:10 Pero, ma Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot pañan. Na an i Pero, anna mina Isipnanta gagrirta ramtair pañainda neañna. 7:11 RL 41.54, na 42.1-2 7:12 RL 42.1-5 7:13 RL 45.1, na 45.16 7:14 RL 45.9-10, na 45.17-18, na 46.27

ma Iosepna lacarpitakapa lapmbitac kangumkakatacma ma watta marapacat.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Iosepa ngepca ndona aet Iakopmo ndo ndambuŋ nakipna moca kam ndopca tanŋa, aindopatna, 'U kip te, ndona 75na minna meacramootmo muruŋ naangica kip.'

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iakopa ngepca Isip ngirikca an ndeaca, iŋmbaia ma menacatke, aina nicar, mitoco muruŋa mamenacat.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, warir minanmo, mina angica mac nda tanŋa Sekem auŋna warir tikrena taupca tikca, an mamutocat. Na an warir tikrena taupca atua Abraamma Amorna mombonikta pitrik ngoikca, ma mukur mamoot."

<sup>17</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo atua Abraammap nganngia babua mbopatna kamna kirarna rana minna, maica kipca rambuŋairi, Israelnangepca Isip ndeacrinanna, mina meikramtairta nganngia ngepca wit ngoinna tikcamacariat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, iŋmbaia ramoot ianna Isipnanta gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndaruca, ma Iosepmo, ma manmo lamŋi ngocor.

<sup>19</sup> Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋan, ma laruca aina meikramtairmo ndona paŋan gargar mbuŋa paruca, minmo tip ngoreaca moatna. Ma minmo mina mombonik tekirca moi menacna moca anna tip gargar matikat. Mina minpembmo raekmbaia tikca, mina menacrenan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna Mosesmo mana aemma mana miratke, ma moonnuoc lan ngoin, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo tonŋon bagaraniac ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mana aetna kaca tikca raupnia eaca tanŋa karwira mbonkac mamoot.

<sup>21</sup> Iŋmbaia mina manmo anggira larua menacna moca raekca tikatke, gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona moonŋa mamoo watca, manmo anggica ndona moonnuoc ngoin mamoot.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma ngepca Isipnanta tipemb kirarirta riptiar mataua anggira maica, mana kam up gargar aniacapa mana aiŋgir gagar anikca momona ramoot ian malaruat.

<sup>23</sup> "Maica Mosesna guiarpaikna nganngia 40na min angiatke, ma ndona Israelna kamkabear ngokena iro ndamnjica ma matangat.

<sup>24</sup> Na ma tanŋa wattatnanna, Isipna ramoot ianna Israelna ramoot ianmo mo ngocraina mori. Na ma aind mbatca ngepca Israelna ramoot ngotaca Isipna

ramootmo kaega moca manap ruŋga manmo pia mamenacat.

<sup>25</sup> Na Moses, ma aind ndamnjatna, mana Israelna laiplacarmo gaind ndamnjina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca auk mbuŋa tikca min ngotaca angginande. Na mina ainda lamŋi ngocor.

<sup>26</sup> Na kabena ra ianna ma wattatnanna, Israelna ramootniŋa ndoniŋa ruŋri. Na ma maniŋna kaega mo menac ndopca, ma tawina tanŋa maniŋmo kiraca, aindopatna, 'Ae, onŋo warac, onŋo kalapniŋ, kaina moca onŋo ndoniŋmo ainda ruŋre?'

<sup>27</sup> Ri, outta tikca kaega moa ngepatna ramootta, Mosesmo ngikia kecarica, aindopatna, 'Umo mandaia ndo aina ramoot paŋan naanggira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot paŋan naanggira witikatna?'

<sup>28</sup> U auk mac, pi, menacna mac moek ki, ŋour ngoinna u Isipna ramootta pia menacatna kirar?'

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Mosesa an kam mbaracatke, ma ngepca kipcarica matangat. Na ma tanŋa Midiananta pitrikmo kikipna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrina. Iŋmbaia ma anna meac langgoca, nuocna moonnuocniŋa tikca mamirat."

<sup>30</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mambopat, "Mosesa eaca guiarpaika 40na min maiaatke, ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna Sainai takurna roumbca rambuŋaia eacrina taupca tanŋa an ndeacrina. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianna, man ndambuŋmo an ik tekernocna tac wiwira mana ŋaikta kidrikna tacna mim inikca eacrinanna, man ndambuŋmo larurinan.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Mosesa an laruatna reac mbatca, ma an reacna moca tamtam ndamnjica. Ma ndomo matau watna moca tanŋa rambuŋairi, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaind mambopat,

<sup>32</sup> 'Una nicara Abraamapa, Aisakapa, Iakopa aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniac.' Ri, Mosesa an kamma waraca dumrikica, an reacna wat narica rugut moca nanambiamacariat.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta manmo gaindopatna, 'U ndona ortimbik ngapaocniŋ pituk, an pitrik umbumma u anna witikca eacrenanna anna auknan, na aukna lamniacmo ma rat ngoin.

<sup>34</sup> Aku watrina, aukna meikramtaira Isip ndeacrenanna, Isipna meikramtaira, minmo tip ngoreaca moreke, mina aereke, aku mina nananaea mawaracri. Ainda moca aku minmo Isipnanta para tiki, mac

nda anđi ndopca anna ŋgirikapekna. Aintik u ŋgepca Isipa taj.’ ”

<sup>35</sup> Karica Stipenna gaid mambopat, “Na outmbaica an ramoot kabe Mosesmo, Israelnangepca mana kam mbarac narica, mina manmo gaidopatna, ‘Unno mandaia ndo aina ramoot pañan naangira larua larapacatna, na aina kambca ritri waparacna ramoot pañan naangira witikatna?’ Na an ramoot Mosesmo, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo mammo ramoot pañan naangira witikca min mac nda anđi ndopca mandaca tañgatna ramoot. An ramootmo Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña mammo tacna kirara, rañ inikca wirrina kirar mbuñ nakipca manmo gargar neañgatna.

<sup>36</sup> Na Mosesa Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca anđica mina ŋgepca Isip tikcarica larua, ma ngagatracar anikapa ainta reac, reaca moa malaruri, an Isipna inikapa Macait Laupapmo, ma an reikca moca makipri. Na an reik kocorta pitrik aniacmo ma guiar 40na minna ma an reikca morina.

<sup>37</sup> Ande an ramoot Moses, ma ndo ma Israelnangepmo ma gaidopatna, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca nena barna ianmo larapacnande, na ma aukna kirar točna ramma morena ramoot ndarunande.’

<sup>38</sup> Inmbaia aina nicara mina tañga tumbunna tikca an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacatke, Moses, ma ndo ma minap eacrina. Ainda moca ma min tikcarica Sainai Takur tamuñ nagacatke, Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña mammo Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb maneanggat, an kambca iarwarna eteacna kamb topca maica, ma mac nda irikca nemo an kambca iarwarna eteacna kambca, ma an mawiwitiat.”

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma gaid mambopat, “Na aina nicara Mosesna kam mbaparaca mina toñgo ŋgocor, na mina toñtoña mina ndorimo Isip mac nda tatañna landamñiap.

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina ŋgepca Aronmo gaidopatna, ‘U aina mirpembraraiña dawar ndeida moca mina aina outmbaica tañrañna. Aia Mosesmo lamñi ŋgocor!

An ramootta ma aimo Isipa tikca anđira laruatna ramoot, aia man ndaruapekna reaca aia lamñi ŋgocor.’

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca an minna, mina da ianmo bulmakao nuoc toca moca, manmo anđira ndorita miripraraiña moca mana gimbamba moca, anna toñtoña moca anna antiam rapaca keca mberairina.

<sup>42</sup> Ri, mina ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo iñ neannga wattacarica mina guiarapa raapa karwaimo anđiri ndorita mirpembraraiña moca minmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeinande. An rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina timbigta kapta inikca tirca eacrena kambta kirara gaidopatna, ‘Ne Israelnangep tikca, ne an guiar, 40na minna an ramtair kocorta taupemb tiñgik ndeacatke, ndorita pitpemb ŋgorikca mo kecarina moca bulmakaorapa sipsipara riñga moekna gimbamba, ne auk ki, ndamñica moekna gimban ki, a? Aku aindopnande, wanaiñ ŋgoim.

<sup>43</sup> An Ndamma ne anđira tañrenanna, anna aukna Ndamma wanaiñ. Anna miripraraiñ Moleknan. Ri, ne toco guina da ianna moca, an guimo miripraraiñ Repannan ndopca ne anap anđira tañrena. Ne an paparuna reikmo mirpembraraiñ topca moa maica, ne ndorimo mina outmo tutpemb rimbica mina mbendeina moca. Aintik aku nenmo nena eacrina pitrikca tiki anđiri ootca, nenmo mandaca ne tañca pitrik aniac Babilonmo werapca monmbai wañna pitrikca mandaca ne tañca an ndeacnande.’ ” †

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Stipenna gaid mambopat, “Aina nicara an ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina min mbuña, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacap anđira tañrina. Ri, an Ndam aniacna inikca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo ŋgoinna an inik ndeacrenan. Na maica mina an Ndamma mona mo te, mina Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo wandacatna reikta kirar ŋgoinna ranğaica, an Rarañ Aetaniaca Mosesmo riptica mboprena kirara, mina ainda monande.

<sup>45</sup> Inmbaia an nicarta mombonikca an

7:35 NA 2.14, na 14.11-12, na Ndu 20.16 7:36 NA 7.3, na 12.41, na 14.21, na 16.1, na 16.35, na Ndu 14.33, na Np 105.27 7:37 TW 18.15, na 18.18, na Mt 17.5, na Up 3.22 7:38 NA 19.1—20.17, na TW 5.1-33, na Ais 63.9, na Up 7.53, na Ro 3.2, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:39 Ndu 14.3 7:40 NA 32.1, na 32.23 7:41 NA 32.2-6, na TW 9.16, na Np 106.19 7:42 Np 81.12, na Ier 19.13, na Esi 20.24, na 20.39, na 2 Te 2.11 † 7:43 An miripraraiñ Molek, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiñna miripraraiñ. Na Repan toco, ma reac tamuñna gui ian, na mina manmo mbendeirena miripraraiñ ian. Na an kamma Stipenna mbopatnanna, ma ramma morina ramoot Emosna timbigta kap sapta 5 wes 25 tañca wes 27na min. Na Emosa gaidna ninirina, Israelnangepca atu ŋgoinna mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirennanna, wanaiñ ŋgoim. Mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena, na an tipna kirara mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaiñna mirpembraraiñmo ranğaica mbendeirena. Aintik inmbaia Rarañ Aetaniaca watrinanna, Israelnanda manmo iñ neañri, na ma Babilonnanmo wattacarica mina ŋgepca minapmo runga, mina Israelnanmo anđica Babilonna pitrikna kaik ŋgorikca tikatna. 7:44 NA 25.9, na 25.40, na 26.30, na Ib 8.5 7:45 Ios 3.14-17, na 18.1, na 23.9, na Nei 9.24, na Np 44.2, na Up 13.19

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniac anggira, Iosua ranŋaica mina taŋca kabena meikramtairta pitrikmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an pitriknangepta meikramtairmo aina nicarta lamniac ngoutta tikca, ootta mandacatna pitrikmo, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndam aniacmo an naangiri witikca, an Ndam ndeaca taŋca Dewitta gagirra ramoot paŋan ndaruekna minna tiknande.

<sup>46</sup> An ramoot Dewitmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo otaca mataua morena ramoot, aintik ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mambendeiat, ndomo watcari te, ma mana kac laŋ ianna moca Iakopna rimbarnapa ngamrira an kac inikca mbukca tutpemb rimbica tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeiraŋna moca.

<sup>47</sup> Aindopatna kaca, Solomonna ndo inŋmbai mamoot.

<sup>48</sup> Karica Stipenna gaind mac mbopatna, "Na auŋ tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna, ramoot par moekna kaca ma gidik, gidik ngoinna mba eacitndai, an kamma anna rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kamb,

<sup>49</sup> 'Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta gaindopatna, "Tamuŋna auŋa anna aukna mbiracrena taup, na tiacarpaikca aukna ornij lotairena taup, aintik ne aukmo titocna kac ngoinna moit?

Na titocna taupca ndo aukna wiktitikna taupca moit?

<sup>50</sup> An reikca auk moa maiatna reik. ' ' "

<sup>51</sup> Ri, Stipenna ninikar waŋgorapna ramtairmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne paŋaind gagrarta ramtair koind, ne kam mbarac ngocorta ramtairta kirar, nena nikemb inkarta iroara kocnaia watta mb-oraca, anna ma raekmbai ndeacreke, morena ramtairta kirarir koind. Na nena kour inkara kocnaia rikdacarica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mba waracrenanna. Ainda moreke, nena nicara atua memetmbaca morina kirara, ne Neronj Ratna kam mbarac narica karirina.

<sup>52</sup> Na titocna ramma morina ramootmo atua, nena nicara minmo tip kirar laŋa moatna? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na rambca morina ramtaira minmo gan kam ndopatna, tip wandonj niŋgikca morena ramoot ian ma kŋpnande, aindopatna ramtairmo nena nicara minmo, riŋga menaca mamaiat. Mina aindopatna ramootta, ma kipca laruatke, ne mangepatnanna manmo anggira punnangepta, para tikca mina mamoo riŋga mamenacat.

<sup>53</sup> Ne Tip Wandikmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njerŋgaur tambuŋa tikca anggiratna, na ne anmo mba ŋarjaria ranŋairinanna."

*Mina Stipenna watur punŋa riŋga mamenacat*

<sup>54</sup> Iudananta ninikar waŋgorta ramtair paŋainda, mina Stipenna mbopatna kamb mbaraca, manmo nikembkatarica ndairpakemb irikca, ikca maica.

<sup>55</sup> Ri, Stipenna Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca, ma tamuŋna auŋa raia watca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac mawatat. Na Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaina waŋga witikca eacrenan tocmo ma mawatat.

<sup>56</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Ae, ne warac, tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa gootca maeacreke, aku wat-tapeknanna Ramootna Nuoca ndona Aetna par umbaiia witikca maeacreke."

<sup>57</sup> Ri, mina an kambca waracatke, mina an kambca waparaca, toŋjo ngocor, aintik mina kamb anik keca mina muruŋa, ootta taŋga Stipenna muocameraca.

<sup>58</sup> Mina manap anggica wuoc raek naanggira malaruat, manmo watur punŋa riŋ menac ndopca. Anggica larua raekca tikca, manmo nggaua paparuta kamb topatna ramtaira, mina nggopca ndorita tikemb ngapoik anikmo riangga anggira ramoot ngam ianna kitimma tikcamacariat, na an ramootna ia Sol.‡

<sup>59</sup> Na an minna, mina Stipenna watur punŋa riŋ menacna riŋri, Stipenna Kacoot Iesusmo mbendeica aindopatna, "U aukna irikekna neronjmo u anggi."

<sup>60</sup> Ri, ma tutupniŋ rimbica mbiraca kam aniac keca, gaindopatna, "Kacoot,

7:46 1 Sml 16.1, na 2 Sml 7.1-16, na 1 GRP 8.19, na 1 Nin 17.1-14, na Njap 89.19, na 132.1-5 7:47 1 GRP 6.1-38, na 8.20, na 1 Nin 17.12, na 2 Nin 3.1-17 7:48 1 GRP 8.27, na 2 Nin 2.6, na 6.18 7:49 Mt 5.34-35, na 23.22 7:49 Ais 66.1-2 7:51 NA 32.9, na TN 26.41, na TW 10.16, na Ais 48.4, na 63.10, na Ier 6.10, na 9.26 7:52 2 Nin 36.16, na Mt 21.35, na 23.31, na 1 Te 2.15 7:53 NA 20.1, na Up 7.38, na Gal 3.19, na Ib 2.2 7:54 Up 5.33 7:55 Mt 22.44, na Up 2.33-34, na 5.31, na 6.5 7:56 Esi 1.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 3.16, na Up 10.11, na Kol 3.1 7:58 TW 13.9, na Lk 4.29, na Up 6.13-14, na 22.20, na Ib 13.12 ‡ 7:58 Tip Wandikca Israelnangepmo aindoprena, ramootta tip ngoreac ngoinna mo te, mina manmo aujmo raekmbai naanggi laruca, watur punŋa mamoo riŋi tajji ma menacandet. Na Taup Ndamtairna timbigta kap sapta 24 wes 13 taŋca wes 16na min, na Ndunduna timbigta kap sapta 15 wes 35na inikca u anna wat, an kam toco an ndeacrena. 7:59 Njap 31.5, na Lk 23.46 7:60 Mt 5.44, na Lk 23.34, na Up 9.40, na 21.5

mina aukmo ainda morena tip ngoreacna makukmo, u kai lamnji teac." Stipenna aindopacarica, ma mamenacat.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Ri, Solna lamniac ngoutmo mina Stipenmo ainda moatna tip kirara, an tip kirarmo ma ainda tonjoatna.

Aintik an ra mina Stipenmo rinja menacatke, mina andu nanjepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Ierusalemna inik ndeacrenanna mbukca, minmo mo ngoreac ngoin mamori. Ainda moatke, an ndeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, ngjepca kipcarica tamtambca tanja pitrik Iudiaapa Samariana inikna aujembca tanja mamaiat. Ri, up angirena ramtairta, mina an Ierusalem maeacri.

*Sola Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moa ngocrairena*

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida Raraj Aetaniacna tonjorena kirarira rangairena ramtairta, mina ngjepca tanja Stipenna wair angia tanja mutocatke, mana moca nanae bagaraniac mamoot.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Sola ngjepca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, inikca mbukca minmo moa ngocraiatke, anna meik co ramtairta, kaikta inkara mbukca minmo anna tikca pia muoca angira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat.

## **Up angirena ramtairta Iesusna moatna reikta kambmo, Iudiaapa Samariana inikca mbukca anna tikca wiwitiatna (8.4—12.25)**

*Iesusna kam wembarj lajmo mina Samaria tikca mawiwitiat*

<sup>4</sup> An kipcarica aujembca tamtambca tanja maiatna meikramtair, mina ndori eacatna aujembca tikca kam wembarj lajna kammo, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Pilipa, ma tanja Samariarta auj aniac ian ngirikca an ndeacrina. Na ma mina meikramtairmo, Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramootna kam wembarj lajna kamma, anna tikca mawiwitiat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna, Pilipna mbopatna kambca waracri, mana moatna ngagatracara watca, mina matau ngoinna mbiraca ndorita kour ikca mana mboprina kamb mawaracri.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina watri, Pilipa an meikramtair wit aniac njeron ngoreaca moa ngocraica eacrinanmo, ma moa kecariatke. An njerngaur ngorikca min kecarina mori, kamb anikca wanaija larikca irikca minmo tikcamacariat. Ri, meikramtair wit aniac orapair menaca eacrinanapa, orapair ngocraica eacrinanda, ma minmo moa lainj mac mamoot.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca an minna an aujna meikramtairta tonjor bagaraniac ngoin laruca eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na an aujna ramoot ian, mana ia Saimon. Ma ngaua ainta reac, reacna ndururca morenan, ri, Samarianangjepca meikramtairta an mana morina reikca watri, mina tamtam malamnjiat. Ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Aku ramoot aet." Na ma aindopatna reikapa kamna moca, mina tamtam malamnjiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ramtair panjaindapa meikramtair wanaira, mana kamb mbaracri, ndorimo memetmbac mbaracraja moca morena. Na mina gaind mambopat, "Saimon ma miripraraj ian, aintik Raraj Aetaniacna Gargar Bagaraniaca manap eacrena."

<sup>11</sup> Aintik ma ainta reac, reaca mori, mina memetmbaca watca, ainda moca mina ndorimo mana ndur mbaruja morina reikca memetmbaca watna moca tamtam ngoin pac malamnjiri.

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Pilipa Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kammapa Iesus Karaisna kam ndopatke, meikramtairta an kam mbaraca muruja anna ripacatna, na mina puk mbaruja kitac puk maangjirat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Saimon toco, aind mbatca ma toco ripaca minap kitac puk maangjirat. Karica ma ngjepca Pilipap tajri, mana morina ngagatracara watca tamtam pac malamnjiri.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Samariana meikramtairta Raraj Aetaniacna kam angiratke, na Ierusalem ndeacatna up angirena ramtairta an kam mawaracat. Ainda moca mina ngjepca Pitaapa Ion mbaninjmo min ndambuja mbagirica maniija matangat.

<sup>15</sup> Karica maniija tanja laruca. An Samarianandmo Njeron Rat angina moca, maniija Raraj Aetaniacmo mambendeiat.

<sup>16</sup> Na an Njeron Ratta ngaua min nambatta mba irikatke, mina Iesusna i ninggik mbaruja kitac puk ninggik angjiratna.

<sup>17</sup> Na maniija mbendeia maica, ndoninjna parinjmo mina panjaind tambatta tikatke, mina Njeron Rat maangjirat.

8:1 Up 7.58, na 8.4, na 11.19, na 22.20 8:3 Up 9.1, na 9.13, na 9.21, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ko 15.9, na 1 Ti 1.13

8:4 Mt 10.23, na Up 6.5, na 11.19 8:7 Mt 10.1, na Mk 16.17 8:15 Up 2.38 8:16 Mt 28.19, na Up 10.48, na

19.2 8:17 Up 6.6, na 19.6, na lb 6.2



<sup>18</sup> Ri, Saimonna watri, an up angirena ramootniņa ndoniņa parniņmo min nambatta tiktatke, mina Neronj Rat maanġiat. Aında moca ma kituknduk angica kipca maniņ ndambunj ndaruca, an gargar ngoikna moca ma maniņmo gaindopatna,

<sup>19</sup> “Onġo auk motocmo an gargar neaņ, aku an onġo morina kirara aku ndona parmo meikramtairta paņaind tambatta tik te, mina muruņa Neronj Rat anginandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Pita Saimonmo gaindopatna, “Una an kitukndukara anna unap ngocrainandet! Titocna reicka Raraņ Aetaniaca wanaiņa neaņrena reikmo, u ndomo an reikmo kitukndukar punġa opoik ndamņicat ki, a? Wanaiņ ngoin.

<sup>21</sup> Una iro inik unanna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laņa eac ngocor, aında moca u gan Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa aia morenanna, u anna inicka mbukna toawanaiņ.

<sup>22</sup> U iro inik ngetricica an ndona tip ngoreacmo iņ neanġarica, u Kacootmo mbendeica digi te, ma an una iro inik ndeacreke, umo an iro ngoreac neanġa morena iro ngoreac anmo, ma mo kecarinande.

<sup>23</sup> Aku aindopapekna kamna miniņa gaind, aku watreke, una iro aniac unanna, u ndomo Raraņ Aetaniacna wanaiņa neaņrena opotacna reikta mamatji aniac ngoin, aında moca an mamatjina wap-atna kirara u tip ngoreacna makuk inik maeacreke.”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, Saimonna nda rutica gaindopatna, “Onġo Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendei mbopca ma aukna moca kadmai. Te, an onġa mboprena reicka aukmo mba laruitndai.”

<sup>25</sup> Karica up anġiratna ramootniņa, meikramtairmo, maniņa ndoniņ ndarut-atna Raraņ Aetaniacna reikta kam ndopca maica. Inġmbaia maniņa Ierusalemma taņna taņgatke. Maniņa Kacootna kambmo, Samariana inikna auņembmo an kam wembaņ laņna kambca an wiwitia mbopca Ierusalem matanġat.

*Pilipa Itiopiana ramoot ianmo kam wembaņ laņna kamma, manmo an mawiwitiat*

<sup>26</sup> Kacootna mbaiņa aiņa morena neronj ianna Pilipmo aindopatna, “U nġepca maņarmbaina waņġa taņca taup ianna Ierusalem kunda taņġa eacekna

taupca, u an taup ndiņa taņ te, Gasa auņ ndarunande.” An taup tikca meikramtair kocorta kidrik ndeacrena.

<sup>27</sup> Karica Pilipa nġepca an taup ndiņa taņ, taņġa anna tikca Itiopiana ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramoot tikca ma Itiopiana gagrirta meac paņan Kandasina aiņa morena ramoot paņan ian, na ma an meac paņanna kitukndukarapa mana reik anġira wembacrena ramoot. Na ma ndo Ierusalemmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam mbaracna taņġatna.\*

<sup>28</sup> Na ma ndomo Itiopia mac nda taņ ndopca, ma taup ndiņa taņrina. Ri ma ndona os wiņġa taņrena bara mbiraca taņri, ma ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap anġica an mawatri.

<sup>29</sup> Karica, Neronj Ratta Pilipmo an ramootna os ndambuņa taņi rambuņaina iro neaņca. <sup>30</sup> Karica Pilipa taņġa rambuņaica waracatnanna, an ramootta ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana timbigta kap anġica anna watca mbopca taņri, na Pilipa gaindopatna, “Oe, u an wat-apekna kambta miniņa lamņia garac reiki, wanaiņ?”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, an ramootta mana kammo gainda nda rutiata, “Ramoot ianna aukmo an kamna miniņa mbopi warac ngocor, aku an kamna miniņmo titoc ndamņit?” Aindopacarica ma Pilipmo aindopatna, “U kipca aukna ossa wiņġa taņrena bar nangabukca, aukna kitimma mbirac.”

<sup>32</sup> Na ma an Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gootca watatna kam tipca, gan kam ndopatna, “Mina manmo mo menacna moca anġira taņri, ma sipsipna kirar, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, na ma sipsipna moonnuocna kirar, mina mana rikar katacri, ma kam ianna mo ngocor.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, mina mana ia moņgocraiatke, an reac wanaiņa moca manmo ritri waparacna moca ramootna par matikat. Na mina manmo moa menacna, na ma mba eacri. Aintik ma mombonik kocor, na meikramtaira minmo mbopca waracatna.”

<sup>34</sup> An ramootta an kambca watta maica, karica ma Pilipmo gaind mambopat, “Aku unmo gainda diginande, gan kambca ramma morina ramootta mandaina ndopca mbopatna, kamb? Ramma morina ramootta ma ndona ndopatna ki, co, ma kabena ramootna ndopatna?”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, Pilipa an ramootmo mana watatna kambta miniņa kamb topacarica,

**8:20** Mt 10.8, na Up 2.38, na 10.45 **8:21** Nġap 78.37

**8:22** Dan 4.27, na 2 Ti 2.25 **8:23** Ib 12.15 **8:24**

NA 8.8, na Ndu 21.7, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ie 5.16

**8:27** Ais 56.3-7, na Sep 3.10, na In 12.20 \* **8:27** An ramoot

paņan ma Itiopiana meac paņanna kitcartukar raupņirena ramoot, mina mana utniņmo waitocotacna. Na Itiopiana ramtair paņaind ndeida, ramtair ndeida mina, mina aiņa morena motoco, mina minmo aında morina. **8:31** In

16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8 **8:35** Lk 24.27, na Up 18.28

injmbaia ma manmo Iesusna kam wembar lajna kamb ndeidap mac mambopat.

<sup>36-37</sup> Karica maniņa an taup ndiņa taņ, taņga, taņga puk tapen ian ndaruri, na an ramoota aindopatna, “U wat puk tapen ianna monde. Reac ianna aukna taupca wawaraca eac ngocor? Aku kitac puk anggina min.”†

<sup>38</sup> Karica an ramoota, an osna tiņara morina ramootmo mbopca, ma os wiņga taņrina ossarta ngatik wiņga tikri, an ossara witikatna mbatca, Pilipapa an ramoota, maniņa puk ngirikca. Pilipa an ramootmo puk mbuņa kitac puk maneangat.

<sup>39</sup> Karica maniņa tapenna puk tikcarica nda gacatke, Kacootna Neronj Ratta Pilipmo tawina naangirca taņgatke, an ramoota Pilipna moca, ma watta tambca. Na an ramoot tikca tongocarica ngepca ndona ossa wiņga taņrena bar naņgabukca ndona kipatna taupca rangaica matangat.

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Pilipa wattatnanna, ma Asdot auņa witikca maeacat. Karica ma ngepca an inikna auņemb anikmo tamtambca taņri, Iesusna kam wembar lajmo an auņembca wiwitia taņga maica, injmbaia ma taņga Sisaria auņ aniac malaruat.

## 9

*Sol ma iro nikinik ngetrikiatna  
(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aij 22.4-16 na 26.9-18)*

<sup>1</sup> An minna Sola Kacoot Iesusna iņa raņgairena meikramtairmo, mo ngocraina moca, ma minmo moi menacna kam gargar ndopca, ma kam maleacat. Ri, ma ngepca taup ndamoot paņan aniac watna matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma taņga laruca, taup ndamoot paņan aniac watca, manmo gainda digica mambopat, “U mandeaca Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaik raupņirena ramtair paņanda, Damaskusna inik ndeacrenamo timbiņ raprir ndeida tirna.” Aindopatke, taup ndamoot paņan aniac ngepca timbiņ raprir ndeid tirca maica, angira Sol maneangat. Na an timbiņ raprira kambca gaindopatna, “Sola meacramoota mandaia Kacoot Iesusna Taupa raņgaieknanna wat te, ma an meacramootmo muoca, leaca Ierusalem mac nda angir taņnande.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Sola Ierusalem tikcarica ngepca Damaskus auņa taņga taņga. Maica ma Damaskusa auņmo ram-buņaiatke, Raraņ Aetaniacna tamuņna auņ ndiņa memetac ianna man nambatta tawi ngoin motemna man nambatta metacatna, memetaca gargar ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma pitrik ngirikca keca, ma waracri mbuņa, ramoot ianna kamma, manmo aindopatna, “O Sol, u aukmo tida mona moca, u aukmo ainda moa ngocraica taņre?”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, ma aind madigiat, “Kacoot, u mandai?” Ri, an ramootna kamma gaindopatna, “Aku Iesus, u aukmo ngoreac ngoin mamoreke.

<sup>6</sup> Karica u ngepca an auņa inikca mbuk, injmbai ecte, ramoot ianna una momona reikta kambca ma umo mbop-nande.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Solap taņgatna ramtaira ngep ngoreac nangepca, kam ianna mba mbopatke, mina an mbopatna kambca mina mawaracri, na mina an kam ndoprina ramoot nake watwatta tambca, ramoot ianmo wat ngocor.

<sup>8</sup> Karica Sola ngepca wat ndopca wat-tatnanna, towanaiņ. Mana lamniacniņa nenepucarica reac ianna watna minna wanaiņ. Ainda moca mina mana par ngutiņga manmo Damaskus auņ aniac naangira mambukat.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma an ndeaca raia mbonkac mamoot, na mana lamniacniņa pupuroca aind maeacri, na ma amna reacapa pukca mba ambatke.

<sup>10</sup> Na Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramoot ianna, ma toca an Damaskus auņ ndeacrina, mana ia Ananias. Na ma manmbianmemraņ mbuņa watrina tamramma, Kacoota mana i maacat, “Ananias.” Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, aku gade.”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, Kacoota manmo aindopatna, “U ngepca taup ianna, aia Taup Wandonj ngacrena taupca, u anna taņ. Iudasna kacna ngore taņca wat te, u digi, Tara-sus auņa ramoot ian, ma an kacna inik ndeacreke, mandeaca ma mamben-deireke, mana ia Sol.

<sup>12</sup> Mana lamniacniņ mananna nenepucarica watna toawanaiņ, na ma toca ma manmbianmemraņ mbuņa watrina tamramma, ma ramoot ian mawatat, mana ia Ananias, ma kipca mbukca,

**8:36-37** Up 10.47 † **8:36-37** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina, “Na Pilipa aindopatna, ‘U ndona iro inik mbuņa ripac te, u kitac puk angginandet.’ Na an Itiopiana ramoota ma mana kammo gainda rutiatna, ‘Aku Iesus Karaismo ripacrena ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’”

**8:39** 1 GRP 18.12, na 2 GRP 2.16, na Esi 3.12-14 **8:40** Up 21.8 **9:1** Up 8.3, na Gal 1.13, na 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Up 22.6, na 26.12, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mt 25.40 **9:5** Up 5.39, na 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Up 22.9, na 26.13 **9:10** Up 22.12 **9:11** Up 16.9, na 21.39, na 22.3

ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, mana lamniacniya laj mac monande! Ma anmo manmbianmemraj mbuŋa watrina tamram."

<sup>13</sup> Na Ananaiasa nda rutica aindopatna, "Kacoot, aku waracreke memetmbaca meikramtair, an ramootna nininimo aindana ninirena, ma una Ierusalem ndeacrena meikramtairmo tip laja mba morenanna, ma minmo tip ngoreaca morena.

<sup>14</sup> Ma taup ndamtair paŋaind tambuŋa kam landamŋi laj maanŋiri, gan Damaskus auj ndeacrena meikramtaira mandaia una ranŋaireke, una i mbuŋa ripacrenanna wat te, ma minmo utijnande."

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Kacoota manmo gaindopatna, "U ngepca taŋ! An ramoota mandeaca ma aukna aijna ramootta monande. Aku manmo larapacri, manmo ngepca tanca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa Israelnandap, ma minmo aukna ia wiwiti ndopca larapacri.

<sup>16</sup> Ma aukna i anŋica mbukca moca tanŋekna min mbuŋa, aku manmo ainta gigigrarapa ainta makukar tiki wandac te, ma anŋi ngoin naanŋinande."

<sup>17</sup> Aindana moca Ananaiasa matanŋat. Na ma tanŋa an kac inicka mbukca, ndona parniŋmo Solna paŋan nambatta tikca manmo aind mambopat, "Kaka Sol, Kacoot Iesus, ma unmo taupca tikca wattatna ramoot, ma mandeaca aukmo una wat ndopca mbagirica, aku kipapekna, una lamniacniŋmo mo laŋa moca u watna, te, Neronŋ Ratta umo mbuki minna tiknande."

<sup>18</sup> Ananaiasa aindopca maiatke, nŋoemna rir točna reac mana lamniacniŋmo mboraca eacrinanna, tawina mbutukatke, na lamniacniŋ mananna laj mamoat. Mbatca ma tanŋa kitac puk maanŋirat.

<sup>19</sup> Na inŋmbaia ma amna reac amba gargar nan mac nda maanŋirat.

*Sola Damaskusnandmo kam wemban lajna kamma ma an mawiwitiat*

Ri, ma Damaskus auj aniaa Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtairapmo rai ndepicka minap maeacat.

<sup>20</sup> Na inŋmbaia ma Iudana mimitpac anŋirena kaik inkara mbukca, ma minmo mawiwitiat, "Iesus ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc."

<sup>21</sup> Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa Solna mbopatna an kambca waraca, mina ngep ngoreac nanŋepca tamtam ndamŋica

mina ngepca aind mambopat, "Ande an ramoot, ma Ierusalemnandmo, ma meikramtaira Iesusna ripaca eacrenanna, na mana kamb mbaracri, na mana i mbuŋa mbendeirinandmo, ma moa manŋocrairi. Na an iro kabea moatna, na mandeaca ma gan nakipapeknanna, ma ndomo an meikramtairmo muoc leaca taup ndamtair paŋaindta para tik ndopca anna nakipapek ki."

<sup>22</sup> Aindana mori Solna gargara kocnaia gagracarica, ma an Damaskus ndeacrina Iudanandmo, ma aindopatna, "Iesusna ande Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot." Na Iudananda manap ipuŋi mbop ndopca moatna kambca, ma an kamb ndopatke, mina waraca ngep ngoreac nanŋepca, manap mbop ndopca moatna kambca, andu waracamacariat, kam ianna mba mbopatke.

*Iudananda Solap kaega moca, ma kipcamacariat*

<sup>23</sup> Karica rai ndepik tanŋa maiatke, Iudana meikramtaira tumbun ian nŋutingga kam maleacat, Sola mo menacna moca.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, mina Sola mona moca mbopatna reikta kambca ma anna waraca eacri, na mina ndorimo an auj aniacna wuocna tinembta nŋinanŋa mouj ra moa eacrina, Solmo anna tikca mo menacna ndopca, mori.

<sup>25</sup> Na Solna iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira mamouj naanŋira kipcarica, ga an auj aniacna wuocna tamouj naanŋira gaca, manmo larkam aniac ianna inicka manmo mbopca ma an inik nŋirikca mbiracatna mbatca, mina larkam mo nŋair ikca manmo an wuocna raekmbaina kacrepca iricka rapaca ma matanŋat.

*Sola Ierusalemna tanŋa an maeacat*

<sup>26</sup> Aindana mocarica, inŋmbaia Sola tanŋa Ierusalem ndaruca, ndomo Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtair tambuŋa taŋ mbuk ndopca tanŋatke, an Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena meikramtaira Sol mbatca, nanambica manmo ndori tambuŋ nakip mbumbukca mina tonŋo nŋocor, mina ritipaca mina gaind ndamŋirina, an ramoota Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena ramoot ianna wanaiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Aindana moatke, Banambasa ngepca Solap anŋica manmo up anŋirena ramtair tambuŋa warkica matanŋat. Na ma minmo Kacoot Iesusna Solmo taupca

tikca watca, Kacootta manmo mbopatna kambmo, ma an ndopacarica. Inmbaia Sola Damaskusa tikca rugutta mo ngocora Iesusna i anggira, ngepatna nininia ma an mac maniniat.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Sola minap an Ierusalem ndeacri. Ma minap tanj kip tikri. Na ma min narica mba nanambiri. Na ma Iesusna imo rugutta mo ngocora memetmbaca wiwitia gagaraca tanjrina.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, Girikna kam ndoprina Iudanandmo Sola mba wewettarinanna, ma minmo kam gargara neanja tanjri. Na mina mana mo menacna taupembta maoreri.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara aind mbaracatke, mina ngepca Solmo anggira warkica irikca Sisaria auj aniacca tikri, na annanda manmo Tarasus auj aniacca mandaca ma matangat.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamba an Iudiaapa, Galiliapa, Samariaap, mina inik ndeacrina an ripaca eacrinanda, ainta reac ianna minmo mba laruri, mina nikinik iro wetwet laj maeacat. Ainda moca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamba an ndeacrenanda mina witikca magagaracat. Ainda moca mina Kacootta kamb mbaraca, mana kangauk ndeteacna kirar ndeacre tik, Neronj Ratta mina iroar inkarmo moa papainjica eacreke, na meikramtairta anna watca kipa an tumbunna inikka mbukrena.

*Pita ma Ainiasa moa laja moatna*

<sup>32</sup> Ri, Pita, an minna ma an inikka aujembca muruja tanjrina. Na ma ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta Lida aujnan ngoke te, ndomo minap an Lida ndeac ndopca mairikat.

<sup>33</sup> Ma an auj ndeacri, watatna ramoot ianna, mana ia Ainiasa mana gagrira kocnaia menaca, ma mba tanjrenanna, ma rai roctira ma bar ninggikca meraca tanj, tanja, guiara parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna minna, ma aind maeacat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita manmo gairid mambopat, "Ainiasa, mandeaca Iesus Karais, ma unmo mac moi laja monandet. U ngep witikca ndona meraca eacrena bar anggiri wangop." Ri, ma anduna ngepca mawitikat.

<sup>35</sup> Na Lida aujna meikramtairapa Saronna pitrik wondoj ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruja watri, Ainiasa laja moatnanna watca, mina iroar inkar uriraca Kacoot marangaiat.

*Pita Tabitamo mac nda moa ngepatna*

<sup>36</sup> Na mon Iopa auj aniacna inikka, Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta meac ianna mana ia Tabita. Na Girikna kam mbuja mina mammo Dokas ngacrena. Na mana tip kirara, ma tip kirar laja morena meac, ma memetmbaca meikramtairta reik kocortanmo, ma minmo reac, reac ngotacrenan.

<sup>37</sup> Ainda morina meac, na an minna Pita an Lida auj ndeacri mbuja Tabita rounb anggira menacatke, mina mana wairmo rua mataua maica, anggira gaca diab tamuyna inik matikat, na mana waira an ndeacri.

<sup>38</sup> Na Iesusna ija rangairena meikramtairta an Iopa ndeacrinanna, Pitamo Lida ndeac ndopatna kam mbaraca, mina ngepca ramoot mbuninjmo, Pita anggiri ndopca Lida auj mambagiri. Na Iopa tikca Lida auja tatana tawanna wanainj, ri, an ramootnija tanja Pita ndambunj ndaruca, manmo gairidopatna, "Pita, u muindira kai mo teac tawi ngepca aia nda tanja."

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Pita ngepca maninjap mac nda tanja. Tanja laruri, mina manap anggira gaca an wair eacrina diab tamuyna inikka mbukatke, an kanjer menaca eacrina meik koinmbara, kipa Pitamo paria anggira aeri mambopri, "U wat, gan tik ngapoikka an meac Tabita moatna reik, aia an aocrena, mandeaca ma aimo tikcamacarica."

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Pita an motemma punica eacrina meikramtairmo gairidopatna, "Ne gan motemma kacrepca ne raekmbai ndarumai." Ri, mina laruatna mbatca ma tutupinj rimbitca mbiraca mbendeia maica, ma kumbakeca Tabitana waira watta tanja mambopat, "Tabita u ngep." Ri, ma lamniacniw watukca watri, ma Pitamo watca ma ngepca mambiracat.

<sup>41</sup> Ri, Pita mana par ngutinga, manmo anggira ngepri, na ma ngepca mawitikat. Ri, Pita Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairapa meik koinmbarap, minmo mac aca punica minmo Tabita wandaca gairidopatna, "Tabita ma wat mac nda maanggiri."

<sup>42</sup> Karica Pitana aind moatna reacna kam wembaia, an Iopa auj aniacna inikka an kambca tanja acnairi. Na meikramtairta anna waraca, mina witta Kacoot maripacat.

<sup>43</sup> Na Pita, ma Iopa auj aniacca ma Saimonap rai witpaikka, ma an maeacat, na Saimon tikca ma amna ngoaebta injir iukka reikka morena ramoot.

## 10

*Pita Koniliusmo ririptia moatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Sisaria auj aniac ndeacrina ramoot ian, mana ia Konilius. Ma Romna lapoca ruynrena ramtaira 100na minna, tumbunnanda Itali ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina gan ndeacrenan, na ma an tumbunna lapocna tinjara morina ramoot pajan.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramoot, ma Raraj Aetaniacna tonjorena kirara matau ngoinna ranjgaja morina. Na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtairap, mina muruja Raraj Aetaniacmo torirenan. Ri, memetmbaca ma Iudana meikramtaira reik kocortanmo, kitukndukar kotaca mina ndorita reik koikrena. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacmo memetmbaca mbendeirena.

<sup>3</sup> Karica oit ianna wigwaca, rana nganganngia irikca mbonkac mbuj toca tikri, Koniliusa eacri, ma manmbianmemraj mbuja tamram ianna wattatna. An manmbianmemraj mbuja tamram ianna wattatnanna, ma reikmo waekeke mawatat. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena heron ianna man ndambu naki paca mamoo gaindotatna, "Konilius!"

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an mbaijna aiya morena heronmo matau nginarjikca, ma rugut mocarica manmo aindopatna, "Ramoot aniac, u kaia tonjorina?"

Ri, an mbaijna aiya morena heronja mamoo aindopatna, "Una mbembendeia Raraj Aetaniaca ma mawarandi. Na una reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena tipemb kirarir unanna Raraj Aetaniaca malamnjireke.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik mandebanna u ramtair ndeidmo tawina mbagirica mina Iopa auja tanja, ramoot ianna mana ia Saimon, na mana i ianna Pita. Mina manmo mbopca ma kip.

<sup>6</sup> Na kabena ramoot ianna mana i toco Saimon, mana aiya ma amta ngoaebta injir iukca reikca morena ramoot. Ma manapmo mana kac maeacreke, na an ramootna kaca ande macait rounb maeacreke."

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiya morena heronja Koniliusmo, aindopacarica ma tanjatke. Koniliusa ngeopca ndona mbaijna aiya morena ramoot-nijapa, lapoca ruynrena ramoot ianap, minmo aca makipat. Na an lapoca ruynrena ramoot tikca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kamma waraca ranjgaireke, na ma Koniliusap eacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Koniliusa an ramtair mbonkacmo, ndo ndaruatna reikta kambca minmo

mataua mbopca maica, minmo mbagirica mina Iopa auj matanjat.

*Pita ma manmbianmemraj mbuja tamram ianna watatna*

<sup>9</sup> Na an ramtair, mina tanja rik nangoca. Kabena ra mbuja mina tanja, tanja maica Iopa auj aniac rambuujari, ra toco maica gaca rimbiya riyna rambuujaina mori. Karica an minna Pita mbendeina moca kacna kopik nagaca eacri. <sup>10</sup> Na ma nik wataica eacri, na mina amna reac kocrori, ma an amna reac amna ndabia eacaca manmbianmemraj mbuja tamram ian mawattat.

<sup>11</sup> Na an tambatna inikca ma wattatnanna, Raraj Aetaniacna tamuyna auja gootakeca, reac ianna an ngetacndija, anna ma rarajit aniac ramtaira mana tipemb pair ngutinnga angira wambaraca keca, gan tiacarpaik nakacrepa irikri toc mairikri.

<sup>12</sup> Na an rarajitna inikca, ainta orapai pair purna ngoaebapa kirpirapa ainta reac, reacapa ainta ngorikcap, anna inik ndeacrina.

<sup>13</sup> Na Pita waracatnanna, kam ianna manmo aindopatna, "Pita, u ngepca an amta ngoaebmo mo menaca am."

<sup>14</sup> Ri, Pita rutica gaindotatna, "Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena, aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reikca aku mba ambrenanna."

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an kamma manmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An reikmo Raraj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac."

<sup>16</sup> An reac kidrik mbonkaca ainda mocarica. Karica an rarajitta tawi ngoin motemma tamuyna auj mac nda magat.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Pita an reacna moca tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, "Auk watapekna manmbianmemrajna tamramma anna kaina minij?" Pita, ma an manmbianmemrajna tamramna moca, tamtam ndamjiri mbuja, Koniliusna mbagiritna ramtair, mina kipca malarucat. Karica mina madigiat, "Saimonna kaca te?" Ainda digica mina mimo wandacatna mbatca, an kipatna ramtaira kipca tinj kamma witikca.

<sup>18</sup> Karica mina madigiat, "Saimonna wa, mana i ianna Pita, ma gan ndeacre ki, wanaij?"

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pita ma ndona watatna manmbianmemrajna tamramna

ngagatracna moca anna ndamñiri, Ñeron Ratta manmo gaindopatna, "U warac. Ramtair mbonkaca una moca orea kipca maeacreke.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik u ñgepca irikca mina watca ne tañ. U kai tamtami lamñi teac. An ramtairmo auk mandaca kiprina."

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Pita irikca an ramtairta watca minmo gaindopatna, "Nena orea tañrena ramoot, aku gade, na ne kaina nakiprina?"

<sup>22</sup> Ri, mina manmo gaindopatna, "An lapoca ruñrena ramoot pañan Konilius, ma un anggina ndopca aia kiprina. An ramoot, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna torireke ma wandoj ndeacrena ramoot. Aintik Iudananda manmo ramoot lañ ndoprena. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeron rat ianna, manmo un ndopna, u man ndambuña tañca, u mbop te, ma un mbopekna kam mbaracna."

<sup>23</sup> Karica Pita minmo aca mbukca mina an mouja manap ñgocarica, iñmbaia kabena ra mbuña ma minap ñgepca mina matañgat. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida an Iopa auñ ndeacrenanna, mitoco ñgepca manap tikca minap matañgat.

#### *Pita Konilius ndambuña tañgatna*

<sup>24</sup> Na Konilius, ma mana ndabiri, na ma ndona laiplacarapa ndona kamkabearmo anggira punica mina mana ndabiri, Pitaapa an ramtairta kip, kipca rik nanjgoca, kabena ra mbuña mina kipca Sisaria auñ aniac malaruat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica Pita an tiña mbukatke, Konilius mana watca, ñgepca tañga mana outta tutupññ rimbicca mbiraca pañan maramtukat.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, Pita manmo mac nda anggira ñgepca aindopatna, "Auk toco, aku una kirar."

<sup>27</sup> Ri, Pita manap mbopa mbukatnanna, meikramtairta tumbun aniac tikca eacrinanna watca.

<sup>28</sup> Ma minmo gaind mambopat, "Aina Iudananta tip kirara ne malamñireke, aia mba Iudana meikramtair wanaññ tambuñap mba eacrenanna, na min ndambuñ toco mba tañga rambuñairenanna, anna wandik bagaraniac. Na tamuñna Rarañ Aetaniac ma aukmo manmbianmemrañna tamram mbuña wandaca aindopatna, 'U aukna lamñiac watrenanna kabena meikramtairmo, gainda kai mbop teac, ne rat ñgocor, co minmo gainda mba lamñitndai, mina ramtair wandik, te, aia

min tambuña kai tañi mik teac. Aia ainda kai mo teac.'

<sup>29</sup> Aintik nena kamma kipapeke, aku karia mba mbopri, aku aindopatna, 'Lañ aku kipnande,' aindopca aku kiprina. Na aku nenmo ainda diginande, ne kaina moca aukna moca mbaiñ tikrina, ne aukmo mbop?"

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Konilius manmo aind mambopat, rai pañ tañgapekna wigwaca, aukmo reac ianna laruatna, na an laruatna reaca gaind, maica rana ñganñganñgia irikca mbonkac toca tikri, aku ndona kac inikka tikca mbendeia eacri, na auk wattatnanna ramoot ianna reik gogor aoca maica aukna outta witikca eacri, tik ñgapaoc mananna anna ma reac metacrina.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, ma aukmo gaind mambopat, "Konilius, Rarañ Aetaniacna una mbembendeia ma waracrina. Na u reik kocorta meikramtair kotacrena kirarir unanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna anna watca ma una moca malamñireke.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik u ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Iopa auña tañca Saimon Pitamo mbopca ma kip, an ramoot ma ndona i kabe Saimonap maeacreke, mana kaca ande macait roumbmbai maeacreke. An ramootta amta ñgoaebta injir iukca reikka morena ramoot.

<sup>33</sup> Aindopatna mbatca, aku una moca ramtairmo anduna mbagirica mina tañga unmo mbopca, u karia mba mbopri, u kiprinan, na anna lañ ñgoin. Na mandeaca aia muruña ganna tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñiac ngoutta u aimo Kacootta ai ndop ndopca unmo mbopatna kambca u aimo mbop te, aia waracna."

#### *Pita mbopatna kamb*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Pita ñgepca gaind mambopat, "Gidik ñgoin, mandeac tik aku malamñica, Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruña an kirar kabea morinan, mindacññ mandaia titocna tumbun ndeacrena meacramoot, ma minmo muruña an kirar kabea morina.

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtairta mandaibinna, tenna pitrik waj ndiñ nakiprinanda, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamna kambca waraca tipemb kirarir wandoik teacrena meikramtair, ma ainta meikramtairta tonñorenan.

<sup>36</sup> Na gan kamma ne malamñireke, Rarañ Aetaniacna nenmo Israelnanñgepca neañgatna kamma, ma an nikinik iro

wetwetna kam wemban lajmo Iesus mbuja neanga nenmo gaindopatna, Iesus Karais ma meikramtair muruŋna Kacoot. Na ma nenmo meikramtairmo, muruŋa moi anggiri Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabea tikna morena ramoot.

<sup>37</sup> Na ne ndori malamjiri, an reikca Iudiana pitrik inikca muruŋ ndaruatke, ne watatna, na an reikca out ngoinna Galili pitrik ndaruca eacri, na anna inmbaia Ionna ngaua meikramtairmo puk mbuja kitac pukca momona kam wemban laja ma an wiwitiatna.

<sup>38</sup> Na ne Iesusmo lamjirena ma Nasaretna ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca Neronŋ Ratapa gargar neangatna. Ri, ma an inikna aujembca tamtamma tanŋa meikramtairmo, opotac aniac moatna. Ri, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusap eacri, ma Paparuna Ramootta moa ngocraiatna meikramtairmo, ma mac nda moa lain mamoot.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, aia mana morina reikta kamb toprina ramtair, aintik ma aina Iudana pitrikapa, Ierusalemna inikna auj aniac tikca moatna reikta kam ndopatna. Na an ramootmo mina manmo ik naangia keraca, manmo ainda tikca moca moa mamenacat.

<sup>40</sup> Na karica ra mbuniŋ maica mbonkaca moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo mac nda moa ngepca, ma meikramtairmo watna moca, ma manmo wattacarica ma minmo raek malaruat.

<sup>41</sup> Na ma aind ndaruatnanna, ma meikramtair tambuŋmo muruŋa mba laruatke, wanaiŋ ngoin. Ma muk ngetacndiŋ nanŋepca laruatnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ngaua ndona kam wiwiti ndopca larapacatna ramtair tambuŋ ngoin malaruat. Na an larapacatna ramtaira, gade ai, na ma muk ndiŋ mac nda ngepatke ma aiap mbiraca ambatna.

<sup>42</sup> Na ma aimo gaindopatna, ne meikramtairmo gaind ngoinna wiwit mbop, 'Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramoot niŋgikmo menaca maica eacrenanapa menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca, mo ndopca larapacatna ramootta ande.'

<sup>43</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira, an ramootna momona reikta kambca mina gainda wiwitiatna, 'An ramoot niŋgikca meikramtaira mana

ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana i mbuja mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.' "

*Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mina Neronŋ Rat maangiat*

<sup>44</sup> Ri, Pita an kam ndopri mbuja, Neronŋ Ratta min nambat ngirikatnanna, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaracri punica eacrena meikramtairmo, muruŋcaminŋa mbukca min matikat.

<sup>45-46</sup> Ri, Iudana ritipacapna ramtaira Pitaap kipatnanna, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa Neronŋ Ratta mbukca mina watri, an aujembta meikramtairta kamb puŋ topri, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anggira ngepri, mina anna waracatke, mina tamtam ndamjica aindopatna, "Watwa, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca min motocmo otaca minmo Neronŋ Ratta wanaiŋ ma neangat." Ri, Pita gaind mambopat,

<sup>47</sup> "An meikramtaira opotacna Neronŋ Rat maangiri, aind moca aimo ramoot ianna minmo puk mbuja kitac pukca mo nake anna wandik tikna minna wanaiŋ?"

<sup>48</sup> Ri, Pita an Neronŋ Rat anggira eacrina meikramtairmo gaindopatna, "Ne Neronŋ Rat maangiri, ne Iesus Karaisna i mbuja kitac puk maangirat." Ri, mina kitac puk anggira maica, mina Pitamo gainda digiatna, "U aiapmo raeniŋap pac eac."

## 11

*Pita Ierusalemna tanŋa ndo ndaruatna reikta ninini mamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an up anggirena ramtairapa, Iudiana inikca tamtam ndeacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara waracrina kamma, an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna ndeid toco, Raraŋ Aetaniacna riptina kambca mina maangiat.

<sup>2</sup> Na an minna Pita ma Ierusalem naga-catke, an Iesusa ripacrena ramtair ndeida mina Iudana ritipacapna ramtairmo mina manap ipuŋga,

<sup>3</sup> mina manmo aindopatna, "U kaina moca tanŋa an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna aujembta ramtairap mbukca u minap amba tanjrena?"

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pita mimo ngepca ndo ndaruatna reikta nininimo ma gaind maniniat,

<sup>5</sup> "Aku lopa auj aniacna inik ndeacatke, na an minna aku mbendeida eacri, aku manmbianmemraŋna tamram mbuja

**10:37** Mt 4.12-17, na Lk 4.14 **10:38** Mt 3.16, na Lk 4.17-20, na In 3.2, na Ib 1.9 **10:39** Up 2.32, na 5.30 **10:40** Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Lk 24.42-43, na In 14.17-24, na 15.27, na Up 1.8, na 13.31 **10:42** Mt 28.19-20, na Up 17.31, na Ro 14.9-10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.1, na 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, na 53.5-6, na 53.11, na Ier 31.34, na Dan 9.24, na Mai 7.18, na Sek 13.1, na Ro 10.11, na Gal 3.22 **10:44** Up 4.31, na 8.15-16, na 11.15, na 15.8 **10:45-46** Up 2.4, na 10.23, na 11.18, na 19.6, na Gal 3.14 **10:47** Up 8.36, na 11.17, na 15.8-9, na Ro 10.12 **10:48** Up 2.38 **11:3** Up 10.28, na Gal 2.12 **11:5** Up 10.9-48

ngagatrac ian mawatat. Na an ngagatracna inicka aku wattatnanna, riac tamuj ngetacondiña raranjit aniac točna reac ianna anna ma ramtairta mana tipemb paur ngutinga gan wikinna auk ndambuj nakacrepa mairikat.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku an raranjtna inicka wattatnanna, gan tiacarpaikna orapaír paurna reikapa, an meikramtairta neanggabrena orapaír paurapa, rajna amta ngoaebapa, kirpirapa riac tamujña ngorikcap eacri.

<sup>7</sup> Na kam ianna aukmo gaindopatna, 'Pita, u ngepca an amta ngoaebmo mo menaca am.'

<sup>8</sup> Ri, aku nda rutica gaindopatna, 'Kacoot, gidik ngoin aku karica! Memetmbaca aku eacreke, u watrena aku mba an rat ngocorta reikca mba ambrenanna. Na an ainta wandik tikca eacrena reik toca aukna upa mba mbukrenanna, wanainj, wanainj ngoin.'

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an tamujña aujña kamma aukmo gaind mac mambopat, 'An reikmo Raranj Aetaniaca moa ratrinanna, u anmo rat ngocorta reikca kai mbop teac.'

<sup>10</sup> Na an reikca kidrikar mbonkac ndaruca, karica an reikca murujña tamujña auj mac nda magat.

<sup>11</sup> "Na an min ngoinna Sisaria aujña ramoot ianna, ma ramtair mbonkacmo auk ndambujña mbagirica kipca auk eacrena kac ndambuj malaruat.

<sup>12</sup> Na Neronj Ratta aukmo minap tajña moca gaindopatna, 'U minap taj, u iroa tamtamma kai lamñj teac.' Karica gan Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar parmbaiapa mbut kabea mina aukap ngepca, aia an ramootna kaca tanja mambukat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Koniliusa aimo an Raranj Aetaniaca mbaijña aiña morena nerona mana kac inicka mbukca ma watatna kam ndopca, na an mbaijña aiña morena nerona mammo gaindopatna, 'U ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica lopa auña tanja Saimonna mbaij tikca ma kip. Na mana i ianna Pita.

<sup>14</sup> Te, ma nenmo kamb ndeid topnande, na an kamma anna unapa una wiwitnanmo, Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo muruj mac nda anginandet.'

<sup>15</sup> Karica aukmo aca kipatna ramootta an kam ndopca maiatke, aku maica kam ndopri mbujña, Neronj Ratta min nambat mairikat. Na ngaua ma ai nambat, ngirikatna kirarir toc mairikat.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, aku Kacoota ngau ndopatna kam mac nda malamñjat. Ma

gaindopatna, 'Tonna ma meikramtairmo puk mbujña kitac puk neangrena, na ne Neronj Rat mbujña kitac puk angginande.'

<sup>17</sup> Na ngaua aia Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacat tik, Raranj Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca aimo Neronj Ratta wanaiña neanggatna. Ainda moca mandeaca Raranj Aetaniaca min motocmo ma ainta opotacna kirar kabea moca, minmo Neronj Ratta wanainj maneanggat. Aintik aku mandai, na aku an Raranj Aetaniaca mimo moatna ainjirmo, kiracit?"

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtairta, nikembkatarica ndorimo ipungrinanna, Pitana mbopatna kambca waracatke, mina runduikta iroar kecariatke, mina ngepca Raranj Aetaniaca i anggira ngepca gaindopatna, "Mandec tik aia Raranj Aetaniaca morena kirarira aia malamñjica, ma an Iudana meikramtair wanainjnanmo watcarica, mitoca iroar inkar ngetrikica an iarwar ndeteacna wat anggina moca."

#### *Antiokna meikramtairta maripacat*

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an minna, mina Stipenmo moa menacatke, mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtair motocmo, laña mba mori. Aintik mina wit aniac ngepca kipcarica aujembmo tamtam matanggat. Ri, mina ndeida pitrik Ponisia tangatke, ndeida mut Saiprusa tangatke, ndeida auj aniac Antiok matanggat. Na mina aida tanji, mina Iesusa kam wembar lajmo kabena meikramtairmo mba wiwitiri, wanainj, mina Iudana wiwitna meikramtair tingikca wiwitiatna.

<sup>20</sup> Na mina inikna tumbunna ramtair ndeida, mut Saiprusa auj aniac Sairininan mitoco ngepca Antiok auj aniac tanja, mitoco Kacoot Iesusa kam wembar lajmo Iudana meikramtair wanainjnan motocmo, an kam wembar laj mawiwitiat.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, ripacrina meikramtairmo, Kacoota minmo otacri, an meikramtair wit aniacna tumbunna iroar inkar uriraca mina ngepca Kacoot marangaiat.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an Ierusalem ndeacrina Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, an kam wembar mbaraca, ainda moca mina ngepca Banambas mbagirica, ma ngepca Antiok mairikat.

<sup>23-24</sup> Na Banambas ma ramoot laj ngoin, Neronj Ratta manmo mbukca lacakeca eacrena ritipac gargar aniacapna ramoot. Na ma Antioka tanja laruca wattatnanna, Raranj Aetaniaca an Antiok aujña meikramtair kotacrina kirarira watca, ma



tonjon ngoin. Ainda moca ma an Antiok auyna ripacatna meikramtairmo, mimitpacna kam ndopna naangira punica, ma minmo gaindopatna, "Ne Kacoot Iesusa ripacrinanna, ndorita an ritipaikca kai kecari teac." Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniacna kipca Kacoot marangaiat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica Banambasa Solna ngorena moca Tarasus auj aniac matangat.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma tanga larua Solmo anna tikca watca, ma manap angica maniña Antiok auj mac nda tanga, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eaca, maniña meikramtair wit aniacna Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña kamma riptia mori, minapmo gui kabena minna minap maeacat. Na Antiok auj aniacna mina Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairmo mina minmo an i, ngam nearjrinan, na an ia, "Karaisnand."

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an min mbuña rambca morena ramtair ndeida, Ierusalem tikcarica, mina Antiok auj mairikat.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ramma morina ramoot ian, mina mana imo gaind ngacrena Agabus, an ramoot ma Neroj Ratna gargar mbuñ nangepca witikca, ma gaindopatna, "Gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta aujembca, nik wapataina makuk bagaraniac angjinande." Aindopatna kamma eaca kipca Sisa Kolodiusa gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruratna min mbuña, an nik wapataina makukca an min malaruat.

<sup>29</sup> Ri, an Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairta Agabusna mboprina kam mbaraca, karica mina ngepca ndorimo an Iudiana Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo kitukndukar puñ ngotacna kam leaca maica, mina ngepca kitukndukarmo ndori titikna min naangira tikca mamaiat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina ngepca, Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo an kitukndukar anggiri taña ndopca maniña para tikca, maniña anggica tanga, Iudiananta ritipacna tumbunna outmbai ndeacrena ramtair panjainda par matikat.

## 12

*Erotta Iemismo moa menacatke, na Pitamo kac ngoreac matikat*

<sup>1</sup> An min mbuña gagrirta ramoot panjan Erot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun ndeidmo, tipemb ngorik koindar mamori.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na ma ndo mbopca, mina Ionna la-caumbitac, Iemismo, mina bugrim mbuña manmo moa menacatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na Erot, ma ainda moatna tip mananna, Iudananda ainda watca, mina tonjon ngoin. Aintik Erotta aind mac watatke, ma ngepca Pitamo utingga anggira kac ngoreac matikat. An tipna kirara, mina is kocorta tapac ambrena rai anikta ra ma an tip kirara morina.

<sup>4</sup> Erotta Pitamo utingga anggira kac ngoreac matikat. Na ma mana nginaña mona moca lapoca ruñrena ramtair parniñapa parmbaiapa mbut kabe angica, minmo titaca pauraurna tumnambca paura moca, mina Pitana nginaña moa eacri. Na Erotta, mana tonjonja ma Pitamo an Pasowana Ra mai te, ma Pitamo anggiri laruca meikramtair wit aniacna lamniacmo mana kambca ritri waparaca mona.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina Pitamo anggira kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeacri. Na lapoca ruñrena ramtairta mana nginaña morina. Ri, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna Raraj Aetaniacmo mbembendei gargar ngoin mamoot, te, Raraj Aetaniacmo man ngotacna moca.

*Mbaiña aija morena ñeroña Pitamo kac ngoreaca tikca otaca ma malaruat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erot, ma Pitamo ritri waparacna moca, ra ian ngannggira laruatke, an ra laruna moca moatna mouña, Pitamo mina mana parniñmo lawirta ngatik mbuniñ mbuña lapoca ruñrena ramootniña parniñmo lamndea leaca maica, mamoo anggira lapoca ruñrena ramootniña kidrikca meraca ma mangori. Na maniña mana nginaña moa maeacri. Na an kac ngoreacna tiña, lapoca ruñrena ramoot mbuniñ toco, anna nginaña moa witikca maeacri. <sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aija morena ñeroña anduna nakipca laruca mawitikat. Na tacna memetaca an kac ngoreacna inik mametaca. Na an mbaiña aija morena ñeroña Pitana kanmbacarpaik pica keca mamoo aindopatna, "U tawina ngep!" Ri, an lawirta ngatikca Pitana parniña leaca eacrinanna, anduna piarca mairikat.

<sup>8</sup> Karica an Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiña aija morena ñeroña manmo aindopatna, "U ndona waukmo leac te, ndona or ngapaocniñ aoc." Aindopca Pita aind moatke. An mbaiña aija morena ñeroña manmo gaind mac mambopat, "U ndona

11:25 Up 9.30 11:26 1 Pi 4.16 11:27 Up 13.1, na 15.32, na 21.9, na 1 Ko 12.28, na Epe 4.11 11:28 Up 21.10

11:29 Ro 15.26, na 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1 11:30 Up 12.25 \* 12:1 Na an gagrirta ramoot panjan Erot Agiripa, ma ngauna Erot aniacna rimbin, na ma ngaua gagrirta ramoot panjan ndeacri, Maria ma Iesusmo miratna. Na an Erot Agiripa ma gan gagrirta ramoot panjan Agiripana aet. 12:2 Mt 4.21, na 20.23 12:3 Up 4.3 12:4 NA 12.1-27

12:5 Ie 5.16 12:6 Up 5.23

tik ngapaoc rocot aoca ngepca aukmo rangai.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Pita mana kamma waraca kac ngoreac tikcarica mana ranjaica malaruat. Na an reicka an mbaijna aija morena neron mbopca ma ainda moatnanna, ma anmo, ndomo manmbianmemrajna tamram mbunja wapat ndopca.

<sup>10</sup> Karica maniña tanga an kac ngoreacna nginaña morena ramootta mandaia tiñmo outmbaica witicka eacrinanmo kunda, mac tanga kabenan mac kunda, maniña kipca an tiñ gargar aniac ndaruca, na an tiña ma ndo garaca magootat, na an tiña ma auj aniaça tanrena taupmbai ndeacrenanna, maniña laruca taup an ndiña tanri. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena neronja Pitamo anduna tikcarica matangat.

<sup>11</sup> Pitamo ainda moatke, an reicka mammo laruatke, ma iro angica, ma gaind mambopat, “Aku mandeaca malamñica anna gidik ngoin! Ganna Kacoota ndona mbaijna aija morena neronmo mandaca auk ndambuñ nakipca aukmo otaca Erotapa Iudananta meikramtaira aukmo, mo ndoprina reicka mbaijna aija morena neronja aukmo angira iukaiapeke, an reicka mba laruapekke.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma ngepca tanga Ionna aem Maria ndambuñ malaruat, na Ionna i ianna Mak, na ma an kacniñ ndaruatnanna, an kac inicka meikramtaira kocnaia mbukka punica mambendeiri.

<sup>13</sup> Na Pita tanga raekca witicka tiñmo piatke, an mbaijna morena moon ianna mana ia Roda, ma tiñ gootna nakipatnanna.

<sup>14</sup> Ma Pitana kamma warac rapaca ma tonjocarica, ma tiñ goot nake mba lamjiatke. Ma nda ootta mbukka an meikramtairmo aind mambopat, “Pita ande tiñ kam maecreke.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, mina manmo aindopatna, “U njaore ki?” Ri, ma anduna gagra mambopri, “Wanaiñ! Pita monde tiñ kamma witicka maecreke.” Ri, mina manmo ngepca aindopatna, “U mana neronja watpekna.”<sup>†</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Mina ainda moatke, Pita ma tiñmo anduna mapiri, na mina tiñ gootca wattatnanna ma anna witicka eacri, mina ngep ngoreac manjepat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, Pita minmo watitina moca, ma par mbuñ naangira ngagoa mambopat. Minmo, an Kacoota manmo otaca kac ngoreaca tikca angia laruatna nininimo ninia maica, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne tanca Iemisapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop.” Na iñmbaia ma minmo tikcarica kabena auj matangat.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Karica njanarmuña an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina lapoca ruñrena ramtaira, Pitana moca an inicka wattatnanna, ma kamaind. Ri, mina rugdar moca ngepca ndorimo tantamma digica aindopatna, “Ma titoca tangapek?”

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Erotta ramtair ndeid mbagirica mina Pitana moca, an auj inikmo muruña orea tambca, manmo wat ngocor. Aintik Erot, ma an kac ngoreacna, nginaña morena lapoca ruñrena ruttairmo digia tambacariatke, ma minmo mo menacna kam mambopat. Na iñmbaia Erotta Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma iricka Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca ma an maecat.

#### *Erotta mamenacat*

<sup>20</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot pañan Erot tikca, ma auj aniacniñ Tairapa Saidonna meikramtairmo nikkakat aniacap eacreke. Aintik mina man bubuocrena pitrikna amta reik angjirenan tik, mina anna moca, ndorimo angira punica tanca mana watca ndorita kakadmai wandaca an kaega moi menacna moca. Na out ngoinna, mina tanca mana ngogona diabna inikna nginaña morena ramoot pañan Blastusmo mbopca, ma minmo lañ ndopatna mbatca. Inmbaia mina tanga Erotmo watca manmo aindopatna, “U aina nakadmaica aia an kaega moi menacna.”

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Erotta minmo ra ian lamarapacat, na an ra laruatke, ma ndona gagrirta lamboi aoca ndona gagrirta ramtaira mbiracrina taupca mbiraca, meikramtairmo kam aniaça keca mambopat.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira mana kamma waraca, mina kamb keca aindopatna, “Ganna ramootna kamma wanaiñ, anna miriprarar ianna kam.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma mina kambca waraca maica ma Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo mba angia ngepatke. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aija morena neronja anduna manmo roubm ngoreac ian maneanjat.

**12:9** Up 10.3, na 10.17, na 11.5    **12:10** Nap 34.7, na Dan 3.28, na Up 5.19, na Ib 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.9    **12:12** Up 4.23, na 12.5, na 12.25, na 15.37    **12:15** Mt 18.10, na Up 26.24    <sup>†</sup> **12:15** An minna Iudanangepta witta mina gaind ndamñjirena, mbaijna aija morena nerngaura mina ramoot kabe, kabena nginaña mona aipap. Na an neronj toco, ma ramootna kirar toc ndarurena.    **12:17** Up 13.16, na 19.33, na 21.40    <sup>‡</sup> **12:17** Na an Iemis ma Iesusa lapmbitac. U Galesia septa 1 wes 19na timbiña raparna inikmo wat. Na ma Ierusalemna Iesusa ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot pañanna larurina.    **12:18** Up 5.22-24    **12:20** 1 GRP 5.9-11, na Esi 27.17    **12:23** 1 Sml 25.38, na 2 Sml 24.17, na Nap 115.1, na Dan 5.20

Na anduna nduip tekira mana nikinik inikca ambacarica ma mamenacat.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajna kamma, kocnaia gagaraca tanja meikramtair wit aniac waraca maiat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Banambasapa Sola ndoniña Ierusalem nakipatna aiñ maiatna mbatca, maniña Antiok auñ aniac tanja moatke, maniña, Ionap angica matanj, na mana i ianna mina Mak ngacrena.

## **Pola Iesusna kambca pitrik wit aniac tikca mambopat**

### **13**

(13.1—21.14)

*Mina Banambasapa Sol mbanijmo kam wembanj lajna kam ndopna moca larapacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na an Antiok auña, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina ndeida Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morenan, na mina ndeida riptica morena ramtair, mina anna inik ndeacrena. Mina iremb tikca, ianna Banambas, na ianna Simeon, mina manmo Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot ngacrena, na ianna Lusius ma Sairini auñ aniacna ramoot, na ianna Sol, na ianna Manain, ma gagirta ramoot pañan Erotna bubuocna kangauk ndeacrena ramoot ian.\*

<sup>2</sup> Na oit ianna meikramtaira Kacootta rangairinanna, manmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeiri, amna reacmo wariraca eacri. Na Neronj Ratta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne Banambasapa Solmo larapac, manijmo aku an aiña mona aca kipatna ramootniñ.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca mina gagamna reikmo wariracri, na mina ndorita pairmo manij nambatta tikca mbendeia maica, karica manijmo mbagirica maniña matanjat.

*Banambasapa Sol mbanija Saiprus muta tikca, kam wembanj lajna kamma anna tikca mawiwitiri*

<sup>4</sup> Karica Neronj Ratta manijmo mandaca maniña tanja Selusia auñ aniac ngirikca an ndaruca, anna tikca maniña langum mbuja lembaia tanja Saiprus ngacrina mut nagaca.

<sup>5</sup> Karica maniña tanja Salamis auñ aniac ndaruca, maniña Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembanj lajmo, na Iudana mimitpac angirena kaik inkara tikca mawiwitiri.

Na Ion Mak, ma toco manijap tanja, manijmo otacrina.

<sup>6</sup> Karica maniña an Saiprus mut kataca an inikna auñembca tanj, tanja, tanja Papos auñ aniac ndaruca. An auñ inikna ramoot ian mawattat, na mana ia Bariesus. Na an ramoot tikca, ma reac, reacna ndururca morinan, na ma toco Iudananta paparuna ramma morena ramoot.

<sup>7</sup> Na an ramoot tikca, memetbaca ma ramoot pañan Sergius Paulusap eacrena. Na Sergius Paulus tikca iro landamñi lañapna ramoot, na ma ngepca ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbarac ndopca, Banambasapa Solna mbaiñ tikca.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an ndururca morena ramootmo, mina mana aimo Girikna kam mbuja i Elimas tikca maacat. Na ma Banambasapa Sol mbanijna mbopekna kam wembanj laña ramoot pañanmo ñarikca anna waraca Iesusna ripac narica, ma manijna morina aiñira moa mangocrairi.

<sup>9</sup> Na wanaiñ, Neronj Ratta Solmo mbukka lacamakecat, na mana i ianna Pol. Na Pola Elimasmo wat gargar ngoinna watta tanja manmo gaind mambopat,

<sup>10</sup> “U Paparuna Ramootna nuoc ngoin. Ainda moreke, u tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjmo angira ndona puñdamootta moca, anna moa ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuarta iroara una iro inikca min ngoin ndeacreke. Na u memetmbaca parureke, u Kacootna kamb gidkarta taupmo u memetmbaca moa ngocrairena. Na u an iro ngoreaca tikcarina toawanaiñ ki?”

<sup>11</sup> Mandeaca u warac. Kacootta una lamniacniñmo mandeaca ndona gargar mbuja mo te, una lamniacniña ngocrainande, na u mba watitndai. Kocnai nenepucarica u mba rana memetac emtemma mba mac watitndai. U ainda raeniñ ndeacnande.” Pola aindopca maiatke, anduna, reac ianna anna ma wau toc ngirikca manenepucat, ri, Elimasna lamniacniñmo angira mboraca ma watna minna wanaiñ. Ainda moca ma ramtaimmo ndo ngutica taup wandac ndopca, ngepca ramtairta moca wanaiñ mabadairi.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramoot pañanna aind ndaruapekna reikca watca, iro mananna an Pola Kacootna mbopapekna kamb wembanj laña waraca, ma ngep ngoreac nangepca ma maripacat.

*Polapa Banambasa Pisidiana pitrikca*

12:24 Ais 55.11, na Up 6.7, na 19.20, na Kol 1.6 12:25 Up 11.29-30, na 12.12, na 13.5, na 13.13, na 15.37 13:1 Up 11.27 \* 13:1 Na an i Tik Mbikmbikna ramoot, anna mina gaind ndamñirena ma Apirikana pitrikna ramoot. 13:2 Up 9.15, na Ro 10.15, na Gal 1.15, na Epe 3.7-8, na 1 Ti 2.7, na Ib 5.4 13:3 Up 6.6 13:4 Up 15.39 13:5 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 13.46, na 15.37 13:8 2 Ti 3.8 13:10 Mt 13.38, na In 8.44, na 1 Io 3.8 13:11 NA 9.3, na 1 Sml 5.6, na Up 9.8 13:13 Up 13.5, na 15.38

*tanga Antiok auj aniacmo kam wembanj laj wiwitina matangat*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Polapa manap tajrina ramtairta Papos auj tikcarica, langumma minmo angirca matangat. Na mina tanga Perga auj aniacna inikna pitrik Pampilia nagaca. Ri, Ion Makca min tikcarica Ierusalemna nda matangat.

<sup>14</sup> Mina Perga auj tikcarica, mina kocnaia tanga Pisidiana pitrik inikna auj aniac Antiok ndaruca. Ri, Wiktitikna Ra mina tanga Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukka anna mbiracrina.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikta ramtair pajainda, an Tip Wandikapa Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta tirca eacrina kamb topca maica. Karica mina Polapa manap tajrena ramtairmo kam emtem ndopna moca, ramoot ian mbagirica ma tanga minmo mbaij tikca aindopatna, "Laipacar, ne gan meikramtairmo kam emtemma mbop ndop te, kam kocor ne mbop."

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola ngepca witikca par mbuņa minmo kiraca gaind mambopat, "Ne Israelnangepapa an Raraj Aetaniacmo torirena ramtairta, ne matau warac.

<sup>17</sup> Israelnangepa Raraj Aetaniac, ma aina nicar ngamrimo atuna larapaca babuatna, mina mana meikramtair koin. Aintik mina ndorita auj tiacarpaik tikcarica tanga Isip ndeacri, ma minmo moa meikramtair wit aniacna malaruat. Na iņmbaia mana gargar mbuņa, ma Israelnangepmo Isipa tikca mac nda angirca, minmo taup wandaca minmo angira makipat.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca minmo an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca, ma mina makukara angica tanga guiara 40na min matikat.

<sup>19</sup> Na an Kenan tiacarpaikna inik ndeacrina parmбайapa mbut mbuniņna pitrik waņna meikramtairmo, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo moa topatke, an mina tiacarpaikmo, ma angica ndona Israelnangepa meikramtair neangja an tiacarpaikca minan mamoot.

<sup>20</sup> Na an reikca laruatnanna, anna 450na guiarpaikna inik mbuņ ndaruwa mamaiat. Na an guiarpaikna iņmbaia Israelnangepca tiacarpaik angica eacri, Raraj Aetaniaca Israelnangep raupņina

moca ramtair pajaind anik ndepik larapaca mina Israelnangepmo raupņia kipca angira Samuela Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morina ramootta eacrina min malaruat.

<sup>21</sup> "Karica an minna an meikramtairta ndorimo gagrirta ramoot paņan ian larapac ndopca, Raraj Aetaniacmo digiatna mbatca, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo Kisna nuoc Solmo lamarapacat, na an ramoot tikca ma Bensamenna barna ramoot, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo larapaca ma mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna moca, min raupņia kipca guiara 40na min.

<sup>22</sup> Karica anna iņmbaia Raraj Aetaniaca Solmo moa kecariatke, ma Dewitmo mina gagrirta ramoot paņan naangira larua lamarapacat. Na Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo Dewitna morina kirarirta kam laņmo ma an wiwitiatna, 'Aku, Iesina nuoc Dewitna iro inikka atuna watta lamņirina, anda moca aukna iro inikka an ramootmo toņtoņ ngoin. Aku lamņirena, ma aukna toņgorena reikca aku mammo mo ndopekna reikca ma monande.'

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndomo anda mo ndopca atuna babuatna kirara, ma aind mamoot. Na an ramootta ma Dewitna barna ramoot ian, aintik Raraj Aetaniaca ai mac nda angina ramoot ianmo an Israelnangep maneangat, na an ramoot tikca Iesusa.

<sup>24</sup> "An minna Iesusa ndona aija mo ngocor ndeacri, kitac pukca neangrena ramoot Ion, ma Israelnangepmo iroar inkar ngetricica kitac puk aņtaņgina kam wembanj laņna kamma an mawiwitiat.

<sup>25</sup> Na maica Ionna ndona aij maina moatke, ma gaind madigiat, 'Ne aukmo mandai ndamņire? Aku an nena lambirena ramootta, mandaia nemo mac nda angina ramootta, wanaij. Na ne matau warac. Aku ramoot laņ ngoinna wanaij, na aukna iņmbai nakipekna ramootta, ma aukmo tamuj ngoin. Aintik aku mana ortimbikniņ aoca eacrena ngatikniņ piarna minna wanaij.'

<sup>26</sup> "Aintik min laipacar, ne Abraamna bar ndeacrenanapa an Raraj Aetaniaca torirena ramtair, ne muruņa warac. Gan kamma Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtair mac nda angji ndopatna kamma, anna Raraj Aetaniaca aimo neangja kipatna kam.

<sup>27</sup> Na an meikramtairta Ierusalem ndeacrinandapa, mina ramtair

**13:15** Lk 4.16, na Up 13.27, na 15.21, na Ib 13.22    **13:16** Up 12.17    **13:17** NA 1.7, na 6.6, na TW 7.6-7, na Np 105.23-24    **13:18** NA 16.35, na Ndu 14.34, na TW 1.31, na Np 95.10, na Up 7.36    **13:19** TW 7.1, na Ios 14.1, na Np 78.55    **13:20** RP 2.16, na 1 Sml 3.20    **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, na 8.19, na 10.1, na 10.21    **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, na 15.23-26, na 16.12-13, na 2 Sml 2.4, na Np 89.20, na Osi 13.11    **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, na Np 132.11, na Ais 11.1, na Lk 1.32, na 1.69, na Ro 11.26    **13:24** Mt 3.1-2, na Mk 1.4, na Lk 3.3, na Ro 11.26    **13:25** Mt 3.11, na Mk 1.7, na Lk 3.16, na In 1.20-27    **13:26** Mt 10.6, na Lk 24.47, na Up 13.16, na 13.46    **13:27** Lk 23.34, na 24.20, na 24.44, na In 16.3, na Up 3.17, na 15.21, na 1 Ko 2.8

panjaindap, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia mina an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna kambca mina waracrina, na an ramoot Iesusmo ndori mac nda antangina kambca, mina mba lamnja rapacatke, wanaij ngoin. Ainda moca mina manmo mo menacna moca matimndacat. Na mina ainda moatnanna, mina atuna an rambca morina ramtairta mbopatna ramtairta kambca mina ainda moatke, mina an kambmo moa min matikat.

<sup>28</sup> Na mina Iesusna moatna tip ngoreac ianna wat ngocor, na mina manmo wanaij ngoinna mo menacna moca, Pailatmo mana mo menacna moca wanaij ngoin matimndacat.

<sup>29</sup> Na mina manmo atuna rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca kirar ngoinna, ramtairta manmo ainda moca maiatna mbatca, mana rangairena ramtairta manmo ik nakeraca eacrinanna tikca angira irikca, angira tanja mamutocat.

<sup>30</sup> Mina manmo ainda moatke, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa mangepat.

<sup>31</sup> Karica rai wit aniac meikramtairta Galili ngjetaca ndina Ierusalemna Iesusap tangatnanda, anna watta maica. An meikramtairta Iudana meikramtairmo an wiwitiatna.

<sup>32</sup> "Ainda moca aia nenmo an bababuna kam wembari laña, Rarañ Aetaniaca aina nicar ngamrica babuatnanna, aia nemo an ndoprena.

<sup>33</sup> Na mandeaca ma Iesusmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepapeknanna, ma ndona an bababua aimo mina mombonik punga tikca moa min matikri. Na an reacna kamma, Np 2na inikna timbigta kapna Naparta inik maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprina,

'U aukna nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet malaruri.'

<sup>34</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngeprinanna, ma mba muk inikca mba mac nda irikca anna mba mac kotiminkitndai. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo mataui raupni te, nenmo reik laiñ, laiñ neanjnande, na atua aku gagrirta ramoot panjan Dewitap babua mbopatna kirar. Na an reikca aku mbopapeknanna, inmbaia

ma gidik ngoin ndarunande, gade aku mbopapekna kirar ngoin ndarunandet.'

<sup>35</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kam tip ian toca gaind, 'U ndona babuekna Ramoot Ratmo, u mba watcarica ma mba muk inikca mba mac kotiminkitndai.'

<sup>36</sup> Na aia muruñ malamjireke, Dewitta, atua ma gan tiacarpalk ndeacri, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca ma mataua rangairina ramoot. Na inmbaia ma menacatke, mina mana wairmo angira tanja mana nicar mutocatna taupca mutoca mana waira an maminkiat.

<sup>37</sup> Na an ramoot, Rarañ Aetaniaca manmo muk inikca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna ramootta, ma mba muk inikca mba tikca kootatke, wanaij ngoin.

<sup>38-39</sup> Ainda moca laiplacar, aia nenmo an kambca aindoprenanna, ne anmo mataua lamji rapac. An ramoot, ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina nakipatna. Na Mosesna Tip Wandikca nenmo mba otaca nena makukara mba mo kecarica, ne ramtair laiñga mba mac laruitndai. Na gan ramoot Iesus mbuñ meikramtairta mandaia mana ia waraca ripac te, nena makukara ma mo kecarinande.

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake mataui wat. Atua Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair mbopatna reikca ñarikca nen mbuñ ndaru nari. Mina aindopatna,

<sup>41</sup> 'Ne peperearta kamb toprena meikramtair, aku an reikmo, nena kidrikara tikca mo te, na ne wati rugdar monandet, na ne menacnande. Ramoot ian ma nenmo an auk momona reikta kambca, an wiwiti te, ne warac te, ne mba mac ripacitndai.' "

<sup>42</sup> Pola an kamb topca maica, karica manapa Banambas, maniña min tikcarica ngepca raek ndaruna mori, na meikramtairta maniñmo gaindopatna, "Ongo tanja gan raita ngatna Wiktitikna Ra mbuñga, ongo mac nda kipca aimo an reikta ninini ndeid mac nini te, aia waracna."

<sup>43</sup> Karica mina an Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac tikcarica raekmbai malaruat, ri, Iudana meikramtair wit aniacapa Iudamo raekmbaina Iudananta ripacrina ritipaca, ripacrena ramtairta mina ngepca Polapa Banambasa rangaiça, maniñap laruatke. Maniña an meikramtairmo

**13:28** Mt 27.22-23, na Mk 15.13-14, na Lk 23.21-23, na In 19.15 **13:29** Mt 27.57-61, na Mk 15.42-47, na Lk 18.31, na 23.50-56, na In 19.28-30, na 19.36-42 **13:30** Mt 28.6, na Up 2.24 **13:31** Up 1.3, na 1.8 **13:32** RL 12.3, na Up 13.23, na Ro 4.13, na Gal 3.16 **13:33** Np 2.7, na Ro 1.4, na Ib 1.5, na 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Np 16.10, na Up 2.27, na 2.31 **13:36** 1 GRP 2.10, na Up 2.29 **13:38-39** Ais 53.11, na Dan 9.24, na Lk 24.47, na Up 10.43, na Ro 3.28, na 8.3, na 10.4, na Ib 7.19, na 1 Io 2.12 **13:40** Ais 29.14 **13:41** Aba 1.5 **13:43** Up 11.23, na 14.22, na Ta 2.11, na Ib 12.15, na 1 Pi 5.12

kamb an mac wiwitia mbopca malaruri, na mina iroar inkarca moa ngepca, minmo Raraņ Aetaniaca ranġaica mana kakadmaina kirarira ranġaina moca.

<sup>44</sup> Karica an Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, maica an auņna meikramtaira mina muruņcamiņa kġpca punica, Polapa Banambasmo Kacootna kam ndop te, mina ndorimo anna waracna.

<sup>45</sup> Na Iudananda aind mbatatke, mina minmo titicka moca mina ngepca Polna mboprina kambta njaia, manmo peperena kamb nġorik mambopat.

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca Polapa Banambas, maniņa ngepca minmo kam gargar mbuņa ġaindopatna, "Anna gidik, anġa nemo Iudanandmo out nġoinna nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam ndopatke, ne an kam mbarac narica, anna moca ne iņ maneņri, na an kirara ne aind moapeknanna, anna ne ġaindopapekna, 'Aia iarwarna eteacna wat anġanġia aia karica,' aintik ne matau warac. Anġa mandeaca nenmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam ianna mba mac mbopitndai, anġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnand tinġik ndopnande.

<sup>47</sup> Aintik Kacoota aimo ġaindopatna, 'Aku un mbuņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo memetac neaņ te, u aukna ġan tiacarpaikna auņemba meikramtairmo muruņ nġotac te, aku minmo muruņ mac nda anġinande.' "

<sup>48</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda an kam mbaraca, mina toņtoņ aniac nġoin, na mina Kacootna kam wembaņ laņ anġira nġeprina. Na Kacootna iarwarna eteacna wat anġina larapacrina meikramtair mina marġpacat.

<sup>49</sup> Na mina ngepca Kacootna kam anġica ngepca an pitrikna inicka mbukka an kam wiwitia mbopca matanġri.

<sup>50</sup> Na Iudana meikramtairapa mina inikna irembapna meikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, mina auņna nġinana morena ramtair paņaindap, an auņna meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca mina nikembkatca mina ngepca Polapa Banambasmo kaega moca, maniņmo an auņ ndeac narica mbopca maniņa matanġat.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, maniņa ngepca ndoniņa orninņa tiacar makacopat, na an kirara an auņna meikramtaira moapeknanna, anna tip laņa wanaiņ.

Karica maniņa Antiok auņ tikcarica, maniņa ngepca Aikoniam auņ matanġat.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>52</sup> Na an Antiok auņna Iesusna iņa ranġairena meikramtair tikca, Neroņ Ratta minmo mbukka minna tikca mina toņtoņ baġaraniac nġoin.

## 14

*Polap Banambasa Aikoniam auņ aniac mbukka minmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Mon Aikoniam auņ aniacna Polapa Banambas, maniņa an auņ aniacna inicka mbukka an nandmo, maniņa Antiok auņ ndeacatke, mbopatna kambta kirarir koinda, maniņa Aikoniamnandmo Iudananta mimitpac anġirena kacna inicka tanga mbukka, minmo an kambta minij koind topri, na Iudanangepapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanda mina wit toco, mina muruņa marġpacat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Iudana meikramtair ndeida Iesusmo ripac nġocor, mina ngepca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta ndeidta iroar inkarca moa ngepca, mina iroar nġorik anġica ngepca, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo maipunġat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas, maniņa Aikoniam auņna inikmo kidrik rocot nġoinna, maniņa an ndeacri, na maniņa Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina kam wembaņ laņ wiwiti nake, rugutta mo nġocor, maniņa aind morina. Na Kacoot Iesusa maniņmo nġagatracara momona gargar neanġa, maniņa ainta nġagatracar ndeid tikca malaruat. Na an tipna kirara Kacoot Iesusa manij mbuņa meikramtaira wandacatna. Na an kambca maniņa mboprenanna, anna paparua wanaiņ, anna gidik, gidik nġoin.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik an auņ aniacna meikramtaira, titaca tumbun mbunij mamoot. Ndeida Iudananda ranġaiatke, ndeida an up anġirena ramootniņ maranġaiat.

<sup>5</sup> Aind moatke, inmbaia Iudanandapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandap mina ngepca ndorita ramtair paņaindap tikca, kam leaca mina Polapa Banambasmo tip nġoreaca moca, maniņmo watur punġa riņ menacna mori.

*Polapa Banambasa Likonia pitricka mbukka anna meikramtairmo an kamb wembaņ laņna kam mawiwitiat*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Polapa Banambasmo an meikramtaira maniņmo aind mona

**13:45** Up 14.2, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 4.4, na Iu 1.10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, na Lk 7.30, na Up 3.26, na 18.6, na Ro 1.16, na 10.19

**13:47** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 2.32 **13:48** Up 11.18 **13:50** Up 17.4, na 17.12 **13:51** Mt 10.14, na Mk 6.11, na Lk 9.5, na 10.11, na Up 18.6 † **13:51** Iudanangepna tipca ġaind, an orninņa tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auņmo mba mac nda tanġitndai. Na aina our tukica tanġrena tip toco anna kirar.

**13:52** Mt 5.12, na In 16.22, na Up 2.46 **14:2** Up 13.45 **14:3** Mk 16.20, na Up 19.11, na Ib 2.4 **14:5** Up 14.19, na 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mt 10.23

moatna kamma, maniņa anna waracatke, maniņa kipcarica Likonia pitrik aniacna aujnij Listaraapa Derbeapa an inikna aujemb matangat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, maniņa an aujemb motocmo an kam wemban lajna kam anmo wiwitia mbopca matajri.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Listara aujna inikna ramoot ianna, mana aemma manmo aında miratna, na ma moonnuoc tekernoc ndeacri, mana ortimbikniņa menaca ma mba ngepca taprenanna.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramootta Pola wiwiritina kamma, ma waraca eacri, na Pola an ramoot ngoinna watna tajna malamjat, an ramootta ma ripacrina Raraņ Aetaniaca ma manmo moi laņa monande.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik Pola kam aniac ngoin keca an ramootmo aindopatna, "U ngepca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņa witik." Ri, an ramootta putrikica ngepca witikca ndona ortimbikniņ mbuņ matajri.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, meikramtairta tumbunna Polna moatna ngagatraca watca, mina Likoniana kamb mbuņa gaindopatna, "Mandeaca mirpembraraiņa ramootna kirarir toca moca, ai ndambuņ mairikri!"

<sup>12</sup> Ri, an meikramtairta ngepca Banambasmo i Sus maacat, na Pol tikca ma kam ndopna ramoot ian, aintik mina manmo i Ermes matikat.\*

<sup>13</sup> Na miripraraņ Sus, mana mbendeina kaca an auj aniacna wuocna tiņ roumbmo raekmbai ndeacri, an kacna nginaņa morina taup ndamootapa, meikramtairta ngepca bulmakao ramooteniņa wita-catna kokocarap angica, mina ndorimo tanğa Polapa Banambasmo an mbuņa gimbamba mo ndopca mamori.

<sup>14</sup> Aında moca, maniņa an kam mbaracatke, maniņa ngepca ndoniņa tik ngapaocniņ wiņa titaca, maniņa ootta tanğa an meikramtairta tumbunna inikka mbukka, minmo kam aniac keca gaind mambopat,

<sup>15</sup> "Min ramtair, kaina moca ne aņmo aında mona moek? Aņ toco ramootniņ, aņga nena kirar. Na aņga nenmo gan kam wemban lajna kamma gainda wiwitinande, ne an mirpembraraiņa reikmo kai ranğai teac, ne iroar inkar ngetrikica tamuņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ranğai, an Raraņ Aetaniac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat-apna Raraņ Aetaniac. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac, na ndo ma gan tiacarpaapa riac

tamuņaapa macaitapa mina inik ndeacrena reac, reaca moatna Raraņ Aetaniac.

<sup>16</sup> Gidik, atuna nicar nğamrirta minna gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtairta, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina ndorita toņtoņgara tanğatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, Raraņ Aetaniac, ma minmo mba inğorocatke. Wanaiņ ngoin. Ma minmo ndo nagaracna moca, ma minmo memetmbaca ma minmo opotaca morina. Ri, ma nemo puk watcarica pukca riac tamuņ ndiņa rapaca irikri, nena wariņembta amta reikca moa gaca, nena amta reikca min ngoin ndeacrina, na ne an amba gautpemb putuca toņtoņ ngoin maecat."

<sup>18</sup> Na maniņa minmo an kam ndopacarica, maniņa minmo nariķca ndoniņmo gimbamba mo narica, minmo makiracri.

<sup>19</sup> Na inğmbaia Iudana meikramtair ndeida, auj aniacniņnan, Antiokapa Aikoniamna inik ndeacrina, mina kipca an meikramtairmo moa mina iroar ngetrikica, mina Polmo ndorita puņdamoot mamoot. Aında moca mina ngepca Polmo watur puņa riņa ngocraica, anmo mammo memenac ndopca, mana wairmo wiņa larua an auņa wuocna raekmbaia tikcamacariat.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, Iesusna inğa ranğairena meikramtairta eacrenanna, tanğa Polna wairmo paria witikca maica eacrinanna, Pola mac nda patrikiakca ngepca an auņa inik mac mambukat. Na inğbainara, ma Banambasap angica maniņa ngepca Derbe auj matangat.

*Polapa Banambasa Iesusna ripacrina meikramtairta ritipaikmo moa paņpaiņiatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica maniņa Derbe auņa meikramtairmo kam wemban lajna kamma minmo wiwitia tanğa, maniņa anna meikramtair wit aniacna iroara moa ngepca, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Iesusna inğa ranğairena meikramtair malaruat. Ri, maniņa Listaraapa Aikoniammapa Antiok mac nda matangat.

<sup>22</sup> Na maniņa an Iesusna inğa ranğairena meikramtairta iroara moi paņpaiņina moca, maniņa minmo kam gargara aindopatna, "Aia Iesusna ripacrena meikramtair, aia matau witik paņpaiņi, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuoca mbuknande.

<sup>14:8</sup> In 9.1, na Up 3.2    <sup>14:9</sup> Mt 8.10, na 9.28-29, na Up 3.4    <sup>14:11</sup> Up 8.10, na 28.6    \* <sup>14:12</sup> Girikna meikramtairta gainda ripacrena, mirpembraraiņ wit toco eacrena. Na miripraraņ Sus ma mina gagrirta miripraraņ paņjan, na Ermes, ma kamb anğira tanğ kiprena miripraraņ.    <sup>14:15</sup> NA 20.11, na 2 Sml 12.21, na Np 33.6, na 146.6, na Up 10.26, na 1 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.9, na 1e 5.17    <sup>14:16</sup> Np 81.12, na Up 17.30, na 1 Pi 4.3    <sup>14:17</sup> Np 147.8, na 1er 5.24, na 14.22, na Up 17.27, na Ro 1.20    <sup>14:19</sup> Up 13.45, na 17.13, na 2 Ko 11.25, na 2 Ti 3.11    <sup>14:21</sup> Mt 28.19  
<sup>14:22</sup> Mt 7.14, na Up 11.23, na 15.32, na 18.23, na 1 Te 3.3

Anna outmbaica aia makukar anikta inikka mbuknande.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica maniņa ɲgepca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ramtair paɲaind ɲdeid larapacna moca, maniņa anna reac wariraca maniņa mambendeiat, maniņa aida moatnanna, maniņa an Kacoota ripacatna ramtairmo anggira Kacootna par matikat.

*Karica Polapa Banambasa nda tanja Siriana pitrikna inikna auj aniac Antiok mac nda matangat*

<sup>24</sup> Na Polapa Banambas, maniņa tanja Pisidiana pitrikna rikndiņa tanja Pampiliana pitrik malaruat.

<sup>25</sup> Karica maniņa ɲgepca Kacootna kam wembaj laņa kammo, Perga auņa tikca wiwita mbopacarica, iŋmbaia maniņa mac nda irikka Atalia auj malarucat.

<sup>26</sup> Karica maniņa anna tikca langum nanjabukca Antiok auj aniac mac nda matangat. Na ɲgaua an aujanna Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina maniņmo an aiņa mo ndopca anggira Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca, mbagirica maniņa an aiņa moa tanri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniņmo wawara taŋ, tanja maniņ an aiņmo korwiatna mbatca, maniņa Antiok mac nda makipat.

<sup>27</sup> Aida moca maniņa Antiok auj ɲdaruca eacatke, maniņa anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun anggira punica, minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta ninini mo maniņa minmo aind maniniat, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma taupca moca an kam wembaj laņa Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tambuņa mbukca, mina maripacat.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, maniņa an Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairapmo, kidirik rocot ɲgoinna maniņa minapmo an Antiok auj aniac maecat.

## 15

*Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta tumbun aniac ianna Ierusalem mapuniat*

<sup>1</sup> Aida moatke, Iudiana ramtair ɲdeida Antiok auj ɲgirikka, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo aida riptiatna, “Ne Mosesna Tip Wandikka ranjaica mina nena tikemb iņir katac ɲgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mba mac nda anggiritndai.”

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambasa an kamma waracatke, maniņa ɲgepca minap kam mbuņa kaeg bagaraniaca moca, minap ipuņa mbopri, na Iesusna ripacatna meikramtaira ɲgepca an reacna kekelamun irikatke,

an Iesusna ripacatna meikramtair, mina ɲgepca Polapa Banambas mbanijmo minap Ierusalemna tanja an kammo up anggirena ramtairap, mina mimitpac anggirena ramtair paɲaind tambuņ ɲdaruca, an kam wandoņaina moca, minmo mambagariat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mina aida moca mbagirica mina taŋ, tanja, tanja Ponisiaapa Samaria ɲdaruca, an pitrik wayna rikndiņa tanjatke, an Iesusna rangairina meikramtairmo gan kam mambopat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta tumbunna iroara riņa, mina iroar mangetrikiat.” Ri, an auņna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kam mbaracatke, mina toņtoņ bagaraniac ɲgoin.

<sup>4</sup> Karica mina tanja Ierusalem auj ɲdaruatke, an ɲdeacrina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa mina ramtair paɲaindapa, up anggirena ramtairap. Mina Polapa Banambas mbanija watca maniņmo ra laj neanggirina. Ri, maniņa minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca maniņap morina reikta kambca, maniņ minmo an mambopat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Parisina tumbunna ɲdeida an inikka Iesusna ripacrenan, an ɲdeacrinan ɲgepca aindopatna, “An Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta, mina ɲdorimo aina tumbun nakipi mbuk ndop te, ne mina tikemb iņir katac, te, minmo mbopca mina Mosesna Tip Wandikka ranjai.”

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an up anggirena ramtairapa ramtair paɲainda, ɲdorimo anggira punica an kam wandoņaina moca.

<sup>7</sup> Karica mina ɲdorimo an kam wandoņai ndopca mamotnanna, ɲgepca ɲdorimo iptipuņ aniac moa taŋ, tanja ma-iatna mbatca, Pita ɲgepca minmo gaind mambopat, “Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne malamnjireke, ɲgaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an aiņa mona moca nduca maica, ma aukmo an Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnandmo waraca ndona kam wembaj laņa kammo, aukmo an ndop te, mina ɲdori waraca ɲdorita ritipaikka ɲdori puņa mo ndopca aukmo larapacatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo ma meikramtairta iroar inkara ma lamnjirena, aintik ma minmo ɲeron ɲrat neanggatna. Na anna ma aia neanggatna kirar. Na an iroa ma aida moatnanna, ma aimo

14:23 Up 13.1-3, na 15.40 14:26 Up 13.1-3, na 15.40

In 7.22, na Gal 2.12, na 5.2, na Kol 2.11, na 2.16

15:2 Up 11.30, na Gal 2.1 15:4 Up 14.27 15:7 Up 10.1-43

15:8 1 Nin 28.9, na Up 1.24, na 2.4, na 10.44, na 11.15

15:9 Up 10.15, na 10.28, na 10.34-35, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Ko

1.2, na 1 Pi 2.22



gaid ndamnjina moca, ma an meikramtair antanjina tonjonap.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma gaida mba morenanna, ma aimo kirar damma mo te, min motocmo ma kirar damma monande, wanaij ngoin. Mina Raraj Aetaniaca ripacre tik, mina an ritipacna taup mbuaja Raraj Aetaniaca mina makukara moa kecarica, mina mana lamniaca meacramoot wandonj laj ndarurina.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik kaina moca ne Raraj Aetaniacmo ainta totowaia mona moek? An Iesusna ija ranjairana meikramtair tibatmo ainta makukara kai leac teac, atua aina nicarapa, gan aina min toco, aia ainta makukara mbukna minna wanaij.

<sup>11</sup> Na aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ripacrenan tik, mana kakadmaica ndo aina makukara mo kecarica te, Kacoota aimo mac nda angginande, aintik Raraj Aetaniac ma an meikramtair motocmo ma angginande.”

<sup>12</sup> Na Pita an kam mambopat, ri, an meikramtaira punica Polapa Banambas mbanijmo, Raraj Aetaniaca manij mbuaja ainta ngagatracara an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrika tikca moatna reikta nininia mori, na mina mbiraca maica kour ika mawaracri.

<sup>13</sup> Karica maniija mbopca maiatna mbatca, Iemis tuk ngepca aindopatna, “Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan auk mbopekna kam mbarac!

<sup>14</sup> Saimon Pita ma nemo outta mboprinan, ‘Raraj Aetaniac ma mina an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrik ngirikatna, mina ndeidmo moi iroar inkar uriraca ma minmo angginande. Te, mina iroar ngetrikica mina Raraj Aetaniacna meacramoot ngoin ndarunande.’

<sup>15</sup> Na an Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtair toco, mina an Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap mboprina, an kam iro kabe ndopatna.

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ainda moca Kacoota aindopatna, “Dewitna barna meikramtaira anna ma kac bagar witkia irikca eacrena kirar maeacreke. Na injmbaia, aku mac nda kip te, aku an kacmo mana ngocrairina reik mac nda rutica moi laja moca, manmo mac nda anggiri ngepi witknande.

<sup>17-18</sup> Ainda mo te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira Kacootna moca ndada ngorenande, aintik an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda aku baburinan, mina aukna meikramtair koind.” An kamma anna parua wanaij, anna gidik,

an kamma Kacoota atu ngoinna ndopatna kamma mba ngetrikitndai, an reikca gidik ngoin ndarunande.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iemisa gaid mac mambopat, “Aukna iroa gaid ndamnjirina, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Raraj Aetaniac ndambuaja uriraca tanrenanmo, aia minmo iro ngoreaca kai anggica, na minmo makukara kai neanj teac.

<sup>20</sup> Aia minmo gaida mo te, anna laj, minmo timbinj rapar ianna tircagaindopna, ne mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena amta reikca kai anggi teac, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na orapaij paurna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racaindta ngoaemma kai am teac.

<sup>21</sup> Anna aia lamjirena, atu ngoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, an aujemb anik ndeida mina ramtaira, mina memetmbaca Mosesna Tip Wandikna kamma, mina memetmbaca Wiktitikna Raia, mina Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukca mina memetmbaca mina an kam ndoprena.”

*Mina Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda ripacrinanmo timbinj rapar ianna tircaneanga matangat*

<sup>22</sup> Karica up anggirena ramtairapa, mina outmbaica tajrena ramtair panjaindapa, na an Iesusna ritipaitka meikramtairta tumbunap, mina ndorimo anggira punica, mina kam leaca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo outmbaica tajrena ramootnijmo larapacatna. Maniija iniija iannanna Iudas, na mana i ian toco Barsabas, na ianna ia Sailas. Mina maniijmo Antiok auja mandaca Polapa Banambasap mbagirica mina matangat.

<sup>23</sup> Ri, an timbinj rapara mina maniija para tikatna timbinj raparna kamma mina gaindopatna,

“Aia up anggirena ramtairapa ramtair panjaind, aia nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gan timbinj rapara tircaneanga kiprinanna, aia nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda Iesusna ripacrenan, ne Antiok auj ndeacrenanapa, mon pitrik aniacnij Siriapa Silisia, maniija inik ndeacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, nenmo murujcaminja ra laj ngoin neanjrina.

15:10 Mt 11.30, na 23.4, na Lk 11.46, na Gal 3.10, na 5.1

15:11 Ro 3.24, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.5-8, na Ta 2.11

15:12 Up 14.27 15:13 Up 12.17, na Gal 2.9

15:14 Up 15.7-9

15:16 Emo 9.11-12

15:20 RL 9.4, na NA

34.15-17, na TN 17.10-16, na 18.6-23, na 1 Ko 6.9, na 6.18, na 8.1, na Gal 5.19, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 4.3

15:21 Up 13.15

15:24 Up 15.1

<sup>24</sup> Na aia gaind mbaracrina, aina ramtair ndeida nen ndambuñ nakipca, mina mbopatna kambca ne anna waraca, ne anna moca makukuatnanna, aia minmo ainda mo nake mba mbopatke.

<sup>25</sup> Mina nenmo ainda moatna kamma aia aind mbaraca, ainda moca aia ndorimo anggira punica anna kam ndopca tanja, aina tonjgoca matnjirena ramootniñ Banambasapa Polap mbagirica kiprinanna, aia larapacrina ramootniñmo maninjap mbagirica kiprina.

<sup>26</sup> Na an ramootniñ Polapa Banambas, maniña ndoniña tikniñmo ngoreac antanjginate rugutta mba mori, na maniña aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ina reikta nininia momoa, maniña reac ian nake, mba nanambirenan.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca aia ludasapa Sailasmo mbagirica kiprina, maniña nenmo an timbiñ raparna kamna kirara, maniña nenmo up mbuñ mbopnande.

<sup>28</sup> Neron Ratta aiap eacreke, ainda moca aia kam leaca gaindopatna, aia nenmo kabena makukar ndeida mba mac moitndai. Aintik ne an ndorita eacrena kirara aind niñgik ndeacrañ.

<sup>29</sup> Te, ne mina riñga menaca ndorita mirpembrarainja dawarta outta tikrena gimbamba morena ngoaebca ne kai am teac, na orapair purna ngoaemma mina mana logotmo kaorikca ma menaceknanna, ainta ngoaemma ma racaindap maeacreke, ne ainta racainda ngoaemma kai am teac, na ne meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Na ne an tipemb tarica iukairañ te, anna lañ. Na aina kamma an niñgik, na ne ndorimo mataui raupñi eac. An niñgik. Ra lañ."

<sup>30</sup> Karica an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna an ramtair paarmo mbagirica mina irikca Antiok auñ ndaruca. An Antiok auña Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo anggira punica, mina minmo an timbiñ rapar anggira maneanggat.

<sup>31</sup> Ri, mina an timbiñ raparmo gootca watatna kamma, anna mina moi gagrana kam, mina anna watca tonjtoñ bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>32</sup> Na Iudasapa Sailasa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramootniñ, aintik maniña an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina

ritipaikca moi gagarana kamb wit aniac mambopat, na maniñ ainda mo te, mina ritipaikca moi gagarana moatna.

<sup>33-34</sup> Karica maniña minapmo kidrik rocot motemma minap eaca maica, inmbaia mina maninjap tikca mbiraca, maninjmo mbagirica maniña kipatna meikramtair tambuñña nda mbagirica maniña matanggat. Ri, mina maninjmo gaindopatna, "Onjo Rarañ Aetaniacna opotaca lañap tarj."\*

<sup>35</sup> Ri, Polapa Banambas mbanija Antiok auñ ndeacri, maniña ramtair ndeidad tikca, mina meikramtairmo Kacootna kamna mimitpac neanggatke, minmo Kacootna kam wemban lañna kamma an wiwitia mambopat.

*Polapa Banambas maniña iro kabea mba eacri*

<sup>36</sup> Karica raeniñ tanja maiatke, anna inmbai mbuñña, Pola Banambasmo gaindopatna, "Angga mac nda tanja ndoniña Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, mon auñemb anik ndeacrenanmo oke watna, ngaua angga tanja minmo Kacootna kam ndopatna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo watna, mina lañ ndeacre, co, wanaiñ, anna garacna."

<sup>37</sup> Ri, Banambasa ndomo Ion Makap anggica ndoniñap tanja ndopri.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopca, "An ramoot, ma ngaua Pampilia pitrikca tikca, ma an aia mo narica kariatna ramoot, aintik ma anggap mba tanjndai."

<sup>39</sup> Aindopca maniña ndoniñmo Ion Makna moca iptipuñ aniaca moca ndoniñmo titaca, ndamniñ matanggat, Banambasa ngepca Ion Mak anggica maniña tanja langum anggica Saiprus mut mairikat.

<sup>40</sup> Ri, Pola Sailas anggica, maniña tanja mori, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara maninjmo aindopatna, "Kacootna kakadmaica ongap eacnandet." Ri, maniñ toco matanggat.

<sup>41</sup> Ri, maniña ngepca tanja Silisiaapa Siriana rikniña pitrikca mbukca, anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, Pola mina ritipaikca moa gagrari, panpainjica matañri.

## 16

*Timotia Polap matanggat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola tanja auñ aniacniñ Derbeapa Listara ndaruca, na Listara auñ

15:26 Up 13.50, na 14.19, na 1 Ko 15.30, na 2 Ko 11.23, na 11.26 15:28 Mt 23.4 15:29 TN 17.14, na Up 15.20, na 21.25, na KIEK 2.14, na 2.20 15:32 Up 11.27, na 13.1, na 14.22 \* 15:33-34 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind

ndamjirena, kabena kam tip ian toco maeacreke. Na an kamma gaindoprena, "Na Sailasa ndona iro ngetricica ma Antiok auñ aniac maeacri." 15:37 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11 15:38 Up 13.13, na Kol 4.10

16:1 Up 14.6, na 2 Ti 1.5

aniac inik ndeacrina ramoot ianna, ma Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramoot, na mana ia Timoti. Na mana miratna meaca, anna Iudananta meac, ma Iesusna ripacrena, na mana aetta anna Giriknanta ramoot.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an Listaranaņa Aikoniam auņņiņa Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, Timotina morina tipemb kirarir mananna watca, mina gaidoprena, “Ma ramoot laņ ņgoin.”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, Pola ma Iudananda an auņemb teacrenanna ndamņica, ma ndomo Timoti apņgica taņņa ndamņiri, ainda moca ma mana tikiņit makatacat. Na Pola manmo ainda moatnanna, Iudananda mina aind ndamņirenan, Timotina aetta ma Giriknanta ramoot.

<sup>4</sup> Karica up angjirena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņaina Ierusalemma tikca mbopca gagara moatna kamb anmo, Polapa an ramootniņ, mina an auņembca mbukca taņri, an auņembta ripacrena meikramtairmo, an kam wiwitia mbopca taņri. Na minmo aindopatna, “Ne tamtamma kai mo teac, ne an tiņgicka raņgai.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ritipaikca kocnaia gagramacariat. Na mina ndundu toco kocnaia ra kabe, kabea katuca aind nagacri, mina taņņa wit aniaa moa macariat.

*Pola Masedoniana ramoot ianno manmbianmemraņņa tamram mbuņa watatna*

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an minna Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, minmo ņeronņ Ratta Esiana pitrik waņmbaia taņ narica, wattacarica mina an kam wembaņ laņa an pitrik waņmbaia, mina mba taņņa wiwitiatke, ainda moca mina Pirigiapa Galesiana pitrik rikdiņa taņrina.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina taņņa Misia pitrik aniaa minna tikca, ndorimo Bitinia pitrik aniac mbuk ndopca mori, Iesusna ņeronņ Ratta minmo kiraca mina mba taņgatke.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mina an Misia pitrik tikcarica ņgepca Toroas auņ aniac ņgicrka.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina ņgoca an mouņa, Pola manmbianmemraņņa tamram ianna watatnanna, Masedoniana ramoot ianna witicka manmo aca aindopatna, “U macait aniac an kataca ganmbai nagaca aimo Masedoniana meikramtair kotacna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola an manmbianmemraņ tocnā tamram ianna aind mbatatke, aia ņgepca

malamņiat, an tamramma anna Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo Masedonia taņņa anna meikramtairmo ndona kam wembaņ laņ wiwiti te, anna meikramtairmo anna waracna moca, wandacapekna tamram, ainda moca aia anduna ņgepca anna taņņa moca taupembta maoreat.

*Lidia ndona iro ņgetrikica kam wembaņ laņ maripacat*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia Toroas auņ aniac tikca laņgum naņgabukca, laņgumma aimo wandonņ ņgoin naaņgira taņņa Samoteres mutmo kunda kabena ra, aia mac taņņa Neapolis auņ magacat.

<sup>12</sup> Na an ņgetacdiņ naņgepatnanna, aia mbatņdiņa taņņa Pilipai auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņ aniaa anna Romnaņgepca out ņgoinna, mina an mambiracat, na an auņ Masedoniana pitrik waņņa inik ndeacrena auņ aniac ma irembta auņ. Na aia an auņmo, rai ndepicka aia an maecat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica Raraņ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Ra laruatke, aia laruca an auņ aniaa wuoc tiņ ndaruca, aia oc ian matangāt. Na aia an ocmo roumbmbaica mbiraca mbendeirena taup ndopca taņgatnanna, meikpiticka ndori punica eacri, aintik aia taņņa minap mbiraca minap mambopri.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, raraņgir laupemb puņa mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca kituknduk aņtaņģina aiņa morina meac ianna, mana ia Lidia, ma Taiataira auņ aniacnan, ma Raraņ Aetaniaca raņģairina meac. Na ma Pol mboprina kam wembaņ laņa moca koar nan ikca mataua waraca maica, manmo Kacootta mana iroa moa ņgetrikica.

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma kitac puk aņģiri, na manap an kac kabe ndeacrinan toco, kitac puk ma aņģirat. Ma ainda mocarica, iņmbaia ma ņgepca aimo ndona kaca taņņa tongoca ma aimo aindopatna, “Nena wapatta aku gidicka Kacootmo ripacrena meac ecte, ne kipca aukna kac ndeac.” Ma aimo ndo ndambuņa taņņa moca aimo ainda gagra mbopatna mbatca, aia ņgepca mana toņtoņ maraņģaiat.

*Polapa Sailasa mon Pilipaina kac ņgoreacmo mina manijmo anna tikatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica oit ianna aia mbendeirena taupca taņņa taņ, taņģa, tuomna aiņ kamaina morena moonņ ņgam ianna aimo taupca tikca mandauprikiat. Na an moonņ ņgam tikca, ņeronņ ņgoreaca man ņgaoca, ma iņmbai ndataruna reikta kamb topreke, mina manmo kitukndukar anik puņ koikreke, mana ņginaņa

morena ramtair pañajinda, mana ainda moa anggirena kitukndukar anik anggirena.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, an meaca Polapa aina iñmbaia tanjri, na ma kam aniac keca gaind mambopri, "Gan ramtair, mina tamuñ ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna aija morena ramtair. Mina nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna nen mac nda antanjgina kamma mina an ndoprena."

<sup>18</sup> Memetmbaca ma ra, ra katuca an meaca kamb anikca ainda momoa, Pola mana aindoprena kam garara warac, waraca ñateca, ma nda repakeca an ñeroñ ngoreacmo aindopatna, "Mandecaca aku Iesus Karaisna i mbuñja unmo aindopnande, 'Mandebanna u an meacmo tikcarica u tanj!' " Ri, an ñeroña manmo anduna tikcamacariat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, an meacna nginaña morina ramtair pañajinda, an meacna ainda moreke, mina anna kitukndukar anik anggirena taupca Pola anna moa kecariapeke, an ramtair pañajinda ainda watca, ainda moca mina ngepca Polapa Sailasmo muoca utiñga wingatataca angira tanja an wit aniac punica eacrina auñ rik naangira tanja anna ramtair pañajind tambuñ naangira matanjgat.

<sup>20</sup> Na mina ramootniñmo angira tanja an Romna ritri waparaca morena ramtair tambuñ ndaruca, mina an ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Gan Iudana ramootniña, kipca aina auñ aniacmo tipemb kirarir ngorik angira mbukapekna.

<sup>21</sup> Na maniña meikramtairmo riptirena tipemb kirarir damara, anna aina Romnanta wandik tikrena tipemb kirarirmo riptirena."

<sup>22</sup> Karica an kipca punica eacrina meikramtairra, muruñ nangepca maniñmo mapiat. Ri, ritri waparaca morena ramtairra, ngepca maniña tik ngapaocniñ pitukca angiatke, maniña pina ramtair ndeid mbagirica maniñmo monac mbuñja pirina.

<sup>23</sup> Ri, an ramtairra maniñmo monac tip mbuñja mba gegereatke, pi ngoreac ngoinna pia maiatna mbatca, ritri waparaca morena ramtairra ngepca maniñmo angira tanja kac ngoreacna inik matikat. Karica an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootmo, maniña nginaña matau momona kam mambopat.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta, an ritri waparaca morena ramootna mbopatna kam mbaraca ma-

iatna mbatca, ma ngepca Polapa Sailas angira tanja an kac ngoreacna rikna diabna inikca tikca, maniña or kumbutniñmo ij wañniña waea tikca lawirta ngair angira matau leaca maica maniña an maecat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, maniña an mouñ rikniña, maniña Rarañ Aetaniacna mbendeiri, ñapar kumbri, na an maniñap an kac ngoreacna inik ndeacrina ramtairra, maniña ainda morina reik mawaracri.

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an motemma numnum bagaraniac ianna laruatnanna, an kacmo angira numaiatke, an kacna witera tanja miñgracri, na tiñgi gootta mamaiat. Ri, an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta our kumbutarmo leaca maica eacrina paraiñ tipembta waremba tikca leac eacrina lawirta ngaira, kocnaia kataca mamaiat.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta ngepca wattatnanna, tiñjemba muruñcamiña gootta maica eacri, na ma aind mbatca anmo an kacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairmo kipcarica tanja mairi ndopca, ma ngepca ndona bugrim angica ndomo riñ menacna moatna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Pola larikca aind mambopat, "Ae, u ndomo kai mo menac teac, aia mba kipcariri, aia muruñcamiña maecreke."

<sup>29</sup> Karica an nginaña morina ramootta ramtairmo ndomo tac angir kipna ngacri, mina tac angira kipatke, ma Polapa Sailasna eacrina diab inikca tanja mbukca, ma rugut moa ngocraica reik nekcarica, ma maniña or kitim ngirikca mameracat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica ma ngepca maniñmo angica mina larua raekca tikatke, ma maniñmo gaind madgiat, "Ramoot aniacniñ aku tida mo te, Rarañ Aetaniacna aukmo mac nda angirit?"

<sup>31</sup> Ri, maniña manmo gaindopatna, "U Kacoot Iesusmo ripac te, Rarañ Aetaniacna unapa una racaindpaiknandap, ma nenmo muruñ ngotaca nemo mac nda anginande."

<sup>32</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta mana racaindpaiknandmo, Kacoot Iesusna kam wemban laña kamma, minmo an mawiwitiat.

<sup>33</sup> Karica an mouñ rikniña, an kac ngoreacna nginaña morina ramootta maniñmo angira laruca, maniña pitir tukia maiatna mbatca, maniña manapa mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, minmo puk mbuñja kitac puk maneangjat.

**16:17** Mk 1.24, na 1.34 **16:18** Mk 16.17 **16:19** Up 19.25-26, na 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 GRP 18.17, na Mt 5.11, na Mk 13.9, na Up 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5, na 11.23-25, na Pil 1.30, na 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Up 4.31, na 5.19, na 12.7, na 12.10

**16:27** Up 12.18-19 **16:30** Lk 3.10, na Up 2.37, na 9.6 **16:31** In 3.16, na 3.36, na 6.47, na 1 Io 5.10 **16:33** Up

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma manijmo aca angica maniņa manap, mina mana kaca tanğa, ma manijmo amna reac neanğa maniņa ambri, manapa mana kac ndeacrinan, mana racaindpaikna meikramtairap, mina mandeaca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca, an ritipacna tonņon bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>35</sup> Karica eaca auņ raruatke nņarjarmuņ motemma, ritri waparaca morena ramtair paņainda Polapa Sailasmo angina moca, pirin mbagirica mina manij angina kipca laruca an kac ngoreacna nginaņa morina ramoot ndambuņ ndaruca, manmo gaind mambopat, "Ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, 'U an ramootniņmo watcarica maniņa taņ.' "

<sup>36</sup> Ri, maniņna nginaņa morina ramootta, nņeņca tanğa Polmo gaind mambopat, "An ritri waparaca morena ramtaira gaindoprina, 'Aia oņmo reac ianna mba moitndaiit, oņgo gan kac ngoreac tikcarica laņan ndaruca taņ.' "

<sup>37</sup> Ri, Pola an pirinņmo gaindopatna, "Anğa gan auņ Romna ramootniņ, na anğa kaia moa ngocraica mina anna moca aņmo anna ngutiņa meikramtairta lamnik ngoutta tikca pica angira kac ngoreaca tikrina, na an ritri waparaca morena ramtaira mina mba kipca aņna morina reaca anğap mbop ngocor, mina anna garacna anğa reac ianna moa ngocrairi ki, co wanaiņ. Mina an nagaracarica iņmbaia mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica anğa taņna, na ganna mina aņmo wanaiņa watcarica taņ ndopapeknanna, anğa mba taņitndai? Ne taņca minmo mbopca mina ndori kipca aņmo gan kac ngoreaca tiki anggi laruca, aņmo mbagirica te, anğa taņnande."

<sup>38</sup> Karica an pirinğa Polna mbopatna kam mac nda angira tanğa ritri waparaca morena ramtairmo aind mambopat, Pola ma gaindoprina, "Sailas anğa Romna ramootniņ." Ri, mina aind mbaracatke, mina rugdar mamoot.

<sup>39</sup> Aında moca ritri waparaca morena ramtaira tanğa Polapa Sailasmo kac ngoreaca tikca watca, maniņmo ndori moatna tipemb kirarirta kambta kam kakadmai ndopacarica, mina maniņmo an kac ngoreaca tikca angira laruca mambopat, "Laņ oņgo mandeaca gan auņ tikcarica oņgo taņ."

<sup>40</sup> Karica maniņa an kac ngoreac tikcarica maniņa nņeņca tanğa Lidiana kac ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo okeca watca minmo mina iroara moi gagrana moca minmo kamb

ndeid ndopca maica. Karica maniņa an auņ aniac tikcarica maniņa matanğat.

## 17

*Polapa Sailasa Tesalonika auņ aniacatanğatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Polapa Sailasa Ampipolis auņ matanğat, an nğedacndiņa Apolonia auņ mac matanğat, na an nğedacndiņa mina kipca Tesalonika auņ aniac malaruat. Na an auņa ma Iudana mimitpac angirena kacap.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Pola ndona morina kirara moca ma nņeņca Iudana mimitpac angirena kac matanğat. Na an Wiktitikna Rai mbonkaca ma an mina Iudana mimitpac angirena kaca tikca, Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo meikramtairap gagra mboprina.

<sup>3</sup> Aında moca ma minmo an kamna miniņ ndopca waracri, mimo mana miniņa wandaca mina lamņina. Na ma gaindopatna, "An ramoot Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma girgir angica, ma menaca ma mac nda nņeņpande. Na aku nemo mboprena ramoot Iesus, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot."

<sup>4</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair ndeida an kamb mbaraca, ndorita iroar nņetrikica mina ripaca, Polapa Sailas maranğaiat. Na anna Girikna meikramtaira wit aniac Raraņ Aetaniaca ripacrenanda, mitoco maniņap maranğaiat, na meik paņaind ndeid toco minap maranğaiat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Iudananta ramtair ndeida minap titikca moca iroar nņorik angica mina an mbik tikrena taupna ramtair ndeid angica tumbunna tikca, mina nņeņca an auņ aniacmo kam keca ipunğa mboprina. Aında moca mina Iason nğacrina ramootna kaca tanğa, mina Polapa Sailas ngore laru te, mina maniņmo an meikramtair tambuņ naanņi taņnande.

<sup>6</sup> Karica mina maniņmo oreca wat ngocor tik, mina nņeņca Iasonapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidmo muoca utiņa wiņğatataca taņrina. Minmo angica an auņ aniacna ramtair paņaind tambuņa tanğa, aca, aindoprina, "Gan ramtair, mina gan tiacarpaikmo makukar anicka moa larurenanna, mandeaca mina aina auņ aniac makipri.

<sup>7</sup> Na Iasona ma minmo ndona kac inik naanņia taņca eacrina. Na mina gan

Sisana tipembca moa mangocraireke, ri, mina aind mambopat, kabena gagrirta ramoot pañan ianna maeacreke, mana ia Iesus.”

<sup>8</sup> Karica an tumbun ngoreaca an kamb topatke, an auj aniacna ramtair pañaindapa meikramtaira an kambca waraca mina nikembkatca kamb anik makeat.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an ramtair pañainda Iasonapa manap tanjatna ramtairmo mbopca, mina minmo kituknduk mbuñ ngoikca mina minmo wattacarica mina matanjgat.

*Polapa Sailasa Beria auj aniacna ainja mona matanjgat*

<sup>10</sup> Na maica nenepuatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polap Sailasmo mandaca maniña Beria auj aniac matanjgat. Ri, maniña tanja an ndaruatke, maniña Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kac matanjgat.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an Beria auj aniac ndeacrina meikramtaira, mina tipemb kirarira lain koid, mina an Tesalonika auj aniac ndeacrina meikramtairmo kunda tamuñ ngoin. Ainda moca mina an kam laña, Pola mboprinanna waracri, mina tonjon aniacap, ainda moca mina ra, ra katuca an Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrina kam laña wiwitia waracri, watrina. Na mina anna wati garacna, mana mboprena kambca gidik ki, wanaiñ?

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca an ndeacrina Iudana meikramtair witta maripacat, na anna Girikna irembta meik ndeid toco maripacri, na ramtair toco maripacat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica an Tesalonika auj aniac ndeacrina Iudanangepca waracri, Pola Beria auj aniacna meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ lañ wiwitorina. Ri, mina Beria auja tanja anna meikramtairmo moa iroar paurica, mina ngep ngoreac nanangeprina.

<sup>14</sup> Karica mina ainda moatna mbatca, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Polmo anduna mbagirica ma manjarmbai matanjgat, na Sailasapa Timoti mbanijmo an Beria auja tikcamacariat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an ramtaira Polmo anggica tanjatnanna, mina manmo warkica tanja Atens auj aniacna min mbuñ matikat. Na mina nda tanja moatke, Pola minmo mbopa mawaracat, “Ne tanja Sailasap Timotimo mbopca, maniña auk ndambuñmo tawi ngoin nakip.”

*Pola Atens auj aniacmo kam wembañ lañ wiwitia mbopata*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Pola, ramootniña moca, ma Atens auj aniacna ndabia eacri, na ma wattatnanna Atens auj inicka mirpembrarainja dawara wit koid, aintik ma anna moca nikinik iro mananna laña mba tikatke.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tikca Iudana meikramtair wanaiñnanda Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirenanapa, an Iudana meikramtairap kam gargar ndoprena, na ra, ra katuca ma an meikramtaira mandaia mbik tikca oikrena taupca punirinamo, minapmo kam gargar ndoprena.

<sup>18</sup> Karica Epikuriaapa Stoikna tumbunna landamñiapna ramtair ndeida manap kambmo upuria mambopri. Na ramtair ndeida aind mambopri, “An ramoot, ma ndomo ndo ndoprina ramootta ma kaina kam ndopna moek?” Aintik an kamna miniña digdigia gaind, Pola ma minmo Iesusna kammapa mana memencapa nda ngeñgepna kambmo minmo mawiwitiat. Ri, ndeida gaind mambopri, “Ma tawanmbaina aujembta mirpembrarain anikta kam ndopre ki?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca mina mamoo anggica tanja Areopagusna ninikar wanjorta punirena taupca tikca. Ri, mamoo mina ninik wanjorta outta tikca, mina manmo aindopatna, “Aia an u mboprena kam ngamma waracna moca, an kamma u meikramtairmo riptirenanna.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, mina mamoo aindopatna, “Un mboprena kamb ndeida aina waparaca, anna aimo kabena auña kam damna kirar. Ainda moca aia an kambta miniñ ndamñina tonjorena.”

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca an Atens auña meikramtairapa kabena auña meikramtaira kipca an ndeacrenanna, mina ndorimo kabena reicka momoa karica. Mina tonjorinanna, mina an kam ngam ndopran te, mina waracranja tonjon ngoin.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pola mina tumbunna outta witikca ma minmo aindoprina, “Atensna meikramtair ne warac, aku watreke, ne an mirpembrarainja tipemb kirarira ne matau ngoin matorireke.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Outcait motemma, aku tanja wattatnanna, nena muruña mbendeireke gimbamba

17:11 Ais 34.16, na Lk 16.29, na In 5.39 17:13 Up 13.50, na 14.19 17:17 Up 18.19 \* 17:18 Na Girikna kamma mina gaindoprena, “Anastasis.” Mana miniñ, “Muk ndija mac nda ngeprena.” Na landamñina ramtair ndeida gainda ndamñirena, an Giriknanda mina waracrenanna, Pola Iesusna kam ndoprinanna, anna ma, “Anastasis” na kam ndopri, mina mana mboprina kambta miniña mba garacri. Na an Giriknanda gaind ndamñirena, ma kabena auña miriparan meacapa ramootna i ngacri. Na miriparan ramootna ia, “Iesus” na miriparan meacna ia, “Anastasis.”

morena taupembca, mina ianna, mina gainta kam tipca tirca eacrina, 'GAN RARAŃNA IA AIA LAMŃI ŃGOCOR.' Na mandeac aku nemo an ne mbendeica ranġairena reac, an reac ne lamŃi Ńgocor, aku nenmo mana mimitpaca neanŃandet."

<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mimo gaint mac mam-bopat, "RaraŃ Aetaniac, mandaia gan tiacarpaikapa mana inik ndeacrena reik muruŃa moatnanna, na an RaraŃ Aetaniaca ma tamuŃna auŃapa gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot, na ma mba ramoot par mbuŃa morena mbembendeina kaikca ma mba eacrenanna.

<sup>25</sup> Na ma mba reac ianna mba matpirenanna, te, ramootta manmo an ma matpirena reik kotacna minna wanaiŃ, na ma ndo eteacna watapa reik muruŃmo meikramtaira neanŃrena.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma ramoot kabea moatke, an ramoot mbuŃa gan tiacarpaikna bareta meikramtair wiŃ aniac laruatna, ri, mina gan tiacarpaikmo muruŃ ndeacrina. Na ma minmo atu Ńgoinna mina eteacna ra nagaganġiapa mina eteacna auŃembca tikrina.

<sup>27</sup> Na RaraŃ Aetaniac ma tonġorinanna, meikramtaira man ndambuŃa taŃca, manmo mataua lamŃina, te, mina mana Ńgore watna, na ma aimo kabe, kabemo tawanna wanaiŃ,

<sup>28</sup> 'Na man mbuŃa aia memetmbac ndeacreke, taŃrena, na ma ndo aimo gar-gar neanŃrena.' Na nena landamŃiapna ramtair ndeida mambopri, 'Ai toco mana mombonik.'

<sup>29</sup> Aintik aia RaraŃ Aetaniacna mombonik eacrena, na aia ainda kai lamŃi teac, auŃ tamuŃna RaraŃ Aetaniaca ma waut, co, gol, co, silwana kirar, co ramootna parapa iro mbuŃa moa larurina dana kirar toc.

<sup>30</sup> "Ainda moca Ńgaua meikramtaira RaraŃ Aetaniacmo, lamŃi garac Ńgocor tik, RaraŃ Aetaniaca mina morina reikta ke, mba tacroa mboprinanna. Na gan min mbuŃa, ma minmo kam gar-gar neanġa aindoprina, meikramtair muruŃa auŃembtanna iroar inkar Ńgetrikica mana ranġai.

<sup>31</sup> Na RaraŃ Aetaniaca ma ra ianna larapaca maeacreke, na an ra laru te, ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinande. Na mana tip kirar wandon

lanġa moca, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monande. Na ma an ritri waparacna moca ramoot ianna larapacrina, an ramootta ma menaca, RaraŃ Aetaniaca mammo muk ŃgetacndiŃa mac nda anġia Ńgepatna. Te, aia ripacnande, RaraŃ Aetaniac ma ndo Ńgoinna mammo an aij neanŃrina."

<sup>32</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda Ńgeprina kamma waraca, ndeida Polmo taŃbugainna kam mambopri, na ndeida aindoprina, "Aia tonġorinanna, u an kam mac mbopca, aia waracna."

<sup>33</sup> Karica ma min tikcarica ma matanġat.

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca ramtair ndeida mana ranġaica, mina maripacat. Mina ianna Dionisius, ma an Areopagusna tumbunna ninik wanġapna ramoot ian, na Damaris Ńgacrena meac toco maripacat, na meikramtair ndeid toco maripacat.

## 18

*Pola RaraŃ Aetaniacna kammoo auŃ aniac Korinna tikca wiwitiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica inġmbai mbuŃa Pola Atens auŃ aniac tikcarica ma Korin auŃ aniac matanġat.

<sup>2</sup> Anna tikca ma Iudananta ramoot ian mandauprikiat, na an ramootna ia Akuwila, na mana pitrik waŃa Pontus, Ńgaua manapa mana meac Pirisila maniŃa Itali pitrik waŃ tikcarica mon Korin matanġat. Na maniŃa Korin auŃa taŃgatna miniŃa gaint, Romna ġagrirta ramoot paŃan aniac, ma Iudana meikramtairmo Rom tikcarica taŃna moca matimdacat. Aintik Pola an Akuwilaapa mana meac Pirisila oke watna taŃgatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kamootniŃa, maniŃa Ńgogona kaikca morenan, na Pol toca ma an aij kirar kabea morena, aintik ma maniŃap eacri, mina an aiŃa morena.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, memetmbaca RaraŃ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Raia Pola Iudana mimitpaca anġirena kaca mbukca Iudananapa, Girikna meikramtairta iroara moi Ńgepca mina RaraŃ Aetaniacna kam anġina ndoprina, te, mina iroar inkarca moi Ńgepca minmo Iesusa ripacna moca.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an minna Sailasapa Timoti mbanġa, Masedonia ndiŃ nakipca Pol ndambuŃa Korin ndaruca manap maeacri, na Pola ma memetmbaca ra, ra katuca ma an kam wembanġ lanġ niŃġikmo, Iudanandmo mimitpaca neanġa, mina

17:24 Mt 11.25, na Up 7.48, na 14.15 17:24 1 GRP 8.27, na Ais 42.5 17:25 Iop 12.10, na Nġp 50.12, na Sek 12.1, na Up 7.48 17:27 TW 32.8, na Nġp 145.18, na Ais 55.6, na Ier 23.23, na Up 14.17, na Ro 1.20 17:28 Kol 1.17, na Ta 1.12, na Ib 1.3 17:29 Ais 40.18-20, na 44.10-17, na Up 19.26 17:30 Up 14.16, na Ro 3.25, na Ta 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.14 17:31 Nġp 9.8, na 96.13, na Up 2.24, na 10.42, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10 18:2 Ro 16.3, na 1 Ko 16.19, na 2 Ti 4.19 18:3 Up 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8 18:5 Up 9.22, na 17.3, na 17.14-15, na 18.28

garacna moca, ma aindopri, "Iesus ma an ramoot Raraj Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anggina ramoot."

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda mana kamma waracna kariri, mina mamoo peperena kam ngorik ndeidap mambopri. Ainda morina mbatca ma ndona or tukia minmo aindopatna, "Ne Raraj Aetaniaca rangai ngocor te, anna nena makuk, aku wanaij. Aintik aku Iudana meikramtair wanaijandmo wiwiti tanranandet, na Iudanangepca wanaij."

<sup>7</sup> Karica Pola an kam ndopca maica, ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kac tikcarica ma tanja ramoot, ianna kac matanggat, na an ramoota Titius lastus. Na an ramoot ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan. Mana kaca ande Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacna roublembai maecreke.

<sup>8</sup> Na an Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacna ramoot pananna ia Kirispus, na manapa mana kac ndeacrina meikramtaira mina Kacoot Iesusmo ripacrena. Na meikramtair wit toco an Korin ndeacrinan, mina Pola wiwiturina kam wemban laja waraca ripaca kitac puk maanggiat.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mouj ian Kacoota manmo manmbianmemrayna tamram mbuj nakipca aindopatna, "U rugutta kai mo teac, u wiwitica mboproj, u anna moca kai irik mbirac teac."

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Polmo aind mac mambopat, "U rugutta kai mo teac, aku unap tanranande, na meac co ramoot ianna unmo reac ngoreac ianna mba moitndai, aukna meikramtair witta gan auj aniacna inik maecreke."

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma an ndeaca tanja gui kabepa tipap tikca, ma Raraj Aetaniacna kam wemban lajmo, meikramtairmo maripitiri.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Galio ma Akaiana pitrik wanja ramoot panan ndeacrina kidrikca Iudanangepca ndorimo angia tumbunna tikca Polmo ndorita purndamoot mamoot. Na mina manmo utingja ritri waparacna taup naanggia matanggat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina ramoot panan Galio gaindopatna, "Gan ramoot, ma meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniaca ritipacna riptimo moca kabena kirara moreke, na ma Tip Wandik motocmo, ma nda mboprena."

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Pola mina kam ruti mbopna moatnanna, ramoot panan Galio ma anduna ngepca gaind mambopat, "Ne Iudananda ne warac, aku gan ramootna

kamma ritri waparaca mona toawanaij, ma Romna tipna makuk ianna moco, ma reac ngoreac ianna mo te, aku mamoo ritri waparaca mo mbe.

<sup>15</sup> Na an makukca ma nena kambapa irembapa nena tipemb wandikap, aintik ne ndori pungga ritri waparaca mo. Anna nena Iudananta tipemb wandik, aku mba waracitndai."

<sup>16</sup> Ri, ma minmo laticka mbopca mandaca mina an ritri waparacna taup tikcarica malaruat.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina nikembkatca, an Iudana mimitpac anggirena kacna ramoot pananna, mana ia Sostenis. Na mina mamoo muoca utingja mamoo an ritri waparacna taupca tikca manmo pi ngoreac ngoin mapiat, na ramoot panan Galio, ma anna moca mba irikca mbiratke.

*Pola Antiok auj aniac mac nda matanggat*

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Pola Korinna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap eaca tanja rai wit aniac ngoin mamoot. Na an kidrikca Pola Korin tikcarica ma Senkiria auja tanja laruca an tikcarina mori, ma ndona pananna lakoar makatacat. Na an kirara ngaua ma Raraj Aetaniacap kam leacatna. Aintik an leacatna kamna rai an maiatke, ma an Senkiria tikca ma ndona lakoar makatacat. Karica ma minmo kam laj neangja, ma Pisisilaapa Akuwilap mina langum angica Siria pitrik aniac matanggat.

<sup>19</sup> Karica mina tanja Epesus auj aniac ndaruca Pola Pisisilaapa Akuwila mbanijmo anna tikcarica. Ma ndo ngoinna ma Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca tanja mbukca minap mambopri.

<sup>20</sup> Na mina manmo ndoriap eaca kidrik rocotta eac ndopatke, ma makariat.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo tikcarica tanja moca ma minmo aindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniaca ndo tonggo te, aku nen ndambuja mac nda kipnande." Karica ma langum angica ma Epesus auj tikcamacariat.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, mina tanja Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca, ma Ierusalem magacat, ma gaca tanja anna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo ra laj neangacarica, ma Siria pitrikna auj aniac Antiok matanggat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma an Antiok aujmo emtem ndeaca, an ngetacndina ma ngepca Galesiana pitrikna aujembapa, Pirigiana pitrikna aujembta inikca mbukca tanri,

**18:6** Esi 18.13, na Up 13.45-46, na 13.51, na 20.26, na 1 Pi 4.4    **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14    **18:9** Up 23.11, na 1 Ko 2.3

**18:10** Ios 1.9, na Ais 41.10, na Ier 1.8, na 1.18-19, na Mt 28.20, na In 10.16    **18:14** Up 23.29, na 25.11, na 25.19

**18:15** In 18.31, na Up 23.29, na 25.18-19    **18:18** Ndu 6.18, na Up 21.24, na Ro 16.1    **18:19** Up 17.17    **18:21** Ro

1.10, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3, na Ie 4.15



Iesusna iña ranggairena meikramtairmo moi gagarana.

*Apolosa Epesusna auñ aniaa tikca kam wiwitrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na Iudana ramoot ianna mana ia Apolos, ma kipca Epesus ndeacrena, mana aemma manmo Aleksandriana auñ aniaa tikca miratna. Na ma kamma mataua mboprina ramoot ian, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kambca ma mataua lamjirena.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mina manmo Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranggana mataua riptia maica, mana iro inikca Iesusna ranggana moca gargar ngoin. Na ma meikramtairmo Iesusna kammo wandon ngoinna minmo an kamb ndoprina, na ma Ionna neanjrena kitac puk ningik ndamjirina.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma tanja Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca, iro gargar mbuja ma mba nanambiri, ma mimo mambopri. Na Pirusilaapa Akuwila maniña man mboprina kambca waraca, maniña manmo ndoniña kac naangia tanja, mammo Rarañ Aetaniacna Taup ngoinna ranggana mariptiat.

<sup>27</sup> Karica anna iñmbaia Apolosa Akaia pitrika tanja moatke, an Epesusna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mana iro inikca moi gagraca tanja moca, mina timbiñ rapar ianna tirca aindopatna, "Akaiana Iesusna iña ranggairena meikramtair, ne Apolosmo anjgi." Ainda moca Apolosa an timbiñ rapar angica ma min ndambun matanggat. Na ma minap eac te, ma minmo otacna. Na an Rarañ Aetaniaca kadmaica mina mana ripacrina meikramtairmo Apolosa minmo otacna.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma meikramtairta outmo kam gargar mbuja wiwitia mambopat, mina an Iudana katta mboprina kammo ma wandon mambopat. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambmo, wiwitica mina lamñi garacna, Iesusna ma Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjgina ramoot.

## 19

*Pola Epesus auñ aniaa tikca kam wiwitatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Apolosa Korin ndeacri, Pola an Esiana pitrik inikna auñembmo okeca mawatri, ma tanja Epesus ndaruri, ma anna inikna Iesusna iña ranggairena meikramtair ndeidmo mawatat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo madigiata, "An kidrikca, ne ripacatnanna ne Neron Ratta anjgirat ki, wanaiñ?" Na mina ainda rutica mambopat, "Aia an Neron Rat ndoprena reacna kam emtemma mba waracrenanna."

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo madigiata, "Ne titocna kitac puk anjgiatna?" Na mina aindoprina, "Aia Ion neanjrena kitac puk an anjgiatna."

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola minmo aind mambopat, "Ngaua Ionna meikramtairmo kitac puk neanjri ma aindopatna, 'Ne iroar inkar nggetrikica kitac puk anjgi. Te, aukna iñmbai nakikipna ramootmo ripac, an ramoot, anna Iesus.'"

<sup>5</sup> Karica an meikramtaira an kamma waraca mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuja kitac puk maangiat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Pola ndona parmo mina pañaind tambatta tikatke, Neron Ratta minmo mbukatke, mina muruña ngjepca auñembta kamb punja mambopri, na mina rambca morena kamb toprena.

<sup>7</sup> Na an ramtairta minna parniñapa mbut mbuniña min.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, karwai mbonkacna minna ma Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaca mbukca minmo tac toc ngoinna tikca minmo mimitpacna an kam wemban lañmo mawiwitiat. Ri, minmo Rarañ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam ndopca mina iroar inkar moi ngjepna.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina ndeida ndorita iroar inkara moa gagraca an kambmo waracna karirina, aintik mina ripac ngocor. Mina ngjepca Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranggana taup lañmo kamb tipemb ngorikmo mambopri, aintik Polapa Iesusna iña ranggairena meikramtair, mina Iudana mimitpac anggirena kaca mba tanrenan. Ainda moca Pola tanja Tiranasma ririptina kaca tanja anna tikca meikramtairmo ma mimitpacna kam ndoprina. Na ma Iudanangjepta mimitpac anggirena kaca mba mac nda tanjndai.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ainda moca tanja gui mbuniña min, aintik an Esiana pitrik inik ndeacrina Iudanandapa Girikna meikramtaira muruña Kacootna kamma waracatna.

*Sikewana nuikca neron ngoreacmo towai mo kecarina towaiatna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda mori, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona gargara Polna para tikca ma an gargar mbuja ainta ngagatracara moa larurina.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, meikramtairta mana gagabur murirena injit wangorapa mana riktacniņa leacrena raranġir mananmo aņġica roumbbebta meikramtairmo an tikca mina lainġa mori, na ńerņgaur ńgorik toco minmo tikcarirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iudana ramtair ńdeida mina tamtamma tanġa an ńerņgaur ńgorik mbukca eacrina meikramtairta ńerņgaura moa kecarirena, mina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuņa towaica an ńerņgaur ńgorikmo ootta mandacrena. Ri, mina ġaindopatna, "Ġan Iesus, Pola wiwitrinan aku nemo mana i mbuņa ġagara aindopnande, ne ńġepca laruca taj."

<sup>14</sup> Ainda mori, Iudana taup ndamoot pajan ian, mana ia Sikewa. Na mana nuikpaikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, mina ndori ainta kirara mori tajrina.

<sup>15</sup> Karica oit ianna an ramtairta ainda moca ńeron ńġoreac ianna minmo aindopatna, "Aku Iesusmo lamņirena, na Pol motocmo aku lamņirena, na ne mandaibin?"

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an ńeron ńġoreaca mbukca eacrina ramootta, an ramtairta watca min nambatta putrika minmo tamtamma pia ńġocraiatke, mina tikemb ńġapoikmo wiņġa otre minap rapaca mina lourkamdera, racaindent ndaruca an kac tikcarica, ġipcamacariat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, Epesus ndeacrina Giriknanapa Iudanan, mina anna watta rapaca mina mananambiat. Ri, mina Kacoot Iesusna imo aņġia ńġepca manmo totori ġagaraniac maneanġat.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtair wit aniac maripacat. Ri, mina ġipca kabena meikramtairta lamniacmo, ndori morina tipemb ńgorikmo mbopca malaruat.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina ńdeida koikapa ndururca morinanna, mina ndorita ndururca morina timbigta kaip, aņġia larua meikramtair muruņa outta tikca marotacat. Na an timbigta kaipa, min ńġopoikna kitcartukarta ńġanġanġia 50 tausena kitukndukna min.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, Kacootna kam wembaņ laņa meikramtairmo moa magagrari, mina ritipaikca moca ġagraci mina tanġa kam wembaņ laņmo kabena auņembmo wiwitica tamtamma tajri.

*Epesusnanda Polap kaega moatna*

<sup>21</sup> Karica an reikta inġbaia ńeron Ratta Polmo aoca ńġepca ma ndona iroa

moca, ma Masedoniana pitrikapa Akaiana pitrikca tanġacarica inġbaia ma Ierusalemma tanġande. Ainda moatke, ma aindopatna, "Aku anna tanġa, annan mai te, aku Rom motocmo watna tanġande."

<sup>22</sup> Ri, ma ndo ńġotacrena ramootniņ, Timotiapa Erastusmo outta mandaca maniņa Masedoniana pitrik matanġat. Na ma ndo ńġoinna, karica ma Esia pitrikna auņ Epesusmo teker emtem maeacat.

<sup>23</sup> Karica an min mbuņa meikramtair ńdeida Kacoot Iesusna Taupa ranġairena meikramtairap maipunġat, na mina minapmo kamb anik punġa ipunġa mambo-pri.

<sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana ia Demitirius ma silwa mbuņa mina miripraranġ Artemisna dawarta kaik tekirnoikca moca kituknduk aņġirena, na mana aij kabena ramtairmo anna aij neanġa mina kitukndukar anik an mbuņa moca aņġirena.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Demitiriusa an ramtairapa kabena ramtairta an kirarirta aija morenan aņġia punica, ma minmo ġaindopatna, "Ramtair ne lamņirena aia an aij mbuņa kituknduk aņġirena.

<sup>26</sup> Na an ramoot Pol, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo aņġica mina iroarmo moa uriracri, ne watrinan, na ne waracrina. Ainda moca ma Epesus ńiņġikca mba mori, ma moca tanġa Esiana pitrikna auņembmo kocnai aņġina mamoeġ. Na ma ġaindoprina, "An par mbuņa morina dawara anna mirpembraraiņ, anna Raranġ Aetaniac ġidikka wanaiņ."

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma ġaind mac mbopatna, "Polna kamma, ma aina kituknduk aņġirena taupmo mo mboracnande. Na kabena reac toca ġaind, mana kamma aina miripraranġa kac, Artemisnanmo moca meikramtairta iroarmo ma reac wanaiņ toc ndarunande. Ngaua meikramtair muruņa Esiana pitrikapa kabena pitrikca an miripraranġa meaca mbendeirena. Na Polna kamma mandeaca mana i aniac mo kecarina mamoeġ."

<sup>28</sup> Karica ramtairta an kamma waraca mina nikembkatarica, mina kamb anik keru. Aind mambo-pri, "Artemis ma Epesusna miripraranġ, ma aniac ńġoin."

<sup>29</sup> Ri, an auņ aniacna inik ndeacrina meikramtairta muruņa lamņia paurica. Mina kamb keca, mina ńġepca Epesusna punirena taupca tanġa mina Ġaiusapa Aristakas mbanijmo mauiņġat, an

ramootniņa maniņa Masedonia pitrikna ramootniņ, na maniņa Polap tajrena.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca Pola an meikramtairta rik ndaruna mori, anna Iesusna iņa rangjairena meikramtaira manmo makiracat.

<sup>31</sup> Na Esiana ramtair paņjaind ndeida mina Polna aikor, mitoca mammo kam gargar neaņ tajņa aindoprina, "U an mina tumbunna kai mbuk teac."

<sup>32</sup> Ri, an meikramtaira kamb anik makeri, ndeida reac ianna kamb makeri, na ndeida kabena reacna kamb makeri, aida mori an punirina tumbunna kocnaia lamņja paucirica. Na mina wit aniac lamņja ngocor, kaina moca mina kipca tumbunna tikrina.

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iudana meikramtaira Aleksander ngacrina ramootmo, angia an meikramtairta outta witikka, na mina ndeida mammo watca, mammo an reacna makukka morina ramoot ndopca. Ri, Aleksandera mina kam ruti mbopna moca, ma minmo watitina moca ndona par angia mangepat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, mina wattatnanna ma Iudana ramoot, aintik mina muruņa kocnai kamb anik keca tajņa kidrik rocot keca aindoprina, "Artemis aina Epesusna miripraraj, ma aniac ngoin."

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moatke, timbiņ rapara tirrena Epesusnanta, ramoot paņan teker ianna minmo mbopca mina watitiatna mbatca, ma minmo aindopatna, "Ne Epesusna meikramtair ne warac, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruņa lamjirenan, gan auj aniac Epesusna miripraraj meac Artemisna kacapa mana dana wautta ne wembaca eacrenanna, an wautta ma auj tamuj ndiņ ngirikatnan.

<sup>36</sup> Na meac co ramoot ianna anna kam nda mbopna minna wanaiņ, aintik ne watitica eac. Na ne anna moca reac ianna kai tawi mo teac.

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ne gan ramootniņ angica kpirina, na maniņa an aina miripraraja mben-deirena kacna reac ianna mba makimri. Na maniņa aina miripraraj meacmo peperena kam ngoreac ianna mba mbopri.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik Demitiriusapa mana aij kabena ramtaira mina ramoot ianmo ipuņna mo te, anna laņ ritri waparac mona kidrikca maeacreke. Na ritri waparacna ramtair paņjainda maeacreke, mina an kammoo ritri moi wandoņainande.

<sup>39</sup> Na ne kamb ndeida mac eac te, ne taņca tumbunna punirena taupca tikca, ra ian larapac te, anmo mbopi wandoņai.

<sup>40</sup> Aintik ne warac, ramtair paņjainda an kambca warac te, aia makuk angina min ngoin. Mandeac ra aia morina reacna, ma miniņ kocor, na mina aimo an tumbunna punirena miniņna digi te, kaina moca aia kamb anik keca, aca mbopri, na aia mina kam ianna mba rutiatke."

<sup>41</sup> Karica ma kamb topca maica ma an meikramtairmo mbagirica mina matangat.

## 20

*Pola Masedoniana pitrikapa Girisna pitrik matangat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an kidrikar ngorikca ma-iatna mbatca, Pola kam neangca tajņa an Iesusna iņa rangjairena meikramtaira man ndambuņa tajņa ma minmo mimitpacapa, mina moi gagarana kamb topca maica, karica ma minmo ra laņ ndopca, ma ngepca Masedonia pitrik matangat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma an Masedonia pitrikna auņembta inikka mbukka minmo reik wit aniacna kamb topca, minmo moi gagrana moca, moa maica, karica ma tajņa Girisna pitrik malaruat.

<sup>3</sup> Ma anmo karwai mbonkacna min maeacat. Karica ma langum mbuja Siria tajņa mori, Iudananda mammo mo menacna kamb leacatke. Ri, ma ndona iroa moca ma Masedonia ndiņ mac nda matangat.

<sup>4</sup> Na manap tajņina ramtairpaikca, Sopata, ma Beria auj aniacnan, na ma Pirasna nuoc, na Aristakasapa Sekandas maniņa Tesalonika auj aniacna ramootniņ, na Gaius ma Derbe auj aniacnan, na Timoti toco, ma an auj aniacnan, na Tikikusapa Toropimus maniņa Esiana pitrik wajņa ramootniņ, na mina muruņa Polap matangat.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an ramtairpaikca aimo outmbai matangat, mina aina moca Toroas auj aniac ndabinandet.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, Iudananda is ngocorta tapac gagamna ra maiatke, aia langum angica Pilipai auj tikcarica Toroas auj matangat, na ma aimo rai parmbai mamoot. Na aia Toroas aujmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ maeacat.

*Iutikusa kac ngetacndiņa irikca menaca Pola manmo mac nda moa ngepatna*

<sup>7</sup> Karica raita ngatna ra lacauna mouņa aia tapac rimbitca anna tumbunna tikri, Pola ma mimitpacna kambmo aimo mbopca tajņajņa mouj rikniņ matikat, na auj raru te, ma aimo tikcarica Toroas auj aniacna tajņandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina an kacmo tamuᵑmbaina di-abca tikca anna mimitpac maanᵑgiat, an kacna inikca memetacna tacair witta mit-paca maica eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na an kacna wat mbukrena taupca, nuoc ᵑgam ianna ma anna mbiraca eac-rina, mana ia Iutikus, na an mouᵑ rikniᵑa Pola mbopri, an nuoca ma lamniac num-bca, ma ᵑgoanirena, na ma ᵑgoanirenan mbuᵑa ma ndarekrekecarica ma an wat mbukrena taup ndiᵑa, iricka pikinna keca maenamcat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Pola minap iricka an nuocmo, potac anᵑica minmo aind mambopat, “Ne kai kadmai teac, ma mba menacri.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Karica Pola mac tamuᵑna diab mac gaca tapac anᵑica rimbitca ambri, ma mi-nap kamb topca taᵑ, tanᵑa auᵑ raruatke, ma min tikcarica matanᵑat.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, mina an menaca mac nda ᵑgepatna nuocmo anᵑica mana kac naanᵑia matanᵑat, na mina tonᵑoᵑ ᵑgoin.

*Pola Toroas auᵑ tikcarica Miletus auᵑa tanᵑatna*

<sup>13</sup> Karica aia lanᵑum anᵑica Asos auᵑa outmbaica lembaia tanᵑa malaruat, na Pola malambiri, na ma aimo aindopatna, “Ne tanᵑa aukmo anna tikca anᵑina,” ma ndo mbatᵑdiᵑa tanᵑande.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik ma kipca Asos ndaruca aia watca, man anᵑica, aia lanᵑum nanᵑabukca aia Mitilini auᵑ matanᵑat.

<sup>15</sup> Na Mitilini ᵑgetacndiᵑa iᵑmbaina ra, aia Kios muta tanᵑa malaruat, anna tikca kabena ra, aia Samos mut mac tanᵑa malaruat. Na iᵑmbai ᵑgoinna ra, aia Miletus auᵑa tanᵑa malaruat.

<sup>16</sup> Na Pola ndona iroa moca ma Epesusna tanᵑa mba tonᵑori, ma an Esiana pitrikmo kidrik rocot ndeataca, ma mba tonᵑori. Ma ndomo Ierusalemmo an Iudananta am-tiam aniacna ra, mina Pentikos ᵑgacrena rana moca anna tatkirina. Ma ndomo anna watna.

*Pola Epesusna tumbunna ramtair paᵑaindmo watcarica, ma kocnai tanᵑa*

<sup>17</sup> Karica aia Miletus auᵑ ndaruca, Pola Epesus auᵑ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paᵑaindmo kam neanᵑa tanᵑa, mimo ndo ndambuᵑ nakipna.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, mina kipca laruri, ma minmo aindopatna,

“Ne ndori aukna tipemb kirarirca ne lamjirena, aku ᵑgaua Esia pitrikmo

outmbai nakipatnanna memetmbaca aku nenap eacrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne lamjirena, memetmbaca Iu-dana ramtairta kamb leaca aukna an aiᵑa mo iricka aukmo kakadmai neanᵑa moreke, anna aukmo moca eacrena, na aku mba karirenanna, wanaiᵑ, aku ndona ia mba anᵑia ᵑgepri, aku Kacootna aiᵑ ningikca morena.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne lamjirena aku memetmbaca wiwitireke, nen ᵑgopotacna reac ianna mba utiᵑrenanna, nena tumnamta out-apa nena kaik barerta inikca aku nemo riptirena.

<sup>21</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudananaᵑa Giriknanmo mimitpac neanᵑa, mimo iroar inkar ᵑgetrikica, Raraᵑ Aetaniaca ranᵑai te, aina Kacoot Iesusa ripacna.

<sup>22</sup> Na mandeaca Neᵑoᵑ Ratta aukmo moca aku Ierusalemma tanᵑande, na anna tikca aukmo kaina reaca laru te, aku mba lamjireke.

<sup>23</sup> Aku lamjirena, tenna auᵑemb anikta inik aku tanᵑ te, Neᵑoᵑ Ratta aukmo mbopca waracrena, makukar anikapa kac ᵑgoreaca mbumbukca aukna lambia maeacreke.

<sup>24</sup> “Na aku ndona watmo anmo reac aniac ndopca an nake mba lamjiri, na aku ndona watmo nda utiᵑcari nake, mba moa gagrari. Wanaiᵑ. Aku ndona aiᵑa moi korwina, na an aiᵑa Kacoot Iesusa aukmo neanᵑna. An aiᵑa Raraᵑ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kam wembanᵑ laᵑ wiwitina.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik laiplacar, ne warac, ᵑgaua aku nenap eacri, tanᵑri, aku Raraᵑ Aetani-acna bubuocna kam wiwitirina. Na man-deaca aku lamjirena, iᵑmbai ne aukna inpaᵑanna mba mac watitndai.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku nemo mbopca waracrena nena ianna ᵑgocrai te, anna aukna makukca wanaiᵑ.

<sup>27</sup> Anna moca aku mba iricka mbiracri, aku Raraᵑ Aetaniacna iroarta reikmo mu-ruᵑa nemo mambopri. Aku ianna mba utiᵑri.

<sup>28</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na Raraᵑ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo, minmo wat, an meikramtair ma ndona Nuocna racaindipaik mbuᵑ ngoikatna. Nemo Neᵑoᵑ Ratta larapaca an Raraᵑ Aetaniacna sipsiparta ᵑginanᵑa mona.

<sup>29</sup> Na aku lamjirena, aku tikcarica tanᵑ te, ranᵑa piriᵑ kunnara kipca nena rikca tikca sipsiparmo mo ᵑgocrainande.

\* **20:10** 1 GRP 17.21 **20:10** An kamna minij ᵑgoinna gaind, manmo kitac meraca mammo potaca ma minmo aindopatna, ma mba menacri. **20:16** Up 18.21, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Up 18.21 **20:18** Up 18.19, na 19.10 **20:19** Up 20.3 **20:22** Up 19.21 **20:23** Up 19.21, na 21.4, na 21.11, na 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Up 21.13, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 4.1, na 4.16, na Gal 1.1, na 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Up 18.6, na 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, na 1 Ti 4.16, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na 5.2-4 **20:29** Mt 7.15, na In 10.12, na 2 Pi 2.1

<sup>30</sup> Te, nena ndeid koinda ngepca nemo paparuna kamb top te, Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtairmo ndorica rangaina moca.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik ne memetmbaca ndorimo matau wat, aku nemo morina tipemb kirarirmo, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Nena kabe, kabemo aku guiarpaik mbonkacna, inikna raiapa mouñemba, mba ñateri, nemo iro lañ neañrina. Na aku nemo riptiri, aukna lamniacniña timbi irikrena.

<sup>32</sup> “Ri, mandeaca aku nemo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrina, na ne mana kakadmaina irona ndamñina, te, an kakadmaia ndo nemo otaca nemo moi gagraca nemo reik lainga Rarañ Aetaniac neañrenanna, ma ndona larapacatna meikramtaira neañrinan, ne toco angñinandet.

<sup>33</sup> “Na aku ramoot ianna kituknduk, co tik ngapaocna raranjitta mba toñgoca angñirenanna, wanaiñ.

<sup>34</sup> Ne ndori lamñirina, aku ndona par mbuñja reicka moca ndo ngotac te, aukap tanñrenanmo otacrena.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, aiñjira aku morinanna, aku nemo wandacrena, aia anna nagagraca an aiñja mo. Te, aia an meikramtaira ndorimo otacna toawanaiñ, aia minmo otacnande. Na an kamma aina Kacoot Iesusa mboprinan ndamñi, ma gaindoprina, ‘Ramootta reik angñirinan ma toñtoñap, na ramootta ma ndona reik neañrenanna mana toñtoña aniac ngoin.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Karica Pola an kamb topca maica, ma tutupniñ rimbicna ma an ramtair pañaindap mambendeiat.

<sup>37</sup> Ri, iñmbaia mina ngepca Polna parmo utinga, manmo piapopotri, nanæ bagaraniac mamooat.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, mina Polna moca kakadmai aniac ngoin mamooat, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Aku nena indepañaindmo mba mac watitndai.” Karica mina manmo langum naangñira tanja manggabukat.

## 21

*Pola langum angñica Ierusalemma tanja moca*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia an ramtair pañaindmo tikcarica aia langum nanggabukca, aia Kos mutmo wandon ngoin matangat. Na iñmbaina ra, aia Rodes muta tanja

malaruat, anna tikca aia mac tanja Patara auñ magat.

<sup>2</sup> Na Patara ngetacndiña aia kabena langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Ponisia pitrikca tanja mori tik, aia man nanggabukca aia matangat.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia tanja Saiprus mutmo, aina par aenmbaia wattacarica, aia tanja Siria pitrikca ndaruca, aia Tair auñ aniac matundocat. Na an langumma aia tanñrinanna, ma an auñna reikap tik, mina an angñi gari aia anna moca an malambiat.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, aia rana ngat kabena minna rai, aia anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtair ndeidap maeacri. Anna tikca, anna Iesusna iña rangairena meikramtaira Neron Ratta, minmo iroar lain neañga mina Polmo Ierusalemma tan narica kiraca mbopca, mawaracat.

<sup>5</sup> Karica langumma mac tanja moatke, aia tanja mori, minapa mina meikmom-bonikap, mina aimo auñ aniacmo raekca warkica matañri, na aia mañara tikca aia minap tutpemb rimbicna mambendeiat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, aia langum nanggabukna mori, aia minmo kam lañ neañga, mitoco aimo kam lañ neañga, mina ndorita auñ mac nda matangat.

*Sisaria auñ aniac tikca ramma morena ramoot Agabusa Polmo kam ian mambopat*

<sup>7</sup> Karica aia Tair auñ aniacmo tikcarica aia lembaia tanja Tolemes auñ aniac tanja malaruat. Anna tikca, aia anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra lañ neañga, minapmo ra kabe maeacat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, iñmbaina ra, aia Tolemes auñ aniac tikcarica aia tanja Sisaria auñ aniac malaruat. Karica aia tanja Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña wiwiritina ramoot Pilipna kac maeacat. Na Pilip, mina mamoo Ierusalemma tikca parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñap larapacatna ramoot ian, na ma up angñirena ramtairmo opotacna aiña morena ramoot ian.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma mombour paur niñgikap, na mina lango ngocor, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo rambca moa mboprena meik.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, rai ndepicka aia an ndeaca, ramma morena ramoot ianna, mana iea Agabus, ma Iudia pitrik tikcarica ma Sisaria auñ aniac mairikat.

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma ai ndambuñ nakipca, Polna weaond angñica ma ndona parniñapa ornin maleacat, ri, ma gaindopatna,

"Neronj Ratta gaindoprina, 'Gan tipna kirar mbuņa, Iudananda Ierusalem ndeacrenan, mina gan weaondna aetmo ainda leacnande, mina manmo Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta para tiknande.'" "

<sup>12</sup> Ri, aiapa an ndeacrinanna muruņa an kamma waraca, aia Polmo Ierusalem taņ narica, aia aemaņmanap manmo kiraca mambopri.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda mori, ma aimo nda rutica gaindopatna, "Kaina moca ne aea aukna iroa moa ngocraiapek? Aku kac ngoreaca taņna moca kocroca eacrena, na mina aukmo mo menacna mbop te, an toco aku Ierusalemna menaca aina Kacoot Iesusna i anggi ngepna kocroca mina lambirena."

<sup>14</sup> Ri, aia ainda waracrina, Pol, ma anna tatanņa iro aniacap tik, aia manmo kiraca mbopna towanaiņ. Karica aia gaindopatna, "Reaca Kacootta laruna tongorinanna, watarica ma laru."

### **Pola Iudiana kac ngoreac ndeacri, ramtair paņaina mana kamma ritri waparaca moatna**

(21.15—26.32)

*Pola Ierusalemna tanņa laruatna*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aia rai ndeida an ndeaca tanņa, iņmbai aia ngepca reik kocroca aia Ierusalem matanņat.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Sisariananda Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtair ndeida, mitoca ngepca aiap matanņat. Na mina aimo Saiprusna ramoot ianna kac naangia matanņat. An ramootna ia Minason, ma nņau ngoinna Iesusna iņa rangairena meikramtairta ramoot ian. Ri, aia mana kac maeacat.

<sup>17</sup> Karica aia Ierusalemna tanņa laruatke, anna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aimo toņtoņap tik, mina aimo aoca anggica matanņat.

<sup>18</sup> Na iņmbaina ra, Pola aiap, Iemisa watna matanņat. An kidirik toco mina Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairta ramtair paņaindap kipca mapuniat.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Pola an ramtair paņaindmo ra laņ neanņa, ma minmo ndo moatna reicka Raraņ Aetaniaca mana para tikca, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta rikca tikca moatnanmo, ma minmo an reikmo, muruņa mataua maniniat.

*Ramtair paņaina Polmo Raraņ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inicka tanņa mam-bopat*

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca an ramtair paņaina Polna kamma waraca, mina Raraņ Aetaniaca i anggia ngepca aindoprina, "Kaca u lamņirena Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna Iesusmo maripacri. Na an meikramtaira muruņa mina Tip Wandikca rangaina iro gargar aniacap.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, anna ramtair ndeida mina gainda waraca, aindoprena, 'U Pol, u minmo gainda riptirena, "An Iudananda mina Iudana meikramtaira wanaijnanta rik ndeacrenanna, mina Mosesna Tip Wandikca kai rangai teac. Na mina ndorita nuikpitikta tikiņita kai katac teac, co mina atuna kirarira kai rangai teac.'" "

<sup>22</sup> Na aia lamņirena, mina un kiprina kamma waracrina, na aia unmo tida moit?

<sup>23</sup> Aintik aia kam leacrina, na iro ianna unmo anna rangaina, na ramtair pair mina Raraņ Aetaniacap kamma babuca eacrena.

<sup>24</sup> Na u an ramtairmo anggica, ne muruņa Raraņ Aetaniaca lamniacmo rat ndaruna tip kirara rangai. Na u mina gimmbama mona reicka kitukndukmo u minmo otac te, an ramtaira ndorita paņaindta lakoarmo utnande. Na u an tipna kirara mo te, mina lamņinande, an kamma mina unmo mboprenanna, anna paparuna kam, na mina lamņinande, u toco Tip Wandikca rangairena.

<sup>25</sup> Na aia atuna timbiņ rapar ianna tircna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo Iesusa ripacrenanmo aindoprina, 'Ne mina riņņa menaca ndorita mirpembrariņta dawarta outta tikrena nņoaebca kai am teac, na orapai pair purna nņoaebmo mina mana logotmo kaoricka ma menaceknanna kai am teac, na nņoaebca racaindapanmo kai am teac. Te, ne an kabena meikap tatanņa meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.'" "

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca Pola an ramtair pair anggica, iņmbaina ra, ma ndona tikmo mo wandonjaica rat ndaruna, na an ramtairtan motoco ma ainda moatna. Ri, ma Raraņ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca taup ndamtairmo mbop waracna, mina kaina ramo ndorimo wandonjaica gimmbama mona.

*Iudananggepca Polmo Raraņ Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inicka tikca mamo mautiņņat*

<sup>27</sup> Karica raita nņatna ra mai ndambuņa tanņa mori, Iudananda Esiana pitrik ndiņ

nakiprinan, mina Polmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca mamō anna tiŋa tikca watca, mina anna meikramtairta iroara moi ngepca mina Polmo nikembkatca, manap ipuŋga, manmo utiŋna.

<sup>28-29</sup> Aida moca mina ngaua wattatnanna, Epesus auŋna Toropimusa ma Polap Ierusalem auŋ aniac ndeacri. Na mina gaind ndamŋirina, ma Toropimusmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik naanŋica mambukat. Ri, mina kam keca gaindopatna, "Israelna ramtair, ne aimo otac, gan ramootta ma auŋembta ramtairmo gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacapa aina barnanapa Tip Wandikmo ipuŋga riptirena." Na mina minmo aindopatna, "Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ma an Iudana ramtair wanaiŋap anŋica, gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbukrinan, na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo mandeaca moca mana lamniaca ma rat ngocor malaruri."

<sup>30</sup> Ri, Ierusalemna meikramtaira muruŋa an kamma waraca, ngep ngoreac nangepca mina kipca tumbunna tikca Polmo utiŋga mamō Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca anŋica laruri, mina mana tiŋmo tawi ngoinna maleacat.

### *Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo mauiŋgat*

<sup>31</sup> Na an kidrikca mina Polmo pi menacna mori, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kammo gaind mawaracat, "Ierusalemna meikramtaira kaega moca tamtamma ruŋrena."

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma anduna ngepca ndona paŋaind tekirapa ruŋrena ramtairap, anŋica mina an ngootta irikca an nŋoke watna. Ri, an Iudanangepta ramtaira, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanapa mana ruŋrena ramtair mbatca, mina Polmo mba mac piatke.

<sup>33</sup> Aida moca an ramoot paŋanna kipca Polmo utiŋga, mana ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuniŋ mbuŋ maleacat. Ri, ma minmo gaind madiŋiri, "Ma mandai, na ma kaina reaca mo ngocairina?"

<sup>34</sup> Ri, an ndeacrina meikramtairta tumbun aniacna kamb anik keca ndeida kabena kam ndopri, ndeid toca kabena kam mac mambopri. Na mina aida moatke, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna an kamna miniŋa mba waraca garacatke, ri, ma ndona ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo ndorita eacrena kac naanŋi taŋna mambopat.

<sup>35</sup> Karica Pola minap taŋga an kacna tar ndambuŋa tikitke, an ruŋrena ramtaira wattatnanna, an meikramtaira mina mamō kocnai mo menacna mori tik, mina manmo pairpaik mbuŋ naanŋica kaca mbukna mamoot.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, an ranŋairena meikramtaira mimiatta mina iŋa ranŋairenanna, kamb anik keca aindopatna, "Mamō, mo menac."

### *Pola Iudanangepmo ndona ripacrina nininia moatna*

<sup>37</sup> Karica mina mamō kac naanŋi mbukna mori, Pola an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo Girikna kam mbuŋa mamō gaindopatna, "Aku umo kam ianna mbopna min ki?" Ri, an ramoot paŋanna mamō rutica aindopatna, "U Girikna kamma lamŋire ki?"

<sup>38</sup> Na aku umo gaind ndamŋiatna, umo an Isipna ramootta ngaua ma runduŋ aniacna mo ngepca 4,000na minna ramtairpaik anŋica bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenanmo, ma reik kocorta taupca minap anŋica taŋgatna."

<sup>39</sup> Ri, Pola mana kammo rutica aindopatna, "Wanaiŋ. Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna auŋa Tarasus, ma Silisiana pitrik inik ndeacrena. Na aukna auŋa ma iap. Laŋ u aukmo wattacarica aku an meikramtairap mbopna."

<sup>40</sup> Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mamō laŋ ndopatna mbatca, ma ngepca tara witiŋca ndona par mbuŋ naanŋira ngagōa, mina anna watca mina watiti te, ma mbopekna kamma mina anna waracna, aida moca mina watitiri, ma minmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ mambopat.

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Ri, ma mīmo gaindopatna, "Aeterapa laiplacar ne warac, mandeaca aku nemo wandōŋ ndopna mamōek, aku reac ngoreac ianna mba mori."

<sup>2</sup> Karica mina waracrinanna, Pola mīmo Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndopatke, mina watiticaria mawaracri. Na ma gaind mac mbopatna,

<sup>3</sup> "Aku Iudana ramoot, na aukna aemma aukmo Tarasus auŋa tikca miratna, an auŋa Silisiana pitriknan. Na aku gan auŋ Ierusalemna tikca ramoot acnariatna. Na Gamaliela ma aukna riripti, ma aukmo matau ngoinna aina nicarta tipemb wandikmo aukmo riptiatna. Na aku an tipemb wandikta kirara ranŋaina moca aij aniacna morina. Na anmo moi

gagra te, Raranj Aetaniaca tongjonande, na an tipna kirara ne morena.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, aku an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo, moa menacrena. Na ramtair ndeidapa meikpitik ndeida, aku muoca lawirta ngatik mbuj leaca, minmo kac ngoreac naangia tikrena.

<sup>5</sup> Na taup ndamoot pañan aniacapa mana ninik wangorta ramtair pañainda mina an reaca aku morinanna, mina lamjirena mina nemo mbopna min. Mina morina timbiñ rapara aukmo neanjga aku anap angica, aina Iudana ramtair pañainda Damaskus ndeacrinanmo neanj te, aku anna Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, Ierusalemna nda angji kip te, mina minmo anna gimgir neanjna."

*Pola ma ndo Iesusna ripacatna ninini mamoot*

*(Up Anggirena Ramtairta Aiy 9.3-19 na 26.12-18)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pola gaind mac mambopat, "Rana nganganggica, ramo rik ngoinna tikri, aku Damaskus auñ ndaruna mori. Tamujna auñna memetacna tac ianna aukmo anduna metaca korereca maangiat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, aku pitrik ngirikca keca, aku ramoot ianna kamma gaind mawaracat, 'Sol, Sol, u kaina moca aukmo moa ngocairena?'

<sup>8</sup> Ri, aku rutica gaindopatna, 'Kacoot, u mandai?' Na ma aukmo aindopatna, 'Aku Nasaretna Iesus, u aukmo moa ngocairenan.'

<sup>9</sup> Na an aukap eacrina ramtaira mina an memetaca, mitoco mawatat, na aukap mboprina kamma mina mba waraca garacri.

<sup>10</sup> "Ainda moca, aku gaindopatna, 'Kacoot, aku mandeaca kaia moit?' Na Kacoota aukmo aindopatna, 'U ngepca Damaskus auñna mbuk. Na ramoot ianna an ndeacrenanna, aku unmo baburina aijnna kambmo, ma unmo mbopnande.'

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moatke, aku watna towanainj, an tacna memetaca aukmo moca aukna lamniaciniña mapurocat, aintik aukap tañrina ramtaira aukna par ngutinga auñ naangica mambukat.

<sup>12</sup> "Na Damaskus ndeacrina ramoot wandonj lañ ianna Tip Wandikca mataua rangairinan, mana ia Ananias, na ma an ndeacrena. Na Iudanangjepca an

ndeacrenanna mina mamoo gaindoprena, 'Ma ramoot lañ ngoin.'

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma kipca aukna kitimma witikca gaindopatna, 'Kaka Sol u mac wat,' aindopatke, aku anduna mamoo raia mawatat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica ma aukmo gaindopatna, 'Aina nicar ngamrirta Raranj Aetaniac, ma unmo atuna babuca larapaca umoo mana tonjonna aijn ndamjina. Te, mana aijnna morena ramoot wandonja u watnandet, na u mana kambca, mana up ndiñ ndarueknanna u waracnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na u mana up angica mana kam wiwiti mbop te, meikramtaira muruñna an reicka u watrenan, na waracrinanna mina lamjninande.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u kaina moca lambica eacrena? U ngepca mana i mbujna kitac puk angji te, ma una tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinande.'

*Raranj Aetaniaca Polmo mandaca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo kam wiwitiatna*

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Injmbaia aku Ierusalem mac nda tanja laruca, Raranj Aetaniaca Kacna wuocna inicka mbukca mbendeica eacri, aku manmbianmemrañna tamram ian mawatat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, aku Kacoot Iesusmo watca ma aukmo gaindopatna, 'U tawi ngoinna ngepca Ierusalem tikcarica u tañ, u gan ndeaca aukna kammo ganna wiwiti mbop te, ganna meikramtaira an kammo mba angjaitndai.'

<sup>19</sup> Karica aku Kacootmo rutica aindoprina, 'Mina ndori lamjirena nggaa aku Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kaikca mbukca an una ripacrena meikramtairmo muoca leaca, kac ngoreaca tikca minmo pirena.

<sup>20</sup> Na una kamma wiwitiarena ramoot Stipenmo, aku witikca eacri mina manmo moa menacatna, na ramtairta tik ngapaocna reicka aku utingca eacri, na mina manmo moa menacatke, aku tonjon ngoin.'

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Kacoota aukmo gaindopatna, 'U ngepca tañ, aku umoo mon tawan ngoinna Iudana meikramtair wanaijnand tam-bujna mbagirica tañnandet.'

*Pola lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo aindopatna, aku Romna ramoot*

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca mina waraca kipca, an Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kamma

22:4 Up 22.19, na 26.9-11, na Pil 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13 22:4 Up 8.3 22:5 Up 9.2 22:6 Up 9.3, na 26.12-13 22:12 Up 9.17, na 10.22, na 1 Ti 3.7 22:14 Up 9.15, na 1 Ko 9.1, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12 22:15 Up 23.11, na 26.16 22:16 Up 2.21, na 9.11, na 9.18, na Ro 10.13, na Ib 10.22 22:18 Up 9.29-30 22:19 Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 22:20 Up 7.58, na 8.1 22:21 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 13.46, na Gal 1.15-16, na 1 Ti 2.7 22:22 Up 21.36



waraca, mina nikembkatka mina ngepca kam keca gaindoprina, "Mamo mo menac, aindta ramootta ma gan ndeacna minna wanaij."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, mina kamb anikmo tamtam nakeca, ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo rianga tamtam nakecariri, na tingun motoco mina angica tamuŋ makeri. An Polna mbopatna an kambca, mina mba tonggori.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbopca, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Polmo ndorita kac naangica matangat. Ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo pi te, mana morena reik tamjina, mina kaina moca kamb anik keca manmo nikembkatrina.

<sup>25</sup> Karica mina manmo ramtaira pirena ika leaca mamo pina mona kocrori, ma an ramoot paŋanmo madigiati, "Ne gan tip kirara morinanna, anna Romna auŋna ramootmo ainta tip kirara morinanna anna laj ki, wanaij? Ne aukmo wanaija pina moca aukna kamma ritri waparaca mo ngocor, anna laj ki?"

<sup>26</sup> Ri, an ramoot paŋanna, an kamma waraca ma taŋca ndona ramoot paŋan aniacmo gaindopatna, "U kaia mona moek? An ramootta ma Romna ramoot ian."

<sup>27</sup> Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniacna taŋga Polmo watca madigiati, "U aukmo mbop, u Romna ramoot ki?" Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, "Ore, aku annan."

<sup>28</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋan aniacna aindopatna, "Aku kituknduk aniac mbuŋ ngoikca aku Romna ramoot ndarurina." Na Pola manmo rutica gaindoprina, "Aku wanaij, aukna aemmapa aetta maniŋa Romna meacapa ramoot, aintik auk toco Romna ramoot ian."

<sup>29</sup> Aindta moatke, an mana pina moatna ramtaira tawi ngoinna manmo kacrepca wiŋga angica taŋga mamaia. Pola ndomo Romna ramoot ndopatke, an ramoot paŋan toca rugut mamoat, ma aind ndamjirina, ma ndo ramtairmo mbopca mina Polmo lawirta ngatik mbuŋa maleacat.

*Pola Iudananta ninik waŋgorta outta tikca kamb ndopatna*

<sup>30</sup> Ri, iŋmbaina ra, an lapocna ramoot paŋan aniacna ma an reikca Pola morinanna wati garacna moca, ma kaia moca an Iudana meikramtaira manmo ipuŋgatna. Aintik ma mina taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, ninik waŋgormo mbopca

mina kipca puniri, ma Polmo wattacarica ma taŋga mina out mawitikat.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pola an Iudana ninik waŋgorta ramtair paŋaindmo, wandonŋ ngoinna watta gagraca minmo gaindopatna, "Laiplacar memetmbaca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta taŋrenan, aku mba katta taŋrenanna. Aukna nikinik iroa wandonŋ laj ningik ndeaca, kipca mandeacna min."

<sup>2</sup> Na ma aindopatke, taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Ananaiaŋa, Polna kitimma witikca eacrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina ianna Polna kapginmo maapat.

<sup>3</sup> Aindta moatke, Pola manmo aindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna una kapgin motocmo apnande. U an wuoca boboroca eacrenanna, mina pai gogok mbuŋa paica eacrena kirar! Na an meikramtaira an reik ngorikca mana kaŋgauk ndeacrenanna mba watitndai. U ndomo Tip Wandikca raŋgairana ramoot ndopca u anna mbiraca aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, anna wanaij ngoin, u ndona an Tip Wandikca mba raŋgairananna, na u mimo mbopca mina aukmo pirina."

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Polna kitimma witikca eacrenanna, an kamma waraca mina mamo gaind madigiati, "U Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniacmo u pepereapekna."

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica gaindopatna, "Laiplacar, aku aindta lamŋi ngocor, gan ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, 'Ne ndorita ramtair paŋanmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac.' "

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma wattatnanna, an tumbunna inik ndeacrenanna, anna Parisina tumbunanapa Sadisinanda tumbun ndeacrena, aintik ma kam aniacna keca, kam gargar mbuŋa ninik waŋgormo gaindopatna, "Aukna laiplacar! Aku Parisina ramoot ian, na auk toco Parisina nuoc ian. Na aku ripacrenanna menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngepnande, na an reacna moca aku ganna witikca eacrena."

<sup>7</sup> Karica ma aindopatke, Parisinandapa Sadisinanda mina maipungat. Aintik mina tumbunniŋ matitacat.

<sup>8</sup> Na Sadisinanda mina gaindoprena, meikramtaira menacrinanna mba mac ngepitndai, na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena

ņerņgaurapa ņerņgaur kcor. Na Parisinanda mina an reik mbonkaca ripaca aindoprena, mina eacrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda mori, mina kam aniaca keca mambopri. Na tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtair ndeida ņgepca witikca gaindopatna, "Aia man morina reac ianna mba watri, ņarikca ņeronj ian, co, mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeronj ianna manmo kamb neanņa ma mbop te, anna laņ." Na an ramtaira mina Parisina tumbunnan.

<sup>10</sup> Karica an iptipuņa maica uriraca runduj ndaruna moatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca mananambiat, moca Iudana ramtaira Polmo tipņiņa wiņji titat nari. Ainda moca ma ndona ruņrena ramtairmo, mandaca mbopca mina irikca mamō angia iukaica mina minna ndorita eacrina kac inikca titatna.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an mouņa Kacootta kipca mana kitimma witikca manmo gaindopatna, "U kai nanambi teac, u witik gagraca eac. Na u Ierusalemmo aukna kamma gagraca wiwiritina, na an kirar toco u Rom motocmo u ainda wiwitinande."

*Iudananda Polmo mo menacna kam leacrina*

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena ņaņarmuņa Iudana ramtaira Polmo mo menacna kamb maleacat. Na mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam gargar leaca aindopatna, "Gidik ņgoin, mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mina mamō mo menac, ņgocor ndeacrena minna mina amna reac co pukca mba amitndai."

<sup>13</sup> Na an kam leacrina ramtairta ndunduca 40na minmo tamuņmbai.

<sup>14</sup> Karica an ramtaira taup ndamtair paņaindapa ramtair paņaindmo taņņa watca gaindopatna, "Aia kam gargar leaca aindoprina, 'Aia amna reac emtemma mba amitndai, taņji aia Polmo mo menacnandet.'

<sup>15</sup> Aintik nenapa ninik waņgora kammo neaņ taņņa, mamō paruca aindop, 'Aia Polna kamna minij mac waracna moca.' Te, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniacmo mbopca, ma Polmo angica nen ndambuņ ņgirik. Na aia lambi eaca mina mamō angica kip te, aia mamō mo menacna."

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moatke, Polna mbina nuoca ma an kamma waracri, ma taņņa lapoca ruņrena ramtairta kaca mbukka Polmo watca manmo mina mboprina kambmo, ma mamō an mambopat.

<sup>17</sup> Karica Pola lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan teker ianmo aca kipca mamō gaindopatna, "Gan nuoc ņgammo lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ

naangica taņ, ma manap mbopna kammap."

<sup>18</sup> Ri, an ramoot paņan tekera mamō angica ndona ramoot paņan aniac ndambuņ naangica mataņgat. Na ma mamō gaindoprina, "Kac ņgoreac ndeacrena ramoot Pol, ma aukmo aca taņņa aukmo gan nuocmo un ndambuņ naangji kipna ndopca. Na ma unap mbopna kammap."

<sup>19</sup> Aintik an ramoot paņan aniaca mana par ņgutiņņa mamō angica roumbmbaia taņņa mamō madigiat, "U aukmo kaina kam ndopna morena?"

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an nuoca gaindopatna, "Iudana ramtaira kam leaca umō, Pol angica ninik waņgora tambuņ ņgirikna. Te, mina umō paruca aindopnande, mina Polna morina reikta minijņa ņgorena.

<sup>21</sup> Na u mina kamma kai warac teac, mina ndeida kam gargar leaca mina Polmo mo menacna, na mina amna reac, co, pukca mba amitndait, taņji mina Polmo mo menacnande. Na mandeaca mina ņgoroca, taup malambireke, ma kip te, mina mamō mo menacnandet. Na mina ņgaņgaņņģia 40na minmo tamuņmbai, na mandeaca mina una kam laņņa ndabia eacrena."

<sup>22</sup> Karica an ramoot paņanna an nuocmo mandaca mataņri, na ma mamō kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, "Ramoot ianmo, u aukmo mboprina kambca, kai mbop teac ņgoin?"

*Polmo mina mandaca ma Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliks ndambuņa taņgatna*

<sup>23</sup> Ri, lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca ndona ruņrena ramoot paņan tekerniņmo, aca kipca maniņmo gaindopatna, "Orņo lapoca ruņrena ramtairta tumbunna 200na min angji kocro, na 70na minna os mbuņa taņrenan, na 200na minna lapoc niņģik mbuņa ruņrenanmo angica kocroca, mouņa ņgaņgaņņģia pambaiapa mbutremb paurna minna tik te, ne Sisaria taņņande.

<sup>24</sup> Na ne Polna ossar motoco angica kocro, na ne mamō matau ņgoinna bubuoci taņņa Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksna para tik."

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramoot paņan aniaca timbiņ raparmo gaind matirat,

<sup>26</sup> "Ra laņ, aku Kolodius Lisiasa umō gan timbiņ rapar tircā umō Iudiana ramoot paņan Peliksno neanņa makipek.

<sup>27</sup> Iudanangepca gan ramootmo utiņņa mamō mo menacna mori, na aku waraca, aukapa lapoca ruņrena ramtaira aia taņņa

mina rikca tikca mamoo anggirina. Na aku waracrinanna, ma Romnanjgepta ramoot ian.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, aku an mina manap ipunja mbo-prina minijna moca, aku mamoo anggica mina ninik wanjorta ramtair tambun naanji tanja,

<sup>29</sup> aku minmo madigiati, ri, mina aukmo gaindoprina, ma mina Iudana tipemb wandikca mba ranjairi, aintik mina mamoo ipunrina. Na aia watri, ma reac ianna mba mori, aintik mina mamoo utinga kac ngoreaca tikna towanaij, co mamoo mo menacna towanaij.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca aku mandeac waracrinanna, mina kam leaca gan ramootmo mo menacna mori tik, aku tawi ngoinna mamoo un ndambuja mandaca ma kiprina. Ri, aku manap ipunrina ramtairmo mbopca mina un ndambu nakipi watca, an reac wandonjaina. Te, u an reacna moca ritri waparaca moca u garacnande."

<sup>31</sup> Karica an rujrena ramtaira mina ramoot pananna kamma waraca mina Polmo anggica an mouja Antipatiris auj matanjat.

<sup>32</sup> Ri, inmbaina ra, an ossar punja tanjrina ramtaira Polap Sisaria auj aniac tanjri, na or mbuja tanjrina lapoca rujrena ramtaira mina Ierusalem mac nda matanjat.

<sup>33</sup> Karica an ossar punja tanjrina lapoca rujrena ramtaira tanja Sisaria auj aniac ndaruca mina Polmo anggica tanja Iudiana ramoot panan Peliksna out mawitikat, na mina manmo an timbij rapar maneangjat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, an Iudiana ramoot pananna timbij rapara watca, ma Polmo gaind madigiati, "U tenmbai wajna pitrikna ramoot?" Na ma rutica aindoprina, "Aku Silisianan."

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca an ramoot pananna mamoo gaindoprina, "An unap ipunrina ramtaira kip te, aku una makukna kamma waracnande." Ri, ma minmo mbopca mina Polmo gagrirta ramoot panan aniac Erot moatna kac naanji tanja an matikat.

## 24

*Peliksa Polna kambca ritri waparac mamooat*

<sup>1</sup> Karica rai parmbaia maiatke, taup ndamoot panan aniac Ananaiaa Sisaria

**23:28** Up 22.30 **23:29** Up 18.14-15, na 25.19, na 26.31

na 21.28, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15 **24:6-8** Up 21.28-30

\* **24:6-8** Landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toco maeacreke. Na Tetulasa gaindoprena, "Aia manmo aina ritri waparaca mo ndopna mori. Na lapoca rujrena ramoot panan Lisiasapa mana lapoca rujrena ramtaira kipca aimo ndada ndanja manmo aina para tikca anjiatna. Ri, Lisiasa aindopatna. 'Mandaia Polmo ritri waparaca tikna mo te, ma un Peliks ndambu ndaruca u mana ritri waparaca monadet.'" **24:11** Up 21.17, na 21.26, na 24.17

auj aniac mairikat, na Iudana ramtair panaind aniac ndeida Romna tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot ianap, mana ia Tetulas mitoca manap mairikat. Mina Polmo an Iudiana ramoot panan Peliksna outta tikca kam ndop te, mamoo anna tikca ritri waparaca mona.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an ramoot pananna Polmo aca kipatke, Tetulasa ngjepca mamoo kamb, kamma tikca ipunja gaind mambopri, "Ramoot panan Peliks, una iro lanj mbuja, aia mbibirac lanj ndeacri, runduik kocor, na u ngaua aina pitrik wajna makukapanmo u moca wandonjairina.

<sup>3</sup> Na kainta reikca, ten ndij ndaru te, aia an reikca watca, memetmbaca aina iroara tonjon ngoin, na aia umoo kam lanj ngoin neanjrena.

<sup>4</sup> "Ainda moca aku tonjorinan, aia una aija mona kidrikca rocotta mba utinjitndai, u aina kam motemmo warac.

<sup>5</sup> Aia gan ramootmo watrenanna, ma aina mbibiracapa aimo makukar anikca morenan. Ma Iudanandmo mina rikca tikca runduikapa, makukara gan tiacarpaikca morena ramoot. Na ma gan mina acrena tumbun Nasaretna ramoot panan.

<sup>6-8</sup> Ri, Pola ma Raranj Aetaniacna Kacmo ma rat ngocor, na tipemb ngoric toco ma morenan, aintik aia mamoo mautinjri.\* Aintik u ndo mamoo matau digi te, u mana morina reacna u anjinande, ma kaia moca aia mamoo ritri waparaca mona naanji kiprina."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Iudananjepca Tetulasmo, otaca muruja kekelamun keca gaindopatna, "An kambca anna gidik ngoin."

*Pola ndona makukna mbaborpaikca mona moca kambca Peliksno mambopat*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iudiana ramoot panan aniac Polmo kam ndopna moca ndona par mbuja nanjagoatna, mbatca Pola ngjepca gaind mambopat, "Aku lamjirena u ritri waparaca, gan pitrik wajmo guiar wit ngoinna bubuocrina, na aku ndona makukna mbaborpaikmo una outta tikna tonjonap.

<sup>11</sup> Na u mimo digi te, mina unmo mbopnande, aku mbendeina moca Ierusalemmo, raia parnijapa mbut mbunija tanjatke.

<sup>12</sup> Na gan aukap ipunjrena ramtaira mina aukmo watrina, aku meacramoot ianap Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca mba ipunji, na Iudananta mimitpac anggirena kacmo meikramtair angji punirena, co gan auj aniacna inicka mimo anggica punirena, wanaij ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca mina aukap ritri waparaca morena kamma, ma gagaimb kocor, an kambca mina una outta tikca mboprenanna, anna gidicka wanaij.

<sup>14</sup> “Na kam gidicka gaine, ‘Aku aina nizar ngamrirta mbendeirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipca rangairena, na Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairenan toco aku anna rangairena.’ Anmo mina aindoprina, ‘Anna paparuna taup.’ Na aku an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanapa, rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kambca auk toco anna ripacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca lambica eacrena ma an menacrina meikramtair wandoikapa, ngorikmo mac mo ngepnande. An ramtaira ripacrena kirara aku ainda ripacrina.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca aku memetmbaca ndona nikinikna iromo moi gagarca ramoot wandonj ndeacna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo tip ngoreaca kai mo teac.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mac gaineopatna, “Aku Ierusalemmo tikcarica tanga kabena pitrik wajmo guiar ndepik ndeaca. Na inmbai aku mac nda tanca ndona pitrik wajnan tamburj ndaru te, aku an reik ngocorta meikramtairapa, meikramtairmo reik matpia eacrenanmo, opotacna kitukndukap anggica tanca nean te, aku gimbamba mona.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inicka tikca wattatnanna, aku ndona tikmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj ratta morina. Na anna inicka meikramtairta tumbunna eac ngocor, na kamb anik kocor.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Esiana pitrik ndeacrenanna, mina ndori kipca aukmo utinjrina, na an ramtairmo aukmo kammap te, mina ndori gan nakipca una outta tikca aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

<sup>20</sup> Na wanaij te, gan ramtairmo digi, mina aukna morina makuk ianna wat te, unmo mbop. Mina ninik wajgorta ramtaira Ierusalemma tikca, aku minmo kambca mboprina,

<sup>21</sup> na aku mina out nanjepca witikca mboprina kamma gaine, ‘Aku ripacrinanna, menacrina meikramtairta mac nda ngepnande.’ Aintik mandeaca mina aukmo nen ndambuŋ, naanji kipca, ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>22</sup> Na Peliksa an Kacoot Iesusna Taupa rangairena meikramtairta ritipaikapa tipemb kirarirmo, ma mataua lamjirena. Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Lapoca runjrena ramoot paŋan Lisiasa irik te, aku nena kamma wandonjainande.”

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma lapoca runjrena ramoot paŋan tekermo aindopatna, “U manmo kac ngoreaca tikca, mammo aijnira gagrara kai nean teac, na mana kamkabemo wattacarica mina mana tonjonna reikmo mammo otac.”

*Peliksa Polmo gui mbuniŋa kac ngoreaca titatna*

<sup>24</sup> Karica rai ndeida maiatna mbatca Iudiana ramoot paŋan Peliksapa mana meac Darusila makipat. Na Darusila ma Iudananta meac, maniŋa kipca mbiraca Polmo aca ma kipca maniŋmo Karais Iesusa ripacna kamb ndopri, maniŋa mawaracri.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Pola maniŋmo, tip kirar wandonj lanjapa, meacramoota ndona iroapa tikmo matau watna kam ndoprina, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kikipna ra, ma aimo ritri waparaca mona kam ndopatke, ramoot paŋan Peliksa mananambiat. Ri, ma Polmo gaineopatna, “Lan, u pac tanj, oit ianna ra ecte, aku unmo mac acnande.”

<sup>26</sup> Karica an kidrik mbuŋa Peliks ma iro ianap, na mana iroa ma Polmo ndomo kitukndukenij neanja ritipacap. Ainda moca an kidrikar witta, ma manmo memetmbaca aca kipca manap mboprena.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca tanga gui mbuniŋ ma-iatna mbatca, Posias Pestasa, Peliksna aij anggica ramoot paŋan ndaruatna mbatca, Peliksa Iudana meikramtairmo mammo tonjona moca ma Polmo wattacarica ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina.

## 25

*Pola aindoprina, Sisa ndo mana makukna kamma waracnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Pestasa kipca Iudiana pitrik ndaruca rai mbonkac maiatna mbatca, ma Sisaria ngedacndiŋa Ierusalem magat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa Iudana outmbaica tanjrina ramtair paŋainda man ndambuŋ makipat. Ri, Pestasna outta

**24:14** Up 24.5, na 26.22, na 28.23, na 2 Ti 1.3

**24:15** Dan 12.2, na In 5.28-29, na Up 23.6, na 26.6-7, na 28.20

**24:16** Up 23.1

**24:17** Up 11.29-30, na 20.16, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.4, na Gal 2.10

**24:17** Up 21.17-28

**24:19**

Up 23.30, na 25.16, na 2 Ti 1.15

**24:21** Up 23.6, na 28.20

**24:22** Up 23.26

**24:23** Up 27.3, na 28.16, na 28.30

**24:27** Up 25.9, na 25.14

**25:2** Up 24.1, na 25.15

tikca, mina Polmo kamb puŋga ipuŋga mbopri, na mina mamō aemanmanap gaindoprina,

<sup>3</sup> “U aimo otaca Polmo mandaca ma Ierusalem nakip.” Mina aindoprinanna an kidrikca, mina ramtair ndeidmo mbopca, mina tanja taup ngjgoroca lambi te, Polmo anna tikca mo menacna.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pestasa mina kam rutica, gaidoprina, “Pola ma Sisariana kac ngoreac maecreke. Na rocotta wanaiŋ, aku anna tanjande.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik nena ramtair paŋjainda aukap Sisaria auj ngirik, te, an ramootta ma tip ianna mo ngocrai te, mina anna tikca mana kammo ritri waparaca mona.”

<sup>6</sup> Karica Pestasa minap rai mbutremb mbonkac, co, parniŋna min toca ma minap eaca, iŋmbaia ma Sisaria auj mairikat. Na kabena ra, ma ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca, mimo Pol angica mina outta tikna anna kam ndoprinan.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca, mina mamō angica kipatke, an Iudananda Ierusalem ndiŋ nakiprinanna mamō witikca para angica kekelamun mairikat. Mina mamō kamb gagrar puŋga ipuŋga mambopri, na mina mboprina kambca ramoot paŋjan Pestasmo miniŋ kocor.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, mina Polmo kekelamun keca ma-iatke, ma mina kammo wandoŋa gainda rutica mambopat, “Aku Iudananta tip wandik ianna mo ngocrai ngocor, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna reac ianna mba mo ngocrairi, na gagrirta ramoot paŋjan Sisamo reac ianna mba mori, wanaiŋ ngoin.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica ramoot paŋjan Pestasa Iudana ramtairmo moi iroar inkar wewetana moca, ma Polmo madigiat, “U Ierusalemma tanja aku una kammo anna tikca aku unanmo ritri waparac mona tonjori ki? Na anna laŋ ecte, aku una makukca anna tikca waracna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma gaidopatna, “Gan taupca mandeac aku witikca eacrenanna, anna Sisana ritri waparacna mbibiracna taup, na an taup niŋgikca aku ndona ritri waparacna kamma anna tikca monande. Na u ndo ngoinna mataua lamŋirina, aku Iudananta reac ianna mba moa ngocrairi.

<sup>11</sup> Na ngaua aku reac aniac ianna moi ngocrai te, aku anna menacna min. Na an kamma mina aukmo anna ritri waparaca morenanna, anna gidikca wanaiŋ ecte, ramoot ianna aukmo mina para tikna towanaiŋ. Anna moca aku tonjorinanna,

gagrirta ramoot paŋjan aniac Sisa ndo aukna makukca waracna.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica Pestasa, ndona landamŋi ngotacrina ramtairap mbopca maica, na Polmo gaind mac mambopat, “U tonjorinanna Sisa ma una makukca kamma waracna. Laŋ! U man ndambuŋa tanjande.”

*Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paŋjan Agiripamo Polna kam ndopatna*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca rai ndeida tanja mairi, gagrirta ramoot paŋjan Agiripaapa mana mbi Benaisi, maniŋa Pestasmo oke watna moca Sisaria auj aniac matanjat. Na maniŋa mamō kam laŋ neaŋna, na tip kirar laŋa wandacna moca.

<sup>14</sup> Karica maniŋa an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, ri, Pestasa gagrirta ramoot paŋjanmo, Polna kam maniniat, na ma gaindoprina, “Ngaua Peliksa ramoot ianmo kac ngoreaca tikrinanna, ma an maecreke.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku Ierusalemma tanja eacri, Iudana outmbaica tanjina taup ndamtair paŋjainda paŋjan ramtair paŋjainda, manmo kekelamun keca maipungat. Na mina tonjorinanna, aku gaindopna, ‘Ma makukap, te, manmo lapoca ruŋrena ramtairta para tikca mina manmo mo ngocraina.’

<sup>16</sup> Ri, aku mina kam rutica minmo gaindopatna, ‘Aia Romnanda, aia ramootmo makukca wanaiŋa neaŋna, tipemb kirarir kocor. Na ramootta makukapanna, ma ndoap kekelamun kerina ramtairap mina ritri waparacna ramtair tambuŋa tanja, ma anna witikca minap mbop te. Ritri waparacna ramtaira mamō ruti mbopna kidrik neaŋ te, ma minap moatna reikta kammo nda ruti mbopnande.’

<sup>17</sup> “Ainda moca mina aukap Sisaria nakipri, aku min nake mba lambiri. Iŋmbaina ra ngoinna aku tanja ritri waparacna taupca mbukca mbiracri, minmo an ramoot angica kipna kam mambopat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, manmo kekelamun kerena ramtair toca ngepca witikca manap maipungat. Na aku gaind ndamŋica, ‘Mina mamō reac ngoreac ianna morina kam ndopit ki?’ Na wanaiŋ!

<sup>19</sup> Mina ngepca mamō ndorita Iudananta ritipacna tipna moca manap maipungat, an menacatna ramoot ian, mana ia Iesus. Na Pola aindoprena, an ramootta ma mba menacri.

<sup>20</sup> Na aku an kamna miniŋna ngore laruna mori, aukna iroa lamŋia paura, aku lamŋi garacna toawanaiŋ. Karica aku

## 26

mamo madigiat, 'U Ierusalemna tajna tonjonap ki, te, aku una kammo anna tikca waracna ki?'

<sup>21</sup> Ainda digiatke, ma aindopatna, ma kac ngoreac ndeaci tanga ijmbaia Sisa ndo mana makukna ritri waparaca monande. Na aku mamo gaindoprina, 'U kac ngoreac ndeaca tajca aku taup ianna wat te, unmo Sisa ndambuņa mbagirica tajnande.' "

<sup>22</sup> Karica an gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa an kambca waraca maica, ma ngepca Pestasmo gaindopatna, "Auk toco, an ramootna kambmo ndo ngoin mbuņa waracna tonjonap." Ri, Pestasa manmo gaindopatna, "Njonap te, u waracnande."

<sup>23</sup> Ri, ijmbaina ra, gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa Benaisi, maniņa lambolaij aoca kipca mina tumbunna punirena kac mambukat. Na lapoca ruņrena ramtair paņaind anikapa an auņna ramtair paņaind toco kiprina, ri, Pestasa mbopca mina Polmo anņica makipat.

<sup>24</sup> Karica Pestasa ngepca gaind mambopat, "Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripaapa, ne muruņa mandaibinna mandeaca aiap gan ndeacrenan, ne gan ramootmo wat, Iudana meikramtair muruņapa Ierusalemndapa gannan toco, mina gan ramootmo kekelamun irikca, mamo ipuņrena. Mina aukmo gaindopca gagrirta, 'U manmo mo menac, na ma kai eac teac.'

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aku ndo watrinanna, ma makuk ianna mba mori, na ma anna menacna toawanaij. Na ma tonjorinanna, Sisa ndo mana makukca waracna, aintik aku kam leaca mamo Romma mbagirica ma tajnande.

<sup>26</sup> Na aku aina gagrirta ramoot paņan aniacmo kaina kam tirca neaņ tajnanna, aku mba lamnjireke, te, ma lamnjinandet, kaina moca mina gan ramootmo ritri waparaca morina. Aintik gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa, aku unapa ganna muruņ ndeacrena ramtairmo gan ramootmo anņica nen ndambuņ naanņica kip te, aia mana kammo matau waracna, na aku tir ndoprina kammo lamņica, timbiņ rapara tikna.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca aku kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo mandac taņ te, na kaina reaca ma moca mina mamo ritri waparaca morina, an kamma wandona neaņ ngocor ndacar te, aku aind ndamnjinandet anna tip kirar laņa wanaij."

*Gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa ma Polna kamma waracatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa ngepca Polmo gaindopatna, "Laņ u ndona ritri waparacna kamb top." Aindopatna mbatca, Pola ngepca ndona parniņ anņia ngepca ngagoca minmo ndoa waracna moca.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, "Laņ gagrirta ramoot paņan Agiripa, aku aind ndamnjirina anna laņ ngoin, aku gan kammo mandeaca una outta tiki mbop waracnandet. Aku an Iudana ramtairta aukap ipuņņa mboprina kamb rutina moca."

<sup>3</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, "U aina Iudana tipemb kirarira u matau ngoin ndamnjirena, titocna reikca aia ipuņņa mboprena. Aintik aku tonjorenanna, u laņanna mbiraca auk mbopkna kambca waracna."

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Pola gaindopatna, "Iudana meikramtairta muruņcamiņa aukmo lamnjirena, titocna kirara aku eacrinan, an ngaua aku moonuoc tekera ndona pitrik waņ ndeaca tanga, ijmbaia aku Ierusalem nakipca an ndeacrina.

<sup>5</sup> Na mina atuna aukmo lamnjirina. Ainda moca mina tonņo te, an kambca umo ndori mbopna laņ, na mina lamnjirena aku ramoot ngam ndeacrina minna aku Parisina tumbunna ramoot ian. Na aku Tip Wandik toco rangairena, na Parisinanda mina tipemb kirarira rangaina owai ngoin, ainda moca aina Iudana kabena tumbunnanda, mina Parisina tipemb kirarir gagrirta kirarirta toawanaij.

<sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku ganna witikca mina aukmo ritri waparaca morinanna, mana miniņa gaind, aku Raraņ Aetaniaca ripaca lambirena ma atua aina nicar ngamrirmo, babu mbopatna reaca ma mo larunande.

<sup>7</sup> Na aina barna tumnamb parniņapa mbut mbuniņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo muruņa mouņapa ra manmo mben-deirena. Na mina ritipaik anik koindap tik, mina an reac niņgikna ndabirena. Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot paņan, auk toco ripaca an reacna ndabirena. Na anna miniņna moca Iudananda aukmo ipuņņa kekelamun irikrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na kaina moca ne ramtair ndeida Raraņ Aetaniacmo menacrina meikramtairmo mac anņi ngeņgepca ripac ngocor."

<sup>9</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mboprina, “Ngaua aku ndo ngoinna gaind ndamnjirena aku reac wit aniaa mo te, aku Nasaretna Iesusna imo mo ngocraica pikinna tiknande.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, aku an reikmo Ierusalemna tikca moatnanna, anna taup ndamtair pañainda aukmo kam lanjapa gargar neanja aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muoca kac ngoreaca tikrina, na mina moi menacna kam leac te, auk toco mina mo menacna kam lanj ndopnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na memetmbaca aku Iudananta mim- itpac angirena kaikca mbukca minmo piri, mimo Iesusmo inj neanja towaia gagara mbopri, minmo mbopca mammo peperena kam ngoreac ndopna. Na aku nikkatca ngepca mimo mon kabena auñembca tanja eacrinanmo, ranjaica tanja ore angica minmo moa ngocrairena.”

*Pola Iesusmo ripacatna ninini mamoaat  
(Up Angirena Ramtairta Aij 9.3-19 na 22.6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mambopat, “Anna taup ndamtair pañainda aukmo kam wandonj lanjapa gargar neanja aukmo Damaskusa tanja mbagiriatake, aku matangat.

<sup>13</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot pañan aku umu aindopnande, aia tanja taupca tikca ra tanja rikniñna minna tikatke, aku wattatnanna memetac aniac ianna an tamuñna auj ngedacndiña metacatna memetaca rana memetacmo kundacarica. Na mana memetaca aukapa, aukap tanjna ramtair tambatta, metaca korereca maangiat.

<sup>14</sup> Na ainda metacatke, aia muruñja pitrik ngirikca mameracat, ri, aku waracatnanna, kam ianna aukmo Iburuna kam mbuñja aukmo gaindoprina, ‘Sol, Sol! U kaina moca aukmo moa ngocrairena? Na u aukap runduñja anna owai ngoin, na anna umu otacitndai.’\*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aku an kammoo gaind mac nda rutiatna, ‘Kacoot u mandai?’ Ri, ma aukmo rutica gaindopatna, ‘Aku Iesus u aukmo moa ngocrairena.’

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma aukmo aindopatna, ‘U ngepca witik. Na mandeaca aku unmo kiprinanna, u aukna aijnna ramootapa kam wiwiti mona ramoot, na aku umu larapacrina. Te, u meikramtairmo an u ndo watrina reikapa, an reikmo aku unmo wandaceknan, u mimo mbopnande.’

<sup>17</sup> Na ma aindopatna, ‘Aku unmo Iudana meikramtairapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanda mba wattacarica, mina unmo mba mo ngocraiidndai, wanaij. Na anna miniñna moca aku umu mandaca u min ndambuñja tanjande,

<sup>18</sup> te, u mina lamnikca moi piarca, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarapa neaup tikcarica mina nikinik iroara moi wandonjaica mina tacna memetac ndaruna. Na mina Ramoot Mbikna gargar tikcarica Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ nakipna. Na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aku mo kecarinande, te, mina an aukmo out ngoinna ripacrina meikramtaira, aku ndo larapacrina tumbunna inikca mbukna.’”

*Pola Rarañ Aetaniacna aijnna morina kammoo Agiripamo mboprina*

<sup>19</sup> Na Pola gaind mac mbopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot pañan Agiripa, aku an tamuñna auj ndiñ nakiprina reacmo manmbianmemranña tamran mbuñja watca, na aku an kammoo ranjgairina.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku ngepca meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkar ngetrikica, Rarañ Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacna mo te, minmo kirarir lainja mona. Te, anna ndo wandacna mina mangetrikiri, na aku an kamma Damaskusnandmo outta mbopatna, na injmbaia Ierusalemapa Iudiananapa Iudana meikramtair wanaijnandmo mboprina.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik mina aukmo anna miniñna moca aukmo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca tikca utiñja, aukmo mo menacna morina.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda mori, Rarañ Aetaniacna aukmo otaca kip, kipca mandeaca aku ganna witikca meikramtair tekirapa anikmo, muruñja aku ndo watrina reikta kamma mboprina. Na aku kam dam ianna mba mbopri, wanaij, aku an atua Mosesapa rambca morina ramtaira mbopatna reikta kammoo laruna ndopatna.

<sup>23</sup> Na mina aindopatna, aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot. Na ma girgir aniac angica ma menacnandet, na an menacrina meikramtairmo ma outmbai mac ngepnande. Na ma Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnannmo Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tacna kam ndopnande.”

*Pola Agiripamo ripacna kam ndopatna*

**26:10** Up 9.14, na 9.21, na Gal 1.13    **26:12** Up 9.3, na 22.6    \* **26:14** Na gan kamma ma Timbigta Kapca maeacreke, na gaindoprina, “Una or mbuñja u reac wirwir ianmo ke te, u anna girgira anginande.”    **26:16** Up 22.15    **26:17** Up 22.21    **26:18** Ais 35.5, na 42.7, na 42.16, na In 8.12, na Up 20.32, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 2.2, na Kol 1.13    **26:20** Mt 3.8, na Up 9.20, na 9.28-29, na 11.26, na 13.14    **26:21** Up 21.30-31    **26:22** Lk 24.27, na 24.44, na In 5.46, na Ro 3.21    **26:23** Ais 42.6, na 49.6, na Lk 24.26, na 24.44-47, na 1 Ko 15.20, na Kol 1.18

<sup>24</sup> Karica Pola an reikta kamb topri mbuĵa, Pestasa nĵepca kam bagaraniac mbuĵa gaind mambopat, "Pol, u maica maĵaĵaok! Na u kocnaia landamĵina riptia angica anna ndo moca u maĵaĵaori."

<sup>25</sup> Karica Pola rutica gaindopatna, "Ramoot aniac Pestas, aku nĵaĵo nĵocor, wanaiĵ ngoin. Aku gidik ndoprenan, aku iroap tik, aku mambopreke.

<sup>26</sup> Na gagrirta ramoot paĵan Agiripa an reikca aku mboprinanna u lamĵirena, na aku umo wandon ngoinna mbopnande, na aku mba nanambitndai. Na aku lamĵirena ma an reikta kambca ma waracatnan, na wattatna an reikmo roub ianna mba tikca moatke."

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma gagrirta ramoot paĵan Agiripamo madigiat, "U gan rambca morina ramtairmo ripacre ki, wanaiĵ? Aku lamĵirena u ripacrinan."

<sup>28</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paĵan Agiripa mamoo gaindopatna, "U aukmo gaindta kidrik tekemmotem mbuĵa moi nĵetriki naki? Te, aku Karaisna ramoot toc ndaruna toki?"

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola mamoo rutica gaindopatna, "U lamĵirena kidrik rocot, co kidrik matip, unapa gan aku mboprena kambca waracena meikramtaira, aku Raraĵ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ne auk toc ndarunandet. Na mina gan auk toc ndeacna moca, aku an lawirta nĵatikmo minap eteaca tonĵo nĵocor."

<sup>30</sup> Aintik gagrirta ramoot paĵan Agiripaapa ramoot paĵan Pestasapa, mina ramtair paĵaindapa Benasiap, an inik ndeacrenanna mina nĵepca mawitikat.

<sup>31</sup> Karica mina an kac tikcarica mina taĵri mbuĵa, ndorimo ian, ianna aindoprena, "Gan ramootta makukar kocor, na ma kaina miniĵna moca ma menacna, co, mamoo kac nĵoreaca tikrina."

<sup>32</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot paĵan Agiripa ramoot paĵan Pestasmo aindopatna, "Ma Sisamo ndona kamb mac ritri waparacna ndopri tik, wanaiĵ co, u mamoo watcarica ma taĵna min, na ma makukar kocor."

## **Pola Romma taĵna, taĵrena**

### **27**

(27—28)

*Mina Polmo langumma tikca ma Romma taĵnatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moatke, mina kam leaca aimo langum angica Italina pitricka taĵna

mambopat. Na mina Polapa an kac nĵoreac ndeacrena ramtair ndeidmo, lapoca ruĵrena ramoot paĵan Iuliesna para tikatna, ma minmo bubuoca taĵna. Mana kangauk ndeacrina lapoca ruĵrena ramtaira 100na min, na mina Sisana lapoca ruĵrena ramtair.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, aia Adaramitiumna langum ian nangabukka, ma Esiana pitricka auĵemba kamdipara taĵna mori tik, aia mataĵgat. Na Aristakas nĵacrena ramoot, ma Tesalonika auĵnan, na an auĵa ma Masedoniana pitrik iniknan, ma toca aiap mataĵri.

<sup>3</sup> Na inĵbaina ra, aia taĵa Saidon auĵ matundocri, na Iuliesna Polmo tip laĵ mamoot. Ma Polmo wattacarica ma taĵca ndona aikormo watca, minmo amna reikapa ndona tonĵorina reikta digica maangiat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica aia Saidon tikcarica aia mac lembaia taĵa Saiprus nĵacrena mutmo roumbmbai ndiĵ mataĵri. Na aia wandona taĵna towanaiĵ, watta aimo tapacreke.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aia lembaia taĵa, Silisiaapa Pampiliana macait kataca, taĵa Maira nĵacrena auĵ aniacna ma Lisiana pitrik ndeacrina auĵ magat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica lapoca ruĵrena ramoot paĵanna Aleksandriana langum ianna watca, na an langumma ma Italia taĵna more tik, ma aimo an naangia mangabukat.

<sup>7</sup> Karica aia titiknoca lembaia mataĵri, aia aida lembaia taĵ, taĵa raia wit ngoin mamoot. Na an kidricka watta aimo ndatapiri, na aia kidrik owai ngoin maangiat. Ri, aia Nidus auĵ teker malaruat, na watta aimo moca aia mac taĵna toawanaiĵ tik, aia nda uriraca Kirit mut mataĵgat, na ma Salmonena timup ndeacrena, ri, aia mamoo monmbai waĵ mataĵgat.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca langumna aiĵa morena ramtaira aiĵ aniacna moca aia Kiritna maĵar roub malembairi. Karica inĵbaia aia taup ianna laruca, anmo mina gaind nĵacrena Kodur Laĵ, na ma Lasea auĵ tekermo rambuĵaica eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina an ndeaca rai wit mamoot, na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra toco mataĵgat. Ri, Pola minmo aindopatna, "Macaitta kocnaia nĵocraimarica,\*

26:26 In 18.20 26:31 Up 23.9, na 23.29, na 25.25

26:32 Up 25.11

27:1 Up 25.12, na 25.25

27:2

Up 19.29

27:3 Up 24.23

\*

27:9 Na Iudananda amna reacmo wariracna ra: An Ra Aniacna Raraĵ Aetaniaca Meikramtairta Tipemb Kirarir Ngorikta Makukarmo Mo Kekarirena. Na an iarna minna anna Gamai aniacna Mediterenianna macait aniacna nĵeprenan, na languiapa mba taĵrenan.

27:10 Up 27.22



<sup>10</sup> na ramtair, ne aukna kamma warac, aku lamnjirena aia mandeaca taj te, aia makukar wit ngoinna koacnandet. Gan langumapa mana inik ndeacrena reikca ngocrainande, na ai toco ndorita tikem-bca kecarinandet.”

<sup>11</sup> Aindopatke, lapoca rujnrena ramoot pananna, Polna kamma mba waracatke, ma an langumna tinjara morina ramootapa langumna aetna iro marangaiat.

<sup>12</sup> Na an kamdip toco, laj ngoinna wanaij, langumma ma anmo wat aniacapa macaitmo ingorocna towanaij. Aintik ramtair witta kam leaca mina an kamdip tikcarica tanja. Na mina aind malamnjat, mina min te, mina Piniksna kamdipa tanja anna eaca watna mamaina lambina. Na Piniksa ma Kirit mutmo rajmbai ndeacrenanna, na ma toca ra itirikmbaina waj maeacrenan.

*Watapa macait aniac a mangepat*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca rajmbaina mbunimna watta lajanna kipatke, mina anmo aind malamnjat, mina laja lembai taj te, an mina mboprina kamdipa mina tanja tundocnande. Aintik mina langumna keca pukca utinga keraca eacrina reacmo winja gaca, mina Kirit mutna manjarmo rumb ngoin malembairi.

<sup>14</sup> Na rocotta wanaij, ra gagacna wat aniac ma mangepat, na mana ia Gamai, na ma mutmo wajembai ndij makipat.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an langumma ma tanja an wat gargar aniac mbukka tapi ootna minna wanaij. Aintik aia towai tanja minna wanaij, tik aia wattacarica an watta aimo angjica matanjri.

<sup>16</sup> Na aia ootta tanja mut teker ianna rambuymbai matanjri. Na mana ia Kauda. Na an muta, watmo wawarari, aia aij aniac ngoinna moca, an langumna kor tekermo winja langumna ngabukka matau ngoin maleacri.

<sup>17</sup> Karica mina langumna ngair anik angjica, langummo kangaukca, keca pukca, an ngairpaik mbuja mina angjica langummo leaca magagaracat. Na an ramtair toco mina mananambiri, moca mina Apirikana wiwirca macait rিকা eacrenanna ote ga nari. Aintik mina lembairena embmo piarra angj mairikat, langummo watrice ma utia matanjri.

<sup>18</sup> Karica kabena ra, an wat aniac aimo panpaij ngoinna rapacatna mbatca, an langumna aija morena ramtaira langum inikna reikmo angjica kecamacariat.

<sup>19</sup> Na ijbainna ra, ma aind kabe mac eacri, aintik langum inikna ramtaira,

langumna inikna aija mona reik ndeind mac angjica kecamacariat.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, an wat aniac maeacri, na rai wit aniac ngoinna tanjatke, aia raapa giara mba watri, na aia aind malamnjiri, aia mba eacitndai, aia menacnande.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, an langum ndeacrina ramtaira amta reik emtemma mba ambri, mina rai witta am ngocor ndeacri. Ainda moca Pola mina outta ngepca witikca minmo gaindotatna, “Ne aukna kamma waraca ne mut Kirit tikcarica lembai ngocor co, ne gan makukara mba angjica ginda mba moca tanjanj mbe.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nemo ngep gaca tonggona aindoprena! Na nena ianna mba ngocraiitndai, aia tanjrena langumma ma ndo ngocrainande.

<sup>23</sup> Na njour mouja aku mbendeiri, aku ranjairena Raraj Aetaniacna, mbaijna aija morena njeronja auk ndambuuj makipat.

<sup>24</sup> Ri, an mbaijna aija morena njeronja aukmo aindopatna, “U kai nanambi teac, u tanja Sisana outta witknande, na Raraj Aetaniaca unap kam leacrina, na an unap lembairena ramtaira murucaminj mba menacitndai.”

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca ramtair, ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagra, na aku ripacrina Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo mboprina reikca murucaminja larunandet.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aia tanjrena langumma, ma ootta tanja mut ianna wiwir nagacnande.”

*Langumma wiwir magacat*

<sup>27</sup> Na aia Mediterenianna macait aniacna inikca utia taj, tanja moujemba parnijapa paurna minna monamoekna mouj rিকা, langumna aija morena ramtaira langummo mut ianna tanja rambuynna mambopat.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina ngangannjina ngatikmo macait inikna keca pukca, ngangannjica targaur 20na min, karica mina emtem mac tanja mandaca mac keatnanna mana ngangannjia 15na minna targaur malaruat.

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca an langumna aija morena ramtaira mananambiat, moca mina watur tambat naganarica. Ri, mina langum ngutinjrena reik paarmo angjica langumna ija keca irikca, mina aujmo tawi laruna mambendeiat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica an langumna aija morena ramtaira an langum tikcarica kipcarina moca, mina an kor tekermo ngair piarca manmo puk nakeca mairikat. Ri, mina parua ndorimo langum ngutinjrena reac

ianna, an langgum pañanmo mac kena mamori.

<sup>31</sup> Na mina ainda moatke, Pola an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta ramoot pañanapa lapoca ruñrena ramtair ndeidmo aindoprina, “Ne wattacarica an ramtaira langgumma eac ngocor te, ne ngocrainandet.”

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moatna mbatca, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira an korna ngair kat-aca wattacarica, an kor tekeru ma utia matangat.

<sup>33</sup> Na auña raruna mori, Pola ngepca minmo muruñcamiña amna reac emtem amna kam mambopri, ma aindopatna, “Ne kidrik rocot ngoinna, nena iroar inkara laña irik meraca eac ngocor, na ne kamaid ngoin maeacri, tañ, tanja mandeaca raia parniñapa paurna min matikat.

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nemo gagra mambopek. Ne amna reac emtem anggira am, te, ne eacnande. Na nena ianna mba mac ngocraiitndai. Ne muruñcamiña laña monandet.”

<sup>35</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, iñmbaia ma tapac tip ndeid anggica ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo, mina outta tikca mbendeica kam lañ neañga, karica ma tapac tip emtem witikca anggi maammbat.

<sup>36</sup> Na ma ainda moatna mbatca, an ramtaira muruñcamiña iroar laiñ anggica mitoco an tapacar tipembca anggica maammbat.

<sup>37</sup> Na aia an langgum mbuña tañrina ramtairta nganganggina minna 276na min.

<sup>38</sup> Karica mina ndorita tonñona minna amba maiatke, mina an langgum inik ndeacrina witarta tamur anggica macait inik nakecamariri, mina ainda mo te, langgummo moi gobgica ngep ngacna moca.

### *Langgumma mangocrai*

<sup>39</sup> Karica auña raruatke, an langgumna aiña morena ramtaira an mañara watca mina mba lamñiri, anna tenna pitrikna mañar. Na mina wattatnanna ma kodur lañ ianap, tik mina langgummo an ndiña ootti tañca an mañarna wiwir nagacna mori.

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca mina an langgummo keca utiñga eacrina ngairpaik kataca an reikmo macait inikca tikcarica, karica mina an ngatikca ngaua mina tiñara leatnanmo piarca mina emba moa gaca watta manmo anggiri, mina an mañarmo ootta matañri.

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moatke, langgumma an mañarmo raekmbaina wiwir nagaca mana pañanna anna tapaca ma tañna minna wanaiñ. Na mana iña mactir anikca manmo pia tañ, tanja ma mawiripat.

<sup>42</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruñrena ramtaira kam leaca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramtairmo mo menacna mori, moca mina iri gaca kipcari nari.

<sup>43</sup> Ainda mona moatke, ramoot pañan Iulies minmo, Pola mo menac narica ma minmo mbopca mina an kac ngoreac ndeacrina ramtairmo mba mo menacri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne mandaibinna irirenan, ne outta pukca iria mañar nagac.”

<sup>44</sup> Na iri ngocortanmo, mina an langgum wiripatna wangor puñga mina an ngutiñga an mbuña utia mañar magari. Na ande anna kirar mbuña aia muruñcamiña mañara magat, na ianna mba ngocraiatke.

## 28

### *Pola Malta mut nagaca an ndeacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aia muruñcamiña mañara lañ magari, na aia an mutmo magaracat, mana ia Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an mutna meikramtaira aimo ndirirra tipemb kirarir laiñ mamoot. Na an kidrik toco pukca rapacri, na aia magagauat, aintik mina tac aniac keca, aimo muruñ ngoinna aca aia an taca witikca, aia tikembmo moa owaiatna.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori mbuña Pola laiñ ndeid anggica punica, an lairmo anggica tac nakeca taca wiratke, nduop ianna ramtaira wica menacrenan, tacna owowai narica ma laruatnanna, mana para wica ikcamariat.

<sup>4</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira watri, nduopa Polna para loraca eacri, mina ndorimo ian, ianna mambopri, “An ramootta, ramtaira moa menacrena ramoot ki? Aintik ma macait inikca mba menacri, na an kirara miripraraja, ramootmo ritri waparaca morenanna, manmo eteaca mba tonñori.”

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moatke, Pola an nduopmo raurica tac inikca keca mbukca wirri, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri.

<sup>6</sup> Na an mutna meikramtaira ainda watca, mina aind malamñiat, mana para urit ki? Co, ma anduna irikca menacnande. Ri, mina lambiri, mawatri, eaca kidrik rocot mamoot, na Polmo reac ianna mba laruri, aintik mina ndorita iroar ngetrikica gaindotpatna, “Anna ma raran ian.”

<sup>7</sup> Na an tiacar ndepicka roubm ndeacrenanna, anna ramoot pañan iannan, na mana ia Pubilius. Ma aimo aca angica ndona kaca tanja aimo an rai mbonkacna inicka ma ndiarna tipca moca aimo mataua raupñiatna.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an minna Pubiliusna aetta tik owowaiapa lopukna roubmca mori, na Pola tanja mamoo watca mamoo mbendeia mairi, ma ndona parmo an ramoot nambatta tikca mana roubmca lanj mamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moatke, an mutna auñ ndeacrena roubmbehta meikramtairra kipca Pola mina roubmbehtmo moa lanj mamori.

<sup>10</sup> Karica an mutna auñna meikramtairra Polmo torica, aimo tipemb lainj koinda morina. Na aia tanja mori, mina aimo maotacri. Na kainta reicka aia kamaind, mina aimo neañrina.

*Pola tanja Rom malaruat*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia Malta mutmo karwir mbonkac maeacat. Karica injmbaia aia an mut ndeacrina langum ian nangabukka matanjat. Na an langumma an mutmo wat aniaca kipatna minna ma anna eacri, na ma Aleksandria auñna langum, mana langum pañanna potaca eacrinanna reaca, anna Sus ngacrina miriprarañna nuocniñna da pañanniñ.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, aia lembaia tanja Sirakus auñ aniac ndaruca, an ndeaca tanja rai mbonkacna min.

<sup>13</sup> Karica aia Sirakus tikcarica, aia lembaia tanja Regium auñ malaruat. Na injmbaina ra, warna watta rañmbai ndiñ nakipatke, aia lembaia tanja rai mbonkac maiatke, aia Puteoli auñna matundocat.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia moca aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida watca, mina aimo minap eacna digiri, na aia minapa eaca tanja rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñ mamoot. Karica aia min tikcarica, aia or mbuñna Rom auñ aniac matanjat.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Rom ndeacrina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kamma waraca, mina kipca aimo taupca tikca mandauprikriat. Na aia minmo Apiusna mbik tikrena taupca tikca mawatat, anmo mina gaind ngacrena Nemb Ngorena Kaik Mbonkac. Ri, Pola mina watca ma Raraj Aetaniacmo kam lanj neañna, mana iro inicka magagrat.

*Pola Romma tikca kam wembanj lanj mawiwitiat*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia tanja Rom auñ aniaca laruri, anna ramoot pañanna Polmo wattacarica, ma ndona kac ian magaracri, na mana

nginana mona lapoca ruñrena ramootap, maniña ndoniñ ningikca an ndeacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Karica rai mbonkac maiatke, ma Iudana ramtair pañaindmo aca, mina kipca puniatna mbatca, ma minmo aindoprina, "Min laiplacar, aku aina Iudana meikramtairmo reac ngoreac ianna mo ngocor, na aina nicar ngamrirta tip ianna ipuñga, mo ngocrai ngocor. Na mina aukmo Ierusalemma tikca muoca utingga Romnanggepta par matikat.

<sup>18</sup> Ri, Romnanggepta aukmo ritri waparaca mori, mina wattatnanna, aku reac ianna mba moca, anna menacna, aintik mina aukmo wattacarica tanja moatke.

<sup>19</sup> Na Iudananda aia mba tonjgori, mina mac nda ipuñgatna mbatca, aku mbopna taupemb kocor. Aintik aku Sisamo aukna makukca ritri waparaca mona mambopat. Na an kidrikca aku ndona pitrik wañnanap ipuñna kam kocor.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo aca kipca, nenmo wat te, nenap mbopna. Na gan lawirta ngatikca mandeaca aukap eacrenanna, anna aku ripaca aimo Israelnanda lambia eacrina reacna moca, ma ndo aukmo utingga eacrena."

<sup>21</sup> Karica mina mana kammo nda rutica aindoprina, "Una moca aia Iudia auñnanta timbiñ rapar ianna mba angiri. Na aina Iudana laiplacar ndeida an ndiña kiprenanna, aimo una kam ngoreac ian, co, un morina reac ngoreac ianna kamma anggi kipca aimo mbop ngocor.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik aia una iroara waracna, na aia lamñirina meikramtairra tamtam ndeacrenanna, mina gan Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairra tumbunmo nda ipuñga mambopreke."

<sup>23</sup> Karica Polapa an Iudana meikramtairap, mina ndorita tumbunna punina ra ianna larapacatna. Ri, an ra laruatke, an Iudana meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna kipca, mana eacrina taupca punica mambopri. Na an ñañarmuñna tikca tanja wigwaca, ma witikca minmo an Tip Wandikna kambapa, Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairra tirrina timbigta kapna kamb puñga, minmo Raraj Aetaniacna bubuocna kamb topi piar te, minmo moi iroar uriraca mina Iesuso ripacna.

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca man mboprina kambca, ndeida anna ripacri, na ndeida an kambmo mba ripacatke.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, Pola mimo gan kam tip kabe ngoin mambopat, "Nerorj Ratta nena nicar

ngamrirmo kam gidikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca gaindopatna,

<sup>26</sup> 'Gan meikramtair tambuŋa taŋca mimo aindop, "Ne waracraŋnandet, na ne mba mac lamŋi rapacitndai. Na ne waraŋnandet, na ne mba watti garacitndai."

<sup>27</sup> Aintik gan meikramtairta iroar inkara mamboracri, ainda moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma waracna ŋateri, na mina ndorita lamnik mapurocri. Moca mina ndorita kour puŋga kamma warac nari, na moca mina ndorita lamnik puŋga wat nari, na nikinik iroar puŋga ndamŋi rapacna, te, mina auk ndambuŋa nda kipca aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.' "

<sup>28-29</sup> Ainda moca Pola gaind mac mbopatna, "Ne gaind ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda angjina aij laŋna kamma, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo ma neaŋga taŋrina. Na mina waracnande!"\*

<sup>30</sup> Na gui mbuniŋna inikca ma ndona tip tipca oikrena kaca an ndeacri, meikramtaira man ŋgokena moca kip te, ma minmo aca tikrena.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda mori, ma mba nanambiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kammo ma kam gargar ŋgoiŋ mbuŋa wiwitrina, na ma minmo Kacoot Iesus Karaisna tipembta kirarirmo mariptiat. Na meac, co ramoot ianna manmo mba kiracri.

---

**28:26** Ier 5.21, na Esi 12.2, na Ro 11.8      **28:26** Ais 6.9-10      **28:28-29** Ŋap 67.2, na Lk 3.6, na Up 13.46-47, na 18.6, na 22.21, na Ro 11.11      \* **28:28-29** Na landamjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamjirena, kabena kam tip toca gan timbigta kapna inikca eacrenan. Na an kamma gaind. *Pola an kamb ndopca maiatke, an Iudana meikramtaira ŋgepca taŋre mbuŋa, ndorimo kamb puŋga maipuŋga matajri.*      **28:30** Up 28.16      **28:31** Up 4.31, na 28.23, na Epe 6.19

## **Pola Romnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Pola gan timbiŋ rapara tirrinanna, ma toŋgorinanna, ma taŋga auŋ aniac Romna ritipacna laiplacara an ndeacrenanna watna. Na ma toŋgorinanna, ma minapmo kidrik emtemma minap eacna. Na iŋmbaia ma Spenna pitrikca taŋca kam wembaŋ lajmo anna wiwitina. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola Karaisna kam wembaŋ lajna kambmo mataua mbopca larurinanapa, titocna eteacna watna tipemb kirarira Iesusa rangairena meikramtaira morena.

Na out ŋgoinna Pola Romna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ra laŋa neaŋrina, na ma minmo aindoprina, ma mina moca memetmbaca mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo otacna. Na iŋmbaia ma gan timbiŋ raparna kamna miniŋmo wiwitirena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutinj te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandonj ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet.” Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 17na inikca wat te, ma eacrena. Na Pola gainoprina, meikramtair muruŋcamija mandaia Iudanangeptan, co, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ, mina muruŋa tip ŋgoreacna makukka morenan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina moca kadmaica ma minmo mac nda aŋginande. Na meac, co, ramootta Iesus Karaisa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda aŋginande. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aikndamootta larunandet, na ma Iesus Karaisna kaka ndarunandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca meac, co, ramoot ian mac nda aŋgi te, mana eteacna watta ŋgam ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manap eacnande, na mana Neronŋa manmo mbuki minna tiknande. Ainda moca tip ŋgoreacna makukapa memenca manmo mo irikna gargarar kocor, na manmo bubuocna minna wanaiŋ. Na sapta 5na minna tikca taŋga sapta 8, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna miniŋna kambapa, Neronŋ Ratna gargarna kamb ndoprina, na an Neronŋ Ratta Iesus Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairta eteacna watna inik ndeacreke, aiŋa morena.

Na sapta 9na tikca taŋca sapta 11, Pola ndona makuk aniacna kamb ndoprina. Na Pol tikca ma Iudanangepta ramoot ian, na anna an meikramtaira atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndonan ŋgoinna moca larapacrinan. Na Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit anikca mina Iesusmo iŋ neaŋrena. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna witta, mina Iesusna iŋa rangairena meikramtair ndarurina. Ri, Pola aindoprina, anna Iudanangepta meikramtairta makuk. Na mina an reac aniac Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo monanna, mina mba watta rapacri. Aintik Pola gaind ndamŋirina, iŋmbaia Iudanangepta meikramtairta wiwit toco, mina Iesusna wiwitna tumbunna mbuknandet.

Na mana mamamaina timbiŋ raparna kambca, ma an tipemb kirarira Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna rangaina mbopatna. Na ma aindopatna, kabena meikramtairmo mamatji ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira moraj. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa momona kamb toco ma mboprina, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kangauk eacna kamb ndopi, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kambca ma mboprina.

### **Ritipacna taup mbuŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta aia wandoik laiŋ taruna min**

(1—4)

*Pol ma ndona up aŋgirena ramtairta ramoot ndaruna aiŋirta kambca ma anna niniatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ma ndo aukmo aka aku mana up aŋgirena ramoot ndarurina. Aintik ma aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lajna kam wiwitina babuatna.

<sup>2</sup> Atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbopatna kamma mana rambca morina ramtaira, an babuatna kam wembaŋ lajmo, mana Timbigta Kap ratta tirca eacrina.

<sup>3</sup> Anna mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laj. Na an Nuoc, ma ramootna kirar toco ndaruca gagrirta ramoot paŋan Dewitna barna kangauk ndeacatna.

<sup>4</sup> An minna Raraŋ Aetaniac, mammo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatnanna, na an ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta aimo ainda wandacrina, anna Iesus Karais, ma gargar aniacap, na ma

1:1 Up 9.15, na 13.2, na 22.21, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.15

1:2 Up 26.6, na Ro 3.21, na 16.25-26, na Gal 3.8, na Ta 1.2

1:3 Mt 22.42, na Lk 1.32, na In 1.14, na Up 2.30, na Ro 9.5, na Gal 4.4, na 2 Ti 2.8

1:4 Up 13.33, na Ib 9.14

1:5

Up 26.16-18, na Ro 12.3, na 15.18, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Gal 2.7-9, na Epe 3.8

Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma aina Kacoot.

<sup>5</sup> Na Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nakadmairena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mana up aŋgirena aiŋna ramtairta aiŋ neaŋgatna. Ma ainda mo te, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa muruŋa Iesusa ripaca mana kamma waraca ranŋaica mana imo aŋŋi nŋepna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne toco Iesusa wiwitna inik ndeacrenan. Na ne Iesus Karaisna acatna kamma waracrenanna anna ranŋai.

<sup>7</sup> Ne Romnaŋgepta meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo matjirena, ma nena moca acatna, ne mana meikramtair, aku nemo gan kamma tirrina. Aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma ndomo Romnanda watna ndopatna*

<sup>8</sup> Na reac lacau, aku nemo gaindopnande. Gan tiacarpaikna aujembta meikramtair, mina nena ritipacna gargar aniacna ninina morena. Aintik nemo muruŋcamij, aku nena ndamjireke, Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, aku ndona tamuŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan.

<sup>9-10</sup> Aukna nikinik iro mbuŋa aku gagaraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna morenan, an mana Nuocna kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋmo wakikia moreke, memetmbaca aku nena moca lamjirenanna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo lamjirena, na aku mben-deirena. Na memetmbaca aku manmo gagraca mbendeia ginda digirena, ma ndo tonŋo te, ma aukna taupca moca aku nen ndambuŋ nakipnande.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik aku nena watna tonŋon aniac nŋoin, ndomo nenmo Neronj Ratna kakadmaina opotac ndeida nena neaŋca nemo moi paŋpaŋina moca.

<sup>12</sup> Na iro auknanna gind, nena ritipaikca auk nŋotac te, aukna ritipac toca nen nŋotacnande. Ainda mo te, anna ndo aina muruŋna iroar inkara moi gaganande.

<sup>13</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonŋorinanna, ne matau lamji rapac, kidrik witca aku nena watna iroa moca, aku mba kpatke. Na aukna aiŋa aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otaca, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar taruna. Ainda moca aku nen motocmo otacnande.

Na memetmbaca reikca auk ndambuŋ ndarureke, aukmo kiraca karirena.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo an aiŋa mona gagraca aukmo Giriknanapa, meikramtair Giriknanna wanaiŋnan kotacna aiŋa neaŋrina, na an landamjiarta meikramtairapa landamjiar kocorta meikramtair motocmo otacna aiŋ neaŋgatna.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca nikinik iro auknanna nemo Romnan motocmo an kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina nŋeprina.

*Kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar*

<sup>16</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagara kam wembaŋ laŋ ndeacrena, aintik aku kam wembaŋ laŋ ndopnake, numbira mba moitndai, anna ndo meikramtaira muruŋa ripacrenan mac nda aŋŋina gargar, na Iudanandmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca outta neaŋgatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo iŋmbaia neaŋgatna.

<sup>17</sup> Na kam wembaŋ laŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ma morina tipna kirara moa aimo wandoik nŋacrina, na wandacrina. Na aia ripac te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiŋ topnandet. Na an taup mbuŋ ningikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min. An kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna kirar, "Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac nŋutiŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutmo, mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet."

*Meikramtair muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrena*

<sup>18</sup> Na aia lamjirena tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona nikkakatnan wandacrenan. Na an meikramtair muruŋa manmo iŋ neaŋrenanmo, ma minmo opoik nŋoreaca nda neaŋrenan. Na an meikramtair manmo iŋ neaŋgarica tipemb nŋorikca morenan mina an tipemb nŋorikca, mina kam gidik laŋmo aŋŋira wikinna tikrena.

<sup>19</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarapa reikapa mana tipemb kirarimo nina lamnja maiatna. Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndo minmo wandaca mamaiat. Na mina nŋeprca manmo iŋ maneŋreke, ainda moca ma minmo moa nŋocrairena.

1:7 Ndu 6.25-26, na 1 Ko 1.2-3, na 2 Ko 1.1, na Gal 1.3, na Epe 1.2, na 1 Te 4.7 1:8 Pil 1.3, na Kol 1.3-4, na 1 Te 1.2, na 1.8 1:9-10 Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 15.32, na 2 Ko 1.23, na Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.8, na 1 Te 2.5, na 2.10, na 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.3, na 1e 4.15 1:13 In 15.15-16, na Up 19.21, na Ro 15.23, na 16.7, na Pil 4.17 1:16 Nap 119.46, na Mk 8.38, na Up 3.26, na 13.46, na 1 Ko 1.18-24, na 2 Ti 1.8 1:17 Aba 2.4, na In 3.36, na Ro 3.21-22, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 10.38 1:18 Up 17.30, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 3.6, na 2 Te 2.12 1:19 In 1.9, na Up 14.15-17, na 17.24-28

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca reac, reac tikatna minna tikca kipca mandeacna min, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reicka watta mairina. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina kirarir ndeida mina wat ngocora eacrenan, mina lamŋinande, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina kirarirta miniŋmo, mina lamŋina min, mana an iarwarna eteacna gargara aind ndeacraŋndet. Ainda moca meacramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, "Aku manmo lamŋi ngocor, aintik aku gaindopna minna wanaiŋ, 'Aku makuk ianmo mo ngocor.'" "

<sup>21</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo malamŋiri. Aintik mina iroara gainda mba lamŋireke, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik, na mina mana imo mba angira ngeprenanna. Na mina manmo mba kam laŋa mba neaŋrenanna, wanaiŋ. Aintik mina iroara maŋaŋaori. Na mina iroarapa landamŋjar kocorta kirar, na mina neaupaeaeceke.

<sup>22</sup> Na mina aindoprena, "Aia landamŋiap," na mina iroara kocnaia tanga ŋaŋaoca macariri.

<sup>23</sup> Na memetmbac ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mina mana i aniacmo mba angira ngeprenna, mina manmo mba tutpemb rimbica mbendeirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mina menacrena meacramootna dawarapa, ngoriccapa, amta ngoaebapa, nduipapa, kirpirap moca mina anna tutpemb rimbica mbendeirenan.

*Meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngoricka morena*

<sup>24</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋreke, aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica, mina toŋtoŋgar ngoricka minmo wiŋreke, mina tipemb ngadudukara morena, na ndorimo angira punica ndorita tikemb puŋmo tipemb ngoricka morenan.

<sup>25</sup> Ainta meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kam gidikmo kecarica ngetrikica kam paparu angirinan. Na mina an reicka morina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrinan, na mina ngepca an Raraŋ Aetaniaca morina reikmo, tutpemb rimbica mbendeirena, na mina an reikta kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an reikta miniŋ, aind moca aia meikramtair, aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca imo iarwara angiri ngepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

<sup>26</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan, aind moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo, mina tipemb ngorick ngadudukarap watcarica mina an tipemb ngorickcap eacnande. Na meikpitik minanna, laŋtaŋgoarta tipemb wandoik laŋta kirarir laŋga kecarica, mina tipemb kirarir laŋga raŋgai ngocor.

<sup>27</sup> Na ramtairpitik toco, laŋtaŋgona tipemb wandoik laŋta kirarir kecarica, nikinik iroar minanna anna rugdar kataca eacrena kirar toc, na mina kabena ramtairap tipemb ngoricka morena. Na ramtaira mandaia ainta tipembta kirarira morenan, mina anna numbirap, aind moca mina morina an tipemb ngorickta rurutina moca mina ndorita an opoicka angirena.

<sup>28</sup> Aind moca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca kaŋgauk ndeacnake, mba lamŋirenanna, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo wattacarica mina an iroar ngorick anna raŋgairina. Na mina tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋga mba morenan.

<sup>29</sup> Na mina gaind tocana tipemb ngoricka morena, mina an tipemb kirarir wandoik laŋga mba moitndai, na kabena meacramootna reacmo lamniac mbuŋa watca toŋgorena tip kirar ngoriccapa, puŋnangepca morena tipna kirar. Na kabena meikramtaira reikmo watca kaega morenan, na mina reik witna meikramtairmo iroar ngorick anginande, na mina meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na kaega wanaiŋa tamtamma morenan, na parurenan, na mina kabena meikramtaira, reikmo wanaiŋa tamtamma angirenan, na mina kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir ngoricka morenan. Na ainta iroar ngoricka mina iroar inkara min ngoin.

<sup>30</sup> Na mina meikramtairmo iŋmbai ndoprenan, na mina paparuna kamb topreke, kabena meikramtairta irembca moa ngocairina. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo puŋnangepca morenan, na kambmo tamtam nakereke, na tamtamma garurureke, ndorita irembmo angira ngeprenna. Na mina ainta kabena tipemb ngorick ngaib koinda morena, mina anna moa larurena. Na mina ndorita amerapaaertta kamb mbarac ngocor.

<sup>31</sup> Na mina iroar laŋ kocor. Na mina an babuca mboprena kambmo mina mba raŋgairinanna. Na mina ndorita racaindpaikembtake, mba toŋgoca lamŋirenanna. Na mina kabena

meikramtairmo mba kadmairenan.

<sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandoŋna kamma gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira aintocna tipemb kirarira mo te, mina menacnande.” Na aintocna meikramtair, mina an tip wandikca mina matau lamnjirena, na mina tip wandikmo ndarena, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan. Na mina an tipemb ŋgorik tingjikca mba moreke, wanaiŋ, mina an tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairta iremb angjira ŋgeprena.

## 2

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca ritri waparac wandoŋ laja monande*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne meikramtaira muruŋa kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nemo kabe kabea gaindopnande, ne ndorimo ainda kai mbop teac, aku makukar kocor. Na ne warac. Na ne kabena ramootmo, ritri waparaca mo te, ne toco ritri waparaca morena ndeid, an mina morena tipembta kirarira ne toco, ne ainda morena.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca momoa, ma opoik ŋgorik puŋga ndarutirena, an meikramtaira ainta tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morenanna, anna wandoŋ niŋgik.

<sup>3</sup> Na gaind točna tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, u minmo ritri waparaca morenan, na u ndo ŋgoinna u toco an mina morena tipembta kirarira morena. Na u ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacmo kipcarit ki, a?

<sup>4</sup> Tida moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma un motocmo ma tip kirar laja morena, na ma una moca kidrik rocotta una ndabirina, na ma mba rutica unmo opoik ŋgoreaca mba tawia neangatke. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar laŋ, na u anna watca anmo reac teker ndopat ki? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca toŋgorinanna, u iro inik ŋgetriki, aintik ma unmo tip kirar laja morena. Na u anna mba watatke, a?

<sup>5</sup> Na u ndona nikinik iro leacarica u iro inikca mba ŋgetrikiri. Na an tip kirar, anna u ndona opoik ŋgoreac bagaraniacmo angjira mbinmbata tikrena. Na ritri waparacna ra laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ritri waparac wandoŋna mo te, mana nikkakatta larui raekca tikca u anna opoik ŋgoreac angjinande.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, “Ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa morena tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca ma neaŋnande.”

<sup>7</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laiŋga rangaiŋca mataua witikca gagaraca mina mbibirac laiŋ angjina moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacap tamuŋna auŋa taŋna wakikireke, anna i aniac angjite, an mai ŋgocorta iarwarna eteacna wat rocot angjina morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo an iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande.

<sup>8</sup> Na ndeida mina ndori tingjik tamnjireke, na kam gidikmo iŋ neaŋgarica, na an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga mba rangairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainta meikramtairmo nikkatrenan, ainda moca ma minmo anna opoik ŋgorik koind rutica neaŋnande.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenanna, makukar bagaranikapa gigirar bagaranikca minmo larunande, na Iudanandmo outta larunande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo ma larunande.

<sup>10</sup> Te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laja moca i aniac neaŋca, nikinik iro wetwetmo an tip kirar laja morena meikramtaira neaŋnande, na Iudanandmo outta neaŋnande, na iŋmbaia Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motocmo ma neaŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruŋa ritrina tip kirar kabena morenan, mindacniŋ anna mina kabena wiwitnan, min motocmo an tip kirar kabena monande.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gaind, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa Tip Wandik ŋgocor, na mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morenan, mina topca mainande, mindacniŋ mina Tip Wandik ŋgocor. Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikap, na mina tip ŋgoreacna makukara morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam mbuŋa ma mina tipemb kirarira ritri waparaca monande.

<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kamma wanaiŋa waracrinanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, wandoikca mba laruitndai, na meikramtaira Tip Wandikca rangairenan, an meikramtair tingjikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik topnande.

<sup>14</sup> Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, Tip Wandikca min ndambuŋa kamaid, na mina ndeida ndorita iroar puŋga Tip

1:32 Ŋap 50.18, na Osi 7.3, na Ro 2.2, na 6.21    2:1 Mt 7.1, na Lk 6.37, na In 8.7-9, na Ro 1.20    2:4 Ais 30.18, na Ro 3.25, na Epe 1.7, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 3.15    2:6 Ŋap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Mt 16.27, na In 5.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 22.12    2:8 Ro 1.18, na 2 Te 1.8    2:9 Emo 3.2, na Lk 12.47-48, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Pi 4.17  
2:11 TW 10.17, na 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 34.19, na Up 10.34, na Gal 2.6, na Epe 6.9, na Kol 3.25, na 1 Pi 1.17    2:13 Mt 7.21, na Ie 1.22-25, na 1 Io 3.7    2:14 Up 10.35



Wandikca rangairenan. Na Tip Wandikca min ndambuņa kamaind, na mina an Tip Wandikna kirarmo ndorita iroar punğa rangai te, mina iroar ndo laruca mina Tip Wandikca mamori.

<sup>15-16</sup> Na mina an tipemb kirarir punğa, Tip Wandikna kambca Raraņ Aetaniaca mina nikinik iroara tirca eacrenanna, ma larua raekca tiknandet. Na landamņa mina nikinik iroar koind ndeacrenanna, an toco gainda wandacrena, Tip Wandikca mina iroar inkar ndeacrena. Aında moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona nğanņgirina ra, ma an iņgoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirapa meikramtair muruņa iņgoroca eacrena kambca ma ritri waparaca monandet. Na oit ian, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo mina iroarmo laiņ topanandet. Na kam wembaņ laņa aku wiwiti renanna, ma gaindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniaca an meikramtair muruņa ritri waparacna aiņmo ma Iesus Karaisa neaņnandet.”

*Iudananda gaind ndamjirena, Tip Wandikca mimo otacnada*

<sup>17</sup> Na aku mandeaca nenmo Iudanandmo kammap, na ne gaind ndamjirena, mina nenmo ritri waparac mo te, Tip Wandikca nenmo otacna min. Na ne ndorita iremb aņgira ngepreke, aindoprena, “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.”

<sup>18</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņa ne lamjirena, ne Tip Wandikna riptia aņgira mairina, aında moca ne aindoprena, “Tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga anna laņ.”

<sup>19-20</sup> Na ne gaind ndamjirena, “Tip Wandik mbuņa, aia anna landamņi laņapa kam gidikna minija aia maanņgirat, aintik aia lamnik ngoriktan točna meikramtairmo, taup wandac taņna min. Na an neaup ndeacrena meikramtairmo, aia memetac nakirar toc ndeacnande. Na aia an landamņiar kocorta meikramtairmo riptiar neaņrena. Na aia mombonik tekira riptirena riptiar.”

<sup>21</sup> Aintik anna gidik, ne meikramtair ndeidmo riptirenan. Na kaina moca ne ndori koindmo ripti nģocor? Na ne gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira, kai makim teac.” Na ne ndori koinda, ne mba makimre ki?

<sup>22</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, “Lantangoarta meikramtaira mina tipemb nģadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” Na nen koinda, ne aında

mba more ki? Na ne an mirpembrarainņa dawarmo mba tongorena, na ne ndori koinda, minmo mirpembrarainņa nģomrorta, reikmo mba makimre ki?

<sup>23</sup> Na ne ndorita iremb aņgira ngepca gaindoprena, “Aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Mosesna Tip Wandikca lamjirena.” Na ne an Tip Wandikmo mba rangairenan, na an tipna kirar mbuņa ne Raraņ Aetaniacna ia moa nģocrairena.

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan tip kirarna kamma eacrenanna gaindopatna, “Ne ainta tipemb kirarira rangaireke, Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa Raraņ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb nģorik topreke, mana imo moa nģocrairena.”

*Tikinjt katacna tipna kirar nģoin*

<sup>25</sup> Anna gidik, aina Iudana tipna kirara aia tikiņjt katacena tipna kirara anna laņ, na u Tip Wandikca rangai te. Na njarikca u an Tip Wandikmo, u mba rangai nģocor te, una tikiņjt kataca eacrenan anna mindacniņ, u anna tikiņjt katac nģocorta ramootna kirara u aind ndarua eacnande.

<sup>26</sup> Na ramootta mina mana tikiņjt katac nģocor, na ma Tipemb Wandikmo muruņa wandoņa rangairenan, na an ramoot mina mana tikiņjt kataca eacrena ramootna kirar toc ndeacnande.

<sup>27</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Iudanangepca Tip Wandikca nena timbigta kap ndeacrenan, na mina nena tikiņjtmo katacrinan. Na u Tip Wandikmo rangai nģocor te, na kabena ramootta Tip Wandikmo, matau nģoinna rangairenanna, mindacniņ, mina mana tikiņjta katac nģocor, ma nenmo ritrinandet.

<sup>28</sup> Na ramootta Iudana i kamaind aņgica eac te, ma Iuda nģoinna wanaiņ. Na tikiņjt katacena tipna kirara, anna tik muruņa reaca ningikca wanaiņ.

<sup>29</sup> Na ramootta Iudanangepnan, mana iro inikka ma Iudanangep ndeac te, ma Iudanangep gidik. Na tikiņjt katacna tipna kirara gidik nģoin, na an tipna kirar toco mana nikinik iro nģoin ndiņ ndeacnande. Na ma mba an Tip Wandikca mina tirca eacrenan ndiņa mba rangai ca larurinan, wanaiņ. Na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Neror Ratna reac, na ndo moa larurena. Na aind točna ramootta ma meikramtairta lamnik nģoutmo anna i aniaca mba aņgirintdai. Wanaiņ. Ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac nģoutmo, ma i aniacap.

**2:15-16** Mt 25.31, na Up 10.42, na 1 Ti 1.11, na 2 Ti 2.8, na 4.1, na 4.8    **2:17** Ais 45.25, na In 8.33, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Ie 2.19    **2:19-20** Mt 15.14, na 23.16-19, na Lk 18.9, na In 9.34, na 9.40, na Ro 6.17, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.5, na 3.15

**2:21** Nāp 50.16-21, na Mt 23.3-4    **2:24** Ais 52.5, na Esi 36.20-23    **2:25** Ier 4.4, na 9.25, na Gal 5.3    **2:26** Gal 5.6  
**2:28** In 7.24, na 8.39, na Ro 9.6-7    **2:29** TW 30.6, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Ko 10.18, na Kol 2.11, na 1 Pi 3.4

## 3

*Tip kirar ngoreaca tip kirar laja moi irikna minna wanaij*

<sup>1</sup> Na tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirara, anmo tikna reac niñgik ecte, aında mo te, Iudananda kabena meikramtairmo titoca kunni laruit? Na kaina reac laja ndo tikiñit kakatacna reacna kirar toc ndaruit?

<sup>2</sup> Kaica! Rarañ Aetaniaca Iudanandmo, reik laiñga neannga mamaiat, na out ngoinna gaind, Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona kamma Iudanandmo neanngatna, te, mina anmo raupñina.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, ndeida an kamma mba ranğaiatke. Na kaica? Na mina anna ripac kocor te, anna moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ndona kamma ranğainandet ki?

<sup>4</sup> Wanaij ngoin, meikramtair muruñja parurenan, na Rarañ Aetaniac man kabe, ma ndo kam gidikca memetmbacmo ndoprena. Aında moca Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindotpatna,

“Rarañ Aetaniac, u ndona kirar wandoña ranğaiaca

u aukmo ritri waparaca mo.

Na mina umo ritri waparaca mona ndop te.

U mbopi piarkena min, na u makukar kocor.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Na titoca mo te? Aina tipemb kirarir ngorikca, Rarañ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandonmo raekca wandac te, aia anmo titoca mbopit? Na an min Rarañ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo opoik ngoreac anna ruti te, anna ma tipna kirar ngoreaca moapek ki, a? Wanaij ngoin. Na ainta iroar landamñiara, anna aina meikramtairta iroar tiñgik punğa tarurena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma tipna kirar wandoña memetmbaca ranğai ngocor te, titoca tikca ma meikramtair muruñja ritri waparaca moit?

<sup>7</sup> Na anna ramootta ndona iro mbuñ ndoprena kamna kirar toca aindoprena, “Aukna paparuna kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo moi laru te, anna mana i aniac angira ngeprenan ngoin, na kaica ma aukmo an tip ngoreacna makukca morena ramoot ndopca, na ma aukmo an opoik ngoreac neañna moek?”

<sup>8</sup> Na aind tocna kamna tipna kirara gan peperena kam ngoreac toco gaindoprena, “Aria, aia tip ngoreaca mona, an tipna kirar mbuñja taup laja larunande.” Na ramtair ndeida paparuna kamma aukmo

niñgea gaindoprena, kamma aku ndo wi-witirenan, anna ma an peperena kam ngoreacna kirar toc. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtairta ritri waparaca moca mina morena tipemb kirarir ngorikta opoik ngorik neañnande.

*Ramoot ianna tipemb kirarir wandoik tiñgikca mba morenanna*

<sup>9</sup> Na kaica? Narićca aia Iudananda, kabena meikramtairmo tamuñ ngoin ki? Wanaij ngoin. Na aia mboprina tip ngoreacna makukca aimo Iudanana, aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaij ndeacrena meikramtairap, aimo muruñja wiñga kitaca eacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma gan kammoo gaindoprina,

“Ramoot ianna

tip kirar wandoña mba morenanna.

Wanaij ngoin.

<sup>11</sup> Na ramoot ianna landamñi laiñ kocor.

Na ramoot ianna

Rarañ Aetaniacna orena aiña mo ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na mina muruñcamiña mina taup laja tikcaririna,

na mina muruñja kirar kabe toc ngoin.

Na mina muruñja ngoreac ngoin.

Na mina ianna tip kirar laj ianap mba morenanna.

Wanaij ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na mina upna kamma

anna mukca tiñ gootta eacrena kirar toc.

Na mina paparuna kamb ndoprenan.

Na mina upembca ramootta mo ngocrainna kambca tikrena,

na anna nduop ngoreacna kocna kirar toc.

<sup>14</sup> Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramootmo

moi ngocrainna kam ndop te,

minmo makukar neañna kam ngoreaca an ndoprena.

<sup>15</sup> Na memetmbaca mina kabena meacramoota

riñ menacna ootta tanrena.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina wanaiña tanreke,

meikramtaira mo ngocrainna reikca

moca mina eteacna watta

mo ngocraica minmo makukca neañnande.

<sup>17</sup> Na mina kabena meikramtairmo,

nikinik iroar wewettar

3:2 TW 4.7-8, na Np 147.19-20, na Ro 2.18, na 9.4 3:3 Ro 9.6, na 10.16, na 11.29, na 2 Ti 2.13, na Ib 4.2 3:4 Np 51.4, na 62.9, na In 3.33 3:5-6 Ro 6.19, na Gal 3.15 3:8 Ro 5.20, na 6.1, na 6.15 3:9 Ro 1.18—2.24, na 3.23 3:10 LR 7.20 3:10 Np 14.1-3, na 53.1-3 3:13 Np 5.9, na 140.3, na le 5.16 3:14 Np 10.7 3:15 ML 1.16, na Ais 59.7-8 3:18 Np 36.1

momona kirara mina mba lamnjirennana.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniac nake, rugutta mba morenanna.”

<sup>19</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, an kambca muruŋa Tip Wandikca moatnan, anna ma meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kanŋaukca eacrenanna neanrinan. Aida moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaij, “Aku ramoot wandoŋ laj.” Wanaij. Aia tenten ndeacrena meikramtair aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia laŋa mba eacreke.

<sup>20</sup> Aida moca Tip Wandikca ranŋangaina tip kirara gaind, “Ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca ranŋai ngocor te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋa mba eacrenanna?” Wanaij. Na Tip Wandikca anna aina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta kirarir tinŋik wandacrena, na an ninŋik.

*Ramootta Karaisa ripacrenan ma ramoot wandoŋna iap*

<sup>21</sup> Na mandeacna minna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac morinanna, na ma aimo meikramtairmo wandoik ngacrinanna, ma larua raek matikri. Na anna Tip Wandikna taup ndiŋa ranŋaica mba laruri. Wanaij. Anna ma kabena taup ndiŋa larurina. Na ma Tip Wandik ndeacrena kambapa rambca morina ramtairta timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac moatna kirarirta kamma anmo wiwitiatna.

<sup>22</sup> Na an taupna kirara anna gaind. Meikramtaira muruŋcaminj ngoinna Iesus Karaisa ripacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ngocor. Wanaij ngoin.

<sup>23</sup> Na aia meikramtaira muruŋcaminj tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, aia nammo tawan maacreke. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anŋina minna wanaij.

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina moca kadmaiatna, an aiŋna opoik aniac Karais Iesusa moatnanna, ma meikramtair mac nda anŋina moatnan tik. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacrina. Na aia meikramtair wandoik ndarunake, aia aiŋ ianna moca laru ngocor. Wanaij.

Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo wanaij ngoinna Karais Iesusna para neanŋatna.

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Iesusmo larapacatna, na ma menac te, mana racaindipaikca laruca runŋinande, te, an meikramtair wit aniac mana ripacrinanta tipemb ngorikta makukara moi kecarinande. Na an kirar mbuŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo wandacrina, an kirara ma morinanna aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniac meikramtairmo laŋanna tikca mori, na ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukarta opoik ngorikmo mba tawia neanŋatke.

<sup>26</sup> Na gan mandeacna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo aida wandacrina, ma ndo ngoinna ma wandoŋ ngoin. Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminj Iesusa ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

<sup>27</sup> Aida moca mandaia ndo, ndona imo anŋiri ngepit? Anna meacramoot ian ngocor. Na an i anŋira ngeprena kirara kocnai ngoin mamairi. Na tip wandikca ranŋangaina taupca, ma gan i anŋi ngepna kirarna taupmo, mo kecar i ngocor. Na ma aina ritipacna taupna i anŋira ngeprena kirara anna moa kecariatna.

<sup>28</sup> Aida moca mandeaca aia gaind ndamnjirena, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurina, na an tip wandik mbuŋa mba ranŋaica laruri, wanaij, anna ritipacna taup mbuŋ ninŋik.

<sup>29</sup> Na titoca moca? Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudananta Raraŋ Aetaniac ninŋik, ki? Co, Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac wanaij, ki? Wanaij. Na ma toca ma Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta Raraŋ Aetaniac.

<sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ndo kabe ninŋik. Na ma ramtaira tikiŋit kakataca Iesusna ritipacap eacrenanno, ma mina watrenan. Na ramtaira tikiŋit kacac ngocora Iesusa ripacrenan, ma mina nginana morena. Na ma minmo muruŋcaminjmo meikramtair wandoik ngacrena.

<sup>31</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ritipaca anna reac lacau. Na aia Tip Wandikmo reac ngoreac ki ndopit ki? Wanaij ngoin. Aia Tip Wandikmo moi gagrana.

**3:19** In 10.34, na Ro 1.20, na 2.2, na 3.9, na 3.23 **3:20** Nap 143.2, na Up 13.39, na Ro 7.7, na Gal 2.16, na Epe 2.8-9, na Ta 3.5 **3:21** Up 10.43, na 15.11, na 26.22, na Ib 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Ro 1.17, na 10.12, na Gal 2.16, na 3.28, na Kol 3.11 **3:23** Ro 3.9, na 5.2, na 11.32, na Gal 3.22 **3:24** Ro 5.1, na Epe 1.7, na 2.8, na Kol 1.14, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Up 13.38-39, na 17.30, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.20, na Ib 9.15 **3:27** Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na Epe 2.9 **3:28** Up 13.38-39, na Ro 3.20-22, na 8.3, na Gal 2.16 **3:29** Ro 10.12 **3:30** TW 6.4, na Ro 4.11-12, na Gal 3.8, na 3.20, na 3.28 **3:31** Mt 5.17, na Ro 8.4

## 4

*Raraŝ Aetaniaca Abraammo ramoot wandonŝ ngacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Abraamma ma aia kirar, na ma aia ngamair. Aida moca aia manmo kaina kam ndopit?

<sup>2</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Abraamma moatna tipemb kirarira lainŝ co, an kirarir lainŝ punŝa ma ramoot wandonŝ laŝ ndaru te, na ma ndona i angira ngep mbe. Na Raraŝ Aetaniacna lamniaca watrenanna, ma an kirarir punŝa, ramoot wandonŝa mba laruatke.

<sup>3</sup> Na titocna kamma Raraŝ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenan? Na ma gaindopatna, "Abraamma Raraŝ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, ma manmo ramoot wandonŝ ngacatna."

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta aiaŝ mo te, ma anna oipoicka anginande, na an oipoicka anna aia gainda mba mboprenanna, anna wanaiŝa neanŝrena reac laŝna oipoik. Wanaiŝ. Anna aiŝ mac nda rutina reac niŝgik.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma ndomo Raraŝ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ramoot wandonŝ ndaru ndop te, ma kaia moit? Na ma aiŝ gargaŝna kirarir laiŝga mo nake, kai mo teac, te, ma gainda ripacna, Raraŝ Aetaniac ma an tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo, meikramtair wandoik ngacna min. Na Raraŝ Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandonŝ ngacnande.

<sup>6</sup> Na Dewit toco, gaind točna kamna kirar ndopatna. Na an meikramtaira Raraŝ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta wandoik taruna ndop te, mindacniŝ mina tipemb kirarir laiŝga mo mairinan, co, wanaiŝ. Mina muruŝcamiŝa toŝgoca werainande.

<sup>7</sup> Na Dewitta ma gaindopatna,

"Raraŝ Aetaniaca an meikramtaira makukara mo kecarite, ma mina morena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecariekna meikramtair, mina toŝgo wereinande.

<sup>8</sup> Na Kacootta an ramootna morina tip ngoreacna makukca ndarekrekke te,

ma toŝgoca wereinande."

<sup>9</sup> Na moca tikiŝit katacrenanna, ndori toŝgoca weraiit ki, a? Co, tikiŝit katac ngocortan toco, mina toŝgoca weraiit ki? Na aia matau lamŝi rapac. Na aia gaindoprena, Raraŝ Aetaniaca Abraamma

ritipaca watca ma manmo ramoot wandonŝ ngacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na Abraamma titoc ndeacri, na ma tikiŝit katac ngocor ndeacri, co, ma tikiŝit katacrinan, na Raraŝ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŝ ngacatna? Ma tikiŝit katac ngocor ndeacri, Raraŝ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŝ ngacrina.

<sup>11</sup> Na an min, ma tikiŝit katac ngocor ndeacri, ma Raraŝ Aetaniaca ripaca, Raraŝ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŝ ngacatna. Ri, Raraŝ Aetaniaca manmo an tikiŝit kakatacna tipna kirar neanŝgatna, anna mana ngagatrac, ma aida mo te, Raraŝ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŝ ngacnande. Aida moca Abraamma ma Raraŝ Aetaniacna ripacrena tikiŝit katac ngocorta ramtair muruŝna ngamair ndeacnande, na an ramtairmo Raraŝ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ngacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramtair ndeida tikiŝit kataca eacrenan, mitoco Abraamma ngamrir. An ramtaira mina tikiŝita wanaiŝa mba katagri, wanaiŝ. Mina tikiŝit kataca, mitoco aia ngamair Abraamma taupca ranŝaica mina Raraŝ Aetaniaca ripacatna. An minna Abraamma tikiŝit katac ngocor ndeacri moatna kirar.

*Raraŝ Aetaniacna bababua anna ripacrena meikramtair muruŝnan*

<sup>13</sup> Na atua Raraŝ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana ngamrirta wiwitta babua mbopatna, ma minmo pitrikara muruŝna neanŝnande. Na Abraam, ma tip wandik ndeida mba moca Raraŝ Aetaniaca manmo an nake, mba babuatna, wanaiŝ. Abraamma Raraŝ Aetaniacna kamma ripacri, Raraŝ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonŝ ngacatna, aintik Raraŝ Aetaniaca Abraammo an bababua moatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, meikramtaira tip wandikca ranŝairenanna, mina ndori an Raraŝ Aetaniaca neaŝ ndopca babuatna reikmo mina ndori anginande, te, an ritipacna tipna kirara anna reac wanaiŝ ndacarinande. Te, Raraŝ Aetaniacna bababu toco, anna reac wanaiŝ ndacarinande.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia lamŝirena, an minna tip wandikca eacri, meikramtaira an tip wandikca ranŝai ngocor ndacarica, anna ndo moca, makukca larunande. Na an minna tip wandikca eac ngocor te, aia gainda kai mbop teac, ramootta tip wandikca mba ranŝairena.

<sup>16</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamapa mana inŋmbai ndaruekna nŋgamrirta kadmaica ma Abraammo gan bababua moatna. Meikramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndopca babuatna reicka mina an aŋgi ndop te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca kamma ripac te, mina aŋginande. Na an reicka anna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca raŋgairenan tiŋgiknanna wanaiŋ. Na meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa Abraamna ripacrina kirara ripac te, an reicka mitoco aŋginande. Na Abraamma ma aina muruŋcamiŋa nŋgamair paŋan.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku unmo moi aŋgiri u gan tiacaripaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna wiwita nŋgamair paŋan ndeacnande." Na an bababua Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniac nŋgoutta maeacreke. Na Abraam, ma an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena, ma an menacrinanmo wat neaŋreke mina mac nda nŋgeprena. Na ma kam niŋgik ndopreke, an eac nŋgocorta reicka larurena.

<sup>18</sup> Na Abraam, ma lamni nŋgocor, an reicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reicka ma titoca tiki moit. Na Abraamma ma ripaca lamniŋirina an reik, mina larunande. Aintik, "Ma gan tiacaripaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtair wit aniacna nŋgamair," an Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna kirar, "Abraam una mombonikta nŋgamirra, mina wit aniac nŋgoin ndarunande."

<sup>19</sup> Na Abraamna iarira tanŋa 100na min toca tikatke, mana tikca menaca ma moonnuocmo mo laruna minna wanaiŋ. Ri, ma gaind ndamniatna Sara, moonnuoca mirna minna wanaiŋ. Na mana ritipaca gargar nŋgoin, anna bebede nŋgocor.

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an reicka mo ndopacne, ma babuatna. Na Abraamma an bababuna kammo iro mbuniŋa mba aŋgiri, na ma ndona ritipaca mba kecariri. Wanaiŋ nŋgoin. Mana ritipaca manmo moa gagra. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca i aniac aŋgira nŋgeprina.

<sup>21</sup> Na Abraamma gaind ndamniŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndopca babuatna reaca ma mona min.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraamna ritipaca watca, "Ma manmo ramoot wandoŋ nŋgacrina."

<sup>23</sup> Na an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca

Timbigta Kap ndeacrenanna gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo, ramoot wandoŋ nŋgacatna." Na an kamma ma Abraam niŋgik nake, mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> An kamma ma aina moca ma mbopatna. Na ai toco, anna ripaca, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iesusa menacrinanna, ma manmo mac nda moca nŋgepatna anna aina Kacoot, ma aina ritipaiŋca watca anna ndamni te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik nŋgacnande.

<sup>25</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramtairmo wattacarica mina Iesuso mo menacatna, te, ma aina tipemb nŋgorikta makukara moi kecarina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo muk ndiŋa mac nda moca nŋgepatna, na aimo meikramtair wandoik nŋgacna moca.

## Aia Karaisap menacrina aina eteacna watta manap eacnande

### 5

(5—8)

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik nŋgacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia ripacat tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik nŋgacrina. Aintik aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aimo moa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro wetwet ndeacri.

<sup>2</sup> Na Iesusa aimo ritipaiŋca meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa tanŋa taup gootatna, aimo an Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakadmanna kaŋgaukca mbukna moca, mandeaca aia eacreke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndabirena, ma kiŋca aimo aŋgi tanŋa aia manap tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind aŋginande, anna ndo moca aia toŋtoŋgar koind teacnande.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia an niŋgikna toŋtoŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia toŋtoŋ niŋgik, an meikramtaira aimo neaŋgekna makukar nŋgoriknan. Na anna aia lamniŋa, aia makuk aŋgi te, anna ndo aina nikinik iroarmo, moi gaganande.

<sup>4</sup> Na aia gagaraca aind ndeacraŋ te, na aimo totowaira larua towai te, aia witiki gagarana min. Na aia witiki gagaraca an totowairmo aŋgia aia irik nŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma lamniŋreana aia laiŋ, na aia toŋgoca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripaca mana

4:17 RL 17.5, na Ais 48.13, na 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 2.1, na 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.10 4:18 RL 15.5, na Ib 11.1 4:19 RL 17.17, na 18.11, na Ib 11.11-12 4:21 Nŋap 115.3, na Ib 11.19 4:22 RL 15.6 4:24 Up 2.24, na 13.30, na Ro 15.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 4:25 Ais 53.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.17, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 1.21 5:1 In 16.33, na Ro 3.24, na 3.28-30, na 4.24, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 1.20 5:2 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 3.6, na 10.19 5:3 Up 5.41, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Pil 2.17, na Ie 1.2-3, na 1 Pi 1.5-7, na 3.14 5:5 Nŋap 22.5, na 25.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Gal 4.6, na Epe 1.13-14, na Ib 6.18-19

lambirena, ma aimo otaca aimo mac nda anġinande.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia ndorimo Raraġ Aetaniacmo, ndorimo otacna moca anna ndabi te, aia wanaija mba lambiitndai. Wanaij. Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo matġja ma aimo Neroġ Rat neanġatna, mana meikramtaira matau momona kirarir koinda, anna Neroġ Ratta aina iroar inkara tiktatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna aia ndori nġotacna gagar kocor ndeacri, Raraġ Aetaniaca ra nġanġia, Karaisa menaca aimo tipemb nġorikta makukara morena meikramtair mac nda anġina ndopca.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia gidik nġoin, aina ianna ramoot wandoj ian nġotac nake, ainda mba menacitndai. Na njarikca aia wat te, ramoot ianna mana morena tipna kirarira laiġ koinda mo te. Anna laj, moca aia ndeida iroara moi gagaraca man nġotacna menacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia tip nġoreacna makukara morena meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena. Ainda moca Karaisa ai nġotacna moca ma menacatna. Na an kirar mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo ainda wandacatna, ma aimo mamatġi bagaraniacp tik.

<sup>9</sup> Na Karaisa menaca, mana racaind-paikca irikka aina tipemb nġorikta makukarmo tukiatna. Na mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik nġacrina. Ainda moca aia mandeaca matau lamġi rapac, ma aimo memetmbac nġotac te, Raraġ Aetaniaca an tipemb nġorikta makukara morenanmo, ma mo nġocrainande.

<sup>10</sup> An minna aia Raraġ Aetaniacmo puġndamootta moca eacri, mana Nuoca an puġndamootna tip kirara morenan, na an tip kirara moi mboracna moca ma menacri, ma aimo anġira Raraġ Aetaniacp iro kabea tiktatna. Na mandeaca Raraġ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma eteacna wat maanġiri. Na aia Raraġ Aetaniacp iro kabea tikrina meikramtair, aia matau nġoin ndamġirina, an Nuocna eteacna wat mbuġa Raraġ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anġinande.

<sup>11</sup> Ri, reac ianna gaid, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aimo moa anġira Raraġ Aetaniacp iro kabea tikca, ainda moca mandeaca aia Raraġ Aetaniacmo toġtoġ bagaraniac nġoin.

*Adamma memenaca moa laruri Iesusa eteacna watta moa laruatna*

<sup>12</sup> Na aia lamġirena, ramoot ianna ma tip nġoreacna makukca mori, an

tip nġoreacna makukna kirara, gan tiacarpaik ndaruca, memenaca moa laruatna. Aintik meikramtaira muruġa tipemb nġorikta makukara mori, na memenaca minmo muruġ maanġiat.

<sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikca laru nġocor ndeacri, an minna tip nġoreacna makukca atuna gan tiacarpaik anġiatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac nġocor co, Raraġ Aetaniaca an meikramtairta morena tipemb nġorikta makukara kabe, kabe nake, mba lamġi mbe.

<sup>14</sup> Na Adamna minna tikca kipca Mosesna min mbuġ, memenaca meikramtairmo muruġa mo irikrinan. Ri, meikramtair ndeida, mina an Adamma moatna tip nġoreacna makukna kirara mo nġocor, na memenaca min motocmo mo irikatna.

Na Adam, ma an iġmbai nakipna ramootna nġagatracna kirar.

<sup>15</sup> Na Adamna tip nġoreacna makukapa Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, manija kirar kabea wanaij. Wanaij nġoin. Ramoot kabe moatna tip nġoreacna makukna moca, kabena meikramtair wit aniacca anna menacrena. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, an memenacna gargara mo irikka, ma kunda tamuġ nġoin ndeacreke, meikramtairmo larurena. Ri, an ramoot kabe, Iesus Karaisna kakadmaina opotac manan mbuġa, Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtair wit aniacmo, moa anġira meikramtair wandoik ndaruatna, anna Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac laj, ma aia neanġina.

<sup>16</sup> Na an Raraġ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacapa, an ramoot kabe moatna tip nġoreacna makukca, manija aimo kirar kabea mba mori. Wanaij nġoin. An ramoot kabe moatna tip nġoreacna makuk kabena moca Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, anna ritri waparaca mona moca gaindopatna, "Mina kocnai nġoinna topanndet." Na Raraġ Aetaniacna wanaij nġotac ndoprina opotaca gaid, meikramtaira tip nġoreacna makukca memetmbaca morenan, Raraġ Aetaniaca mina nakadmaica minmo otaca minmo meikramtair wandoik nġacnande.

<sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kammoo ndarinan, an ramoot kabena moatna tip nġoreacna makukca memenaca moa laruca, mandeaca memenaca gagrirta ramoot panġanna kirar ndaruca, meikramtairmo muruġa moa irikri. Na

gan ramoot kabe Iesus Karaisna aij mbuj tik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac mananna, an memencna gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin. Ainda moca aia lamnjirina, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaiapa opotac anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, te, minmo eteacna wat neaŋ te, minmo gagrirta ramtair paŋainda monande.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aia gan kambta iroarmo matau lamni rapac. Ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moatna, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa an tip ngoreacna makukmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na an tip kirarna iro, ramoot ianna ma tip wandoŋa morinan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna ndamŋi te, ma aimo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande, na aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande.

<sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kam mbarac ngocor ndecatke, mana an kirara meikramtair wit aniacmo moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukara momona meikramtair ndaruatna. Aintocna kirara ramoot ianna ma kam mbaracri, mana an kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniac wandoik ndarunande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira Tip Wandikca anŋica ranŋairenan, mina an Tip Wandikmo memetmbaca ŋaŋari ranŋai ngocora moran te, an meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma acnainandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrina.

<sup>21</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukca ma memencna moa larua, an tipna kirar mbuŋa tip ngoreacna makukca gagrirta ramoot paŋan toc ndaruatna. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aij mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo anna kakadmaina opotaca moca, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik ngacri, aia iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinande. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca, mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋanna kirar ndarunandet.

## 6

### *Aia Karaisap menacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aia anmo titocna kam ndopit? Aia gaindopna min ki, "Aia tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moran, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca anna moca

ma memetmbac nakadmairannde," aia aindopit ki, a?

<sup>2</sup> Wanaiŋ ngoin. Aia menaca maica eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an tip ngoreacna makukca aia ndarekrekerina. Na kaina moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋna?

<sup>3</sup> Na aia Iesus Karaisa ranŋaica kitac puk anŋiatna, ri, an tipna kirar mbuŋa aia muruŋcamiŋa mana memencap mikrina. Na ne an nake mba lamnjire ki, a?

<sup>4</sup> An kitac puk mbuŋa, aia Karaisna memencap mikrina, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karaisap au inikca tikca mutocatna. Ri, Aetta ndona gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Aintik ai toco, an mandeb larurina eteacna watna taup ngamma ranŋaina.

### *Ai toco an iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica Karaisap eacnande*

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Karaisa mikca, mana menacrina kirara, aia ainda menacatna, na aintocna kirara aia mana mikca menac te, aia man mac nda ngepatna kirara, aia aind mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, aia lamnjirina, aina nŋauna iroar inkar ngorikca Karaisap ik nakeraca manap menacatna, tip ngoreacna makukna gargara moi topna moca, anna ndo aina tikembca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca aia an tip ngoreacna makukna aij wanaiŋa momona meikramtaira kai eac teac.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ramootta menacrinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukmo, ma mba mikitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, aia Karaisap menac te, ai toco matau riŋac gagraca an eteacna wat anŋica, manap eacna.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, Karaisa muk ngetacndiŋ mac nda ngepatna. Na ma mba mac menacitndai, memencaca gagrar kocor, ma Karaismo mac moi menacna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Na Karais ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacatna, ma mba mac menacitndai, an kirar mbuŋ ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kanŋaukca mba eacitndai. Na mandeaca Karaisa eteacna wat anŋica ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap an eteacna watap eacrena.

<sup>11</sup> Anna kirara ne toco gaind tocana iro anŋi. Ne toco menaca, ne an tip ngoreacna makukna gargarna kanŋaukca mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ne toco

5:18 1 Ko 15.22    5:19 Ais 53.11    5:20 In 15.22, na Ro 3.20, na 4.15, na 7.8, na Gal 3.19, na 3.23, na 1 Ti 1.14  
 5:21 Ro 6.23    6:1 Ro 3.5-8, na 6.15    6:2 Ro 7.4, na Gal 6.14, na Kol 3.3, na 1 Pi 2.24, na 4.1    6:3 1 Ko 15.29, na Gal 3.27    6:4 Ro 8.11, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.22-24, na Kol 2.12, na 3.10    6:5 Pil 3.10-11    6:6 Gal 5.24, na 6.14, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 2.11, na 3.5, na 3.9    6:7 1 Pi 4.1    6:9 KIEK 1.18    6:10 Lk 20.38, na Ib 9.26-28, na 1 Pi 3.18  
 6:11 Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.19, na 1 Pi 2.24

Karais Iesusap mikca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteacna wat aŋgica manap eacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne ndorita tikmo kai watcarica, tip ŋgoreacna makukca nenmo raupŋi teac, moca ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo nari. Na an tikca ma ŋgocrainande. Aintik moca tip ŋgoreacna makukca nenmo wiŋga ne an tik ŋgoreacna toŋtoŋa rangainande.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne kai watcarica tip ŋgoreacna makukca nena or parap nena tikna reac, reacai kai raupŋi teac, moca ne tip ŋgoreacna mo nari. Ne muk ŋgetacndiŋ mac nda ŋgepca eteacna wat aŋgirina meikramtairta kirar ndeacrena, aindamoca ne ndorimo aŋgiri Raraŋ Aetaniacna para tikca. Na ne watcarica ma nena tikna reac, reacna ŋginaŋa mo te. Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik ŋingikca monande.

<sup>14</sup> Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma nena gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mba eacri, aintik mandeaca ne mba meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba eacreke. Na ne mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena.

*Aia tipemb wandoik laiŋta aiŋa momona meikramtair ndeac*

<sup>15</sup> Na aia meikramtairapa Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba mac eacrenanna, aintik aia titoca moiŋ? Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kaŋgauk ndeacrena, aindamoca aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca momoa, anna laŋ ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kaica ne lamŋi ŋgocor? Na ne ndori koinda, ne ndorimo aŋgiri ramoot ianna para tik te, ne mana kamma rangainandet, na ne mana tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarunande. Ainta kirara, ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair taru te, ne menacnandet. Co, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rangaiŋa ne meikramtair wandoik ndarunande.

<sup>17</sup> Gidik, ŋgaua ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair tarurinan, ri, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo aŋgica ndona kamna kaŋgaukca tikri, na ne an riŋtimo, nena iroar puŋga matau ŋgoiŋna rangaiŋatna. Aindamoca an mbuŋ tik, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ!

<sup>18</sup> Na nena eteaca, ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca wuocna inikna kirar toc ndeacatke, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo anna

tikca aŋgica, nenmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋga momona tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair moatna.

<sup>19</sup> Na ndacpemb koind, ŋgaua aku nemo mbopatna reikca, nena iroara anna ŋaŋari lamŋi ŋgocor, aintik aku aina morina lamŋirina reikta kirarir puŋga, aku kam roormo an reik puŋga kerena. Na ŋgaua ne ndorita tikemb waŋgormo wattacarica, mina tip ŋgoreacna makukca tuombta aiŋir kamndera momona tikemb tarurina, na ne ŋgepca ainta tipemb ŋgorikcapa, kirarir ŋgaduduk kokot ŋgoiŋna morena. Aindamoca mandeaca ne ndorita tikemb waŋgormo watcarica mina tip kirar wandoŋna tuomna aiŋ kamainda momo ndaru te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meacramoot ŋgoiŋ ndaruca, ne wandoŋ rat ndeacnande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an minna ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukca tuombta aiŋir kamnder ndeacri, ne mba tipemb kirarir wandoikta tuombta aiŋir kamndera momonanna mba eacri.

<sup>21</sup> Na ŋgaua ne an reikca mori, ne kainta reik laiŋ aŋgirina, gan ne mandeaca morena tipemb kirarirta reik toc ki? Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. An tipemb kirarira ramootta moa menacrena.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo tip ŋgoreacna makukca tipna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morinanna tikca mac nda aŋgica, ma nemo ndona tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtair koinda morina. An reik laiŋga ma mbopatnanna, ne man ndambuŋa tikca aŋginande. Na ma nemo moi aŋgiri meikramtair ratar taruca, ne mana toŋgorena kirarira mo te. Ma nenmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋnande.

<sup>23</sup> Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca ma ndona aiŋna meikramtairmo opoikca neaŋrenan. Na an opoikca anna memenac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aimo wanaiŋ ŋgotacrena opotaca, anna kakadmaina iarwarna eteacna wat. Na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia aŋgirenanna, anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ.

## 7

*Mandec aia iro inik ŋgamna kirarirta aiŋ ŋingikca mo*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gan kam ndopnande. Ne mandaibinna Tip Wandikna mataua lamŋirenanna. Na ramootta menac te, ma Tip Wandikna kaŋgaukca mba

6:12 RL 4.7, na ŋap 19.13, na 119.133 6:13 Ro 7.5, na 12.1, na Epe 2.5, na 5.14, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 4.1 6:14 Ro 7.4-6, na 8.2, na Gal 5.18, na 1 Io 3.6 6:15 Ro 6.1 6:16 Mt 6.24, na In 8.34, na 2 Pi 2.19 6:18 In 8.32, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 1 Pi 2.16 6:20 In 8.34 6:21 Ro 1.32, na 7.5, na 8.6, na 8.13 6:23 RL 2.17, na Ro 2.7, na 5.12, na 5.15, na Ie 1.15, na 1 Pi 1.4



eacrena, na ramootta eteacna watap eac ngocor, ma Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacitndai.

<sup>2</sup> Na meaca langoca kangait mananna menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, tip wandikca an meacmo angira mana kangaitap mikca eacrena. Na an meac, mana kangaita menac te, an tip wandikca manijmo angira mikca eacrenanna, an tip wandikca manmo mba mac leacitndai.

<sup>3</sup> Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeacraŋ te, mana meaca kabena ramootap ngo te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara morina. Na meaca mana kangaita menac te, anna tip wandikca an meacmo mba mac leacitndai. Aintik an meaca kabena ramoot lango te, ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mba mori.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an kirar mbuŋa ne Karaisna tikca mikca ne manap menaca eacrena, na ne Tip Wandikna kangaukca mba eacreke. Mandeaca ne kabena ramootna kangauk ndeacrena, an ramootta ma muk ngecatndij mac nda ngapatna, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋtonŋa kirarir tingikca aia anna moran.

<sup>5</sup> An minna aia ngaua iro bagara rangairi, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikmo ndona tonŋtonŋ ngoreac tikca laruca aina tikna wangora muruŋa an kirarir ngorikca rangairi, aia tipemb ngorikca morina. Ri, an kirar mbuŋa memenacna kirara moa laruatna.

<sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca aia menaca maica aia an reik mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ, aia mac nda mandarekrekeri. Ainda moca an Tip Wandikca aimo mac nda utiŋna minna wanaiŋ. Na mandeacna minna aiŋa aia morenanna, aia an Tip Wandikca mina timbigta kapca tirca eacrena kirara mba rangaiŋa mba mori. Wanaiŋ. An kirar ngamna aiŋ mbuŋa Neron Ratta aina iroara moa ngepca aia an mbuŋa morena.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mo ngocairina*

<sup>7</sup> Na aia titoc ndopit? Tip Wandikca anna ma tip ngoreacna makuk ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo otaca tipemb kirarir ngorikmo wati rapacna, titocnanna ngoreac eac te, aku mba wati garacitndait, na tip ngoreacna makukca ma kaina reac. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, "U kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa kai wati tonŋo

teac." Na Tip Wandikca aindop ngocor te, aku mba garacit, na an kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamnik puŋga watca tonŋorenanna, anna tip kirar ngoreac.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kam mbaraca taupembta koreca aukna iro inikmo ainta lamniac mbuŋa watca tonŋorena kirar tikca mbukatna. Na Tip Wandikca eac ngocor te, tip ngoreacna makukca anna gargara kocor ndeacnandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na an min aku Tip Wandikca lamni ngocor ndeacri, aku eteacna watap eacrina. Na inŋmbaia aku Tip Wandik ndamŋiatke, tip ngoreacna makukca ngepca gargar maangirat, na aukmo mo menacatna.

<sup>10</sup> Na Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtairmo eteacna wat neanŋnande. Na aku Tip Wandik mbuŋa eteacna watta mba angiratke. Wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandikca aukmo moa menacatna.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik tip ngoreacna makukca Tip Wandikna kirar ndamŋica ma taupembta koreca ma aukmo paruatna, an taup mbuŋa tip ngoreacna makukca aukmo moa menacatna.

<sup>12</sup> Na karica aia an Tip Wandikmo aia titocna kam ndopit? Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na an Tip Wandikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ nakipatna. Na an kambca an Tip Wandikna inik ndeacrenanna, an toca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac, na anna wandonŋ gidik ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na kaica? An reac lan, ma aukmo moa menacat ki? Wanaiŋ. Tip ngoreacna makukca ndo aukmo moa menacatna. Na tip ngoreacna makukca an Tip Wandik laŋa mbukca, anna moa kurica aukmo moa menacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo tip ngoreacna makukmo watacarica ma an kirara moatna. Ma tip ngoreacna makukca moi waekeca meikramtairmo anna wat rapacna moca, na tip ngoreacna makukca laŋa wanaiŋ, ma kokot ngaduduk ngoreac. An kirar mbuŋa Tip Wandikca an tip ngoreacna makukna kirarmo moi waekeca, angiri laru, raekca tikna moca. Mana kirarira ngaduduk kokot ngoreac ngoin.

*Tip ngoreacna makukca aina eteacna watna nginanŋa morena*

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, Tip Wandikna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ ndiŋ

7:2 1 Ko 7.39 7:3 Mt 5.32 7:4 Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 8.2, na Gal 2.19, na 5.22, na Kol 2.14 7:5 Ro 6.13, na 6.21, na Gal 5.19, na 1e 1.15 7:6 Ro 2.29, na 6.4, na 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.6 7:7 NA 20.17, na TW 5.21, na Up 20.33 7:8 Ro 4.15, na 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.56 7:9 1e 1.15 7:10 TN 18.5, na Esi 20.11-13, na 20.21, na Ro 10.5, na 2 Ko 3.7 7:11 RL 3.13, na 1b 3.13 7:12 Nap 19.8, na 119.138, na 1 Ti 1.8 7:13 Ro 5.20 7:14 Nap 51.5, na 1n 3.6

nakipatna. Na aku ndo an iro bagarap eacrena. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa mba rangaiitndai. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca aukmo leaca meraca aku mana aiŋ kamainda momona aiŋna nuoc ndeacnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku mba lamŋjiri, kaina miniŋna moca aku an kiraririmo aku ainda moca taŋre. Aku mo ŋgoin ndopca lamŋjekna kirarira, aku mba moitndai, na aku mo nari ŋgoin ndopekna kirarira, aku anna memetmbac ŋgoinna morajŋnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na aku ndomo karirina kirarira mo nari ndop te, na aku mo te, aku aind ndamŋinandet, Tip Wandikca anna reac laŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa an tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke an kirarira moa larurena.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku lamŋjirena, reac laŋ ianna aukna iro inikca mba eacreke. Na anna aku ndona nikinik iro bagarna ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, aku tip kirar laŋa mona moreke, na aku mona minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Na tip kirar laŋa aku ndomo anna mo ndop te, aku anna mba moitndai. Na tip ŋgoreacna makukca aku ndomo anna mo narica morenanna, anna aku monande.

<sup>20</sup> Na an tipna kirara aku mo narica moeknanna, anna aku mamoreke. Aintik an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mba morenanna, wanaiŋ, tip ŋgoreacna makukca ndo aukna iro inik ndeacreke, ma ndo morena.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik aku watta rapacarina, an tip ŋgoreaca aukna iro inik ndeacreke. Na aku tip kirar laŋa mo ndopca mo te, an tip ŋgoreaca taup auknanna makatacek.

<sup>22</sup> Anna gidik, aukna iro inikca aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoin.

<sup>23</sup> Na aku watreke, kabena tipemb kirarira aukna tik waŋgorta inkar ndeacrenanna. Na an tipna kirara ma tip wandikap ruŋrena, ma aukna iro inik ndeacrena. Na an tipna kirara anna tip ŋgoreacna makuk, na ma aukmo leaca tikca ma aukna tikmo muruŋa aŋgira bubuocrena.

<sup>24</sup> Na aukmbai, an makukara aukna iro inikca kocnaia moa ŋgocraica! Mandaia ndo aukmo otaca aku an memenacna tik tikcarina?

<sup>25</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina! Aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa, ma aukmo otacnandet. Aina moca aku ndona iro inik mbuŋa muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip wandikna kangaukca eacrinan, na nikinik iro bagara aku tip ŋgoreacna makukna tip wandikna kangaukna kirara eacrenan.

## 8

*Karaisa aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecarica aimo Neron Rat neaŋgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aina moca aia meikramtaira, aia ndorimo Karaisa miik te, Tip Wandikca aina ritri waparaca mona minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik nena kabe, kabea mandeaca ne Karaisnan mamori, na Neron Ratna tip wandikna kirara aimo eteacna wat neaŋrena, ma nenmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukarapa, memenacmo mo kecaririnan, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta tip wandikca ma nena ŋginaŋa mba mac moitndai.

<sup>3</sup> Na Tip Wandikca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mba mo kecaritndai, anna aind, aina iroar bagara Tip Wandikca rangaina gagar kocor. Na an reac Tip Wandikca mona minna wanaiŋ, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Nuocnan mandaca kipca, ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morina meikramtaira kirarir toc ndaruca, ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, mana tik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca tip ŋgoreacna makukna ritri waparaca moca, na tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargara moa irikatna.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an kirara mori tik, mana an Tip Wandikna kirar wandon laŋ mananmo aina wat mbuŋ ndaruna. Aintik mandeaca aia iro bagarna tipna kirarira mba rangaireke. Wanaiŋ. Aia Neron Ratna tipna kirar niŋgik mbuŋa rangairena.

<sup>5</sup> Na meikramtaira iro bagarna kirara rangairenan, mina iro inik minanna iro bagarna kirar niŋgikca toŋgorajŋnandet. Te, meikramtaira Neron Ratna tip kirar mbuŋa rangairenanna, mina iro inikca Neron Ratna iro niŋgikca rangairajŋnande.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootna iro inikca ma iro bagarna toŋtoŋ niŋgikca rangai te, an ramoot, ma menacnande. Na ramootna iro inikca ma

7:15 Gal 5.17 7:18 RL 6.5, na 8.21 7:22 Ŋap 1.2, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Epe 3.16 7:23 Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na Gal 5.17, na Ie 4.1, na 1 Pi 2.11 7:25 Ro 6.13, na 6.19, na 1 Ko 15.57, na Gal 5.17 8:1 Ro 8.34, na 8.39 8:2 In 8.36, na Ro 7.23-25, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 2.19 8:3 Up 13.38-39, na 15.10, na Ro 3.20, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Pil 2.7, na Ib 4.15, na 7.18-19 8:4 Gal 5.16, na 5.25 8:5 In 3.6, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.22, na 5.25 8:6 Ro 6.21, na 8.13, na Gal 6.8

Ñeronj Ratna tonjtonj ninggicka ranjai te, an ramoot, ma eteacna wat anjgica ma nikinik iro wetwet laj ndeacnande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ramootna iro inik mananna, ma iro bagarna tonjtonja ranjai te, an ramoot, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo ndona puñdamootta monande. Anna ma Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kanjgaukca mba eacitndai. Na ma mba Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandik gidikca mba mac ranjaiitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira iro bagarna tip kirara ranjairenan, an meikramtair, mina gidikca mba Raranj Aetaniacna tonjtonja kirarira mba ranjaiitndai.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne mba iro bagarna kirarira mba ranjaireke. Wanaij. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta nenap gidikca eac te, mandeaca ne Neronj Ratna tipna kirar mbuaja ranjai. Na ramootta Karaisna Neronja manap eac ngocor te, ma Karaisnanna wanaij.

<sup>10</sup> Na tip ngoreacna makukca nena tikembca moa menaca mamairi. Na Karaisa nena inik ndeac te, ne meikramtair wandoik laiñ malaruri. Na nena ñernjgaura eteacna watap eacnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca Iesus Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda moa ngepatna. Na anna gidik, Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta nena iroar inkara mbukca eac te, anna Neronj Ratta moatna aiñ mbuaja Raranj Aetaniaca nena tikembca menaca eacrenan motocmo, ma eteacna wat neanjnande.

*Neronj Ratta aimo moa anjgira Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik taruatna*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia taup kabe ian ninggicka ranjaica anna aiña moca tanja iro ianap, na aku mba an iro bagarna kirarna kamma mba mbopca aimo anna ranjaina, mba mbopri, wanaij ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne ngaua iro bagarna kirarira tanj te, ne menacnande. Na ne Neronj Ratna gargar mbuaja, ne tipemb ngorikta gargara mo menac te, ne eteacna wat anjginande.

<sup>14</sup> Na meikramtair muruja ndorimo watcarica Neronj Ratta mina tatajna tijara mo te, an meikramtaira mina Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik ndeacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na an Neronj Ratta Raranj Aetaniaca nemo neangatnanna, ma nemo aiñ kamainda mona meikramtaira mba mac moitndai, na ne an narica anna rugut

moca mona. Wanaij ngoin. Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta ma nenmo moi ne Raranj Aetaniacna anjanjgina mombonik ndarurina. Na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuaja aia Raranj Aetaniacmo gaind ngacrenan, "Abba, Ate."

<sup>16</sup> Na Neronj Ratta ndo aina ñernjgaurmo riptiri, aia kam piarra waekca gaindoprenan, aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikca eacrena.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aia Raranj Aetaniacna mombonik ndaruca, anna injmbaia Raranj Aetaniac Aetta aimo neanj ndopca babua larapacatna reik laiñga ma aimo neanjnande. An reikca aina kaka Karais, ma anjgiratna. Na mandeaca aia man anjgirina gurgirna kirar naanjgi te, injmbaia aia anna i aniac anjgica manap mbibirac laiñ ndeacnande.

*Injmbaia aia tamuñna auñmo mbibirac laiñ ngoin anjginande*

<sup>18</sup> Injmbaia an mbibirac laiñapa i aniac, aimo larui raekca tiknande, na aukna landamjia aku gaind ndamjirena, an gargar aniacapa memetaca aia anjginandet, na ma mandeacna gurgirmo kunda tamuñ ngoin ndeacrena.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca moatna reac reaca, mina malambireke, ma ngannjgirina ra mananna an reikca aimo mana mombonikmo larui raekca tiknande. Anna gaind, an reac, reaca muruja mina pañaind anjgiri ñgepca tamtam mbatca aindopnande, "Tumbuit ngoinna an ra laruit?"

<sup>20</sup> Mandeaca an reikca muruja manjgocraireke, na mina ngocrainandet. Na an reikca mina ndorita tonjtonj mbuaja ainda mba laruri. Wanaij. Raranj Aetaniaca ndo minmo ainda moca mina aind ndeacrina, te, reac laiñ ianna Raranj Aetaniaca minmo mo ndopca mina anna ndabirena.

<sup>21</sup> An ra, Raranj Aetaniaca ngannjgirinan mbuaja, Raranj Aetaniaca an ngocrairena reikca mandeaca kac ngoreaca eacrenanmo, ma mo topnandet, te, an reik laiñ, laiñ muruj ngoinna aiap Raranj Aetaniacna mombonikap eacnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aia lamjirena, an reikca Raranj Aetaniaca muruja moatnan, mitoco gurgira anjgirena, anna meaca moonjuoca mirna

8:7 Mt 12.34, na In 8.43, na 12.39, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 1e 4.4

1.11 8:10 Gal 2.20, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.6

8:11 Up 2.24, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.14, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 2.5

8:13 Gal 6.8, na Epe 4.22, na Kol 3.5

8:14 Gal 5.18

8:15 1 Ko 2.12, na 4.6, na 2 Ti 1.7, na Ib 2.15

8:15 Gal 4.5-7

8:16 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 4.30

8:17 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.5-7, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na KIEK 21.7

8:18 Ro 5.2,

na 2 Ko 4.17

8:19 Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2

8:20 RL 3.17-19

8:21 2 Pi 3.13, na 1 Io 3.2

8:23 2 Ko

5.2-4, na Gal 5.5, na Epe 1.14, na 4.30

naangjirena girgirna kirar. Na mina muruŋa ran girgirna aea kip kípca, kipca mandeacna min.

<sup>23</sup> Na an reikca min tingjikca mba aereke. Wanaij. Ai toco aereana. Ri, reac lacaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo opotaca moca Njeronj Ratmo aimo wanaija neangjatna. Na ai toco girgir angjica aereke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nganngjirina oit ianna rana ndabirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ra mbuŋa ma aimo waekeca gaidopnande, aia mana anŋtangina mombonik malaruri, na an min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moi ngetríkica aia iro dam ndarunande.

<sup>24</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angjiri, mandeaca aia ripacrina, na ne lambica tanrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo neaŋ ndopca morina reik laiŋga, ma monandet. Na aia gaidop te, aia reac ianna ndabirena, ammo aia gaind ndamjinandet, aia mba angjireke. Na ramootta an reac angji te, ma kaina moca wanaij ndabit?

<sup>25</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, aia an reikmo aia gidik ngoin naangjirande, na aia mba angjireke, aintik aia ndorita iroar inkara moi paŋpaŋjica aia malambireke.

<sup>26</sup> Na Njeronj Ratta aimo gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo otacrena. Na aia kaina reacna mbembendeia aia lamji ngocor. Aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga aereke, aia mbop laruna minna wanaij. An kirara moreke, Njeronj Ratta aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca ndo mbuŋa mbendeirena.

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ramootna iro inik ngoin mbatrena, na Njeronj Ratna iro inikna iroa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamnjirena, na Njeronj Ratta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroa ranŋaica ma aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairta taup ndamootta witikca otacna moca, anna mbendeirena.

<sup>28</sup> Na aia lamnjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reac reacmo, moca mina muruŋa ndorimo tumbunna tikca mina aiŋjir laiŋga morenan, te, an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matnjirena meikramtairmo otacrena. Na an meikramtair, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopatna, ma minmo mac nda angjirande, ainda moca ma mina ngacrena.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik atuna meikramtairmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamjiatna ma minmo larapacatna, mina mana Nuocna kirar ndaruna moca. Na mana mombonik wit

aniac ndeac te, Karaisa mina ramoot lacau ndarunande.

<sup>30</sup> Na an meikramtaira ngaua ma minmo larapacatnanna, ma min motoca acnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo acrinanna, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacnande. Na an meikramtair, ma minmo meikramtair wandoik ngacatnanna, ma minmo eteacna wat laŋapa ndona i aniapac neaŋnande.

*Reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋon katacna minna wanaij*

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna an reikmo aia kaina kam ndopit? Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo otac te, mandaia ndo aimo ndona puŋndamootta moit?

<sup>32</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona Nuocmo mba kiracatke. Wanaij. Ma manmo aimo muruŋcamija ngotacna moca anna mandaca kipatna. Na ma ndona Nuoc ngoinmo aia neaŋ te, ma aimo ndona reik ndeid motoco ma aimo wanaija neaŋnande.

<sup>33</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo larapacatna aia manan ngoin. Ainda moca mandaia ndo aimo riti waparaca moit? Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo ndona meikramtair wandoik ngacnande.

<sup>34</sup> Mandaia ndo aimo an tip ngoreacna makukna opoik angjina moca anna wakiki mbopit? Wanaij. Meikramtair kocor. Iesus Karaisa ma menaca mac nda ngopatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aina taup ndamootta witikca aimo otacna moca digirena. Mandeaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai maecreke.

<sup>35</sup> Na Karais, ma aimo mamatji bagariani ngoin, na reac ianna mana mamatji katacna minna wanaij. Na makukca aimo laruna mo te, co, aia girgir angji te, co, ramootta aimo tip ngoreaca mo te, co, aia nik watai te, co, aia tik ngapaoc ngocor, co, reac ngoreaca aimo mo ngocorainan, co, runduŋ ianna aimo laruna morenan, na an reikca ndorimo Karaisna mamatji katac ndopca larure ki? Wanaij ngoin.

<sup>36</sup> Na anna gidik, ainta reik mina aimo larurena, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirar,

“Aia una meikramtaira mori, ainda moca memetmbaca mina aimo riŋga menacrena.

Mina aimo watreke, aia sipsipna kirar toc,

**8:24** 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1      **8:26** Sek 12.10, na Epe 6.18, na Ie 4.3      **8:27** Njap 7.9, na 139.1, na Up 1.24, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Io 5.14      **8:28** Ro 9.11, na 9.23-24, na Epe 1.11, na 2 Ti 1.9      **8:29** In 17.22, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 1.5, na 1.11, na Kol 1.5, na 1.11, na 1.18, na 2 Ti 2.19, na Ib 1.6      **8:30** Ro 9.24, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 4.4, na 1 Pi 2.9  
**8:31** Ndu 14.9, na Njap 118.6      **8:32** In 3.16      **8:33** Ais 50.8      **8:34** Njap 110.1, na Up 7.55-56, na Kol 3.1, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24, na 1 Io 2.1      **8:35** Ro 8.38-39      **8:36** Njap 44.22, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 4.11      **8:37** In 16.33, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 2 Ko 2.14, na 1 Io 4.4, na KIEK 12.11

na mina aimo mo menacna tonjorena.”

<sup>37</sup> Te, Karais ma ndona matatji aniaca aia tikca eacrena, mindacni, titocna reacna makuk ianna ai ndaru te, aia memetmbaca an reacna mo irikna min.

<sup>38</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matatji bagaraniac ngoin, ri, aku gaind ngoinna ripacrina, reac ianna an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ngotacna morina matatji manan katacna minna wanaij. Titocna reacna memenac, co, eteacna watap, co, mbaijnna aiija morena ɲerɲgaur, co, ainta gagrarta ɲerɲgaur, co, mandeac ndeacrena reik, co, iɲmbai ndeacrena reik, co, an gagrarta reik muruɲ,

<sup>39</sup> co, riac tamuɲ ndeacrena reik, co, gan wikin ndeacrena reik, co, an tamtam ndeacrena reik ndeidap, an reikca muruɲa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca matatjimo, an katacna minna wanaij. An matatji manan, ma aimo aɲgira Karais Iesusna para neaŋgatna, na ma aina Kacoot.

## **Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna**

### **9**

(9—11)

*Polna iro inikka ma Israelnaŋgepta kadmaiatna*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Karaisna ramoot, ainda moca Neronj Ratta aukna iro inikka moa waekeca aku kam gidik ndoprena, aku mba parureke. Aukna iro inikka aku gaind ndamɲirina, gan kamma aku mbopapeknanna, anna kam gidik.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, memetmbaca aku kadmaireke, aukna iro inikka tamtam pac lamɲirena.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku tonjorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukna laiplacarapa wiwitnanapa racaind-paikmo mac nda aɲgi, anna mina Israelnaŋgeptan. Aintik Karais, ma ndo aukna tonjona rangai te, aku manmo mbendeica diginande, ma aukmo Karais ndambuɲa taɲna taup kataca, aukna laiplacara aukna taup aɲginande.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina Israelnan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ndona mombonik koind ndopca aɲgiratna. Na mitoco, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargarapa memetacna tac aniac mananna watatna. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minap kam

leaca, an Tip Wandik neaŋgatna. Ri, ma minmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Kacna aiija mona tip kirar wandacri, na ma minmo bababuar mamoot.

<sup>5</sup> Nena atuna ngamrira mina iremb anikta ramtair. Na mina racaindpaikna wiwit mbuɲa, Karaisa ma ramoot ndaruatna. Na an ramoot Karais, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikta paɲan, na iarwara aia mana imo aɲgiri ngepraɲ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnanda moatna kirarirta kamma an ndopatna*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku ndona laiplacarta morena kirarirta moca, aku memetmbaca anna kadmairena, aku gainda mba lamɲica mbopatke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatna kambaca mina wanaij ndarurina. Wanaij. Aku lamɲirina, Israelna inikna meikramtaɲ, mina ndeida mina Israelnan koinda wanaij.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia gainda kai mbop teac, mina Abraamna racaindpaik ndiɲ ndaruatna, ainda moca mina muruɲa mana mombonik. Wanaij. Atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, “Aisak niɲgik mbuɲa una mombonik ngamrira larunande.”

<sup>8</sup> An kamna miɲija gaind, mombonikca Abraamna racaindpaik mbuɲ ndarurinnanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonikca. Wanaij. Na mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna kamna kirara ripacrenan, mina ndori Abraamna mombonikta wiwitna iap eacnande.

<sup>9</sup> An bababua aindoprina, “An ra, aku nganɲgirinan laru te, aku mac nda kiɲnande, na an minna Sara ma nuocna moonnuocap eacnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca kabena kamian toco ne lamɲi, Rebekana nik kabena nuocniɲa maniɲa aet kabearp. Na anna Aisak, ma aina ngamair.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetmbaca morena kirara rangai, ma ndona tonjona ramoota watca manmo larapacnande. Na ma mana aiɲ laɲ nake mba lamɲirenanna. Wanaij. Ma ndona tonjona mbuɲa ramoota watca manmo larapacnande. Aintik Rebeka ma nik kabena nuocniɲa miɲ ngocor ndeacri, maniɲa tip laɲ, co, tip ngoreaca momoa maniɲa lamɲi ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Rebekamo gaindopatna, “Una nik kabena nuocniɲa out ndaruəkna nik kabena nuoc, ma una iɲmbai ndaruəkna nik kabena nuocna mbaiɲa monandet.”

**8:38** Epe 1.21, na Kol 1.16, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 3.22    **9:3** NA 32.32    **9:4** NA 4.22, na 9.4, na TW 7.6, na 14.1-2, na Up 3.25, na 13.22, na Epe 2.12, na Ib 8.8-10, na 9.1    **9:5** Mt 1.1-16, na In 1.1, na Ro 1.25    **9:6** Ndu 23.19, na In 8.39, na Ro 2.28, na 3.3, na Gal 6.16    **9:7** RL 21.12, na Gal 4.23, na Ib 11.18    **9:8** Gal 4.23    **9:9** RL 18.10, na 18.14  
**9:10** RL 25.21    **9:12** RL 25.23    **9:13** TW 21.15, na Mal 1.2-3, na Lk 14.26

13 Anna Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara gaindopatna, "Aku Iakopmo matnjirena, aku Isomo tonjo ngocor."

14 Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? Aia gaindopit ki, Raraj Aetaniacna moapekna kirara wandoja wanaij, ki? Wanaij ngoin.

15 Na Raraj Aetaniacna Mosesmo gaindopatna, "Anna aukna reac, aku ndo ramootna kadmaica manmo opotaca mo ndop te, aku mana kadmaica manmo opotaca monande. Na aku ramoot ianna kadmai larmeme ndop te, aku mana kadmai larmemenande."

16 Aintik ramootmo Raraj Aetaniacna larapacrinanna, mana tonjtonj, co, mana aiij laj mbuja mba moca Raraj Aetaniacna manmo anna larapacrena. Wanaij. Anna Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac manan niijik.

17 Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, Raraj Aetaniacna Isipna gagrirta ramoot paianmo gaindopatna, "Aku unmo anjgira gagrirta ramoot paian naanjgira witikrina, na aku ndona gargar aniacna un mbuja tiki laru te, meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo aukna i aniac anjgira ngepnande."

18 Aintik aia matau lamji, Raraj Aetaniacna ramoot ianmo mana kadmaica manmo otac ndop te, ma mana kadmaica manmo otacnande. Na ma ramoot ianna iro lajmo, mo mborac ndop te, ma ndona tonjtonj mbuja ainda monandet.

19 Na nena ianna aukmo gaindopnande, "Raraj Aetaniacna ainda mo te, kaina moca Raraj Aetaniacna aimo aindopatna, 'Aia tipemb ngorikca morena?' Na mandaia ndona tonjtonja rangaiit, na Raraj Aetaniacna tonjtonjmo ma mba rangaiitndai?"

20 U ramoot, co, u mandai, u Raraj Aetaniacna morina kirarirta moca manmo nda mbopit ki? Co, tiacarpaikna winna ma ndo anjgira moatna ramootmo gaindopnande, "Kaina moca u aukmo ainda moapekna?"

21 Na winna morena ramoot, ma tiacarpaikna waj emtem anjgica ma ndona tonjtonj mbuja ma win mbuniija monandet, ianna aiij laja momona win laja mori, na ianna ma reac, reacna aiij wanaija mona win mamoot. Na ma ainda mo te, anna mana tonjtonj niijik.

22 Raraj Aetaniac ma toco ma ainda morena, ma ndona nikkakatmo raekca

wandacrena, meikramtairmo ndona gargar aniac nanna wat rapacna moca. Na an winne bagrara mina opoik ngoreac anjgica kocnai topna kocroca mamairi, mina an ngogocraia anjginande. Na ma minmo wattacarica kidrik rocot neanga malam-bireke, minmo ma mo wiripnande.

23 Aintik ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtaira muruŋcamaija mana an memetacna tac aniacapa, gargar mananna wat rapacna, an mbibirac laj ngoinmo ma an winnemo neanga mina an kakadmaina opotac anjginande. Na an winnemo, ma atuna anjgira ngobaca mairinanmo, ma an mbibirac lajapa i aniac neannde.

24 Na an winne mina an kakadmaina opotac laj anjginande, anna minija Raraj Aetaniacna aimo meikramtair wandoik kacrina. Na aia Iudanan tingikca mba kipri. Wanaij. Na aina ndeid toco, Iudana meikramtaira wanaij.

25 Na an ramma morina ramoot Oseana timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, anna Raraj Aetaniacna gaindopatna, "Atuna meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor, te, aku minmo ndona meikramtair ngacnandet. Na an wiwitta aku minmo atua matji ngocor, ijmbaia aku minmo matjinande.

26 Na an kam tip toco Oseana timbigta kapna kamma ma minmo gaindopatna, 'Ne an meikramtaira aukna wiwit ndeac ngocor,' an kam mbuja aku gaindopnandet, 'Ne aukna mombonik, an memetmbac ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniacnan.'

27 Ri, Aisaia ma Israelnangepta ndamjica ma gaindopatna, "Mindacniij Israelnanda wit aniac ngoin ndaruca manarna tingunna kirar ndaru te, Kacootta ma mbatepniij niijikmo mac nda anjginande.

28 Na Kacootta ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo ritri waparacna taup matikri, na ma minmo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrai mainandet."

29 An reikca atua Aisaia mbopatna kamna kirar toc nduranande. Na ma gaindopatna, "Kacootta Gargar Aniacap, na ma aina ianmo mba wataritndai, aia muruŋ ngoinna ngocrai mainandet, gan aujiniij Sodomapa Gomora ngocrairina kirara, aia ainda ngocrainande."

*Israelnanda matau ripac ngocor ndacari, mina meikramtair wandoikca mba laruute*

9:14 2 Nin 19.7, na Iop 8.3, na 34.10, na Njap 92.15 9:15 NA 33.19 9:16 Epe 2.8 9:17 NA 9.16, na Gal 3.8, na 3.22 9:18 NA 4.21, na 9.12, na 14.4 9:19 2 Nin 20.6, na Iop 23.13, na Dan 4.35 9:20 Ais 29.16, na 45.9, na 64.8 9:21 Ier 18.6, na 2 Ti 2.20 9:23 Ro 8.28-30, na Epe 1.3-12, na Kol 1.27 9:25 Osi 2.23, na 1 Pi 2.10 9:26 Osi 1.10 9:27 Ro 11.5 9:27 Ais 10.22-23 9:29 Ais 1.9, na 13.19, na Ier 50.40 9:30 Ro 1.17, na 4.11, na 10.20

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca aia kaina kam ndopit? Na aia gaindopit ki? Iudana meikramtair wanaij ndeida, mina wandoik ndaruna aiñ aniaca mba moca laruri, mina wandoik ndarua mamairi. Na mina ripacri, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo meikramtair wandoik ñgacatna.

<sup>31</sup> Na Israelnanda, mina Tip Wandikna rangaina aiñ aniaca moreke, mina meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na an Tip Wandikna aiñ, ma meikramtairmo moi angiri meikramtair wandoik ndaruna morena, na Israelnanda mina meikramtair wandoikca mba larureke.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik mina ritipacna kirara mba rangairenanna. Wanaij. Mina gaind ndamjirena mina ndorita aiñir gagrar punja, mina meikramtair wandoik tarunande. Na oura aoclatacna wautta mina oura aocreke, mina irikca kerena.

<sup>33</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca timbigta kapca anna moca gaindopatna, "Ne warac. Aku waut ianna larapacrinan, ma meikramtairta oura aoclataca mina pergogoca iriknande. Na manmo aku angiri Saion takura tiknande. Na meikramtaira mina ripacrinan, mina mba numbira mba moitndai."

## 10

*Israelnanda Raraj Aetaniaca tipna kirara lamji ñgocor*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aukna iro inikca aku tonjorinanna, Raraj Aetaniaca Israelnandmo mac nda anggi, memetmbaca aku Raraj Aetaniacammo an reacna moca memetmbac ñgoinna mben-deirena.

<sup>2</sup> Aku minmo matau ñgoin ndamjirena, ainda moca aku mina moca gainda waeke mbopnande, mina Raraj Aetaniaca tonjorina kirara rangaina moca aiñ wakika morena. Na mina Raraj Aetaniaca tonjorina kirar ñgoinna mina matau lamji ñgocor tik, mina ainda morena.

<sup>3</sup> Mina mba lamjireke, Raraj Aetaniaca morena tipna kirara ma rangaiaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ñgacna, mina ndorimo ndorita gargar mbuja anna aiña moca ndorimo wandon ndaruna ndoprena. Ainda moca mina ndorimo watarica Raraj Aetaniaca kanjaukca mba eacrena, na ma minmo moi angiri, mina meikramtair wandoik ndaru mbe.

<sup>4</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Karais ma Tip Wandikna gargarmo, moa mairikrinan, na meikramtaira muruñcamiña mana ripac te, mina Raraj Aetaniaca lamniacammo meikramtair wandoik tarunande.

<sup>5</sup> Na Mosesa gan kammoo tiratna, te, meikramtaira Tip Wandikna kirara rangairenan, na mina anmo mo te, Raraj Aetaniaca mimmoo meikramtair wandoik ñgacnande. Na ma aindopatna, "Ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruñcamiña rangai te, ma eteacna wat angginande."

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta ritipacna kirara rangaiaca Raraj Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ñgac te, ma an kamma rangaiapekna, "Na ñarikca ne ndorimo gaindop nari, 'Mandaia ndo tamuñna auñ nagacit?'" Anna ne Karaismo mac nda angira wikinna irikrina.

<sup>7</sup> "Na ñarikca ne gaindop nari, 'Mandaia ndo an memenacna meikramtair tikrena taup ñgirikit?'" Anna gaind, ne Karaismo muk inikan mac nda angira mac nda ñgacatnan.

<sup>8</sup> Na an kamna minin ñgoinna gaind, "An kamma nena kitim ñgoin maeacreke, na nena iroar inkar koind maeacreke, na nena upa maeacreke." An kamma anna ritipacna kam, aia nenmo anna waekeca wiwitirena.

<sup>9</sup> Na u Iesusa kamma u up mbuja gainda waeke mbop te, ma Kacoot, na una iro inikca u ripacrina Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mukca tikca mac nda moa ñgepatnanna ripac te, Raraj Aetaniaca unmo mac nda anginande.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia ndorita iroar inkar punja ripacrenan, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo meikramtair wandoik ñgacnande. Na up mbuja aia ndorita ripacna kam ndopca waekerenan, na Raraj Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anginandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca timbigta kapca an reacna kamna kammoo gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira mana ripaceknan, mina numbira mba moitndai."

<sup>12</sup> Na Iudanandapa, Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo angira tumbunna tikca. Na Kacoot, ma aina muruñcamiña Kacoot. Na man ñingikca ndo meikramtairmo muruñcamiña matau ñgoinna moreke, mina manmo ndori ñgotacna digireke ma minmo otacrena.

9:31 Ro 10.2-3, na 11.7, na Gal 5.4    9:32 Ais 8.14, na Lk 2.34, na 1 Ko 1.23    9:33 Ñap 118.22, na Ais 8.14, na 28.16, na Mt 21.42, na Ro 10.11, na 1 Pi 2.6-8    10:2 Up 21.20, na 22.3, na Gal 1.14, na 4.17    10:3 Ro 1.17, na 9.30-32, na Pil 3.9    10:4 Mt 5.17, na In 3.18, na Gal 3.24    10:5 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Esi 20.11-13, na Ro 7.10, na Gal 3.12    10:6 TW 30.12-14    10:9 Mt 10.32, na Lk 12.8, na Up 8.37    10:11 Ais 28.16, na Ier 17.7, na Ro 9.33    10:12 Up 10.36, na 15.9, na Ro 3.22, na 3.29, na Gal 3.28    10:13 Iol 2.32, na Up 2.21, na 9.14

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca, “Meikramtaira murujcamiņa Kacootmo ndori ngotacna digi te, ma minmo mac nda anjginande.”

<sup>14</sup> Na mina manmo ripac ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina manmo ndori ngotacna moca anna digiit? Na mina mana kam mbarac ngocor te, titoca tikca mina mamoo ripacit? Na ramoot ianna an kamma wiwiti ngocor te, titoca tik te, mina an kamma waracit?

<sup>15</sup> Na mina kam wiwitina ramtairmo mbagiri ngocor ndacari te, titoca tikca ramtaira an kam wiwitiit? Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Meikramtaira kam wembar laj anjgira kiprena ramootta watreke, mina tongorena.”

*Israelnanda kam wembar laja mba rangaireke*

<sup>16</sup> Na Israelna meikramtair witta mina muruja kam wembar lajmo mba anjgira rangaireke. Wanaij. Na Aisaia ma gaindopatna, “Kacoot, mandaiia ndo aia gan wiwitirena kambca waraca ripacit?”

<sup>17</sup> Na aia lamjirena, aia Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbaracreke, anna ndo aina ritiipaikca moa ngeprenan. Na an kamma aia waracatnanna, anna Karaisna kam.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku gainda diginande, narikca mina an kam wembar laja warac ngocor ki? Wanaij. Mina waraca mamaiat. Na aia lamjirena, “Gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina muruja mina mbopatna upna kambca waraca maiatna. Na mina mbopatna kambca gan tiacarpaikna aujembca muruja kocnaia tanga mamairi.”

<sup>19</sup> Na aku kabena digdigi ianap. Na Israelnangepca mina an kamna minija lamji ngocor ki? Wanaij. Mina lamjirena. Out ngoinna ne Mosesa wiwitiatna an kambca ne an tamjirena, na ma gaindopatna, “Aku an iremb kocorta njairemb teacrena ainta landamjar kocorta ramtairta wiwitnan anjgi te, na aku ainda mo te, nemo moi nikembkatca ne kaega monande.”

<sup>20</sup> Na Aisaia, ma toco an kamna moca ma kam gargar mbuja gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira mana moca mba orerenanna, mina manmo oreo watrina. Na mana moca digi ore ngocorta meikramtairmo, ma minmo raek ndaruatna.”

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Aisaia Israelnanta ndamjica ma gaindopatna, “Ra, ra aku an kammo nda ipunreke, na kam mbarac narica morena meikramtairta ndamjica, aku ndona parniņ anjgira ngepca aku minmo ndo ndambun nakipna moca, aca anna ndabirena.”

## 11

*Raraj Aetaniac ma Israelna inikna wiwitna ndeidmo kadmaica otacatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aku gainda diginande, Raraj Aetaniacna ma Israelnandmo ndarekrekereki? Wanaij ngoin. Auk toco, aku Israelnanta wiwitna ian. Na aku Abraamna racaindpaikna nicar ngamrirta ian. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitna ian.

<sup>2</sup> An wiwitmo, atua Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatna, mina mana meikramtair ndarunande, ainda moca ma minmo ndarekrekke ngocor. Na kaica ne Elaiana nininia Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo ne lamji ngocor? Na Elaia na Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica Israelnandmo ritri waparaca monan, na manmo aindopatna,

<sup>3</sup> “Kacoot, mina una rambca morena ramtairmo moa menacrena. Mina una gimbamba morena taupembca moa ngocrairena. Na aku ndo kabe maeacreke, na mina auk motoco, mo menacna mamoe.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna mana kammo titoca nda rutiatna? Ma gainda nda rutica mbopatna, “Aukna 7,000na meikramtaira maeacreke, an meikramtair, mina miripraraj Balmo tutpemb rimbica mba mbendeirena, na manmo mba rangairenanna.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair mbatepniņna wiwit ian toco, mandeacna minna maeacreke, na ma minmo kadmaica otaca, larapacatna, na mina manan.

<sup>6</sup> Ma mina nakadmaica, minmo babuca larapacatna. Na ma mba mina morina aiņ nake mba lamjica an nake, mba babuca larapacri. Na mina aiņna moca Raraj Aetaniacna minmo anna moca larapac te, gan reacmo aia gaind ngacrena kakadmaina opotac. Anna kakadmaina opotac gidicka wanaij.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik aia kaina kam ndopit? An reacmo Israelnanda an anjgina aiņ aniac ngoinna morena, na mina mba anjgiri.

**10:15** Ais 52.7, na Nau 1.15    **10:16** Ais 53.1, na In 12.38, na Ib 4.2    **10:17** In 17.20    **10:18** Njap 19.4, na Mt 24.14, na Mk 16.15, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23    **10:19** TW 32.21, na Ro 11.11, na Ta 3.3    **10:20** Ais 65.1, na Ro 9.30  
**10:21** Ais 65.2    **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, na Njap 94.14, na Ier 31.37, na 2 Ko 11.22, na Pil 3.5    **11:2** Njap 94.14, na Ro 8.29    **11:3** 1 GRP 19.10, na 19.14    **11:4** 1 GRP 19.18    **11:5** Ro 9.27    **11:6** Ro 4.4-5, na Gal 3.18    **11:7** Ro 9.31, na 10.3    **11:8** TW 29.4, na Ais 29.10, na Ier 5.21, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27



Na mina ndeidmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo minmo babuca larapaca, mina ndori angirina. Na mina ndeidta iroar inkara mboracrina.

<sup>8</sup> Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kirar, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo moca mina ngoa ndarekrekerena kirar, ma minmo moca mina lamnikca mba watitndai, na kour minanna mba warac-itndai, mina aind ndeaci kipi mandeacna min.”

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Dewit toco an kamma gaindopatna,

“Maica mina amtiam aniacna nakipi puni te,

aku tonjgorinanna an reac laru te,  
minmo kocnai mo ngocrai,  
anna weaŋa ngoaem anggire toc,  
co, mina tanŋa aua pukek toc,  
co, wautta ora latacek toc,  
anna mina opoik ngoreaca mina an anggirena.

<sup>10</sup> Te, mina lamnikca moi nenepuca,  
mina kai wat teac.

Na u mina koipkara moi boboroca,  
mina wandoŋa kai witik teac.

Na minmo watcarica mina memetmbaca  
aind ninjik ndeacraŋ.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair  
wanaiŋmo angiratna*

<sup>11</sup> Aintik aku gainda diginande. An minna Israelnanda ngocrairi, mina koc-naia ngocraica topat ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neangatan tik, aind moca an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo angiatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonjgorinanna, Israelnanda an ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, morina tip laŋ mananna watca, mina tonjgoca mina nikembkatnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na Israelnanda, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neangatke, na ma gan Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo opotac aniac mamoa. Na Israelnanda mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarira ranŋai ngocor ndacariri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo tip laŋ ngoinna moatna. Aintik Israelnanda muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋ mac nda kip te, aia lamjirena Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo muruŋcamiŋ ngoinmo ma matau laŋ ngoinna monande.

<sup>13</sup> Aind moca mandeaca aku nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo gaindopnande. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanta inikca tikca

mana up angirena ramootna aija mona mandaca, aku tanŋatna, na aku an aija morena, na aku an aija tonjtonj ngoin.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik aku ndona Iudanangepta wiwitna meikramtairta iroar laiŋga moi ngepna moca, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena morena tipemb kirarir laiŋga mina anmo ndorita lamnik punŋa watca mina tonjgona moca. An tipna kirar mbuŋa aku mina ndeid mac nda angina moca.

<sup>15</sup> Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Israelnandmo kariri, ma tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo angira mina manap iro kabe ndarunande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Israelnandmo mac nda anggi te, aia wat garacnandet. An tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ma menaca muk inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo ma moi mina mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina tapaca mo ndop te, mina outna witna kapirpaikna tip emtem angica kuri maica, mina anna emtemma angica an mbuŋa gimmba moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋnande. Te, anna manan. An tipna kirara mina morinanna, an witna kapirpaika mina kuririnanna, mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan malaruat. Na ikna iacdukca Raraŋ Aetaniacnan te, mana ŋaik toco muruŋa anna manan.

<sup>17</sup> Na Israelnanda mina ik olip laŋ ianna kirar, ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana ŋaik ndeidmo taraia kataca kecamacariat. Na ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ ndeida, ne ranŋa ik olip kunna ŋaikta kirar, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nen angica nenmo an ik olip laŋna ŋaik, ma taraia kecariatna taupembca mac nda ruti metmbacrina. Na ne mandeaca an ik olip laŋna iacdukna wai laŋ angica ne mana ŋaik ndeidta kirar, ne laŋ ndeacnande.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo gainda kai lamji teac, aia laŋ ngoin, aia an ik ngoinna ŋaikmo kundrina. Na ne ainta landamji anggi te, ne inŋait outcait ndamji. Na ne an ikna ŋaik, ne an ikna iacdukmo waia mba neaŋrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Iacdukca ndo nemo wai neaŋrena.

<sup>19</sup> Nariŋca ne gaindopnande, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo an ikir ŋaik taraia kecariatnan, ma ndo aimo mina taupembca metmbacnande.”

<sup>20</sup> Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aind moatna. Na mana moatna an tipna kirarna minina gaind, mina ripac ngocor, aind moca ma minmo kataca kecariatna. Na ne ripacat tik, aind moca ne laŋ ndeacnande. Aintik ne ndoritake wat,

na ne rugut pac mo, moca ne garuruca ndorita iremb angiri ngep nari.

<sup>21</sup> Na ne lamji, ngaua Raraj Aetaniaca mana njaik koindmo mba wattacariri. Na an kirar kabe, ne garuru te, ma nemo mba mac watcaritndai.

<sup>22</sup> Ne matau ngoin ndamnjicari, Raraj Aetaniaca tip laja ma morena. Na ma nikkakat toca morena. Na meikramtaira mana tip kirara rangai ngocor, ma minmo nikkatnande. Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma nenmo tip kirar laja morena, na ne ndori mana tip kirar laja witiki gagraca rangai. Na wanaij ecte, ma nen motoco tarai kecarinande.

<sup>23</sup> Na an njaik ndeida ngaua Raraj Aetaniaca tarai irikatnan, mina ripac te, Raraj Aetaniac ma minmo mac nda angira minmo ik mac nda metmbacnande. Anna gidik, Raraj Aetaniac ma min, ma minmo mac nda angiri metmbacnande.

<sup>24</sup> Na ne malamjireke, ngaua ne ik olip kunna njaik ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniaca nemo kataca angira ik olip laj naangira metmbacatna, anna nena ik ngoinna wanaij. Aintik anna gidik ngoin, Raraj Aetaniaca ma min, ma an ikna njaik koind angira minmo mina ngau ndeacrina ik mac nda angiri mina taupemb koinda metmbacnande.

*Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo ndona kakadmaina opotacnan wandacna moca*

<sup>25</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tongorinanna ne gan ingoroca eacrena kam ian mbarac. Moca ne ndorimo aind ndamji nari, ne iro aniacap. Ainda moca aku nemo gan ingoroca eacrena kam ndopnande. Anna gaind, Israelna wiwitna ndeidta iroar inkara garururenanna, mina aind ndeaci taji, an minna Raraj Aetaniac larapacrinan, na Iudana meikramtair wanaij titpaicka mana meikramtaira eacit.

<sup>26</sup> Na an taup mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca Israelnandmo, muruj mac nda anginan, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara larurina, "Israelna meikramtair ngotacna ramootta ma kocorina, ma Ierusalemnan ngepca kipca Iakopna wiwitna meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna kam mbarac narica, mina mana an tip kirarmo kecarina moca.

<sup>27</sup> An min mbuja aku minap kam leaca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo kocnai mo kecarinande."

<sup>28</sup> Na Israelnanda mina Iesusa kam wembaj lamjo ij neanggatke, aind moca mina Raraj Aetaniacmo, moa angira ndorita puundamootta mori, an reaca nemo Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo opotaca moatna. Na atu ngoin Raraj Aetaniaca minmo babuatna, na ma minmo matnjirenan. Ma mina rimbna ngameirta tamnjica aind moatna.

<sup>29</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo aca mina man ndambu naki te, minmo ma reik lain neangnande, ijmbaia mana iroa ma mba ngetrikitndai.

<sup>30</sup> Na ngaua ne Raraj Aetaniacna kamma ne nda ipujrena, na mandeaca Israelnanda Raraj Aetaniacna kamma nda ipujri, an taup mbuja ne mandeaca Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca angiratna.

<sup>31</sup> Na mandeaca aind niingik, Israelnanda Raraj Aetaniacna kamma nda ipujreke, na gan kakadmaina opotaca ne angirinanna, mandeaca mitoco anginande, anna Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac.

<sup>32</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma an kam nda ipujrena tip kirarmo wattacarica an tip kirara meikramtairmo kac ngoreacna kirara tikca eacri, na anna gaind ma ndona kakadmaina opotacmo meikramtairmo muruja wandacna moca.

*Aia Raraj Aetaniacna i angiri ngepna min*

<sup>33</sup> Ae! Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lain mananapa, mana iro landamji mananna ma min ngoin, macaitna orerna kirar! Aia ramootta mana iroarta minija aia orea lamjina minna, wanaij ngoin! Na aia mana taupembca rangaina minna, wanaij ngoin.

<sup>34</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamna kirar, "Mandaia ndo Kacootna iro inikna landamjiara lamjica eacrena? Na mandaia ndo manmo ainta landamjiar neangrina?"

<sup>35</sup> Na mandaia ndo out ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacmo reik neangatna, te, Raraj Aetaniaca mana reikmo mac nda rutit?" Wanaij ngoin.

<sup>36</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin. Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo reac, reaca moa laruatna, na ma ndo reac, reacna minij. Na reac, reaca muruja anna manan niingik. Na aia iarwara mana i aniac angiri ngepran. Na anna gidik ngoin.

11:22 In 15.2-4, na 1 Ko 15.2, na Ib 3.14    11:23 2 Ko 3.16    11:25 Lk 21.24, na In 10.16, na Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 3.14, na KIEK 7.9    11:26 Njap 14.7, na Ais 59.20, na Mt 23.39    11:27 Ier 31.33-34, na Ib 8.8, na 10.16    11:30 Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7    11:32 Ro 3.9, na Gal 3.22, na 1 Ti 2.4    11:33 Iop 11.7, na Njap 36.6, na 92.5, na Ais 55.8-9    11:34 Iop 15.8, na 36.22, na Ais 40.13, na 1 Ko 2.16    11:35 Iop 35.7, na 41.11    11:36 1 Ko 8.6, na Gal 1.5, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ib 13.21, na 2 Pi 3.18

## Pola tip kitar lajmo Karaisa ripacrena meikramtairmo mbopca mina tip kitar laja mona

### 12

(12.1—15.13)

*Aia ndorita tikembmo gimambna  
reaca moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac aniac mananna moca, aku kam gargara nemo gaindopnande. Ne ndorita tikembmo an puŋga gimambna kirara moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ. Na ne menac ngocor ndeacekna min mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koind ndeacnande, na ne mana toŋgorena tipemb kirarira ne anna mo. Na ne aida mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena nikinik iroar puŋga tutpemb rimbica mbendeinande.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair taŋrena kirarira kai taŋ teac. Kari ngoin ndacari. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena iroar inkarmo moi nŋaib taruna, na nena tipemb kirarir toco nŋaib taruna. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laingma ma toŋgorenanna, ne matau lamjinande. Na ne an tipemb kirarir laingma matau lamjinandet, na an tipemb kirarira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau moa toŋgorenanapa, an tipemb kirarir wandoik koindapa, kirarir laiŋ toco ne lamjinandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa  
neaŋrina opotacna reac laja aia anna aiŋ  
niŋgikka mo*

<sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo reac laja neanŋa aku mana aiŋa mona moca aukmo lara-pacatna, aintik aku nemo gan kam gargara nena kabe, kabena waparac nakena mamoe. Ne ndorimo gainda kai lamji teac, nena landamjiarapa, tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairtanmo kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrena. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorita ranŋairena tipemb kirarira matau watca anna matau lamji rapac, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo neaŋrina an ritipacna min niŋgik.

<sup>4</sup> Na aia lamjirena, aina tikembca muruŋ kabe, na mana umbumbura wit

ndeacrena, na an umbumbura mina aiŋ kabea mba morenanna.

<sup>5</sup> Aintocna kitar mbuŋa. Aia meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna eacrena, na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aimo anŋirca tik kabena kitar toc ndarurina. Na aina wit aniacna kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo mikca, na kabe ndarunande.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋ tik, ma aina kabe, kabemo iroar damndamma aimo opotacna reac lajna kirara moca neanŋatna, aintik aina ramoot ianna, landamji mananna ramma momona ramootna kirarna kam toc ndop te, anna laiŋ, ma ndona ritipacna minna kambta min niŋgik ndop.

<sup>7</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair ngotacna landamjiap te, laiŋ ma min ngopotacna aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramoota ririptina aiŋa mona landamjiap te, ma ririptina aiŋ gidikca mo.

<sup>8</sup> Na ramoota meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana landamjiap te, ma meikramtairta iroar inkara moi gagarana aiŋmo, aiŋ gidikca mo. Na ramoota reik matpirena meikramtairmo reik kotac ndop te, ma minmo reikmo iro laiŋap neaŋ. Na ramoota aiŋ ianna nŋinaŋa morenan te, ma an aiŋmo matau moi gagra. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morenan, ma minmo toŋgoca minmo otacrena.

*Aia ndorita mamatjimo ndorita  
laiplacara neaŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Ne ndorita mamatjimo kabena meikramtairmo laŋanna neaŋ, na ne kai paru teac, kari ngoin. Ne minmo toŋgoca matjiraŋ. Na ne tip ngoreacmo ndarekrekecarica, ne tip laiŋ niŋgikka mik.

<sup>10</sup> Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira neaŋ, te, minmo an nena ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta kirara toŋgoca matjiraŋ. Te, ne kabena meikramtairta iremb anŋiri nŋeŋpa aiŋ niŋgikka wakiki mo.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne memetmbaca aiŋa wakiki moraiŋ, na Nŋeroŋ Ratmo watcarica ma nemo aoci nŋeŋpa, ne Kacootna aiŋa mona.

<sup>12</sup> Ne ripacre tik, ne Kacootna lambirena, ma nenmo otacnande, aintik ne toŋgo. Nariŋca makukara nenmo laru te, ne

12:1 Nŋap 50.13-14, na In 4.24, na Ro 6.11-13, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 6.20, na Ib 10.20, na 1 Pi 2.5 12:2 Epe 1.18, na 4.23, na 5.10, na 5.17, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14, na 1 Io 2.15 12:3 1 Ko 3.10, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 4.7

12:4 Epe 4.16 12:4 1 Ko 12.12 12:5 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.25 12:6 1 Ko 12.28, na 13.2, na 1 Pi 4.10-11 12:6 1 Ko 12.4-11 12:7 Up 13.1, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 12:8 Up 15.32, na 20.28, na 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2 12:9 Nŋap 34.14, na Emo 5.15, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.22 12:10 Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7 12:11 Up 18.25, na KIEK 3.15 12:12 Up 2.42, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16-17, na Ib 3.6, na 10.36, na 1e 1.4

witiki gagaraca, ne memetmbaca mben-deiranj.

<sup>13</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair ndeida, mina reik ndeida matpai te, ne minmo otac. Na kabena auynja meikramtair ndeida mina nen ndambuj nakip te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupnji.

<sup>14</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matau mo ngocora mo te, karica ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na anna gidik, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo matau mo. Na ne manmo mina moi ngocrai nake kai mbendei teac.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne an tongoca werairena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa tikca toŋgo werei. Na ne an aerena meikramtairap tikca ne muruŋa aeraj.

<sup>16</sup> Ne kabena meikramtairmo an tip kirar kabe ninggikca mo. Na ne ndorimo gainda kai lamnji teac, "Aia meikramtair anik ndeacnande." Wanaij. Na ne an iremb kocora wanaij ndeacrena meikramtair motocmo minap eteacna toŋtoŋap eac. Ne ndorita ia kai angiri ngepca gainda kai mbop teac, "Auk ninggik, aku ndo landamjiap."

<sup>17</sup> Na mina nemo tip ngoreaca mo te, ne mina tip ngoreaca kai mac nda ruti teac. Kari. Memetmbaca ne meikramtair muruŋcamijna lamnikmo tip kirar laj ninggikca mona landamji, ndamji.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne min ecte, ne ndori koinda kaega kai mo teac, ruŋna iro kai angji teac. Memetmbaca ne kabena meikramtairap iro wetwetta tikca tumbun ndeacna tau-pembta kore.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne aukna aikor laij koind, ne ndori punja mina nenmo moekna tipemb ngorikmo, ne kai mac nda ruti teac. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma minmo nikkat. Na ne malamjireke, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma maecreke, "Tip ngoreac mac nda rutinanna, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tip ngoreac minan mac nda rutica, minmo mo ngoreaca monand."

<sup>20</sup> Na ŋaricka una puŋdamootta nik wataica eacraŋ te, u manmo amna reac neaŋ. Na ma logot gagra te, u manmo puk neaŋ. U aida mo te, ma numbira mocarinande, ndo morina tip ngoreacna moca."

<sup>21</sup> U tip ngoreacmo kai watcarica ma unmo kai kun teac. Wanaij. Una tip laj ninggik mbuŋa u tip ngoreacmo moi iriknande.

## 13

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kangauk ndeacraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋcamij ngoinna gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kangauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda, mina ndori punja mba laruri. Wanaij. Gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind morena aiŋira, anna Raraj Aetaniac ninggikna par mbuj ndarurina. Aintik an ramtair paŋainda eacrena. Na Raraj Aetaniacna ndo minmo tikca mina eacrena.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kambmo nda ipuŋrenan, na an ramtair paŋainda anna Raraj Aetaniacna ndo minmo mo ndopca neaŋrina aiŋa mina anna morena. Na an meikramtair mina aida morenan, mina aida morena tipna kirara, mina anna opoik ngoreaca anŋinande.

<sup>3</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda mina eacrenanna, mina tip laja morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mo nake mba eacrenanna. Mina tip ngoreaca morena meikramtaira moi rugdar mona eacrina. Aintik u gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tarica rugut mo te, u tip kirar laj ninggikca mo, te, ma una i angiri ngepnande.

<sup>4</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda mina Raraj Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtair, unmo otaca unmo moi angiri laj ndaruna moca. Na u tip ngoreaca mo te, u rugutta mo. Na u lamnji, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋainda bugrim ngutinga, eacrena, na mina wanaija mba utiŋga eacreke, mina Raraj Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtair, na ramootta tip ngoreaca mo te, ma mana tip ngoreacna opoikca nda rutica ma anŋinandent.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kangauk ndeacraŋ. Na aia an opoik ngoreacmo nanambiraŋ te, aia mina kambca ranggairaŋ. Na aia ndorita iroar inkar koind punja gaind ndamji, an tipna kirara anna wandonj. Aintik aia anna ranggairenan.

**12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, na 2 Ko 9.1, na 9.12, na Ib 13.2, na 13.16, na 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mt 5.44, na Lk 6.28, na Up 7.60, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Njap 35.13 **12:16** Njap 131.1-2, na ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21, na Ier 45.5, na Ro 11.20, na 15.5

**12:17** Mt 5.39, na Ro 14.16, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mk 9.50, na Ro 14.19, na Ib 12.14 **12:19** TW 32.35, na ML 24.29, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 13.4, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na Ib 10.30 **12:20** NA 23.4-5, na ML 25.21-22, na Mt 5.44 **13:1** ML 8.15, na Dan 2.21, na In 19.11, na Ta 3.1, na 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, na 3.13 **13:4** Ro 12.19, na 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** LR 8.2, na 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mt 22.21, na Mk 12.17, na Lk 20.25

<sup>6</sup> Na anna minijna moca ne kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neanrena, aintik gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda mina Raranj Aetaniacna ainna ramtair ndeacreke, na memetmbaca mina Raranj Aetaniacna neanngatna aija mina an raupnjirena.

<sup>7</sup> Na titocna reicka ne anggica gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjainda neanrenan, ne minmo nean. Na ne titocna kitukndukca mina iurenan, ne an kitcartukar iurena ramootmo anggira nean. Na ne ramoot ianna kangguk ndeac te, ne mana kam mbarac te, manmo tip kirar lanj wandac. Na ramootta irembta ramoot ndeac te, ne mana i anggiri ngepranj.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matnjiranj*

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndorita kabena meac, co, ramootta rutirena reac ianna kai watcarica eac teac. Na ne meac, co, ramoot ianna reacmo anggi te, ne kai wattacarica eac teac, ne mananmo nda ruti. Na an rutirena reac kabe, ma memetmbac ndeacrena, na an rutirena reaca anna kabena meikramtairmo matnjirena tipna kirar. Na anna gaind, ramootta ndona mamatnjimo kabena meikramtaira nean te, ma Tip Wandikmo gidik ngoinna rangairena ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, Tip Wandikca gaindoprina, "Ne meacramoota kai mo menac teac. Na ne kai makim teac. Na ne kai kabena ramootna reicka kai wati matnji teac. Na ne meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara kai mo teac." Ande an tipemb wandikapa, kabena tipemb wandik ndeid toco maecreke. Na mina murunja gan kam tip kabena inik ndeacrena, "U ndomo matnjirena tipna kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna aida matnji."

<sup>10</sup> Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenan, ma minmo tipemb ngorikca mba moitndai. Aintik ramootta ndona mamatnjimo kabena ramootta neanrenan, ma Tip Wandikca gidikca rangairena.

*Aia wandonj ninjikca tanranj*

<sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gan tipemb kirarira mona ndoprena, na anna minijna gaind, ne malamnjireke, an minna mandeaca aia eacrenan. Aida moca mandeaca nena ngogomo tikcarica ne ngep. Na ne malamnjireke, an minna aia Karaisa

ripacrina meikramtair ndarurina, na an minna, Raranj Aetaniaca ai mac nda anggina ra, ma tawan ngoin ndeacrina. Na mandeaca an rana kidrikca kipca ram-bunjaia macarica.

<sup>12</sup> Na neaupna maica tarkireke, na auja maica rarukena mamoeck. Aintik aia neaupna tipemb ngorik murunj mananmo tikcarina. Te, aia memetacna reikmo anggica anna ramootta runduikta lamboi anggica aocek toc.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia wandonja tanranj, an kirara ramootta ra mbunja tanrena kirar, na aia wandonj ngoinna aida tanj. Na aia pukca kai amca nanjaoi garuru teac, na aia tipemb ngadudukca kai mo teac. Na aia tipemb ngorikmo piri nj morena kirara kai mo teac. Na aia kaega kai tamtami moca kabena ramootmo nikkat teac.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo Kacoot Iesus Karaismo anggica manmo lapoca ru njrena lamboina kirar toca moca ndorita tikemb kaoc. Te, ne gainda kai lamnjica ndorita tikembca tongorena kirarir ngorikca kai rangai teac.

## 14

*Aia ndorita laiplacarta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na ramootta ripacrenanna, na mana ritipaca nanjari panpaini ngocor. Anna ne manmo mac nda anggiri kipi, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbukna. Te, aia nanjari lamnji ngocorta reikta ke, kai gigirai digi ore teac.

<sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipaca moa gagraca, ma an reac, reaca murunj ngambrena. Te, ramoot ianna mana ritipaca panpaini ngoinna wanainj, aintik ma warijna ikir uprir tingik ngambrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na ramootta reac, reaca tamtamma ambrena, ma an warijna ikir uprir tingikca am ngocorta ramootmo, iro ngoreaca kai anggi teac. Na ramootta warijna ikir uprir tingik ambrenan, ma gainda kai lamnji teac, ramootta reac, reaca murunj ambrenan, ma tip ngoreacna makukca morena. Wanainj. Raranj Aetaniaca an ramoot motocmo maanngiatna.

<sup>4</sup> Na u mandaija u an kabena ramootna aijnna ramootna kirarira ritrina moek? Na njarikca ma ndona aijn witi ki gagraca moit, co, ma mbutukit, anna mana ramoot pananna reac. Na ma witi ki panpaininande, anna gaind, Kacootta

**13:8** Mt 22.39-40, na Gal 5.14, na Kol 3.14, na Ie 2.8 **13:9** NA 20.13-17, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.17-21 **13:10** Mt 22.40, na Ro 13.8, na 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, na 6.11-13, na Kol 3.8, na 1 Te 5.5-6, na 1 Io 2.8 **13:13** Lk 21.34, na Epe 5.18, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Te 4.12, na Ie 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, na 5.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Ro 15.1, na 15.7, na 1 Ko 8.9-11, na 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16 **14:2** RL 1.29, na 9.3, na Ro 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.25, na 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mt 7.1, na Ie 4.11-12

ma manmo moi paŋpaiŋi te, ma witiki gagrana min.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana iroa ma gaind ndamjirina, ra kabe ian, anna ra bagaraniac ngoin. Na kabena ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamjirina, an rai mina muruŋa iro kabe ningik. Te, ne meacramoot kabe, kabea ne anmo matau lamji, titocna iroa mina iro inikap wandonja eacrenanna tikit.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamjina moca, na ma ra ianna larapac te, an ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtamma ambrenan, an ramoot ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamjicarica ma ambrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgacarica ma ambrena. Na ramootta reac, reaca muruŋa tamtam ngam ngocorta ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndamjiri, ma amna reik ndeidmo, ma anna wandik tikrena. Na ma toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia lamjirena aina tumbunna inikna ramoot ian, ma gainda mba lamjiri, mana eteacna wat manan, anna mana reac. Na ianna gainda mba lamjiri, mana memenaca anna mana reac ngoin. Wanaiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia eteacna watap eacraŋ te, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Na ŋarikca aia menac te, an toco anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac. Ainda moca aia eteacna watap eacrenan, co, aia menac te, aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ningik.

<sup>9</sup> Na Karais, ma toco ma menacatna, na ma mac nda wat angica mac nda ngepatna, ma ndo an menacrinanapa an eteacna watap eacrenanap, ma mina Kacoot ndeacnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na u kaina moca, ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip kirara ritri watreke, na u manmo kam ngoreac ndoprena? Na kaina moca, u ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo komerena? Na ne lamjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca ma aina ritri waparaca monande.

<sup>11</sup> Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, na ma gaindopatna, "Aku Kacoot, aku memetmbac ndeacrena, na aku gidik ngoin ndoprena, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaiŋ, mina muruŋa auk ndambuŋ nakipca aukmo tutpemb rimbitnande. Te, mina muruŋcamiŋa kam piarri mbopnande, aku

Raraŋ Aetaniac gidik ngoin."

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aia lamjirena, aina muruŋna kabe, kabea ndori morina tipemb kirarirta miniŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbopnande.

*Aia ndorita laiplacarmo kai moca mina ŋateca tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari*

<sup>13</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, kai ritri waparacna tip kirara kai mo teac, na minmo iro ngoreaca kai angji teac. Na aia iro dam ianna rangai te, an iroa, aia reac ianna kai moca ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, moca mina tip ngoreacna makukca mo nari.

<sup>14</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusa ma aukna iromo moa piarra waekeca, aku gaind ngoin ndamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca watreke, amta reikca muruŋa rat ningik. Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamji te, an amna reac rat ngocor ngoin, aindop te, anna laŋ, an reaca mana eteacna watmo laŋa wanaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik u reac ian am te, moca una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, ianna gaind ndamji nari, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo u ratta mba larureke, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa u ndona an kakana iroa moa ngocraiapekna. Na u gaind ndamji, una moapekna an tipna kirara, u ndona kaka nake mba matjiri. Na an kakamo, Karaisa mana moca menacatna, man mac nda angina moca, na u ndona amna reac mbuŋa kai watcarica una amna reac manmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne gaind ndamji, reaca anna laŋ ecte, ne ndoritake wat, moca nena morena tipemb kirarira ndori moca kabena meikramtaiŋ anna watca aindopnande, an reaca anna peperena kam ngoreacna reacnan.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikca anna amna reacapa pukapna reaca, wanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kirar manan ngoinna gaind, tip kirar wandonj gidikapa, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, toŋtoŋ ningik ndeacna kirar ningik, anna Neroŋ Ratta moa larurenan.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramootta an kirara rangaiŋa Karaisna aiŋa mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo toŋŋonande, te, meikramtaiŋa manmo kam toŋtoŋ laŋ ndopnande.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aia an kirarirmo muruŋcamiŋa rangai, anna ndo aimo moi angji aia nikinik iro wetwet ndeac te, an kirarira

14:5 Gal 4.10 14:6 1 Ko 10.31, na Gal 4.10, na 1 Ti 4.3 14:7 1 Ko 6.19-20, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.2 14:8 Lk 20.38, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10 14:9 Up 10.36, na 2 Ko 5.15 14:10 Mt 25.31-32, na Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 2 Ko 5.10 14:11 Ais 45.23, na Pil 2.10-11 14:12 Mt 12.36, na Gal 6.5, na 1 Pi 4.5 14:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 8.13, na 10.32 14:14 Up 10.15, na Ro 14.2, na 14.20, na 1 Ko 8.7-8, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15 14:15 1 Ko 8.11-13 14:16 Ta 2.5 14:17 1 Ko 8.8 14:18 2 Ko 8.21 14:19 Ro 12.18, na 15.2, na 1 Ko 14.12, na 1 Te 5.11

ndo kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moi panpainjirena.

<sup>20</sup> Na u amna reac ninggik nake, kai lamnjica Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mo ngocrai teac. Na anna gidik, reikca muruŋa amna laŋ. Na ŋarikca u an amna reac ian am te, ramootta anna watca anna mbutuk te, anna u tip ngoreaca morina.

<sup>21</sup> Na u racainda ngaoemna buit ian ambri, co, wain puk ambri, co, u reac ianna mo te, na an reikca ndori moca una kaka anna ngirik te, anna laŋ, ijmbaia u an reaca kai mac mo teac.

<sup>22</sup> Na una ritipaca ma ndo umo iroar neanrena, u an reikmo, u titoca tikca lamnjirena, anna una reac ngoin, unapa Raraŋ Aetaniacap. Na ramootta gaind ndamji te, reac ianna anna laŋ, ma lamnjirena mana iro inikca manmo ritri waparacna taupca tikna minna wanaij, ma tonjtonj ninggik.

<sup>23</sup> Na ramootta racainda reac ianna buit ambca, ma ndo an tip kirara ainda morinanna moca, ma anna iro mbunij naanjgi te, anna mana ngoreacap, aintik ma aind ndamji ngocor tik ma morina, na mana ritipaca manmo ainda mo te, anna laŋ, co, anna ngoreac. Na aia tip kirar ianna moca aina ritipaca anna tonggo ngocor te, anna aia tip ngoreacna makukka morina.

## 15

*Aia Karaisna iroapa mana tip kirara rangai*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia meikramtaira ritipaik gagrarap eacrenan, aina momona aiŋa, aia an meikramtaira ritipaik gagrar kocortanmo, aia otaca mina makukar mbukna. Na aia ndori tinggik ngotacna iroara kai anjgi teac.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia muruŋcamiŋa kabe, kabea aia ndorita laiplacarmo otac te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ angingandet, na mina ndorita ritipaca moi panpainjinande.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, Karais, toco ma ndo ninggik ngotac nake anna iroa mba lamnjirenan. Na an tip kirara manmo larurenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamna kirara, aindoprina, "Meikramtaira unmo kam ngoreac ndop te, an kam ngoreac mina mboprenan, anna mina auk ndoprina."

<sup>4</sup> Na an kambca atua mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirrinanna, anna aimo anna ripti anginga tiratna. Na an Timbigta Kapna kambca anna aina iroar

inkara moi panpainjica aia witiki gagraca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac laŋna eteacna ndabina, ma kipca aimo anginga moca.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋna gargar ninggik angingrenan, na ma ndo kabena aimo moa gagraca aina ritipaikca witik gagraca eacrena. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo otaca ne Karais Iesusna tipna kirar koinda rangai an iro ninggik ngutin. Ainda mo te, ne iro kabe ninggik ndeacnande,

<sup>6</sup> te, ne muruŋcamiŋa iro kabe tikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i angingi ngep, ma aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

*Karais ma Iudanandapa Iudamo wanaijna meikramtairap otacrena*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an Iesusna ritipacap eacrena meikramtairmo anginga kipca ne ndoriap eacna tonjgo, ainda moca Karais toco nenmo kipca ndoap eacna tonjgorena. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo anginga ngepnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku gaindopnande, Karais ma Iudanana ngotaca mina aiŋa mona ramoot ndaruatna. Na ma ainda moatnanna, ma wandacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma anna gidik. Na an tipna kirara Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina nicar ngamrira babuca neanngatna kambca muruŋa ma moa minna tikrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma toco tonjgorinanna, Iudana meikramtair wanaijna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmains opotaca watca, mina mana i angingi ngepnande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kirar,

"Aintik aku una ia Iudana meikramtair wanaijnanta kidrikca tikca angingi ngep te, aku una i angingi ngepna npar kumnande."

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kam ian toco gaind, "Ne kabena pitrik wajna meikramtair, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtairap tumbunna tikca, ne tonjgoca werei."

<sup>11</sup> Na kabena kam tip ian toco ma gaindopatna,

"Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaijna muruŋa Kacootna imo angingi ngep.

Na ne kabena pitrikna wan̄gor ndeacrena meikramtair̄ toco, ne mana imo an̄girī n̄gep̄.”

12 Na Aisaia toco gaindopatna, “Iesina wiwitnan, mina rikca gagrirta ramoot pañan n̄gam ianna larunande, na ma Iudana meikramtair̄ wanaiñmo muruñcamij̄ n̄goinna, ma mina n̄ginaja monande. Na Iudana meikramtair̄ wanaiña, mina ripaca eteac lañna reikta ndabirena.”

13 Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma baburina reikca ma neañnande, an reik lainga aia an̄gi ndopca lambirenanna. Na ne mana ripacrenan, na ma min, ma nemo toñtoñ bagaraniacapa nikinik iro wetwet ndonamo ma nemo tik laruna min. Na Neron̄ Ratna gargar mbuñ, ne an oitna minna lamtambina kirara morena, an kirar mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca ma aina lambirena an reik laiñmo neañnande. Na an reikca nemo moi minna tiknande.

### **Pol ma ndona aiñna kam ndopatke ma Romnandmo ra lañ neañgatna**

(15.14–16.27)

*Pol ma ndona moatna kam wembañ laña aiñna toñtoñ n̄goin*

14 Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nemo ndona nikinik iro mbuña ripacrina, ne tip laña kirarirmo, ne memetmbaca morena. Na nena iroar landamñjara ne min, aintik ne ramoot kabe kabea ne min, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtair̄mo iro lañ neañna min.

15 Na kamb ndeida aku nenmo tirri-nanna, anna emtemma gargar motem. Na aku an tirna rugutta mba mori. Wanaiñ. Ainda moca aku ndomo nena iroara moi n̄gepna morina. Anna Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica aukmo larapacrina.

16 Na aukmo Karais Iesusna aiñna ramoot ndaruca, Iudana meikramtair̄ wanaiñnanta kidrik n̄girikca an aiña mona moca. Na an aiñ aku moek-nanna, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna kam wembañ laña kam, na aku morenan, aku taup ndamootna kirar toc ndeacrena, te, aku Iudana meikramtair̄ wanaiñmo an̄gi kipca, Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuña gimbamba moekna kirara mo te, ma anna toñtoñ aniac n̄goin. Te, Neron̄ Ratta minmo aoci n̄gepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair̄ koind ndarunande.

17 Ainda moca aku Karais Iesusap aiña moca, na aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo an aiña morinanna aku toñtoñ bagaraniac n̄goin.

18-19 Na aku kabena reikta kambca mba mbopitndai. Wanaiñ. Na aku gan reacna kamma aku an ningikna kam ndopnande. Na aukmo Karaisa aukna para tikrina aiña kamma aku anna ninini ningikca monande. Na ma aukna kam n̄gotaca, ma aukna parmo aiñja lainga morinan. Na ma aukmo gargara neañga aku ainta n̄gagatraca moatnan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron̄ Rat toco, aukmo gargar neañgatna. Na an reikca muruña Karais moatnanna, anna Iudana meikramtair̄ wanaiñnanta iroara moi n̄gepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma ran̄gaina moca. Ainda moca aku Iesusna morina reikta kam wembañ lañ mananmo, Ierusalemna tikca, moa n̄gepca an wiwitna mbopca auñembmo tañna, aku tan̄ga Iirikam pitrik aniaca ndaruatna.

20 Na gan aiña aku tongorena, aku an auñembta meikramtair̄mo Karaisna i ndamñi n̄gocortanmo, aku minmo mana kam wembañ lañ wiwitina. Na gan aiña aku mba tongorenanna, an ramootta outta iaca kerina garur tambatmo kaca an nambatta mba moitndai. Wanaiñ.

21 Aku an Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirara aku ainda monandet, “An meikramtaira mana nininia mina n̄gaua warac n̄gocor, mina manmo watnande. Na meikramtaira n̄gaua mina mana kamma warac n̄gocor, mina manmo matau lamñinande.”

*Pol ma Romnandmo watna moca ma Spenna tañnandet*

22 Na gan aiñ aukmo memetmbac n̄gutiña eacreke, aku nena kipi watna minna wanaiñ.

23 Na mandeaca aku ganna tikca mona aiñir kocor. Na iarir witta aku nena watna pac lamñja tañna.

24 Ainda moca aku nena watna toñtoñap, na aku Spenna pitrik waña tañna mo te, aku kipi nena watcarica, ne-nap emtem ndeaca, na aku toñgorinanna, in̄mbaia ne aukmo otaca aku Spenna tañna.

25 Na mandeaca aku Ierusalemna tañnandet, an ndeacrena Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtair̄ n̄gotacna moca.

26 Na Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mon Masedoniaapa Akaiana pitrik wañ

15:12 Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na KIEK 5.5, na 22.16 15:13 Ro 12.12, na 14.17 15:14 1 Ko 8.1, na 8.7, na 8.10, na 2 Pi 1.12, na 1 Io 2.21 15:16 Ro 1.5, na 11.13, na 12.3, na Gal 2.7-9, na Pil 2.17 15:18-19 Up 19.18, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 12.12 15:20 2 Ko 10.15-16 15:21 Ais 52.15 15:22 Ro 1.13 15:24 1 Ko 16.6 15:25 Up 19.21, na 20.22, na 24.17, na 1 Ko 16.1-4, na 2 Ko 8.1, na 9.2, na 9.12



ndeacrenan, mina kam leaca kitukndukenin angira tikca mon Ierusalemma nean tarja moca, an ndeacrena Raran Aetaniacna meikramtaira reik kocortan ngotacna moca.

<sup>27</sup> Na an kitukndukara mina neangnatnanna, mina ndorita tonjon mbuja neangatna, an tip kirara anna tip kirar laj. Ainda moca mina an reikmo rutina reacna kirara Iudananda moatna, na Iudananda mina Nerjgaourta reik lainga Raran Aetaniacnan angia tarja Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo neangatna, aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaija mina Iudanandmo otaca mina tikemb matauna aiya mona reikap.

<sup>28</sup> Karica aku gan aiya moi korwicarica. Injmbai te, aku gan kituknduk angica mon Ierusalem naangi tarja minmo neanjnande. Na injmbaia aku Spenna tarja mo te, aku kipi nenmo oke watnande.

<sup>29</sup> Na aku lamjirena, aku nen ndambuj nakip te, Karaisna opotac aniacna aukap eacnande. Te, nenmo ma matau ngoinna monandet.

<sup>30</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjgorina ne aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna iromo outta tik, na gan kirarmo aia kabena meikramtairmo mamatnja morenan, na anna aimo Neron Ratta moa larurena. Na aku tonjgorinan, an iroa nemo moi ngepca ne aukap tikca aia mbendeina aiw wakikia mo. Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aukmo otacna.

<sup>31</sup> Te, aukmo an Iudiana meikramtairta para tikca Raran Aetaniacna kamma ndarenan, na warac narica morenanna para tikca mac nda angina. Na ne Raran Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma an ndona Ierusalemna meikramtairmo moi mina an aiw aku min ngotacna moeknanna tonjo.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik anna Raran Aetaniacna reac, ma ndo aukmo tonjo te, aku tonjon ninjik, na aku kipca nena wat te, nenap emtemma mbiraci wiktiki eaca gargar mac nda angina.

<sup>33</sup> Na an Raran Aetaniac ma aimo mbibirac laj neanjreke, aimo nikinik iro wetwet neanjrena, nenmo murujcaminja ma nenap eacnande. Anna gidik ngoin.

## 16

*Pola ma meikramtair witmo ra laj neanjrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne Pibimo matau mo, anna ma aina mbi. Na man mona aiya ma Senkiria aujna

Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunnan ngotacrena.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne Kacootmo lamjiran, te, ne Pibimo angica ma nenap eac. Na anna tip kirar laj, aia Raran Aetaniacna meikramtaira anna mo. Na ma reac ianna makukap eac te, aku tonjgorinanna ne manmo otac, ma meikramtair wit aniacmo otacrena, na ma auk motoco otacrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne Pirisilaapa, Akuwilamo aukna ra lajmo nean, manija aukap aia Karais Iesusna aiw kabea morena.

<sup>4</sup> Na manija menacna kocorena, auk ngotacna moca, ainsa moca aku ndo kabene ngikca manijmo kam laja mba neanjri. Wanaij. Na Iesusna ritipaikta Iudana meikramtair wanaijna meikramtairta tumnambca, murujcaminja onjo kam laj neanjrina.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne aukna ra laj motocmo manijna kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nean.

Te, ne aukna ra lajmo Epainetusa nean, ma aukna aikndamoot laj ngoin. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma out ngoinna, an Asia pitrik wajna meikramtairmo ripacatna ramoot ndarurina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Maria nean. Ma nen ngotacna aiw wit ngoinna morena.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Andronikusapa Iuniasa nean. Na manija aukna auw kabena ramootnij, na manija aukap aia kac ngoreaca eacatna. Na manijna up angjirena ramtairta inikca iap. Na manija Karaisna wiwitmo, manija aukmo outmbaica mbukatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Ampliatusa nean, ma aukna ramoot laj ngoin, ma Kacootna tip kirara rangjirena ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Urbanusa nean, ma aiw Karaisna aiw kabea morena ramoot. Na Stakismo tocmo aukna ra laj nean, ma aukna ramoot ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne aukna ra lajmo Apelesa nean, ma Karaismo matau ngoinna rangjirena iap.

Na ne aukna ra lajmo Aristobulusna wiwitta nean.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne aukna auw kabena ramoot Erodionmo, aukna ra laja manmo nean.

Na ne Narsisusna wiwitna meikramtairmo, aukna ra laja minmo nean, mina Kacootna wiwit ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Tiripinapa Tiriposmo, aukna ra laja manijmo nean, manija Kacootna aiw aniac ngoinna morena.

Na ne Persismo aukna ra laŋa manmo neaŋ, ma aukna ramoot ŋgoin. Ma Kacootna aiŋa wakikia morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Rupusmo aukna ra laŋmo mana neaŋ, ma Kacoota rangairena ramoot laŋ, na mana aem toco, mana eteaca ma aukna aem toc ndeacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo Asinkiritusaap, Pelegonapa, Ermesapa, Patrobasapa, Ermasap, na minap eacrena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarap, min motocmo aukna ra laŋmo mina neaŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne aukna ra laŋmo, Pilologusapa, Juliaapa, Nereusapa, mana mbiapa Olimpasap, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira minap eacrenanmo, muruŋa neaŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirar, ne kabe kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo.

Na Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca nenmo muruŋcaminŋmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida tipniŋa titacatna*

<sup>17</sup> Ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnandet, ne anŋiatna ririptimo ndarena ramtair nake matau wat, mina anna kam ndopreke, nena ritipacna tipna kirara moi iricka mina ŋgocrainandet. Na ne ainta meikramtairmo waekeca tawan ndeac.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina aina Kacoot Karaisna aiŋa mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Mina ndorita tikemba tonŋonŋar ŋingicka rangairena. Na mina ndorita kambta tonŋonŋar topraŋ te, ndorita kambta waipaik aocrena, na mina paparuna kamb topca an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna moca, mina ŋgoreac laŋa lamŋi ŋgocor, titoca tiki mo te, anna laŋ, na titoca tiki mo te, anna ŋgoreac.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo ne matau rangaireke, an meikramtaira nena morena kirarirta kambmo muruŋa waracatna. Aintik aku nenmo tonŋonŋ aniac ŋgoin. Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne tip kirar laŋmo matau lamŋi rapac, te, ne tip ŋgoreacmo mba lamŋitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Na tekemmotemma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo mbibirac laŋapa nikinik iro wetwet neaŋrenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikmo nena our kanŋaukca tikca kitac witknandet.

Na aina Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

*Na meikramtair ndeida mina Romnandmo ra laŋ neanŋatna*

<sup>21</sup> Na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, Timoti, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Lusiusapa, Iasonapa, Sosipaterap, mina aukapna wiwitnan, min toco nenmo ra laŋ neanŋa kipatna.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku Tertius, aku Polna upna kam anŋica aku gan timbiŋ rapara turrina. Na Kacootna i mbuŋa aku nenmo ndona ra laŋ neanŋa kipatna.

<sup>23-24</sup> Na Gaiusa ma ndona ra laŋmo nena neanŋa kipatna, na ma aukmo ndona kaca tikca raupŋirenan, na ma ritipacna meikramtair motocmo muruŋcaminŋa minmo matau bubuocrena ramoot.

Na Erastus, ma gan auŋ aniacna inikna ramoot paŋan, na ma kitukndukar raupŋirena ramoot, na aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian Kiwartusap, maniŋa ndoniŋna ra laŋmo nena neaŋrina.\*

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋiri ŋgepraŋ*

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, ma nena ritipaikmo moi ne witiŋi paŋpaŋiŋina min. Na an kambca, kam wembaŋ laŋmo inik ndeacreke, aku mana tip kirar laŋna ndoprena, na an kam wembaŋ laŋa anna Iesus Karaisna kam. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa atu, atu ŋoinna man niŋgikka inŋoroca eacrina.

<sup>26</sup> Na mandeaca an iarwar ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna moa raek matikri. Na ma mbopatna, aia meikramtairmo muruŋcaminŋa minmo mbop, an kambca atua rambca morina ramtaira tiratna. Aintik meikramtaira muruŋcaminŋa an inŋoroca eacrena kamma mina lamŋia garacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ainda morena, an pitrik waŋna meikramtair muruŋcaminŋmo mana ripaca mana tonŋorina tipemb kirarira mo.

<sup>27</sup> Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niŋgikka ma landamŋia min, na aia gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, an reicka ma Iesus Karaisna par mbuŋa tikca laruatna, ainda moca aia mana i aniacmo iarwara tamuŋ naanŋiri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik.

**16:13** Mk 15.21 **16:16** 1 Ko 16.20, na 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mt 7.15, na Up 15.1, na 15.5, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na 2 Ti 3.5, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 **16:18** Pil 3.19, na Kol 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.10, na 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mt 10.16, na Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** RL 3.15, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 16.23, na 1 Te 5.28, na KIEK 22.21 **16:21** Up 16.1, na 19.22, na 20.4 **16:23-24** Up 19.29, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Ti 4.20 \* **16:23-24** Na landamŋina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, kabena kam tip toco gan wesna inikka maeacreke. Na ma gaind, "Aina Kacoot, Iesusa Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eac. Na anna gidik." **16:25** Ro 1.5, na Epe 1.9, na 3.5, na 3.9, na 3.20, na Kol 1.26-27, na 1 Te 3.13 **16:27** 1 Ti 1.17, na 6.16, na Iu 1.25

## **Pola Korinnandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar Outna kam**

Polna min mbuņa, Korinna ma auņ aniac ian, na ma Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrena, anna mon Girikna tiacarpaiknan. Na Pol, ma ndo ma Iesusna kammo Korin auņ aniacmo outta tikca wiwitiatna ramoot, na ma an auņ aniacmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa ņgepatna. Na an minna Pola min tikcarica, kabena auņembmo aiņa mona taņri, na makukara an Korinnanda Iesusna ripacrena tumbunmo larurina. Ri, Pola gan timbiņ rapara tirca, minmo iro laņ neaņ te, mina ndorita makukarmo wandonainandet.

Aintik Pola Korinnanda ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaca irik narica ma anna kakadmaiap. Moca mina tipemb kirarir laiņa ņgocrai nari. Na ma laņtaņgoarta tipemb kirarira momona kamb toprinan, na makukara meikramtairmo larurenan, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna ņeroņmo mba wattacarica mina tiņara mona. Na ma mbendeina tip kirar laņap tocmo mbopatna, na ainta reik laiņa ņeroņ Ratta wanaiņa neaņrenanmo, ritipacna meikramtairmo neaņrenanapa, menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ņgepnanap.

Na an reikca muruņa Korinnandmo makukara neaņgatna, na Pola minmo kamb laiņ topca minmo otaca mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua lamņi rapaca mana toņtoņa matau raņgaina. Na gan timbiņ raparna inikna sapta 13, Pola kabena meikramtaira matņina tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, na anna outna reac laņa Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo neaņrenan. Na gan timbiņ raparna sapta 13, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar anna toņgorenan.

### **Ne ritipacna laiplacara ne ndorita irembmo aņgiri ņgepnake, ndorimo kai ipuņ teac**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aņgirena ramoot, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna toņtoņ mbuņa ma aukmo up aņgirena

ramootta mona larapacatna. Aukapa kaka Sostenisap,

<sup>2</sup> aņga nenmo Korin auņ aniac ndeacrena Raraņ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo aņga gan timbiņ rapara nena tiratna. Na Karais Iesusna ma nenmo moa Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair ndaruca, nenmo larapacrinan, na ne manan ņgoin. Na ma nenapa an auņembta meikramtaira muruņa mina Karais Iesusna i mbuņa ripacreke, na man mbuņa ndori kotacna digina mbendeirena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruņa larapacrina, ma nenapa aina muruņa Kacoot.

<sup>3</sup> Na aina Aet Raraņ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laņ ndeacnandet.

*Pol ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ  
neaņgatna*

<sup>4</sup> Na Karais Iesusna par mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca nena nakadmaica, ma nenmo mataua morena, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neaņrena.

<sup>5-6</sup> Na aia mana kamma nenmo mbopatke, an kamma ndo nena iroar inkara moa paņpaiņiatna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira watnandet, ma nena eteacna watmo, moa gagrarena. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ maneangat. Na Karaisna par mbuņa, Raraņ Aetaniac ma reac, reacna kirarirta iroara na nenmo moa minna tikca maeacreke, gaind točna kirarir; kam matau mbopna kirarir; na reac, reaca matau lamņina landamņiar.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne memetmbaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo laru raekca tikna gagraca anna ndabirenanna, na ne ņeroņ Ratna kakadmaina opotacmo mba matpitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma nenmo otaca moi paņpaiņica ne witiki gagraca, ne taņi an mamamaina ra ndaru te, ne makukar kocor; an aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ra mbuņa.

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma nenmo maacat, te, nenmo ndona Nuoc Iesus Karaisap nikinik iro kabe aņgica manap eacna moca, na Iesus Karais ma aina Kacoot. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca mo, ndopatna reik, ma mo minna tiknandet.

*Korinna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumbuna, tipņija titacatna*

1:2 Up 9.14, na 18.1, na 18.17, na Ro 1.7, na 10.12, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 2 Ti 1.9    1:3 Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 1.2    1:5-6 1 Ko 2.1-2, na 12.8, na 2 Ko 8.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.2    1:7 Lk 17.30, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12  
1:8 Pil 1.6, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23    1:9 Ais 49.7, na In 17.21, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 1 Te 5.24, na 1 Io 1.3  
1:10 Ro 12.16, na 2 Ko 13.11, na Pil 2.2, na 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.8

<sup>10</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa, aku nenmo kam gargara gaindopnande, ne muruņa iro kabe anjica kamkabe ninggicka mo, na ne kai titaca tamtamma taņ teac. Na ne muruņa wiwit kabe ngoin ndeac, na ne muruņa, iro kabe ndeac, na toņtoņ kabe ndeac.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Koloena kamkabeara aukmo gaindopatna, ne ndorimo ipuņa mbo-prena.

<sup>12</sup> Na an nena aina ipuņa mboprena kirarirta kambca nena muruņa rikca aku gaindopnande, "Nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Polnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Apolosnan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Pitanan.' Na nena ndeida gaindoprena, 'Aku Karaisnan.' "

<sup>13</sup> Ee! Kaica? Karais ma titaca warņin ndeacre ki, a? Na aku Pol, aku nen ngotacna moca ik nakeraca menacatnan ki, a? Na ne aukna i mbuņa kitac puk anjratnan ki, a?

<sup>14</sup> Na nena rikca aku Kirispusapa Gaius, manij ninggicka aku manijmo kitac pukca moatna, na ramoot ianna mba mac moatke. Anna moca aku Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam laņ neanjatna.

<sup>15</sup> Aina moca ramoot ianna ginda kai mbop teac, "Aia Polna i mbuņa kitac puk anjratna."

<sup>16</sup> Gidik aku meikramtair ndeidmo kitac puk neanjatna, an meikramtaira mina Stepanasna kac ndeacrenan. Na aku lamņi ngocor, aku ndeidmo kitac puk neanjat, co, wanaiņ.

<sup>17</sup> Na Karais ma aukmo kitac pukca mo nake mba mbagiratnan. Wanaiņ. Ma aukmo kam wembar laņ wiwitina mandacatna. Na aku kamb ndoprena ramtairta kirara mba moatke. Wanaiņ. Moca aku Karaisna keracatna ikmo, moi reac wanaiņ toc ndacari nari.

#### *Karais anna Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar*

<sup>18</sup> Anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira kocnai topna morena meikramtair, mina Karaisna ik nakeracatna kammo mina anmo ņaņaona paparuna kam toc ndamņirena. Na Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anjirina meikramtair, aia lamņirena Karaisna ik nakeracatna kamma, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar.

<sup>19</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam ndopca eacrena, "Aku gan tiacarpaikna iro laingap eacrena meikramtairta landamņimo, mo kecarite, an landamņi aniacap eacrenanmo, moi kecarica mina wanaiņ ndacarinande."

<sup>20</sup> Na mandeaca, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairmo aia minmo titocna kam ndopit? Na Tip Wandikca matau ngoinna lamņirena ramtairmo, aia minmo titoc ndopit? Na kamb punga ipuņa mboprena ramtairmo, aia min motocmo tit ndopit? Na Raraņ Aetaniaca ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta landamņiarimo, mo ngocraica mina ņaņaoca mbopekna kambta kirar toc.

<sup>21</sup> Na mana iroapa landamņi laņ manan mbuņ tik, Raraņ Aetaniaca aind ndamņirena, mina ndorita landamņi mbuņ, co, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira manmo mba lamņi mbe. Aintik Raraņ Aetaniaca min mac nda anjina kabena taup mac moatna, anna, "An kam ņaņao mbuņa." Aia nenmo an ndoprena. Na meikramtaira anna waraca Raraņ Aetaniaca ripac te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anjinande.

<sup>22</sup> Na Iudananda mina ndorimo ngagatraca watna nagagararena, na Giriknanda mina ndorimo landamņi laingapa iro landamņi aniacap anjina moca anna gagararena.

<sup>23</sup> Na aia Karaisna ik nakeraca menacatna kamma Iudanangepta iroar inkar minanmo, aoclatacna wautna kam kirara wiwitrinan. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa anmo ņaņaoca mboprena kamna kirar ndamņirena.

<sup>24</sup> Na aia meikramtair, Raraņ Aetaniaca aina ngacrena kamma aia waracrina, na Iudanana Giriknan toco waracrina, na aia lamņirena, Karaisna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar, na ma mana iro landamņi laņ.

<sup>25</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, anmo gaind ndamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniacna iroar ndeida laingwa wanaiņ, anna ņaņaao ngoin. Ri, an iroara meikramtairta landamņimo kocnaia tamuņ ngoin ndeacrena. Na mina gaind ndamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir ndeida, Raraņ Aetaniacmo wandacrena, ma gargara minna wanaiņ. Na mana an kirarirta gargara bagaraniac

1:12 In 1.42, na Up 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 3.4 1:14 Up 18.8, na 19.29, na Ro 16.23 1:16 1 Ko 16.15 1:17 Mt 28.19, na In 4.2, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Pi 1.16 1:18 Up 17.18, na Ro 1.16, na 1 Ko 2.14, na 15.2, na 2 Ko 4.3 1:19 Ais 29.14, na Ier 8.9 1:20 Iop 12.17, na Ais 19.12, na 33.18, na 44.25, na Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 1:21 Mt 11.25, na Lk 10.21, na Ro 1.20-21, na 1.28 1:22 Mt 12.38, na Mk 8.11, na In 4.48, na Up 17.18, na 17.32 1:23 Ais 8.14, na Mt 11.6, na In 6.60, na 6.66, na Ro 9.32, na 1 Ko 2.14, na Gal 5.11 1:24 Ro 1.4, na 1.16, na 1 Ko 1.18, na Kol 2.3 1:25 2 Ko 13.4

ngoin, meikramtairta gargarmo kunda tamuj ngoin.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena, ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo aca ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndaruca eacri, na nena ndefida gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca, landamnjiar anikta ramtairta kirara eac ngocor. Na nena ndefida gagrar kocor. Na nena ndefida i aniacapna ramtairta racaindpaiknanna wanaiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacatna meikramtair, mina kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutta, mina iroara laiŋga wanaiŋ, na aintocna tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna landamnjarta meikramtairmo, moi numbira monande. Na meikramtair ndefida watreke, mina gagrar kocorta kirar ndeacrena, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca anŋi te, gan tiacarpaikna gargarpa ramtairta moi numbira monande.

<sup>28</sup> Na ma an iremb kocorta meikramtairmo, ma anŋinande, na an meikramtairmo, ndefida watreke mina ndaekpemb koiŋd, na mina reik ngocorta kirar. Na aintocna tipna kirarna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca an irembapa gagrar anikapnanmo, ma aində morena, ma minmo anŋiri iriki kaŋgaukca tiknande.

<sup>29</sup> Aində moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamniacmo, ndona i anŋiri ngepna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo nenmo anŋica Karais Iesusap tikatna. Na aina moca Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniaca iro lajapa landamnjina ramoot ndarurina. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moa anŋira aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndaruca, ma aimo moa aia mana tipemb kirarir ratta rangairena. Na Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo Karais mbuŋ ngoikatna, na tip ngoreacna makukca aimo mac bubuocna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorinanna, aia timbigta kap mboprina kirara ranŋairan, "Na ramootta ndona i anŋiri ngepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anŋi ngep teac, ma Kacootna imo anŋiri ngep."

## 2

*Polā Korinnanŋepta ritipacna kamma an ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an minna aku kipa nenap eacri, aku

nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca inŋoroca eacrina kamma nenmo an ndopatna, na aku nenmo mba landamnjarta ramtair morena kambta kirara nenmo aintocna kamma mba mboprenanna.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku gaid toc ndamnjirena, an minna aku nena rikmo eac te, aku reac ianna landamnjina mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ. Aku Iesus Karaisna landamni niŋgikca lamnjiraŋnande. Na anna gidik, Iesus Karais, ma ik nakeraca menacatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na an minna aku nenap eacatnanna, aku gagrar kocor, na aku rugut moatna, na aku nekca ngocairina.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku mboprena kammapa kam wemban laŋa aku wiwitirenanna, anna aku landamnjarta ramtairta kirar toca mba morinan, te, aukna landamni aniaca nena iroar inkara moi ngetrikinandet. Wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo Neronŋ Ratna gargar wandacatna.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku aində moatna, aintik aku tonŋo ngocor, ramootna landamni mbuŋa ne ndorita ritipaikca moi laruna. Wanaiŋ. Aku tonŋorinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca gargara ndo an ritipaikca moi laruna.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca Neronŋa ndo aimo landamni laŋ neanŋrena*

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aia meikramtaira mandaibinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca iro lajapa landamnjina tipna kirar mbuŋa gargarmo anŋirinanmo, aia an kam mbuŋa wiwitireke, mina anŋirena. Na an landamnjina mina mba gan tiacarpaikna landamnjarta ramtair tambuŋa mba tikca mba anŋiri. Na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaind tambuŋa mba tikca an landamnjina mba anŋiri, ainta wiwitta anna mina top niŋgikna ndeacrena.

<sup>7</sup> Wanaiŋ. An iro lajapa landamni laŋa aku mboprenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca inŋorocrina iro lajapa landamni laŋ. Na anna ma inŋoroca eacrenan. Na atua gan tiacarpaikca laru ngocor ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina i aniacmo anŋica ngeprinan, na ma aimo larapacrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna ramoot paŋan ianna lamni ngocor. Wanaiŋ. Na mina lamjiri, co, kaina moca mina tamujna auŋna i aniacapna Kacootmo anŋica ik nakeracatna?

<sup>9</sup> Ri, aia an reikta kamma an ndopatna, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca anna kammapp eacrenanna anmo gaindoprina, "An reikca atua ramoot ianna wat ngocor,

1:26 Mt 11.25, na In 7.48, na Ie 2.1-5    1:27 Mt 11.25, na Ie 2.5    1:29 Ro 3.27, na Epe 2.9    1:30 Ier 23.5-6, na In 17.19, na 2 Ko 5.21    1:31 Ier 9.23-24, na 2 Ko 10.17    2:1 1 Ko 1.17    2:2 Gal 6.14, na Pil 3.8    2:3 Up 18.9, na 2 Ko 10.1    2:4 Ro 15.19, na 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Te 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.16    2:5 2 Ko 4.7, na 6.7    2:6 1 Ko 1.28, na Epe 4.13, na Pil 3.15, na Ib 5.14    2:7 Ro 16.25-26, na Epe 3.5, na 3.9, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9    2:8 Lk 23.34, na In 7.48, na Up 13.27, na 2 Ko 3.14    2:9 Ais 64.4

na anna kamma warac ngocor, na ramootna iro inik mbuja laru ngocor, na an reikca Raranj Aetaniaca kocroca maeacreke, na meikramtaira mana mataua matjirenanna anna minan."

<sup>10</sup> Na an reikta kamma mina ingoroca eacrena, na mana Njeronja aijnj ngoin mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca anmo aimo moa raek ndarurina. Na Njeronj Ratta reac, reacna nginaja matau ngoinna orerena, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrena iroar toca ma orerena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ramoot ian ma kabena ramootna iroa lamjina, minna wanaij. Na an ramootta mana njeronja ndo mana iro inik ndeacrena, man niingikca ndo lamjirena. Na aintocna kirar mbuja, ramoot ianna Raranj Aetaniacna iro inikca mba lamjirenanna. Mana Njeronj niingik ma ndo lamjirena.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gan tiacarpaikna njeronja mba anggiri. Wanaij. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna Njeronj kiprenan anggiran, na ma aimo Raranj Aetaniacna tongoca wanaija neanjrena reikmo muruacaminj ngoinna wat garacna moca.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia an tongoca wanaija neanjrena reikta kamma an ndopca larurena. Na aina mboprena kamma ramootna landamji mbuja mba kipri. Wanaij. Njeronj Rat ngoinna ndo aimo riptica, aia an kam ndoprena.

<sup>14</sup> Na meacramoota Njeronj Ratta manap eac ngocor, ma Raranj Aetaniacna Njeronja reikca ma mba anggiritndai, anmo ma gaind ndamjinandet, an reikca anna reik njaaoar tingik. Na aia Njeronj Rat ndambuja tikca anggirena reikca an meikramtaira Njeronj Ratta minap eac ngocor, mina mba lamji garacitndai, an reikca anna minmo njaaoarta reik tingik, aintik meikramtaira Njeronj Ratapnan, mina ndori an reikmo ritri wat garacnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na meacramoota ma Njeronj Ratap, ma gainda morena, ma an reikmo muruacaminja ritrinande. Na ainda mona minna meacramoot ianna eac ngocor, ma an Njeronj Ratap eacrina meacramootna tipemb kirarira ritrina.

<sup>16</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindoprina, "Mandaia ndo Kacootna iroara lamjirenanna, ma Ka-

cootmo riptina min?" Na Karaisna iro aniac mananna aiap eacrena.

### 3

*Iesua ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-bunna aija morena ramoot, anna Raranj Aetaniacna aijnja ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ngaua aku nenmo an kamma Njeronj Ratta rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamma kirara mba mbopitndai. Wanaij. Aku nemo mbopেকna kamma anna aku tip kirar bagara rangairena meikramtair ndoprena kamna kirara aku nenmo an kamna kirar mambopek. Na an min mbuja ne Karaisna tip kirarmo mombonik tekirta kirar toca morina.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku nemo mir neanjambatna. Na aku nenmo amna reac gargara neanjam ngocor, anna gaind, ne amna reac amna minna mba tikreke, na mandeac toco, ne minna mba tikreke.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik ne iroar bagrarta kiraririmo gidikca ne anna rangairena. Na ne laiplacarmo iroar ngorikca anggica kaega morena, na an iroar ngorikta kiraririmo ne anap maeacreke. Na an kiraririmo ne mamoreke, na an kirarira anna ngaua nikinik iro bagarnan. Na anna tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb kirarir minan.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramoot ian ma gaindop te, "Aku Polnan." Na ramoot ian toco ma aindopnande, "Aku Apolosnan." Na ne an tipna kirara moreke, ne tiacarpaikna meikramtair koinda ma laruca.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na ne matau lamji, Apolosa ma mandai ngoin ki? Na aku Pol, aku mandai ngoin? Na anja aija morena ramootnij niingik. Na Kacoot, ma ndo ajmo an aijn neanjgatna, na ianmo an aijn neanjgatna, na anja an aijnij mbuja ne Karaisa ripacatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku warijnna amna reac mamutocat. Na Apolos, ma manmo puk neanjgabrena. Na Raranj Aetaniac ma mana amna reac moa larurena.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, ma anna iremb kocor. Na ramootta puk neanjgabrenan, ma toco iremb kocor. Wanaij. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma amna

**2:10** Mt 13.11, na 16.17, na In 14.26, na 1 Io 2.27 **2:11** ML 20.27, na Ier 17.9, na Ro 11.33-34 **2:12** In 16.13-14

**2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mt 16.23, na In 8.47, na 14.17, na Ro 8.5-7, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Io 2.20, na 4.1 **2:16** Iop 15.8, na Ais 40.13, na Ier 23.18, na In 15.15, na Ro 11.34 **3:1** In 16.12, na 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2** In 16.12, na Ib 5.12-14, na 1 Pi 2.2 **3:3** 1 Ko 1.10-11, na 11.18, na Gal 5.20-21, na Ie 3.16 **3:4**

1 Ko 1.12 \* **3:4** Apolosa ma kambta ramoot, na ma Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapmo matau ngoinna lamjirena.

**3:6** Up 18.4-11, na 18.24-28, na 19.1, na 1 Ko 1.30, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 6.3 **3:8** Ro 2.6, na Gal 6.4-5, na KIEK 22.12

reaca moa larurena, ma ndo kabea i aniacap.

<sup>8</sup> Na ramootta amna reac mutocrenan, na ramootta puk neanrenan, maniņa muruņniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna aiņa morena. Na maniņa kabe kabea ndoniņa morina aiņa makukna minna opoik anjginande.

<sup>9</sup> Na anğa Raraņ Aetaniacap aiņ kabea morena ramootniņ, na ne mana wariņa kirar.

*Jesusna ritipaihta meikramtairta tum-bunna aiņa ramoot, ma muind mataua morena kirar*

Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar.

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuņa, aku kac laņa mona landamjina muind laņ anjgiatna, na aku kaca mona waut aniacmo outta tikca mbiraca mamairi. Na kabena ramootta aukna tikrina watur nambatmo kaca morena. Na meacramoot, kabe, kabea muruņa ndorita ņginaiņa mo, na mina morena an kacna kirara matau wat.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne lamņirena Raraņ Aetaniac, ma Iesus Karaismo kacna outna waut aniac toca tikrina. Na kabena ramootta kaca mona waut ianna an outna waut aniac nambatta kabena outna waut aniac ianna mba mac tikitndai. Wanaiņ.

<sup>12</sup> Na an outna waut aniac mina kaca an nambatta morenan, moca mina ndeida gol mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida silwa mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida kituknduk aniac mbuņ ņgoikrena waut mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida ik mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida ndaen mbuņa mo nari, na ndeida oek mbuņa mo nari.

<sup>13</sup> Na iņmbaia an meikramtairta morina kaikta aiņira muruņa larui waeke-nande, na Raraņ Aetaniacna ņganņgirina meikramtairta ritri waparacna ra mbuņa, ma tac toca wirnandet, na an taca meacramoot kabe, kabena morena aiņira towaia watnandet, an aiņira laņ, co, ņgoreac.

<sup>14</sup> Na ramoot ian ma an gol, co, silwa, co, kituknduk aniac mbuņa oikrina waut nambatta morina kaca taca wir ņgocor te, an aiņa morinan ramootta ma ndona opoik anjginande.

<sup>15</sup> Na an aiņa ramoot, mana kaca taca kocnai wircari te, an ramoot mana aiņ aniac wanaiņ ndacarinande. Na an aiņa ramoot, ma mba topitndai, ma gaind

toc ndeacnande, aia manmo tac iniknan anjgirina ramoot.

*Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac*

<sup>16</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac, na ņeroņ Ratta nena inkar ndeacrena, na ne anmo mba lamņire ki, a?

<sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ian, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo moi ņgocrai te, Raraņ Aetaniacna an ramootmo mo ņgocrainande. Na anna gaind, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna Kac, an reacmo ma ndo ņgoin larapacrinan, an reaca anna manan. Na an Kaca ande, nen an meikramtair, ne mana Kac.

*Aia meikramtairta imo kai anjgi ņgep teac*

<sup>18</sup> Moca ne ndorimo ndorica paru nari. Na ņarikca nena rikna ramoot ian, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta landamji ndamjica ma gaind toca iro anjgi te, "Aku landamji bagaraniac laņa ramoot." Na reac lacau ma ņaņaona ramoot pac laru te, iņmbaia ma landamjina ramoot ņgoin ndarunande.

<sup>19</sup> Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna landamji laņa anna Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacmo tip ņaņaona kirar ndeacrena, na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kamma mbopca eacrena, "Meikramtair ndeida mina iro landamji aniacap-nanna, mina kabena meikramtaira moi ņgocrainna iroar landamjiar anjgirena, na Raraņ Aetaniacna ma gainda morena, ma mina an tipemb kirarirmo minmo an mbuņa mac nda te, mina ndorica moi ņgocrainandet?"

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna,

"Kacootta ma lamņirena,  
landamjiarta ramtairta iroar  
inkarmo.

Na ma lamņirena,  
mina mo ndopca lamņirena reikca  
mina mo ndopca monandet,  
na mina mba laruitndai."

<sup>21</sup> Aintik ne an meikramtairta i anjira ņgeprena tipna kirara ne tikcari. Na an reikca muruņa anna nenan.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Polapa, Apolosa, Pitaapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, eteacna wat-apa, memenacapa, mandeac ndeacrena reikapa, na iņmbai ndaruekna reikap, an reikca muruņcamija nenan.

**3:9** Mt 13.3-9, na Up 15.4, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Epe 2.20-22, na Ib 3.3-4, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Ro 15.20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na 15.10, na 1 Pi 4.11, na 2 Pi 3.15, na KIEK 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, na Mt 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 1.7, na 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Lk 2.35, na 1 Ko 4.5, na 2 Te 1.7-10, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.12 **3:16** 1 Ko 6.19, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 2.21-22, na Ib 3.6, na 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** ML 3.7, na Ais 5.21 **3:19** Iop 5.13, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 2.6 **3:20** ņap 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4-6, na 2 Ko 4.5, na 4.15 **3:23** Ro 14.8, na 1 Ko 11.3, na 2 Ko 10.7, na Gal 3.29

<sup>23</sup> Na ne Karaisnan, na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacnan.

## 4

*Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna ndona aiŋna ramootmo ritrirena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne gaind ŋgoinna matau lamŋi, aia Karaisna aiŋna ramtair. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorocatna kambta matau raupŋina aiŋap.

<sup>2</sup> Na ramootta kabena ramootna aiŋna raupŋinan, ma ndona ramoot paŋanna kam ŋgoi matau ranŋairena.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca ne aukna tipemb kirarimo ritri ndop te, co, meikramtaira aukna tipemb kirarimo ritri waparacna ra mbuŋa tikca ritri te, anna reac tekernoc. Na auk toco ndona tipemb kirarira mba ritrirenanna.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndona tip ŋgoreac ianna lamŋi ŋgocor, ainda moca mina gainda mba mbopitndai, "U ramoot wandoj." Na aukmo ritri waparaca moca watna aiŋna anna Kacootna aiŋ ningik.

<sup>5</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra mba larureke, aintik ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarimo kai ritri teac. Na ne Kacootna ndabi, ma kipnande. Ma an neaup inikka iŋgoroca eacrena reikmo, ma muruŋ naaŋgica larui memetaca tiknande. Na ma meikramtairta iroar inkarmo moi waekenande. Na oit ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo muruŋcamijmo kabe kabena irembmo aŋgi ŋgepnandet.

*Korinnanda ndorita i aŋgira ŋgeprena*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa riŋpacrena laiplacar, aku nena iroar inkarmo otacna moca, ainda moca aku Apolos aŋna kamma an ndoprina. Na ne, aŋ ndamŋi te, nena tipemb kirarira wandaŋa mo, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprina kamna kirara ranŋai, na ne an kammo kai kunni werap teac. Aintik ne kai garuruca kabena ramoot ianna ia kai aŋgiri ŋgep teac, na kabena ramootna imo kai mo ŋgocrai teac.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca u titoca moit? Na mandaia ndo unmo ramoot aniac ndaruna lara-pacatna? Na u mba Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa reac ianna mba aŋgirina ki, a? Na ŋarikca u gidikka Raraŋ Aetaniacna parna reikmo, u aŋgir mai te, na kaina moca u ndona i aŋgira ŋgeprena, na an reik u ndo moa larurina reik ki?

<sup>8</sup> Na anna laŋ, nenmo reik laingga min ŋgoinna tikrina. Na mandeaca ne reikca minna tikca ne laŋ ŋgoi ki, ndeacre ki? Na mandeaca ne aimo kunda gagrirta ramtairta paŋaindta kirar ki, ndeacre ki? Na ainda kari, aku toŋgorinanna ne gagrirta ramtair paŋaind gidkar taru te, nena i toco gagrirta ramtair paŋaind ndarua aia nenap eacna.

<sup>9</sup> Na wanaŋ ecte, aku gaind ndamŋirina Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo up aŋgirena ramtairmo iŋmbai ŋgoinna tikrina. Na aia ramtairta kirar toc ndeacrena, na ritri waparaca aindoprina aia menacnande. Te, mina toŋgorinanna mina aimo meikramtair muruŋna outapa mbaiŋna aiŋna morena ŋerŋgaurta outta tikca mo menacna.

<sup>10</sup> Anna Karaisna i aŋgiri ŋgepna, na aia ŋaŋaona ramtair toc maeacreke. Na ne Karaisna tipemb kirarira lamŋirena landamŋina ramtairta kirar. Na aia ndori gagrar kocor, na ne witikka gagrarina. Na aia ndori iremb kocor, na ne ndori iremb anikap.

<sup>11</sup> Na ŋgau ŋgoinna tikca kipca mandeacna min, aia nik wataica eacrena, na aia puk amna logotta gagaraca eacrena, na aia tik ŋgapaoc urpembtan aoca eacrena. Na mina aimo pia ŋgocrairena, na aina matau mbiraca eacna taupemb kocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia ndorita pair puŋga aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena. Na mina aimo komea mboprena, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min ŋgotacna digirena. Na mina aimo moa ŋgocrairena, na aia ndorita upemb mikca an makukar aŋgirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na mina aimo kam tipemb ŋgorik koind toprena, na aia minmo kamb laŋ tiŋgik ndoprena, na aimo ŋaŋawitna kirar toca moca meikramtaira aŋgica kecarina. Na meikramtairta lamnikca watreke, aia reac kokot ŋgoreacna kirar ndeacrena. Na aia aind ndeaca kipca mandeacna min.

*Pola toŋgorinanna Korinnanda mana tipemb kirarira ranŋai*

<sup>14</sup> Na aku an kam tirrinanna, nenmo moi numbira mo nake, mba mori. Wanaŋ. Aku tiratnanna gaind, ne aukna mombonik tik, aku nenmo matŋia nenmo nena iroara moi piarna.

<sup>15</sup> Mindacniŋ ramtair wit ŋgoinna nenmo Karaisna tipemb kirarir raupŋi te, na ne ater wit kocor. Na Karais Iesus

4:1 Lk 12.42, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 2 Ko 6.4, na Ta 1.7, na 1 Pi 4.10 4:2 Lk 12.42 4:4 Iop 9.2, na ŋap 143.2, na ML 21.2, na Ro 4.2 4:5 Ro 2.1, na 2.29, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12 4:6 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.4, na 3.21 4:7 In 3.27, na Ro 12.6, na Ie 1.17, na 1 Pi 4.10 4:8 KIEK 3.17, na 3.21 4:9 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.30-31, na 2 Ko 6.9, na Ib 10.33 4:10 Up 26.24, na 1 Ko 1.18, na 3.18 4:11 Up 23.2, na Ro 8.35, na 2 Ko 11.23-27, na Pil 4.12 4:12 ŋap 109.28, na Mt 5.44, na Up 18.3, na 1 Ko 9.14-15, na 1 Te 2.9, na 2 Te 3.8, na 1 Ti 4.10 4:13 KN 3.45 4:15 Up 18.11, na Gal 4.19, na Ie 1.18 4:16 1 Ko 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6, na 2 Te 3.9



mbuŋa ne aukna mombonik taruatna, na an minna aku nenmo kam wembanj laŋ wiwitiatna.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aku nenmo moi ngepca nenmo ndona tipemb kirarira watca rangaina moca.

<sup>17</sup> Na an miniŋna moca aku Timotimo, nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna. Na man tikca, ma aukna moonjuocna kirar, na ma Kacootna aiŋmo mataua raupjirena. Aintik aku manmo matjirena. Na ma ndo nena iroar inkarmo moi ngepnande, an tipemb kirarira aku Karais Iesusus mikna moca, na an tipemb kirarir puŋga aku Iesusu ripacrina auŋembta tumnambmo an mimitpac neaŋrena, minmo anna rangaina moca.

<sup>18</sup> Na nena ndeida gaind ndamŋinandet, aku mba mac kipca nenmo mba mac watitndai, na nena ndeida ngepca tamtamma garururena.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda kari, anna Kacootna reac ma ndo tonŋo te, aku nenmo rambuŋ tiki kipnande. Na aku kipekna minna, aku mba an garururena meikramtairta kamb mbarac nake mba kipri. Wanaij. Aku kipca mina an gargar aniacna ngorenande, mina titocna gargarap?

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca, anna kam ndondopna reaca wanaij. Wanaij. Anna gargarapna reac.

<sup>21</sup> Na ne tonŋorinanna, aku nenmo titocna kirara tiki moit? Na ne tonŋorinanna, aku ndona monac tipap kipca nenmo an mbuŋa wandonjait, ki? Co, ne tonŋorinanna, aku ndona matatjia nena neaŋca, nenmo kakadmaina iro wetwetap kipit?

## Ne ripacrina meikramtaira ne ndorita nikinik ndarurena tipemb kirarir ngorikmo, moi wandonjai

### 5

(5—6)

*Meacramootna kaŋtertaapa morena tip kirara Korinnangepta rikca eacrenan*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku waracri, mina gainda nini-rina, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ianna nena rikca larurina, na an tipna kirara ripac ngocora raekca wanaij ndeacrena meikramtaira an tipmo mo

ngocor. Na an tipna kirara gaind, ramoot ianna ndona aetna meacap aoca ngorena.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne ndorimo laiŋ ndopca kunda tamuŋ ki ndeacraŋ ndopat ki, a? Na ne warac, ne anna moca mba kadmairena, ne kocnaia garururina. Na ne warac an tip kirar ngoreaca morina ramootmo, ne mo kecar, na ma nenap kai eac teac.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndo nenmo tawan ngoin maecreke, na aukna ŋeroŋa ma nenap maecreke. Na anna aku nenap eacrena kirar, na aku an ramootna kirarira ritri watrina, ma an tipna kirara morina.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik aku gaindopatna, aina Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa, ne tumbunna anna ngutin. Na aina Kacoot Iesusna gargar mbuŋa, aukna ŋeroŋa toco nenap eacnande.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia an ramootmo Ramoot Mbikna para tik te, mana tikca ngocrainande. Na aia ainda mo te, Kacootna Ra mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna ŋeroŋmo ma mac nda anŋinandet.

*Ne Korinnanda an tip kirar ngoreaca moekna ramootmo mo kecar*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne ndorita irembca anŋira ngepca garururenan, anna tip kirar laŋa wanaij. Na titoca moca? Na ne gainda lamŋi ngocor, is teker motemma tapacarmo moi aniac ndarunande.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne an is bagarmo anŋiri kecar, te, ne tapac ngamna kirara laruca isap mba eacitndai. Na aku lamŋirena, ne isar kocorta tapacna kirar ndarurina. Na anna gaind, mina Karaismo gimbamba moatna, na ma Sipsipna kirara aia manmo an Pasowana Rana ndamŋica man mbuŋa gimbamba moatna.\*

<sup>8</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira an Ra Aniacna kocorena kirara, aia ndeida watmo aind nakocro te. Na aia ndorita eteacna watna tip ngorikmo kocnai mo kecarica, an meikramtaira ndorita kaikta is bagar kecarica an Ra Aniacna ngobacrena kirarna kocrona. Na aia ndorita nikemb iroar inkarmo moi rat laŋ ndaruca mbopna kammo kam gidik ndop te, an kirar anna is kocorta tapac ngamna kirar.

<sup>9</sup> Na an timbiŋ rapara aku nenmo outta tiratnanna, aku gaindopatna, "Ne an meac, co, ramootta, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairap kai mik teac."

4:17 Up 19.22, na Pil 2.19-22    4:19 Up 18.21, na 19.21, na 1 Ko 16.5, na 2 Ko 1.15, na 1.23, na Ib 6.3    4:20 1 Ko 2.4, na 1 Te 1.5    5:1 TN 18.7-8, na TW 22.30, na 27.20, na Epe 5.3    5:3 Kol 2.5    5:4 Mt 16.19, na 18.18, na In 20.23, na 2 Ko 13.10    5:5 Up 26.18, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 1 Pi 4.6    5:6 1 Ko 3.21, na 15.33, na Gal 5.9, na Ie 4.16    5:7 NA 12.5, na 12.21, na 13.7, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 5.6, na 5.12    \* 5:7 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toco an ndeacrena.    5:8 TW 16.3, na Mt 16.6, na 16.12, na Lk 12.1    5:9 Mt 18.17, na 2 Ko 6.14, na Epe 5.11, na 2 Te 3.14    5:10 In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.20, na 10.27

<sup>10</sup> Na aku nenmo gainda mba mbopatke, nenmo gan tiacarpaikna meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morena meikramtairmo kocnai tikcari nake mba mbopri, na meikramtair ndeidmo kabena meikramtairta reikca watca matnjia makimrenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainjta dawara mbendeirena tumbunnanmo tikcarina. Wanainj. Na ne ndorimo aintocna meikramtairmo gidikca tikcarina ndop te, laj, ne gan tiacarpaik motocmo kocnai tikcari.

<sup>11</sup> Na an kamna mininj ngoinna moca aku tiratnanna anna gaid, njarikca ramoot ianna ne manmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndop te, na ma meacramootna kanjertaapna tipca morenan, co, ma kabena meikramtairta reikca matnjirenan, co, ma peperenan, co, ma mirpembrarainjta dawara mbendeirena, co, ma puk gargara amba njanjaorenan, co, ma kabena ramootna reik makimrenan, ne manmo iukai. Na ne toca ainta ramootap kai am teac.

<sup>12</sup> Na kaica? Na aku an raekmbaina meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritri waparaca mona ainjap moit ki? Wanainj ngoin. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inikna meikramtairmo, ritri waparacna ainja, anna nenan ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtair, Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo mina tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet. Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gaindopatna, "Ne an nena rik ndeacrena ramoot njgoreacmo, mo kecarin."

## 6

*Ne ripacrena laiplacara ne Iesusna tumbun kabena meikramtairmo an ritri waparacna taupca kai tik teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na nena rikna ianna ma nena ianmo kam makupap te, njarikca ma Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ma werapca ma tanj ripac njgocorta meikramtair tambunja tikca mina manmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na ma ainda morina tipna kirarna numbira mba moit ki, a?

<sup>2</sup> Na njarikca ne gainda mba lamnjiri, aia Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia ndori gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, minmo murujcaminjmo mina ritri waparaca monande? Na njarikca aia ainda mo te, na titoca moca ne an kam tekemmotemna

baraburuara nena rik ndeacrenanmo, ne anna ritri waparacmo, mo njgocor?

<sup>3</sup> Na ne mba lamnjirenan ki? Aia mbainja ainja morena njeronjmo ritri waparaca monandet? Na aia ainda mo te, aia gan tiacarpaikna reikta ritri waparacna kam ndopna min.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik kam makuk ianna nenmo nena rik ndaru te, kaina moca ne an kammo ritri waparacna ainjmo an Iesusa ripac njgocorta ramtairmo an ainj neanjna?

<sup>5</sup> Na aku an kamma mbopatnanna, anna nenmo moi numbira mona moca. Na titoca moca? Nena rikna ramoot ianna ma landamji lanjap eacre, co, ma an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta rikna kamma ma ritri waparaca mo mbe?

<sup>6</sup> Na kaina moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ndona ianmo ritri waparaca mona naangica tanjatna, manmo an Karaisa ripac njgocorta meikramtairta lamnikca tikca mana ritri waparaca moatna?

<sup>7</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Iesusa ripacrena tumbunna meikramtair ndeidmo ritri waparaca morena taup naangirca tanjrena. Na nena an tipemba kirarira ndori nenmo wandacrena, ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo ne mambutukri, na mana kirarirmo ne mba rangaiapeke. Na kaina moca, ne minmo watcarica mina nenmo makukara kabecaita moranj njgocor? Na kaina moca, ne minmo mba watcarica mina nenmo paruca nena reikmo kabecait naangiranj njgocor?

<sup>8</sup> Na ne an tipemb kirarir lainjmo rangaina karirinan. Wanainj. Ne ndori koinda ndeidmo moa njgocaireke, na paruca mina reik wit angjirena. Na ne ainda morenanna, ne ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta koinda moa njgocairena.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira tipemb njgorikca morenan, Raraj Aetaniacna minmo mba wattacarica mina mana bubuocna inikca mba mbukitndai. Na kaica ne anna lamnj njgocor, a? Moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo paru nari. Na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainjta dawara mbendeirenan, na lanjanjoita meacramootna tip njgadudukna tip kirara morenan, na ramtaira numbira morena tipemb kirarirmo kabena ramtairap morenan,

<sup>10</sup> na an makimrena meikramtair, na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairta reikmo watca matnjirenan, na an

5:11 Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 2 Te 3.6, na Ta 3.10, na 2 Io 1.10 5:12 Mk 4.11, na 1 Ko 6.1-4, na Kol 4.5, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 3.7 5:13 TW 13.5, na 17.7, na 21.21, na 22.21-24 6:2 Dan 7.22, na Mt 19.28, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21, na 20.4 6:3 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6 6:7 Mt 5.39, na ML 20.22, na Lk 6.29, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 3.9 6:9 Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 22.15

meikramtaira puk gargara amba njaorenan, na ianna meikramtairmo pepererenan, na an meikramtairta reikmo tamtam naangirenan, na ainda morena meikramtaira mina muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna inikmo mba mbukitndai.

<sup>11</sup> Na ŋgaua nena meikramtair ndeida an meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo rurinan, na nenmo moa rat ndarurina. Ri, ne iremb wandoik maangiat. Na Kacoot Jesus Karaisna iapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋ Rata gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nenmo moi wandojaica, ne mana lamniacmo meikramtair wandoik malaruri.

### *Aina tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Rata nac*

<sup>12</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina gaidoprena, “Reikca muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku mo niŋgik.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na reik ndeida mina una eteac laŋna opotacmo mba moitndai. Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor, na aku monande. Na aku reac ianmo kai watcarica ma aukmo mba raupŋitndai.

<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida gaidoprena, “Amna reac anna nikinikca moca minna tikrena, na nikinikca anna amna reac aŋgirena.” Na an kamma anna gidik, na aku gaidopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aintocna amta reikmo ma aina tikembap mo kecarinande. Na aina tikemba anna meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirar ŋgoreaca mona reaca wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Na tikca anna Kacootnan. Na Kacootna ma tiknan.

<sup>14</sup> Na mana gargar ŋgoin mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Kacootmo mukca tikca moa ŋgepatna, ma ai motocmo moi ŋgepnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne mba lamjire ki, a? Na nena tikca anna Karaisna tikemb umbur. Na ainda mo te, aku Karaisna tikna wanŋor ndeida aŋgica meacramootna kaŋtertaapna meacna tik waŋa moi laru te, an tipna kirara anna laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mikrenan, ma manap tik kabe mamori, na ne anna mba lamjirenan ki, a? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprina, “Maniŋa tik kabe ndarunande.”

<sup>17</sup> Na ŋarikca ramootta Kacootap mik te, ma ŋeroŋ mbuŋa ma manap kabea tiknande.

<sup>18</sup> Na memetmbaca ne meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirarmo iukaica tawan ndeac. Na tipemba ŋgorikta makukar ndeida meikramtaira morenan, anna tikmo raekmbaia morena. Na ramootta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, ma ndona tikmo tip ŋgoreacna makuk mbuŋa moa ŋgocrairena.

<sup>19</sup> Na kaica ne anmo gainda mba lamjiri, nena tikca anna Ŋeroŋ Rata Kac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo Ŋeroŋ Rata neaŋgatna, na anna nena iroar inkar maacreke. Na nena tikca, ne anna aetta wanaiŋ?

<sup>20</sup> Wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nenmo kituknduk bagaraniac ŋgoin mbuŋ mac nda oikatna. Aintik ne an reik wit aniacmo ndorita tik mbuŋa morenanna, an reikmo ne moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgira ŋgeprenan.

## **Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna**

### **7**

(7.1-40)

*Pol ma laŋtangona tipna kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne timbiŋ rapara tircra mbopatna kamma, mandeaca aku an mac nda rutinande. Na ramootta laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacrenan, anna laŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara anduna larua acnaica macariri, aintik ramoot kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita meik laŋgoca eac, na meac kabe, kabea muruŋcamiŋ ŋgoinna ndorita kaŋte laŋgoca eac.

<sup>3</sup> Na tik ramootnan anna meacnan, na ramootta kai kirac teac. Na an iro kabea, tik meacnan anna ramootnan, na meac toco kai kirac teac.

<sup>4</sup> Na meaca ma ndona tikca mba raupjirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana kaŋgaitta ndo anna raupjirenan. Na an iro kabea mana kaŋgaitta ndona tikmo mba raupjirenan. Wanaiŋ. Mana meac ndo anna raupjirena.

<sup>5</sup> Na oŋgo laŋgo te, oŋna ianna ndona tikca kai kiraca ianmo iŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na gidik oŋgo iro kabe aŋgi te, oŋgo ndoniŋna tikmo wandik emtem pac neaŋ.

**6:11** Epe 2.2, na Kol 3.7, na Ta 3.3-7, na Ib 10.22    **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23    **6:13** Ro 14.17, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 15.19-20, na Kol 2.22-23, na 1 Te 4.3-7    **6:14** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 8.11, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 4.14, na Epe 1.19-20    **6:15** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.12, na 4.16, na 5.30    **6:16** RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Epe 5.31    **6:17** In 17.21-23, na Ro 8.9-11, na Epe 4.4    **6:18** Ro 1.24, na 6.12-13, na 1 Te 4.3, na Ib 13.4    **6:19** Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 2 Ko 6.16    **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19    **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, na 7.26    **7:3** NA 21.10, na 1 Pi 3.7    **7:5** Iol 2.16, na Sek 7.3, na 1 Te 3.5

Na ongo mbembendei ningikna aija mo, an tipna kirara anna laj. Na anna inmbai, ongo ndoniyna tikniym mo mac angiri tum-bunna tik. Na narikca ne ndorita tikna tonjona nginaŋa mo ngocor te, Ramoot Mbikca nenmo towainande.

<sup>6</sup> Na an kamma aku mbopatnanna, anna nenmo tip wandikna kirara mba mori, anna nen ningik ngotacnandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa auk eacrena kirar toca meik kocor ndeacna min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋmo mina kabe, kabemo ndona tonjona reacmo wanaiŋa ramoot kabe, kabemo neanrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndona ramoot ianmo tonjona aintocna reac laj neanrena, na ramoot ian motocmo ma ndona tonjona aintocna reac laj neanrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an meikramtair mina lanjo ngocortan, na an meik koinmbara, mina wanaiŋ ndeacrenan, aku gaindopnande. Na mina auk eacrena kirara, lanjo ngocor anna laj.

<sup>9</sup> Na narikca mina ndorita tikna tonjonoŋo narari raupŋi ngocor ngoiŋ ndacari te, aintan ecte, minmo watcarica mina lanjo. Moca mina iroar ngepca meacramootna tip kirar ngadudukca mo nari.

<sup>10</sup> Na an meikramtaira lanjoca mairinanna, aku minmo gan kam tip gargar neannde. Na an kam tip gargarna kirara anna auknan ngoiŋna wanaiŋ. Anna Kacootna kam tip gargar manan. Na an tip wandikca gaind, meaca ma ndona kanjaitmo kai tikcari teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma ndona kanjaitmo kai kari teac, na kai oot mandac teac, na ma kai mac lanjo teac, ma wanaiŋ ndeac. Na wanaiŋ ecte, ma nikinik iro laj angica ma mac nda taŋca ndona kanjaitap eac. Na kanjait ma toco ndona meacmo kai tikcari teac.

<sup>12</sup> Na aku ndo kabenandmo kammapp. Na an kamma anna Kacootnanna, wanaiŋ. Na aku gaindopnande, narikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna ma Karaisa ripac ngocorta meac lanjoca eac te. Na narikca an meac, ma manap eacna tonjonaŋ, ma manmo an nake kai oot mandac teac.

<sup>13</sup> Na narikca meac ian ma lanjo te, na mana kanjaita Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na an ramoota ma manap eacna tonjonaŋ, ma an meacmo ma manmo kai oot mandac teac.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne lamjirena, ramoota ripac ngocor, ma ndona meacap mikca eacrena, na an tip kirar mbuŋa ramoota ma rat ndarurina. Na meaca ripac ngocor, na ma an kakaap mikrinan, an meac ma rat ndarurina. Na anna wanaiŋ ecte, nena mombonikca mina aind ndeacnande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ratta mba laruitndai. Na mandeaca mina rat malaruri.

<sup>15</sup> Na narikca ramoot, co, meaca ma Iesusmo ripac ngocor, na ma ngepca ndona meac, co, ramootmo tikcari te, anna laj, ma manmo andu watcari. Na aintocna kirara laruek, ma an ramoot, co, ma an meaca Karaisa ripacrinanna, anna ma ndona meacap, co, ramootap mba mikca eacrenanna, wanaiŋ. Ma manmo watcarica ma taŋ, na anna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo kabena meikramtairapmo eteac laj ndeacna ngacatna.

<sup>16</sup> Na u meac u min, u ndona kanjaitmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u anna mba lamjireke? Na u kanjait u toco u min, u ndona meacmo otaca ma Karaisa ripacit, co wanaiŋ, u toco anna mba lamjireke?

*Aimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aintocna eteacna watca morinan, aia an wat mbuŋ ndeacrena*

<sup>17</sup> Na aina kabe, kabea an titocna eteacna watta Kacoota ma aimo morinan, na neanrinan ningikca aia an ndeacraŋ. Na titocna eteacna watta aia an ndeacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo acatna, an watnan ningikca ranjairan. Na aku an Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tum-bunno muruŋa an kam tip gargarmo riptirenan.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina ramoot ianna tikiŋitmo ngaua kataca eac te, na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo ac te, ma ndona tikmo kai mac moi wandonjai teac, na an reikca mina mana morinanmo, ma kai angiri ingoroc teac. Na narikca ramoot ianna mana tikiŋita katac ngocor ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ac te, laj watcari ma ndona tikiŋita kai katac teac.

<sup>19</sup> Na tikiŋit katacena tipna kirara anna mana minin ngocor. Na ramoota tikiŋit katac ngocorta tip kirara, an toca anna mana minin ngocor. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara ranjairananna, ande anna ndo reac gidik ngoiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Na aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac aimo acatna, aia an wat ningik mbuŋa eacraŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Njarikca u tuomna aij kamainda momona ramoot, co, tuomna aij kamainda momona meac ndeac te, na Raraj Aetaniaca ma unmo ac te? Na u an nake, iro inikca kai makuku teac. Na taup ianna unmo tuomna aij kamainda ramootta mo laru ngocor te, anna laj, u towai an taup ndij pac rangai taj.

<sup>22</sup> Na ramootta ma outta ma tuomna aij kamainda momona aijna ramoot ndeacri, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo acatna, mandeaca ma Kacootnan mamori, na ma Kacootna lamniacmo ma tuomna aij kamainda momona ramootta wanaij. Na aind ninggik, ramootta wanaij ndeacri, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo acatnan. Mandeaca ma Karaisna tuomna aij kamainda monande.

<sup>23</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma nen mac nda oikna moca opoik bagaraniac ngoinna moatna, aintik ne kabena ramootna tuomna aij kamainda kai mo teac.

<sup>24</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia titocna eteacna watap eacri, na Raraj Aetaniaca ma aina ngacatna, an eteacna wat mbuja aia Raraj Aetaniacap eacraj.

*Pol ma an lanjo ngocorta meacramootmo ma minmo kam emtem ndopnande*

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aku an lanjo ngocorta meacramootmo kam gargar ianna Kacootna aukmo mba neanjri, na aku ndona iro mbuja tikca larurina, anna gaind Raraj Aetaniac ma aukmo kadmaia otaca, ma aukmo moa angira kammo kam gidik ninggik ndopna ramoot ndaruatna.

<sup>26</sup> Na gan minna mandeaca aintocna makukar anikca ma larureke, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa ne ndori eacrena kirarira ne aind ninggik ndeacraj.

<sup>27</sup> Na u meac langoca eacraj te, u manmo tikcarina taupembtake, kai ore teac. Na u lanjo ngocor ndeac te, laj u meac angina iroa kai mo teac.

<sup>28</sup> Na njarikca u meac lanjo te, u tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Na njarikca meac ngam ianna lanjo te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori. Na meikapa ramtaira lanjo te, mina eteacna wat minanna, mina makukar anik mbukraŋnande, na aku tongo ngocor, nenmo an makukar laru nari.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaindopnande, an oitna minna maica kipca rambuŋaia macariri. Aintik an kidrik tekemmotem eacrenan, ne meikap eacrena ramtair, ne ndorimo meik kocorna kirar toc ndeac.

<sup>30</sup> Na ne meikramtaira aerenan, ne ndorimo ae ngocorta meikramtaira kirar toc ndeac. Na meikramtaira tongoca wereirenan, ne ndorimo an tongoca werei ngocorta meikramtaira eacrena kirar toc ndeac. Na ne meikramtaira reik ngoikrenanna, ne ndorimo reik kocortan eacrena kirar toc ndeac.

<sup>31</sup> Na ne meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna reik mbuja aija morenan, ne aintocna aijna kirar ndeac, anna reac teker nena eteacna watapna min. Na aia lamjirena, rocotta mba tikitndai, gan tiacarpaikapa mana reikap muruŋa topnande.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik aku mba tongori, gan tiacarpaikna iroarta kakadmaica nena iroarmo tamtamma wiŋna. Na ramootta lanjo ngocor, ma Karaisna tipemb kirarirta moca anna ndamjirenan, ma ndomo an Karaisna tongorena tipemb kirarira mona moca.

<sup>33</sup> Na ramootta lanjo te, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtam ndamjiraŋnande. Na mana morena kirara mana meacna tonjtonj mbuja rangairenan.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik ma iro mbuniŋ maangiat. Na mombour ngaibapa an meik ndeida lanjo ngocortan, mina iroara Kacootna tipemb kirarirta moca tamtam pac lamjirena. Na mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ndorita tikembo muruŋa mana neanjca mina ratar laiŋ tarunande. Na mina ndorita njerjgaur motocap neanjnandet. Na meac lanjango, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca ma tamtamma lamjiraŋnande. Na mana tongoca mona tip kirara mana kanjgaitna tonjtonj rangainandet.

<sup>35</sup> Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, anna nenmo otaca nenmo eteac laj ndeacna moca. Anna nenmo mba kiracri. Wanaij. Na aku tongorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir gidikca rangairaj, te, Kacootna aij ninggikmo memetmbaca moraj. Na aku mba tongori, njarikca reac ianna nena iroarmo tamtamma moi ngetriki nari.

<sup>36</sup> Njarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamji nari, meac ngam ian mina aukmo babuca eacrenanna, aku manmo tip ngoreaca morina, na ma meac aemma mbirac te, na an ramootna tonjtonj anna gargar ngoin, na ma taup ian nake wat tambacari te, ma ndona tonjtonj rangaica an meacmo lanjo te. Anna ma, tip ngoreacna makukca mba mori.

<sup>37</sup> Na njarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona iro inik mbuja moa gagraca eacrenan, reac ianna manmo mba timndacitndai, na

ma ndona tonjonmo raupjina min, na njarikca ma ndona an iromo moi gagra, an meac njamma mina man lanjona baburinanmo ma manmo kari te. Anna lanj manija kai lanjo teac. Manija wanaij ningjik ndeac. Na an tipna kirar anna lanj.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik ramootta mina mana baburina meac njamma ma an lanjo te, ma manmo tip kirar laja morina. Na ramootta mina man lanjona baburina meac njamma lanjona kari te, anna ma tip lanj ngoinna morena.

<sup>39</sup> Na meac ianna mana kangaitta menac njogor ndeac te, ma an ramootap eacranjandet. Na njarikca mana kangaitta menac te, an meaca manap mba mac mikitndai. Aintik ma ramoot ian lanjo ndop te, anna lanj, ma an ramoot lanjo. Na ma lanjo ndop te, ma Kacoota ripacrena ramoot ianna lanjo.

<sup>40</sup> Na ammo aku ndo gaind ndamnjirena, ma lanjo njogor te, ma tonjon lanj ningjik ndeacranjandet. Aintik aku lamnjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna Njeron Ratta ma aukap eacreke, aku an kam ndopapekna.

### **Mina mirpembrarijta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina njogaebca ammit ki co wanaij**

## 8

(8.1—11.1)

*Mina mirpembrarijta dawarta outta tikca gimbamba morina njogaebca kam*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku njogaebca mina mirpembrarijta dawarta outta tikca ambrena kirarna kamma an ndopnande. Na meikramtair ndeid mina gaindoprena, "Aia muruja lamnjirena." An kamma anna gidik. Na landamji mbuja, anna garura moa larurena, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatjia morena tip kirara, anna kabena meikramtairta ritipaikca moa gagrarena.

<sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamnjina min, ma reac ianna ma matau njoin ndamnjirena, na aind ndamnjiekna ramoot, mana landamji minna mba tikreke.

<sup>3</sup> Na njarikca ramoot ianna ma ndona mamatjimo Raraj Aetaniacmo nearj te, Raraj Aetaniac ma manmo lamjinandet.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca an mirpembrarijta dawarta outta tikrena njogaebca meikramtaira ambrena tipna kirara, aku anna kammo gaindopnande. Aia lamnjirena, gan tiacarpaikna mirpembrarijta dawara anna reac gidikca wanaij. Na kabena Raraj Aetaniac ianna mac eac njogor. Wanaij. Anna Raraj Aetaniac kabe njingikca ma ndo eacrena.

<sup>5</sup> Na anna gidik, reik wit anikmo mina, "Mirpembrarijta njogacrena," na reik wit anikmo mina, "Kacoot njogacrena." Na an, "Mirpembrarijta," mina riac tamuj ndeacrenan, na gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraj Aetaniac ma ndo kabe njingikca maeacreke, na ma ndo ma Raraj Aetaniac. Na ma ndo ma an reik murujna minij, na aia mana meikramtair koind tarurina. Na aia Kacoot kabe njingik ianap, anna Iesus Karais. Na ma ndo mbuja ma reac, reacra morina ramoot, na man mbuja aia an reik punja ndorita eteacna watmo an mbutj ngotacreke, eacrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida mina an reikmo mina ammo lamji njogor. Na mina ndeida njepca ngauna mirpembrarijta dawara mbendeirena tipemb kirarira ranjairana. Aintik mina an amna njogae am te, mina lamji njogor tik, mina ambrena, aintik mina aind ndamnjiatna, aia tip laja mba moapeke.

<sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, amna reacra ma aimo Raraj Aetaniac ndambuja mba anjgiri tanjindai. Na aia an njogor ndacari te, anna aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo njogoreaca mba moitndai. Na aia am te, an toco aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi laja mba laruitndai.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne ndorimo matau wat. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji. Ne titocna amta reikca tongoca ambrena reik, an reik tingik am. Na njarikca nena morena an tipemb kirarira meikramtairta iroa landamjiar minanna njari lamji njogor, anna ndo moca mina tipemb njogorikta makukarta njogoriknari.

<sup>10</sup> Na u ramoota landamjiar, na u tanja an punica mirpembrarijta dawara mbendeirena kaca mbukca u mbiraca am te, na ramoot ianna ma anna iroa njari lamji njogor. Na ma unno wat te, moca an una morina tipna kirara mana iromo moi njepca ma toco, an mirpembrarijta

**7:39** Ro 7.2-3, na 2 Ko 6.14    **7:40** 1 Ko 7.25, na 1 Te 4.8    **8:1** Up 15.20, na 15.29, na Ro 14.3, na 14.10, na 14.14, na 1 Ko 10.19    **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, na 13.12, na Gal 6.3, na 1 Ti 6.4    **8:3** Nau 1.7, na Mt 7.23, na Gal 4.9    **8:4** TW 4.35, na 4.39, na 6.4, na Ais 41.24, na 1 Ko 10.19, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.6, na 1 Ti 2.5    **8:6** Mal 2.10, na In 1.3, na Up 17.28, na Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6, na Epe 4.5-6, na Pil 2.11    **8:7** Ro 14.14, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 10.28-29    **8:8** Ro 14.17  
**8:9** Ro 14.13-15, na 14.20, na Gal 5.13    **8:11** Ro 14.15-20

dawarta outta tikrena amna reacmo am nari.

<sup>11</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuɔa, una an landamɔia an ɔɔɔari ripac ɔɔocorta ramootna landamɔimo moi ɔɔocrainande, an kaka Karaisa mana moca menacrina.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ɔdeida mina iroara ɔɔari lamɔi garac ɔɔocor. Na ne minmo an tip ɔɔoreacna makukca morinanna, anna mina iro landamɔi mbuɔa ne mina ritipaca mo ɔɔocrairi, na anna ma gargar kocor, na ne Karaisap tip ɔɔoreacna makukca morinan.

<sup>13</sup> Aintik ɔarikca amna reaca ndo aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ɔɔoreacna makukca irik te, aku mandeacna minna tikca amta ɔɔoabmo mba mac amitndai taɔi aukna memenan. Na moca aku ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo moca mina tip ɔɔoreacna makukca irik nari.

## 9

*Pola up angirena ramtairta ainiirta kam ndoprena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne aukna tipna kirara wat. Na reac ianna aukmo kiracre ki? Wanaiɔ ɔgoiɔ. Na aku titocna tipna kirara mona lamɔi te, aku mona min. Na aku up angirena ramtairta ramoot ian, co wanaiɔ? Na aku aina Kacoot Iesusmo watrinan, co wanaiɔ? Na aku Kacootna aiɔa moca ne aukna aiɔ mbuɔa ripacatnan, co wanaiɔ?

<sup>2</sup> Na meikramtair ɔdeida mina gaind ndamɔirina, aku up angirena ramootta wanaiɔ. Na ne laruca ripaca mamairi, na nen mbuɔa anna ndo aukmo aında wandacrina, aku Kacootna up angirena ramoot gidik.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtair ɔdeida mina aukna tipemb kirarira ritireke, na aku mina kambmo gan kam mbuɔa nda rutirina.

<sup>4</sup> Na kaica aia up angirena ramtairmo gainda momoa anna laɔ ki, wanaiɔ? Aia pukapa anna reacmo an mbuɔa ndorita aiɔna opoik angirenanna, anna laɔ ki, wanaiɔ?

<sup>5</sup> Na aia ripacrena meik langoca minap angica ndada te, anna laɔ ki, wanaiɔ? An tipna kirara aina up angirena ramtair ɔdeidapa Kacootna laiplacarapa, Pitaap, mina morenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na kaica Banambas anga ndoniɔ niɔgikca, ndoniɔ ɔgotacna kitukndukna aiɔa morena, na ɔdeida wanaiɔ, a?

<sup>7</sup> Na mandai ndo lapocna runduikta aiɔa mo te, ma ndona aiɔna reikmo ndo mbuɔa oikit? Na mandaia ndona wariɔa moi mutoc maica, ma an wariɔna amna reac ianna mba angiritndai? Na mandaia ndona sipsipar wiram maica, ma ndo ɔgoiɔna ma an sipsiparta mirna puk emtemma angirca am ɔɔocor?

<sup>8</sup> Moca ne gaind ndamɔi nari, aku meikramtairta iroar niɔgikca ranɔaica an kamma morena, wanaiɔ. Tip Wandik toco an kam kabea mboprina.

<sup>9</sup> Na Mosesna Tip Wandikna inikca tirca eacrena kamma, gaindopatna, "Ne bulmakaona upa kai tamaia leac teac, an minna ma kopur lourta lape tupaina aiɔa morenan." Anna Raraɔ Aetaniaca ma bulmakaorta lamɔica mbopatna kam ki? Wanaiɔ.

<sup>10</sup> Anna gidik ma aina ndamɔica ma mbopatna. An kamma anna ainan, aintik Raraɔ Aetaniac ma aimo gaind toco kirara mona moca morena. Na an ramootta tiacarpaik ɔgodca wariɔa morenan, na ramootta kopur lourapa aintocna reikta lape tupairenan, anna maniɔa lamɔirena, maniɔa an amna reacna emtemma anginande.\*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia nenmo ɔeroiɔna reik laiɔmo, nena rikca mutocrina, aintik ne aimo tik ɔgotacna reikmo ne aimo neaɔ, na anna laɔ ki, co wanaiɔ? Na anna gaind, aia ndori mutocrina reac ɔgoiɔna gagam angirinan.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne ndori laɔ ndop te, kabena meikramtairta nen ndambuɔ, ɔdeacrena reik angɔ te, anna laɔ. Na ne ndori laɔ ndopca aimo nena reikmo neaɔna toɔtoɔap, na ne aimo neaɔ te, anna laɔ ɔgoiɔ.

Na an reikca aia nen ndambuɔa tikca angina min ɔgoiɔ, na aia mba angireke. Aintik aia makukar wit anik anginande. Na aia mba angireke, aında moca aia Karaisna kam wembaɔ laɔna taup wawara nari.

<sup>13</sup> Na ramtaira Raraɔ Aetaniacna Kacna aiɔa morenan, mina Raraɔ Aetaniacna Kacna amna reac angirena. Na ramtaira gimbamna amna reik angina aiɔa morenan, mina an meikramtaira gimbamba morena gimbamna ɔɔoabta

**8:13** Ro 14.21, na 2 Ko 11.29    **9:1** Up 9.3, na 9.15-17, na 18.9, na 26.16, na 1 Ko 15.8, na 2 Ko 12.12, na Gal 2.7-8  
**9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3    **9:4** Lk 10.8, na 1 Ko 9.13-14    **9:7** TW 20.6, na 2 Ko 10.4, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 1 Pi 5.2    **9:9** TW 25.4, na 1 Ti 5.18    **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6    \* **9:10** U 1 Timoti sapta 5 wes 18na inikca wat, an kam kabe toco an ɔdeacrena, na anna gaind, ramootta aiɔa mo te, ma ndona opoikca anginande.    **9:11** Ro 15.27, na Gal 6.6    **9:12** Up 20.33-35, na 1 Ko 9.15, na 9.18, na 13.7, na 2 Ko 11.7-9, na 11.12    **9:13** TN 6.16, na 6.26, na Ndu 18.8, na 18.31, na TW 10.9, na 18.1

ngoaeb tipemb angjirena. Na ne anna mba lamjire, ki, a?

<sup>14</sup> Aintocna kamna kirar ngoinna, Kacootta aimo gaindopatna, meikramtaira kam wembanj laj angjirenan, mina an kam wembanj laj wiwitirena meikramtairmo otacna. Tik ngotacrena reik angjica minmo neanj.

<sup>15</sup> Na auk ngoin, aku mba an Kacootta aukmo mo ndoprina kirara aku mba morenanna. Na mandeac toco, aku nen ndambunja reac anginake, timbij rapara mba tirrina. Wanaij ngoin. Na aku ndo menac te. Na aku ndo morena an tipembta kirarira tontonj ngoinna morina. Aintik aku karirina ramoot ianna aina an tipemb kirarimo kai mo ngocrai teac, anna aku tongorena.

<sup>16</sup> Na aku kam wembanj laj wiwitina mo te, aku ndona imo mba anggi ngepca gaimda mba mbopitndai, aku tip kirar laja morinan. Wanaij. An kam wembanj laj wiwitirena aiija, Kacootta aukmo neanjrinan, aku monandet. Na aku an aiija mba tikcariitndai. Na aku kam wembanj lajmo wiwiti ngocor te, aku laja mba eacitndai.

<sup>17</sup> Na aku an wiwitna aiijmo ndona tontonj mbuja wanaija mo te, Kacootta aukmo opoikca neanjandet. Na anna aku ndona tontonj mbuja an aiija mba mori, anna Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo ripaca aukmo larapaca, an wiwitina aiija aukmo neanjrinan, na aku monande.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aku titocna opoik angjirit? Na an kam wembanj laj wiwitina aiij mbuja aku an reikca anggina min ngoin, anna aku mba angjirenanna. Na aku kam wembanj laja meikramtairmo wanaija wiwitirenanna tongorena. Na an tontonj aniac aku angjirenanna, anna ande aukna opoik.

*Pola meikramtair muruŋcaminj tuomna aiij kamaindna aiija momona ramoot ndeacrina*

<sup>19</sup> Na aku wanaij ndeacri, aku ramoot ianna tuomna aiij kamaindna aiija mba mori. Aku ndo tongocat tik, aku meikramtair muruŋcaminj tuomna aiij kamainda morena ramoot ndaruatna, ndomo meikramtair wit aniac angjica minmo angjiri kipca Karaisna wiwitna inikca mbukna moca.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik aku Iudanandap eacatna minna, aku Iudananta tip kirara ranjaica

minap eacrina, te, ndomo Iudanandmo angjica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca. Na aku ndo, aku Tip Wandikna kanjaukca mba eacri, na Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtairta lamnikca, aku ndomo an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eacrena ramootna kirar, te, aku an Tip Wandikna kanjauk ndeacrena meikramtair mac nda anggina.

<sup>21</sup> Na meikramtairta lamnikmo mandaibinna Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocortan, auk toco an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocorta ramootna kirar. Ainda moca aku an meikramtair an Tip Wandikna kanjaukca eac ngocortanna anggina. Na anna aku Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca mba tikcariri, wanaij. Aku Karaisna tip wandikca maranjaireke.

<sup>22</sup> Na an ritipaik gagar kocorta meikramtairta lamnikmo, aku toco an ritipac gagar ngocorta ramootna kirar toca eacrena, te, aku aintocna meikramtair mac anggina. Na anna gaimd, aku ndomo taupemb witta towai orea mina ndeid mac nda angjica Karaisna wiwitta mbukna moca.

<sup>23</sup> Na aku an aiijirmo muruŋcaminj ngoinna morenan, te, an kam wembanj lajmo Iesusnanmo moi gagarana, na auk toco aku an reikca anggina, na Kacootta an reikca kocorina meikramtaira kam wembanj laja ripacrenanmo neanjandet.

*Aia wakikica ootca opoik anggina*

<sup>24</sup> Na ne anna mba lamjirena ki, a? Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminja ndorimo katum ngootrenanna, anna ramoot kabe ma ndo opoik angjinande. Aintik nen toco muruŋcaminja gagraca ootca, an opoik anggina.

<sup>25</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋcaminja ndorimo katum ngootca outta tikna morenan, mina ndorita tikna tontonjgarmo muruŋcaminja mo irik te, aiij gagara moca an opoik lajna reac anggina. Na an opoik lajna reaca mina angjirenan, inmbaia mina ngocrainandet. Na aia ndorimo anggina morena opoikna reik laingga, mina mba ngocrairenanna.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku ndomo ainda morina, an ramootta ootna wakikirenanna, ma tamma mba watrenanna. Na aku ruŋjena werpera matau morena ramootna kirar, na aukna para rauri te, mba katrenan.

9:14 Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na Gal 6.6, na 1 Ti 5.17 9:15 Up 18.3, na 20.34, na 2 Ko 11.10, na 1 Te 2.9 9:16 Ier 20.9 9:17 1 Ko 3.8, na 3.14, na 4.1, na Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25 9:18 1 Ko 7.31, na 10.33, na 2 Ko 4.5 9:19 Mt 18.15, na 20.26-27, na Gal 5.13, na 1 Pi 3.1 9:20 Up 16.3, na 18.18, na 21.20-26 9:21 Ro 2.12-14, na 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 2.3, na 3.2, na 5.13 9:22 Ro 11.14, na 15.1, na 1 Ko 10.33, na 2 Ko 11.29 9:24 Gal 5.7, na Pil 2.16, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 4.7, na Ib 12.1 9:25 Epe 6.12, na Pil 3.14, na 2 Ti 2.4-5, na 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 1.4, na 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 9:27 Ro 6.18-19, na 8.13, na 13.14, na 2 Ko 13.5-6, na Kol 3.5



<sup>27</sup> Wanaij. Na aku ndona tikmo pi ngoinna pica manmo moa anjia ma aukna tonjona rangairena. Na moca aku kabena meikramtairmo kam wembañ laj wiwiritenan, na injmbai aku ndona moca an opoikca anji ngocor ndacari nari.

## 10

### *Moca aia totowaia mbutuk nari*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjgorinanna ne gaind ngoinna matau lamñi, an Mosesna min mbuña. Aina nicar ngamrira muruñcamiña dimirpaikna kanjgauk ndeacri, Rarañ Aetaniaca wattacarica ma minmo taup wandaca tanrina. Na mina tanga macait laup kataca embaina wañ nagacatna.

<sup>2</sup> Na anna gaind, mina muruñcamiña an dimirpaikapa macait mbuña kitac puk anjirina, na an kitac puk mbuña minmo larapacrina, na mina Mosesna wiwit malaruri.

<sup>3</sup> Na mina muruñcamiña an amna reac panan kabea Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronj Rat neangtannanna, mina an ambatna.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina muruñcamiña an Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronj Rat neangatna puk ambatna. Na anna gidik, mina an Neronj Ratna wautna puk ambatna, na ma minap tanrena. Na an wautta anna Karais ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mina meikramtair witna tipemb kirarira ma mba tonjgori. Aintik mina an ramtair kocorta taupca tikca menacatna, na mina warirmo anna tamtam nakecamacariat.

<sup>6</sup> Na an reikca muruñcamiña an ngagatracna kirara larurina, na aimo anna watrapaca an reik ngorikca aia anna kai tonjo teac, na an tip kirar ngoreaca mina morenanna kai mo teac.

<sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira an mirpembrarainja dawarmo kai mbendei teac, na an mina ndeid morena kirara. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Mina amna reacapa puk gargara amba njanjaorenan, na injmbaia mina meikap wereinandet."

<sup>8</sup> Na aia meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara kai mo teac, na an kirara mina ndeida ainda moca ra kabe ngoinna 23,000na minna topatna.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia Karais motocmo kai towai teac, mina ndeida ainda moca wica menacrena nduipca minmo wica mina menacatna.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo kekelamunna kai ke teac, mina meikramtair ndeida ainda moatke, ramootta moa menacrena mbaijna aiña morena neronja kipca minmo moa menacatna.

<sup>11</sup> Na an reikca minmo laruatnanna, anna ngagatracna kirar toca wandacrina, te, meikramtairmo, watna moca. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna nininiar tirrina ramtaira, anna mina aimo mandeacna min ndeacrena meikramtairmo iroar neanjrina, gan tiacarpaikna mamaia maica kipca marambuñairi.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik njarikca ramoot ianna ma gaind ndamnjirena, ma matau witik gagaranande, anna laj ma ndona moca matau wat. Moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna irik nari.

<sup>13</sup> Na an totowaiara nenmo larurenanna, anna kabena totowaiar ngaibca, wanaij. Na an totowaiara anna meikramtairmo muruñcamiñ ndarurena totowair. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndona kammo rangairena, na ma nenmo mba watcarica totowai ianna nenmo mba laruca nena gargarmo kunda tanuñmbaia mba eacitndai. Wanaij. Na totowaia nenmo laru te, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo otacna taupca ma monandet. Na an taupca gaind. Ne anna rangai te, ma nenmo moca ne witiki gagaranande, na an totowaia nenmo mba mac moi irikitndai.

### *Aia Rarañ Aetaniaca rangai te, aia neronj ngoreacmo kai rangai teac*

<sup>14</sup> Aintik ne aukna aikor koind, ne an mirpembrarainja dawarta mbendeirena tipemb kirarir tarica iukaica tawan ndeac.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne landamnjap, aintik aku nenmo gaindopnande, ne gan aku mboprena kambmo ndori punja ritri.

<sup>16</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanjrena kaba, aia an mbuña puk am te, ma aimo Karaisna racaindipaik mbuña anjira punirena. Na an tapaca aia witkica ambrena. Anna aimo anjira kipca Karaisna tikap mikrena.

<sup>17</sup> Na an tapac kabe niñgik, aia meikramtaira muruñcamiña an tapac kabe niñgikca an ambrena, aintik aia

**10:1** NA 13.21-22, na 14.22-29, na Ndu 9.18, na Nei 9.12, na Njap 78.13 **10:3** NA 16.35, na Nei 9.15, na 9.20, na Njap 78.24 **10:4** Njap 78.15 **10:5** Ndu 14.16, na 14.29-30, na Njap 106.26, na Ib 3.17, na Iu 1.5 **10:6** Ndu 11.4, na 11.34, na Njap 106.14, na 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** NA 32.6, na 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Ndu 25.1-18, na Njap 106.29, na KIEK 2.14 **10:9** NA 17.2, na 17.7, na Ndu 21.5-6, na TW 6.16 **10:10** NA 16.2, na Ndu 14.2, na 14.29, na 14.37, na 16.41-49, na 1 Nin 21.15, na Ib 3.11, na 3.17 **10:11** Ro 15.4, na 1 Ko 10.6, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 1 Io 2.18 **10:13** Ier 29.11, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, na 1 Io 5.21 **10:16** Mt 26.26-28, na Mk 14.22-24, na Lk 22.19-20, na Up 2.42, na 2.46 **10:17** Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.27, na Epe 4.16 **10:18** TN 7.6, na 7.15

meikramtaira muruŋcamaŋa tik kabe ndarunande.

<sup>18</sup> Na Israelnangepta tipembta kirarirmo ne lamjirena. Mina an gimbamba morena taupca tikrena amta nŋoaeŋca mina an ambrena, na anna ndo minmo aŋgira punica Raraŋ Aetaniacap tumbunna tikrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na njarikca ne gaind ndamji nari aku gaindopatna, an raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtaira mirpembraraŋta dawarmo gimbambara morenanna, anna reac gidik, aku ainda mba mbopri, an mirpembraraŋta dawara anna reik gidkara, wanaiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Aku gaindoprina. An reikca anna raekmbainan morenan, anna, “Mina nerngaar ngorikta morena. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniac gidikmo mba mori.” Na aku tongo nŋocor nenmo an nerngaar ngorikcap tumbunna tikna.

<sup>21</sup> Na ne Kacootna kab mbuŋa mba mac amitndai, na nerngaar ngorikta kab motocmo, ne mba amitndai. Na ne Kacootna ambrena bara mba mac tikca amitndai, na nerngaarta ambrena bar motocmo, ne mba mac tikca amitndai.

<sup>22</sup> Na anna ne Kacootmo moi nikkatta aimo kaega mo nake more ki, a? Na aina gargara mana gargarmo kunda tamuŋ ndeacre ki, a?

*Memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo tamuŋ naaŋgiri ngepraj*

<sup>23</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida aindopatna, “Reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Aina moca an reikca mina muruŋa aimo mba otacitndai. Na mina gaind mac mbopatna, “Na an reikca anna muruŋa wandik kocor.” Aina moca an reikca muruŋa aina ritipaikmo mba moca gagarrenan.

<sup>24</sup> Na aia ndori nŋopotacna iroara kai aŋgi teac. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kabenan kotacna iro landamji aŋgi.

<sup>25</sup> Na nŋoaeŋ budirapa reikca mina mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikrenanna, anna ne am. Na nena iroar inkara kai tamtami ndamjica ndada digi teac, anna ten ndiŋa kipurin. Wanaiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Na aia lamjirena, “Gan tiacarpaik nambatta eacrena reikca anna muruŋa Kacootnan niŋgik.”

<sup>27</sup> Na gan toco, ramoot ianna Iesusmo ripac nŋocor te, na ma ndomo manap amna moca nenmo digica, ne taŋ ndop te,

anna laŋ. Na ma nenmo neaŋgekna amta reikca ne aŋgica am. Na ne iroar inkara kai ndada nake lamjica, tamtamma kai digi teac.

<sup>28</sup> Na njarikca moca ramoot ianna ma eaca nenmo gaindop te, “An nŋoaeŋca mina miripraraŋna dana outta tikrina.” Te, ne an ndori ndoprina ramootna kam an ndamjica, ne kai am teac, moca ne mana nikinik iroa mo nŋocrai nari.

<sup>29</sup> Na aku nena iroar inkara moi nŋocraina moca mba mbopatke, aku kabena ramoot ianna ndamjica mbopatna, njarikca ma ndona nikinik iroa raŋgaica aindopnande, ne tip nŋoreaca morina.

Na njarikca ramoot ianna ainta kamma mbop nŋocor, anna aku ndona tonŋorena reikmo aku am niŋgik. Na kaina moca aku anduna an kabena ramootna nikinik iroa raŋgaica an reikmo wandik tikrenanmo aukmo anna mo narica?

<sup>30</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋgarica aku am te, kaina moca kabena ramootna aukmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena, na an reikmo aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina?

<sup>31</sup> Aintik njarikca ne amta reikapa puik ambrenan, co, ne kabena reaca morenan, ne an morena reikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac aŋgira nŋeprana.

<sup>32</sup> Na ne Iudanana, Giriknana, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunan ndamji, na ne kai an kirarira mina moi irikna minna reikca kai moca mina tip nŋoreacna makukca mo nari.

<sup>33</sup> Na auk toco, aku morena reik wit aniac, na anna min, meikramtairmo moi tonŋoca mina aukna morena tipemb kirarira tonŋonande. Na aku mba ndo nŋotac nake, mba moreke. Na aku kabena meikramtair nŋotaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo min mac nda aŋgina moca.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Na ne aukna kirara raŋgaica auk taŋrena kirara taŋraŋ, na auk toco aku Karaisna kirara raŋgaica taŋrena.

### Pol ma Neron Ratapa mbembendeina kam ndoprena

(11.2—14.40)

*Pola paŋan kitacna tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

**10:19** 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** TW 32.17, na Njap 106.37, na KIEK 9.20 **10:21** TW 32.38, na 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** TW 32.21, na Esi 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Ro 15.1-2, na 1 Ko 13.5, na Pil 2.4, na 2.21 **10:26** NA 19.5, na TW 10.14, na Njap 24.1 **10:27** Lk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Ro 14.16 **10:30** Ro 14.6, na 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, na 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 8.13, na 2 Ko 6.3, na 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Ro 15.2, na 1 Ko 9.20-22, na 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, na Epe 5.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9

<sup>2</sup> Na memetmbaca ne aukna ndamjireke, na an kambca aku angica nena neanggatnanna, ne an kambca matau utingga nenap eacrena. Aintik aku gaindopnande, ne tip kirar laŋ ngoinna morena.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne kabena kam tocmo lamji, outmbai ndeacrena ramtairta muruŋna ramoot paŋanna anna Karais, na meikta paŋanmbai ndeteacna ramoot paŋanna, anna mana kanjgait. Na Karaisna paŋanmbai ndeacrena ramootta, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

<sup>4</sup> Njarikca ramootta ndona paŋan kitaca mbendei te, co, ramma morena kammo wiwiti te, an ramootta ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morenan, na anna ma Karais.

<sup>5</sup> Na njarikca meac ianna ma ndona paŋanmo kitac ngocor, na ma mbendei te, co, ramma morena kam wiwiti te, an toco ma ndona ramoot paŋanmo moa numbira morena, na anna gaind točna kirar, meac mbitaca ndona paŋanna lakoarmo kocnaia kataca uta kecaririna.

<sup>6</sup> Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarpaika tamaia ngocor, na ma ndona lakoarpaikmo kataci matpi. Na meac mbitaca ndona lakoarmo kataci matpi te, ut kecar narica numbira mo te, laŋ ma ndona paŋanmo tamai.

<sup>7</sup> Na ramootta ma ndona paŋanna kai tamai teac, ma ngagatracna kirar toc ndeacreke, te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac wandacreke, na mana gargar aniac wandacrena. Na meacmbitac ma ramootna i aniacapa gargar aniacap wandacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramootmo mba moatke, wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna.

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meacmbitac nake mba lamjica, ma ramootmo man ngotac nake mba mori. Wanaiŋ. Ma meac mbitacmo ma ramootna opotaca mona ndamjica ma meac mbitaca moatna.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik meacmbitac ma ndona paŋannan tamaia an mbuŋa ndona ngagatracmo wandacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna meac. Te, mbaŋna aiŋna morena ŋernjgaur anna watna moca.

<sup>11</sup> Na Kacootna wiwit ndeacrenanna, an meikpitikca mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna, na ramtairpitik toco mina ndori puŋga mba eacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Meikpitikca ramtair ngotacna eacrena, na ramtaira meikpitik ngotacna eacrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na out ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma meac mbitacmo ramootna tik mbuŋa moatna. Na mandeaca ramootta meac mbitacna tik mbuŋa ramoot ndarurena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma reikta minij.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne ndori puŋga gan kamma ritri. Njarikca meac mbitaca paŋannan tamaia ngocor, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-deirenanna, anna tip kirar laŋ ki, wanaiŋ?

<sup>14</sup> Na aina meacramootna tip kirar ngoinna, ndo nenmo ainda wandacrina, ramootna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna manmo laŋa mba mbuk tiki watitndaait.

<sup>15</sup> Na meac mbitacna lakoara rocot ndeacrenanna, anna mana lamboi laŋ. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo lakoara rocot neanggatna, manmo an mbuŋa ndona paŋan wawarana moca.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta aukna kammo macnda ipuŋi mbop te, anmo ma gaind ngoinna matau lamji, aia kabena tipembta kirarirmo mba rangairenanna, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tunnamb toco, mina kabena tipna kirar ian ngocor.

*Na Korinnanda mina Kacootna amna reacmo tip kirar laŋa mba mori*

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aku nenmo tipemb kirarir ndeidta kamb top te, ne anna rangai. Na an reac aku mbopna morenanna, aku nena morena tipna kirar rarna moca aku mba tongoca mboprenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar angica tumbunna tik te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba wandacrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga mba morenanna.

<sup>18</sup> Na out ngoin, aku gaind ndamjirina, nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara, ndorimo tumbunna tikca Kacootna kam mbaracna punirenanna, ne ndorita rikmo, ne ndorimo tamtamma titacrena, na ipuŋrenan. Na aku an kambmo emtemma ripacrina,

<sup>19</sup> na anmo aku gaind ndamjirina, nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta tumbunna emtemma titacrina, na ne matau ngoinna wat garacnande, nena meikramtairta ndeida, mandaibinna ndori Karaisna tonjtonja tipemb kirarirmo mataua rangairena.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik ne mbendeina moca puni te, ne amna reacna morenanna, na an amna reac amna Kacootnan gidikca, wanaiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Na nena ndeida kabe, kabea ne tawina ndorita amna reac angica ambrena. Na

ndeida mina nik wapatai ndeacrena. Na ndeida wain pukmo aniac ngamca mina njanjaoa eacrajnande.

<sup>22</sup> Na titoca moca? Na ne mbiraca pukapa amna reac amna kaik barer kocor ki, a? Na ne gaind ndamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, anna reac wanaiŋ ki, na ne gan nakipca an laiplacara amna reik kocortanmo moi mina numbir angirena, ki? Na aku nenmo kaina kam mac mbopit? Aku titocna nena morena tipemb kirarirta tongoca nenmo kam tonŋon ndopit ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin.

*Kacootta tapacapa wainna puk aygica ndona ija ranjairena ramtaira neanŋatna (Matu 26.26-29 na Mak 14.22-25 na Luk 22.14-20)*

<sup>23</sup> Na an kamma aku nena neanrinanna, anna aku Kacoot ndambuŋnan angiatna. Na an kamma gaind. An mouja Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para tikatke, an mouj toco Kacoot Iesusna ma tapac aygica,

<sup>24</sup> ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia, kam laŋ neaŋga, ma witkica ma mambopat, “Ganna aukna tik, na aku nena neanrina, nen ngotacna, na ne ainda moran te, ne aukna ndamjiraŋnande.”

<sup>25</sup> Na mina amba maiatke, ma wainna kab aygica, an iro kabe mac moca, ma aindopatna, “Gan wain kabna pukca anna aku nenap kam ngam leacrina, ndona racaindpaik mbuŋ. Na memetmbaca, ne an kab mbuŋ ngamran, na ne ainda moran te, ne aukna ndamjiraŋnandet.”

<sup>26</sup> Na an Iesusna kamma ainda wandacrina, memetmbaca ne an tapac am te, an kab mbuŋ ngam te, ne memetmbaca ne Iesusna menacatna kammapa mana anggiratna girgina kammo memetmbaca waek mbopi tani, mana mac nda kipna min mbuŋ.

*Aia ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritrica Kacootna amna reac aygi*

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca an minna mina Kacootna tapacapa mana kab mbuŋ ngam te, na meacramoot ianna tip kirar laja mo ngocor te, anna gaind, ma Kacootna tikapa mana racaindpaikmo moa reac wanaiŋ ngoinna morina. Na mana morina tip kirara ma anna makuk anginande.

<sup>28</sup> Na ramootta ndona iro inikca matau pac ritri watcarica, ma an tapacapa an Kacootna kab mbuŋna amna.

<sup>29</sup> Na anna moca ramootta Kacootna tikmo matau lamji ngocor, na ma an amna reacapa an pukmo ambrinan, anna ma makukmo ndo ndambuŋ ngoin naanŋgira kiprina, aintanmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo ritri waparaca monande.

<sup>30</sup> Na anna miniŋna moca, nena inikna meikramtair ndeida gagrar kocora kocnaia wewettacarica roumbbeba moca ndeida menaca mamairi.

<sup>31</sup> Na aia ndorita iroar inkarmo, matau ngoinna ritri maica an amna reacapa an puk am te, anna laŋ, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo ritri waparaca mba moitndai.

<sup>32</sup> Na njarikca Kacootta aina morena tipemb kirarirmo watca wandoŋa wanaiŋ, ma aimo makukar neannde. Na anna aimo wandoŋainandet. Te, aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairapmo ritri waparaca moca, na aia mba topitndai.

<sup>33</sup> Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne maica amna moca tumbunna tik te, ne kabenanta moca tekemtem ndabi.

<sup>34</sup> Na ianna nik watai te, ma ndona kacnima tikca am. Na njarikca nena tumbunmo nenmo ritri waparaca mo nari.

Na kam tipca maecreke, aku mba kocnaia mbopri, inŋmbaia aku kipca nena wat te, aku kocnai wandoŋainande.

## 12

*Pola Neronŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neanŋrena reac reac laiŋta kamma an ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aku nenmo matau ngoinna mbopca ne matau lamjina, an Neronŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neanŋrena reik laiŋta moca.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne malamjireke, an minna ne ripac ngocora raekmbai ndeacri, reac ianna nenmo an kamb ndop ngocorta mirpembraraŋta dawar tambuŋa, wiŋi taŋ te, ne ngepca wanaiŋ ngoin pac taŋrena.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aku tonggorinanna, ne gan kam ngoinna matau lamji rapac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronŋ Ratta ramoot ian ndambuŋ ndeac te, ma manmo kamb anŋgira ikrenan, an ramootta gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusna ma ngocrainande!” Na ramootta Neronŋ Ratta manapmo eac ngocor te, ma gainda mba mbopitndai, “Iesusna Kacoot.”

11:22 Ie 2.5-6 11:23 Mt 26.26, na Mk 14.22, na Luk 22.19 11:25 NA 24.6-8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ib 8.8-13 11:26 In 14.3, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7 11:27 Ndu 9.10, na 9.13, na In 6.51, na 6.63-64, na Ib 10.29 11:28 Mt 26.22, na 2 Ko 13.5, na Gal 6.4 11:31 Nŋap 33.5, na 1 Io 1.9 11:32 Nŋap 94.12-13, na Ib 12.5-6, na 12.11 12:2 Nŋap 115.5-7, na Aba 2.18-19, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.3 12:3 Mt 16.17, na Mk 9.39, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Io 4.2-3 12:4 Epe 4.4, na Ib 2.4, na 1 Pi 4.10 12:4 Ro 12.6-8

<sup>4</sup> Na Neronj Ratna an aija neanrena kakadmaine opotaca anna dam damara. Na Neronj Rat kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Kacootna titocna aijnira damara morenanna, Kacoot kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aijnirmo aia titoca tiki mona kirarira wit, na Raraj Aetaniac kabe niŋgik, ma ndo meikramtairmo gargar neanreke, mina an aijnirmo mona min.

<sup>7</sup> Na Neronj Ratta, ndona gargarmo meikramtairmo kabe, kabea muruŋa wandacrenan, te, mina kabena meikramtairmo otacnande.

<sup>8</sup> Na ramoot ianmo Neronj Ratta manmo kabena ndeidmo iroar lainj neanra gargar neanrena. Na kabena ramoot ianmo, an Neronj Rat kabea manmo Raraj Aetaniacna landamjjar ndeidta kirarirmo meikramtaira neanra gargar neanrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona ritipacna gargarmo an Neronj Rat kabe mbuŋa anjgirenana. Na an Neronj Rat kabe mbuŋa kabena ndeida roumbbebeta meikramtairmo moa laŋa mona gargar anjgirena.

<sup>10</sup> Na ianna ma ngagatracara morena gargar anjgirena. Na ianna ma ramma moi mbopna gargar anjgirena. Na ianna ma titocna ɲerɲgaurta tipemb kirarira ritrina gargar anjgirena. Na ianna ma kabena kam mbuŋ ndopna landamji anjgirena. Na ianna ma an kambta mininj uriracna landamji anjgirena.

<sup>11</sup> Na an Neronj Rat kabea ma ndo an reikmo muruŋa moa larurena. Na wanaija neanrena reik lainjga ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma ianmo an reac neanrende, na ian motocmo an reac neanrende.

*Aina muruŋcamijnna tik umbumbura tik kabena kirar toc ndeacrena*

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootna tikca kabe niŋgik, na mana umbumbura wit. Na an tikna umbumbura anna mina muruŋa tik kabea moca eacrena. Na Karaisna tik toco, ma an kirar kabea eacrena.

<sup>13</sup> Na anna gaind, Neronj Rat kabea ndo aimo muruŋcamijnmo kitac pukca neanrina, na iro kabe niŋgikca moca aimo muruŋ naanjgira tik kabe ndarurina, na aia Iudanana, Giriknan, co, tuomna aij kamaina morenanapa, wanaij ndeacrena meikramtairap, aia muruŋcamijnna an Neronj Rat kabe

niŋgikna puk anjgira amba an mbuŋa gargar anjgirena.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, tikca ma waŋ kabe niŋgikca wanaij. Mana waŋgora wit.

<sup>15</sup> Na ɲarikca ora gaindop te, "Aku para wanaij, aintik aku tikna waŋembaia wanaij." Anna ma parurenana, ma tikna waŋembai ndeacrena.

<sup>16</sup> Na ɲarikca koara gaindop te, "Aku lamniaca wanaij, aintik aku tikna umbum ianna wanaij." Anna ma parurenana, ma tikna waŋembaia eacrena.

<sup>17</sup> Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikna lamniacmo muruŋ ndaru te, ma kai mbuŋa kamma waracit? Na tik niŋgikca ndo tikmo koar muruŋ ndaru te, titoca mo te, ma reikta inpai ngijnipait?

<sup>18</sup> Na tikca muruŋa aida wanaij. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniaca tik muruŋna umbumbur motimbmo kabe, kabea tikca mairina, ndona toŋgorina kirar.

<sup>19</sup> Na tikna waŋ kabe ianna ndo tik ndeac te, an tikca tik gidicka, wanaij.

<sup>20</sup> Na tikca muruŋa aida wanaij. Wanaij. Tikna umbumbur motimba wit, na mina tik kabe niŋgik ndeacrena.

<sup>21</sup> Na lamniaca parmo gaindopna minna wanaij, "U eac ngocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min." Na paŋan toco, ormo gaindopna minna wanaij, "U eac ngocor te, aku ndo kabea aku matau eacna min."

<sup>22</sup> Wanaij. Aia lamnjirena tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamnjirena mina gargara wanaij, na mina eac ngocor te, tikca laŋa mba eacitndai. Wanaij ngoin.

<sup>23</sup> Na tikna umbumbur motimbmo, aia gaind ndamnjirena aia an meikramtairmo wandac narica, anjgira ingorocrenanna, aia mina lamboirmo matau ngoin ngacraŋnande. Na an tikna umbumbur motimba aia anna numbira morenanmo, aia matau ngoin naanjgira ingorocrena.

<sup>24</sup> Na tikna umbumbur ndeidmo, aia wattacarica mina raek, ndeacrena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca tikna umbumburmo, ma muruŋa anjgira tumbun kabea tikrina. Na umbumbur ndeida mina iremb kocorta kirar, mina ndori outmbai ngoin ndeacrena.

<sup>25</sup> Na ma aida mo te, tikca ma mba tamtamma titacna minna wanaij. Tik umbumbur kabe, kabea mina kabena umbumburmo raupjinandet.

<sup>26</sup> Aida moca tikna umbum ianna girgir anjgi te, an tikca muruŋa andu an girgir

**12:5** Ro 12.6-8, na Epe 4.11    **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe 4.7, na 1 Pi 4.10-11    **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 8.7    **12:9** Mt 17.19-20, na 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Ko 4.13, na Ie 5.14    **12:10** Up 2.4, na Ro 12.6, na 1 Ko 14.5, na 14.29, na 1 Io 4.1  
**12:11** Ro 12.4-8, na 1 Ko 7.7, na 2 Ko 10.13, na Ib 2.4    **12:12** Ro 12.4-5, na 1 Ko 10.17, na Gal 3.16, na Epe 4.4, na 4.16    **12:13** In 6.63, na Ro 6.5, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11    **12:18** Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 3.5, na 12.11, na 12.28    **12:27** Ro 12.5, na Epe 1.23, na 5.30, na Kol 1.24

anġinande. Na umbum ianna i aniac anġi te, an umbumbur ndeida muruġa manap tonġonj kabe anġinande.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca ne muruġa Karaisna tik kabe ndarurina. Na nena kabe kabea, mana tikna umbumbura moca larurina.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, Raraġ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo larapaca mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiġa mona. Na out nġoinna ma up anġirena ramtairta aiġa morenan larapacrina, na an ndambunġandmo, rambca morena ramtairmo larapacrina, na an ndambunġandmo, meikramtairmo Raraġ Aetaniacna tonġorina tipemb kirarirmo ririptina ramtairmo larapacrina, na nġagatracara mona wiwitnanmo larapacrina, na roumbbeba moi laġa monanmo larapacrina, na kabena meikramtairmo opotacna aiġa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na reac, reacna aiġirta nġinaġa mona wiwitmo larapacrina, na kabena auġembta kamb puġ toprena aiġna meikramtairmo larapacrina.

<sup>29</sup> Na titoca moca? Na mina muruġa up anġirena ramtair ndarure ki? Co, mina muruġa rambca morena ramtair ki? Co, mina muruġa ririptina aiġa mona meikramtair ki? Co, mina muruġa nġagatracara momona aiġa mona gargarap ki?

<sup>30</sup> Co, mina muruġa roumbbeba meikramtairta moi laġa momona gargarap ki? Co, mina muruġa auġembta kamb ndopna gargarap ki? Co, mina muruġa kamb uriracna min ki? Wanaiġ nġoin. Mina muruġa ndorita aiġirap.

<sup>31</sup> Te, nena tonġona moi gagra, ne Neronj Ratna outna kakadmajna opotacmo, ne anġina.

*Aia ndorita mamatġimo kabena meikramtairmo neaġ*

Na mandeaca aku tonġorenanna, nenmo outna tipna kirarna kam ndopnandet.

### 13

<sup>1</sup> Na aku kabena meikramtairmo kabena auġembta kam mbuġ ndop te, na mbaiġna aiġa morena nġernġaurta kam motocmo mboprenan, na aku ndona mamatġimo minmo neaġ nġocor, anna aku taurna mitmitna kirar, co, rimbiġna kirara mitmit kamajna morena.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku rambca morena ramtairta kambmo wiwit mbop te, na aku Raraġ Aetaniacna ingoroca eacrena iroarmo lamġi

te, na aku kabena landamġi wit aniacap te, na aku ritipac gargar aniacap te, aku taukruirmo ndiaġi waġembaia taġna min, na aku ndona mamatġimo kabena meikramtairmo neaġ nġocor ndacari te, anna aku ndomo reac wanaiġna kirara morina.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku ndona reikmo muruġa ndaekpembca eacrena meikramtaira neaġ te, na aku ndomo watcarica meikramtaira aukmo anġica tik auknanmo tac mbuġa rotaca, aku menac te, anna aku ndona mamatġimo minmo mba neaġri, na an reikca mina muruġa aukmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndona mamatġimo kabenanna neaġrenan, ma kaega mba tawia morenanna, na an tip kirar nġoreaca, mina mana morenanmo, ma mba nda rutirenanna, wanaiġ. Na ma meikramtairmo muruġcamġimo tipemb kirarir laiġa morenan. Na ma lamin aniacapna ramootmo nġoreaca mba anġirritndai. Na ramootta ndona mamatġimo kabenanna neaġrenan, ma mba ndona imo mba anġira nġeprenanna.

<sup>5</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Na ma ndona reikta ke, mba dadanakerenanna. Na mana nikinik iroa mba tawia nikkatrenanna. Na mina manmo tipemb kirarir nġorikca morenanmo ma ndarekrekerena.

<sup>6</sup> Na tip kirara wandoġa wanaiġ, ma mba tonġorenanna. Wanaiġ. Ma tipemb kirarir gidkar koinda tonġorena.

<sup>7</sup> Na ramootta ndona mamatġimo kabena meikramtairmo neaġrenan, ma reac ianmo mba watcarica manmo mba moi irikitndai, wanaiġ. Na memetmbaca ma ripacrena, na Raraġ Aetaniacmo manmo otacna lambirenan. Na minmo makukara larurenan, ma witikca gagraena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an kabenanmo aia ndorita mamatġi neaġrena tipna kirara, ma mba mac maiitndai. Wanaiġ nġoin! Na Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta kambca wiwitirena aiġ, anna mainande. Na kabena auġembta kamb puġ ndoprenanna, ma toco mainande. Na meikramtairta iroar landamġiar laiġ toco mainande.

<sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca aia iroarmo tip, tip niġgikca anġica lamġirina. Ri, Raraġ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtaira rambca morena kamb motocmo, aia tip, tip niġgikca wiwitirena.

<sup>10</sup> Na inmbaia an reaca muruj ngoin nakip te, an minna reicka muruja tip, tip ningik ndeacrenanna mina mainande.

<sup>11</sup> Na anna moonnuoc tekera acnaina morena kirar. Ngaua aku moonnuoc teker ngoin ndeacri, an minna aku kammo moonnuoc teker mbopri toc, anna moonnuoc tekera reac towaire toc, na aku moonnuoc tekera lamjirena kirar toc ndamjirena. Na mandeaca aku ngepca ramootta aniaca mori, aku moonnuoc tekera tipemb kiraririmo tikcaririna.

<sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aia reikmo watri, mina njari laruca waeke ngocor. Na ammo aia minmo ninik ningik mbuja tikca watrina kirar. Na inmbaina min mbuja, aia mina inpanjan gidik ngoinna watnande. Na mandeaca aku njari, lamji garac ngocor. Na inmbaia aku matau ngoinna lamji rapacnande, ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo matau lamjia rapacrina.

<sup>13</sup> Na an reik mbonkaca, ianna ritipacna tipna kirar; na ianna Raraj Aetaniacna lamtambina tipna kirar; te, ma aimo moi lainja monan, na ianna aia matatjimo kabena meikramtaira neanjrena tipna kirar; aintik an reik mbonkaca memetmbac ndeacrena. Na an reik mbonkacna inikka, ianna tipna kirara ma laj ngoin, anna gan tipna kirar; kabena meikramtairmo matatjia morena.

## 14

*Ne Raraj Aetaniacna kam wiwitina tonjor aniacap moraj*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne gagraca memetmbaca ndorita matatjimo kabena meikramtaira neanj. Te, ne Njoroj Ratna wanaija neanjrena reik lainjmo murujna anjgana tonjor aniaca mo. Na wanaija neanjgana reik lainja, ianmo ma an wanaija neanjrena reik lainj ndeidmo kunda tamujmbai, na ne an anjgana aij gagrai moca anjgi, na anna wanaija neanjrena reac laj, anna Raraj Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairta mboprena kam.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia lamjirena, ramootta kabena aujna kam mbuja mboprenan, ma kabena ramtairta kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma Raraj Aetaniac ningikap mboprena. Aintik kabena ramootta an ramootna mbopatna kamma ma titoc ndopatnanna, kabena ramoot ianna an kamma lamjina minna wanaij, anna Njoroj Ratna gargar mbuja ma an ingoroaca eacrena kambca ma an ndopatna.

<sup>3</sup> Narikka meacramoota Raraj Aetaniacna kamma rambca morena ramtairta

kirara moca mbop te, an meacramootna kamma meikramtairta ritipaikmo moi gagararjande. Na minmo tip kirar ianna mona aoci ngepnande, na mina iroar inkara moi lainja monande.

<sup>4</sup> Na meacramoota kambmo kabena aujna kam mbuja mboprenanna, ma ndona iro inikka moa gagararena. Na meacramoota ramma morena kam ndop te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa gagararenan.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku tonjorena, ne meikramtaira muruja kabena aujna kam mbuj ndoprenan, na aukna tonjor aniac ma Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndopna. Na ramootta kammo kabena aujna kam mbuj ndop te, anna laj, an kam uriracna ramootap eac te. Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna gargar anjgande. Na kam uriracna ramoot ianna eac ngocor te, ainda mo te, ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morena kam ndoprenanna, an kabena aujna kam mbuj ndoprena ramootmo, ma an ramootmo kundrina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne gan kamna moca matau lamjicari. Na aku nen ndambu nakip te, na nenmo kabena aujembta kam mbuja ndop te, njaricka moca aku nenmo kam ndeida Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo wandacatnanna mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo landanjia neanj ngocor, co, aku nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna ramma morena kamma mbop ngocor, co, aku nenmo matau ripti ngocor, na titoca mo te, aku nenmo otacit?

<sup>7</sup> Na an reicka mina eteacna watrem kocor, anna wiroromapa gitana kirar. Na mitoco kamma matau mo ngocor te, na titoca mo te, aia mana logotna kam memaraja waraci garacit?

<sup>8</sup> Na runduikta rimbija matau mo ngocor te, mandaia ndo rujna nakocroit?

<sup>9</sup> Na nen toco aintan. Na ne kabe kabea, kabena aujna meikramtairta kam mbuja an kam ndamji ngocorta meikramtairmo mbop te, na titoca tik te, mina an kamna minija garacit? Nena kamma ma wanaij ndarinandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na anna gidik, aujembta kam wit aniac muruja gan tiacarpakca eacrena. Na mina muruja laj, meikramtairta iroarmo moi piarna.

<sup>11</sup> Na aku ramoot ianna mboprina kammo aku lamji ngocor te, ma gaind ndamjinande, aku rajna kurmin ndamoot. Te, auk toco aku gaind ndamjinande, an ramoot, ma toco ma rajna kurmin ndamoot.

<sup>12</sup> Na aintocna tipna kirara nena rikmo larunande, ne kabena aujembta kamna kam mbuŋ ndopekna minna ma larunande. Na aku lamŋirina, ne toŋgorena an Ŋeronŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋmo, aŋgina moca. Aintik ne an aiŋmo gagrai moca Ŋeronŋ Ratna wanaiŋa neaŋrena reik laiŋ aŋgi, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, anna ndo minmo moa gagrarena.

*Pola kabena aujembta kam mbuŋa mbopna kirarirta kamma ma an ndoprena*

<sup>13</sup> Aintik ramootta kammo kabena aujna kam mbuŋa mbopna moek, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma manmo anna gargar neaŋca ma an kammo uriracna.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne lamŋirena. Aku kabena aujna kam mbuŋa mbendeirenanna, aukna ŋeroŋa ainda morena, na aukna iroa ma wanaiŋ ndeacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na ainda mo te, aku titoca moit? Aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa mbendeinadet. Na aku ndona ŋeroŋapa iro mbuŋa ŋap ŋgumnandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na u ainda mo ŋgocor te. Na una ŋeroŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrinan, na ramoot ianna eac te, ma mana an kamma lamŋi ŋgocor, na kaina moca ma aindopnandet, "Anna gidik." Na an una neaŋgapekna kamma laŋ ki? Anna ma towanaiŋ. Una mboprina kamma ma mba lamŋiri.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik, una mboprina kam gidikca anna laŋ, na u kabena ramoot ianna nikinikna iromo u mba moa gagrari.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku nenmo kunda kabena aujna kam mbuŋ ndoprena, aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina.

<sup>19</sup> Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna punica mben-deina morenan, anna laŋ aku minmo kamb tipemb parmbai niŋgik ndopnande, kabenanda warac rapacna, na aku kabena meikramtair motocmo riptinande. Na 10,000na minna aujembta kamb tipemb puŋga aku kai mbop teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena lai placar, ne mombonikta tipemb kirarirta landamŋi toca kai eac teac. Wanaiŋ. Nena tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta moca ne mombonik tekirta tipemb kirarirta iro landamŋi toca eac. Na nena iroar inkara meikramtair anikta iroar inkarta kirarir toca eacraŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Na Tip Wandikna kammo mina tirca ma gaindoprina, "Kacootta aindopatna, 'Aku minmo kambca mbopnande, an

kabena aujna kamna ramtairta up mbuŋa neaŋga mina aukna kambmo, mina mba waracrenanna.'"

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca kabena aujna kam mbuŋa mboprena tipna kirarna ŋgagatraca Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋrina, na anna ma ndona gargar wandacrina. Na an ŋgagatraca anna mana ripacrena meikramtairtanna wanaiŋ. Ma an ripac ŋgocortanna wandacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirarmo kambca morena kambca, anna mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋgatna ŋgagatrac. Na an ŋgagatraca anna ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairtanna wanaiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna kipi muruŋa tik te, mina muruŋa mbopekna kambca aujembta kamb puŋ ndoprena. Na meikramtairmo Ŋeronŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reikmo aŋgiri ŋgocortan, co, meikramtairta Iesusna ripac ŋgocortan, mina kipi mbukca warac te, mina aindopnande, mina ŋjaorena.

<sup>24</sup> Na ŋarikca moca ne muruŋa kambca morena kam ndop te, na ramoot ianna ma ripac ŋgocor, co, ma Ŋeronŋ Ratta wanaiŋa neaŋrena reacmo lamŋi ŋgocor, na ma kipa mbuk te, na nena muruŋa an kambca an ramootna iro inikca, riŋa, nena muruŋa kambca manmo ritri waparaca wandacrina ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca morena ramoot.

<sup>25</sup> Na mana iroar ŋgorikca mana nikinikca ŋgoroca eacrenan, anna ma larui raekca tik te. Na ma mana outmo paŋan ramtukca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgiri ŋgepa, aindopnande, "Gidik ŋgoiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena rik ndeacrena."

*Mbembendeina aiŋmo wandorŋ ŋgoinna mo*

<sup>26</sup> Aintik ne Iesusna ripacrena lai placar, ne kai ŋgoinna morena? An min ne mben-deina punirenanna, na nen momona aiŋap. Na nena ianna ŋap ŋgumnandet, na nena iannmo ririŋi neaŋnandet, na ianna Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina kammapp, na ma an kammo wiwiti mbopnandet. Na ianna kammo kabena aujna kam mbuŋa mbopnandet, na ianna an kam uriracnandet. Na ne muruŋa an reikca morenanna, anna ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo moi gagrarenan.

<sup>27</sup> Na ndeida kabena aujna kam mbuŋa mbop te, anna mbuniŋ, co, mbonkac niŋgikca ndori morenan. Na an ŋganŋanŋi niŋgik. Na mina kammo



mina muruŋa kai mbop teac, wanaiŋ. Ianna outta mbopacarica, kari te, iŋmbaia ian tuk mbopna. Na ramoot ianna mina an kambmo uriracna.

<sup>28</sup> Na kam uriracna ramootta eac kocor te, na an ramootta ma kabena auŋna kam mbuŋ ndoprenanna, ma ndona up miŋka an tumbunmo kam ianna kai mbop teac. Na ma ndo kabe niŋgik ndeac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mbopraŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Na ramoot mbuniŋ, co, mbonkaca ndori tiŋgikca, rambca morena kamb ndopnande. Na ndeida mina an kambmo ritrinande.

<sup>30</sup> Na ramoot ianna mbiraca eacraŋ te, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kam ian wandac te, na ma mbopna mo te, an outta wiŋkca kam ndoprena ramoot, ma watitinandet.

<sup>31</sup> Na an kirar mbuŋa ne muruŋa min, na ne kabe, kabea rambca morena kambmo wiwiti mbopnande. Te, meikramtaira muruŋa iro landamŋiapa gargar aŋginandet.

<sup>32</sup> Na rambca morena meikramtaira kam wiwitirenanna, mina ndorita upembmo rauŋpirena, na mina rambca moca kammo ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋ ndopnandet.

<sup>33-34</sup> Na aia lamŋirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo tamtamma mba morenanna. Wanaiŋ. Ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwet kabe ndeacrena.

Na an minna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca puniekna minna, meikpitikca watitica kam ianna kai mbop teac. Mina kam kocora eacraŋ. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca muruŋa aind niŋgikca moran. Na meikpitikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo outta kai tik teac. Na mina kanŋgawk ndeac, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna moatna Tip Wandikca aindoprina.

<sup>35</sup> Na mina ndorimo kamna miniŋ nagaracna ndop te, anna mina ndorita kaiknimb puŋga tikca ndorita kanŋtermo digi. Na meac ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, puniekna minna, ma kam ian ndop te, anna ma numbirta tip kirara morina.

<sup>36</sup> Titoca moca? Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kamma nen ndambuŋa tikca ngepatna ki, a? Na ne ndori tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam aŋgireke, na meikramtair ndeida kaica, a?

<sup>37</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndo mbuŋa gaid ndamŋi te, ma ramma morena ramoot, co, ma gaid ndamŋirena, ma ndo nŋoinna ma Neronŋ Ratna landamŋiap, aintik ma lamŋirena, an kamma aku nena tirri-nanna, anna Kacootna kam gargar.

<sup>38</sup> Na ramoot ianna an kamma, toŋgo nŋocor te, ne manmo ramma morena ramootta kai lamŋi teac.

<sup>39</sup> Aintik ne aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne rambca morena kammo matau nŋoinna toŋgoran, na ne kabena auŋembta kam mbuŋa mboprena tip kirarmo anna wandikca kai tik teac.

<sup>40</sup> Na ne mbendeina puniraŋ te, ne reikmo matau wandonŋ laŋa moran.

## **Na menaca mairinan, mina mac nda ngepnande**

### **15**

(15.1-58)

*Karaisa menaca mutocarica iŋmbaia ma muk iniknan mac nda ngepatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, an kam wembanŋ laŋna moca aku nenmo wiwitrinan, na nena iroar mac moi ngepna. Na an kam wembanŋ laŋa ne maanŋiri, na ne an mbuŋa wiŋkca gagararina.

<sup>2</sup> Na an kam wembanŋ laŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirena. Na ne an kam wembanŋ laŋa aku nenmo neanŋatnanmo ne matau utiŋ, njarikca ne wanaiŋa ripac nari.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku nenmo kam wembanŋ laŋ gidikmo neanŋiran, na ande an kam wembanŋ laŋ gidikca aku out nŋoinna aŋgiatna. Na anna gidik. Karaisa ma menacatnanna, ma aina tipemb nŋorikta makukarmo muruŋcamiŋa moi kecarina moca, an kammo timbigta kapna kamma mbopatna.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina manmo mukca tikrinan. Na rai mbonkac mbuŋ, ma mac nda ngeprina, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mbopatna kirar.

<sup>5</sup> Na iŋmbaia ma Pita ndambuŋ ndarurina, na anna iŋmbaia ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairpaik ndambuŋ ndaruatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna iŋmbaia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar wiŋ muruŋa manmo watrina, na mina nŋanganŋgina minna 500na minmo emtemma kundrina. Na an Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar wiŋ aniacna mina maeacreke, na mina ndeida mamenacri.

14:29 Up 17.11, na 1 Te 5.19-22 14:33-34 1 Ko 11.3, na 14.40, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11-12, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1  
 14:37 2 Ko 10.7, na 1 Io 4.6 14:39 1 Ko 12.31, na 1 Te 5.20 14:40 1 Ko 14.33, na Kol 2.5 15:1 Ro 5.2, na Gal 1.11  
 15:2 Gal 3.4 15:3 Nŋap 22.15, na Ais 53.5-12, na Dan 9.26, na Sek 13.7, na 1 Ko 11.2, na 11.23, na Gal 1.12  
 15:4 Nŋap 16.8-10, na Mt 12.40, na Lk 24.26, na 24.46, na Up 2.24-32, na 13.33-35 15:5 Mt 28.16-17, na Mk 16.14,  
 na Lk 24.34-36, na In 20.19 15:7 Lk 24.50, na Up 1.3-4

<sup>7</sup> Na anna injmbaia Iemisa manmo watatna, na mana injmbai mbuaja up angjirena ramtaira muruaja manmo watrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina injmbai ngoinna, ma auk motocmo aukna lamniac mbuaja malaruat, na aku moonuoc tekerna kirara aemma mirrinanna kunku ngocor.

<sup>9</sup> Na up angjirena ramtairmo aku mina rikmo teker ngoin. Na meikramtaira aukmo up angjirena ramootta mba ac mbe. Wanainj ngoin. Aku Raraj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, towaia mo ngocrairenan.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca ma aukna kadmaica ma aukmo mandeaca eacrena kirarmo ainda moa laruca aku eacrena. Na kakadmai mananna aukna kadmairinanna, ma mba wanaija tanjitndai. Wanainj ngoin. Aku ainj gargar ngoin mamoreke. Na anna up angjirena ramtairmo muruaja kundrinan. Aintik aku ndo mbuaja minna wanainj, an ainjira morinan, wanainj. Anna Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo kadmaica, ma aukmo gargar neanja aku an ainjira morinan.

<sup>11</sup> Anna mindacniij aku mori, co, up angjirena ramtair ndeida morinan. Na anna aia muruaja Iesusna menaca muknan mac nda ngepatna kamma aia muruaja an ndoprena. Na ne muruaja waraca ripacrinan.

*Injmbaia meikramtair muruajcamiija menacrinanna mina mac nda ngepnandet*

<sup>12</sup> Na memetmbaca aia nenmo Karaisna menacatna kam ndoprena, na Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatna kamma an wiwiritena. Na titoca moca nena rikna ndeida mina aindoprena, "Ramootta menacrinan, ma mba mac nda ngepitndai?"

<sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, an menacrina meikramtaira mina mba mac nda ngepitndai, na aind, co, ammo aia aindop mbe, "Raraj Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba mac nda mo ngep mbe."

<sup>14</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraj Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, laj an kamma aia nenmo wiwiritinanna anna ma reac wanainj mamori, na nena ritipaik toco, anna ma reac wanainj mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Na ainda gidik ecte, anna aia paparuna ramtair taruca, nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna kambca an wiwitiatna. Aintik aia nenmo mbopa waracatna, Raraj Aetaniac ma Karaismo moa ngepatna. Na anna

gidik ecte, Raraj Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo, mo ngep ngocor te, anna ma Karaismo mba moca nda ngepatke.

<sup>16</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraj Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairmo ma mba moca ngeprena, aintik aia gaidopnandet, "Raraj Aetaniac ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke."

<sup>17</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, Raraj Aetaniaca ma Karaismo mba moa ngepatke, aintik nena ritipaikca nenmo mba otacitndai. Na ne ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarap eacranjandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca mina menacatnanna, mitoco kocnai topnande.

<sup>19</sup> Na aia Karaisa ripaca, mana lambica ma aimo moi laja monan. Na aia gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat ningik angina reik laiija lambi te, anna gidik ngoin aipemb, aia gan tiacarpaikna kabena meikramtairpembmo aia minmo kundrina.

<sup>20</sup> Na ainda wanainj. Karaisa ma kocnaia menacrina, na gidik, gidik ngoinna Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda moa ngepatnan. Na ma an menacrinanmo ma minmo out nangepatna, an warijnna amna reaca out nagacrena kirar.

<sup>21</sup> Na ramoot ian ma memenacna tip kirara moa larurinan. Na kabena ramoot ian toco ma nenacekna ramootmo, ma mac nda mo ngepna tipna kirara moa larurina.

<sup>22</sup> Na anna gaid, Adamna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruajcamiija mina menacrena. Na aintocna kirar mbuaja Karaisna wiwitna meikramtaira mina muruajcamiija iarwarna eteacna watap eacnandet.

<sup>23</sup> Na anna aia ramoot kabe, kabea muruajcamiija aia mac nda ngepca ndorita eteacna wat angica ndorita oit ianna minna lambina. Na out ngoin nangepatna ramootta anna Karais. Na an minna ma mac nda kip te, aia mana wiwitnan, aia muruajcamiij mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>24</sup> Na an oit ianna minna an reikca muruj ngoinna mainandet. Te, Karais, ma gan tiacarpaikna bubuocna ramtair panjandta ainjrapa, gargarapna njerngaurapa an reik muruaja gargarapna, ma minmo muruajcamiijmo mo topnandet, te, ma ndona bubuocmo Raraj Aetaniac Aetna para tiknande.

<sup>25</sup> Anna moca Karaisa ma gagrirta ramoot panjan ndaruca, ma aind ndeaci

**15:8** Up 9.3-6, na 22.14, na 22.18, na 1 Ko 9.1    **15:9** Up 8.3, na 9.1, na Gal 1.13, na Epe 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.13-15    **15:10** Up 8.3, na Ro 15.18-19, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 6.1, na 11.5, na 11.23, na Pil 2.13    **15:15** Up 1.22, na 2.24-32, na 4.10, na 4.33, na 5.32, na 13.30    **15:20** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.23, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 1.3, na KIEK 1.5    **15:21** In 11.25, na Ro 5.12, na 5.17-18, na 6.23    **15:23** 1 Te 4.15-17, na KIEK 20.5    **15:25** Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Up 2.34-35, na Ib 1.13

tani ma ndona puɲɲaŋgepmo muruɲ ŋgoinna moi irikca minmo kocnai moi topnande.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma puɲɲaŋgepmo muruɲcamin ŋgoinna moa kecamacariri, te, anna inɲbaia ma memenc motocmo kocnaia moi topnandet. Anna mana puɲɲaŋgep.

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruɲa mana kaɲgaukca tiknande." Na an kamma aindoprina Raraɲ Aetaniaca an reikmo muruɲcaminɲa Karaisna kaɲgaukca tiknande. Aintik aia malamɲiri. Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruɲa Karaisna kaɲgaukca ninggikca tiknande, na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma mina kaɲgaukca mba eacitndai. Wanaiɲ.

<sup>28</sup> Na an reik muruɲa Karaisna kaɲgaukca eac te, inɲbaia Raraɲ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoinna ma ndo ma an reikca ndona kaɲgaukca tikitna an Raraɲ Aetaniacna kaɲgaukca ndeacnande. Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndo ma an reikta paɲanmbai ndeacnande.

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira menac te, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai, na kaina mininɲa moca meikramtair ndeida, an menacrina meikramtaira kitac pukca angirca min ŋgotacna? Na mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor ndacari te, kaina moca min ŋgotacna moa kitac pukca angirena?

<sup>30</sup> Na ai motocmo kaia? Memetmbaca meikramtair ndeida aia moi ŋgocraina morena, na menacatna meikramtaira mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, kaina moca aia aind ndeacrena?

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca min laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ŋgoin ndoprena, memetmbaca ra kabe, kabea aku menacrina tipna kirara eacrena. Na aia muruɲa Karais Iesusap eacreke, aind moca nena i anggi ŋgepca aku tonɲon ŋgoin, aind moca aku nenmo an kamma mba angiri inɲgorocitndai.

<sup>32</sup> Na ne aind ndamɲirena, aku ndona tonɲona ranɲaica an aiɲa morenan te, laiɲ ne aukmo mbop. Na aku kai angina moca gan Epesusna ranɲa amta ŋgoaeb kunnarap runɲatna? Na an menacrina meikramtaira mina mac nda ŋgep ŋgocor te, anna laiɲ, aind ecte, "Aia puk am te, amna reaca amraɲ, ŋorapmbai aia menacnande."

<sup>33</sup> Na ne ndorimo kai watcaria kabena meikramtair, mina nenmo parunande. Na ne gan kamma lampire ki, "Moca aia meikramtair ŋgorikca tani miɲ te, mina

aia tipemb kirarir laiɲ ainanmo moi ŋgocrainande."

<sup>34</sup> Na ne an tip ŋaɲaona kirara tikcari, te, nena iroara wandoik tinɲik ndeacraɲnandet. Na ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara kai mac mo teac. Na ne warac, nena rikna ndeida Raraɲ Aetaniacmo mba lampireke. Na aku an kam ndoprinanna, nenmo nena morena tipemb kirarirta numbira mona moca.

*Waira mac nda ŋgepeknanna ma dam ŋgoinna watnandet*

<sup>35</sup> Naɲaricka ramoot ianna ma gainda diginande, "An menacatna meikramtair, titoc ŋgoin mac nda ŋgepit? Na mina titocna ŋgegetrikina tikap mac nda ŋgepit?"

<sup>36</sup> Naɲaricka moca u emtemma ŋaɲao nari? Na u lampirena u konna loora mutocrinan, na an konna loora ma outta menacnandet, na inɲmbai mbuɲa ma eteacna watta angɲinandet.

<sup>37</sup> Na an reaca u mutocrinanna, anna konna loor, co, kabena reacna loor, anna ma reac wanaiɲ, inɲmbai nagacekna reikca. Wanaiɲ. Ma an inɲmbai nagacrena konna loorna iroa mba gacitndai.

<sup>38</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma ndo mina gagrirapa raprirap neanɲatna, an mana tonɲonna irona kirar mbuɲa neanɲena. Na ma ndo an amta reikta mombonikta gagrirapa raprirmo iro, iroa moca mina muruɲmo kabe, kabea neanɲatna.

<sup>39</sup> Na mina tikembca muruɲa iro kabe ninggikca, wanaiɲ. Na ramootna tikca kabe ninggik, na amta ŋgoaebca mina tikembca damar, na ŋgorikta tikemb minanna dammbai, na ŋgoaebca tikemb minan toco dammbai.

<sup>40</sup> Na riac tamuɲna reik toco, mina tikemb damap, na tiacarpaikna reik toco, mina tikemb damap. Na riac tamuɲna reikta lamboia anna iro ian, na tiacarpaikna reikta lamboia anna iro ian.

<sup>41</sup> Na ra, mana memetaca iro ian, na karwaia mana memetaca toca iro ian, na guiar kabe, kabena memetaca mina memetaca iro, iro damar ndeacrena.

<sup>42</sup> Na memenacna ramootta mac nda ŋgepna tip kirara, ma aind ninggik ndeacnande. Na wairmo mutocrenan, ma kota ŋgocrainandet. Na waira mac nda ŋgepeknan, ma mba mac koti ŋgocraiiitndai.

<sup>43</sup> Na wairmo aia mutocrenan, anna ma iremb kocor. Na waira mac nda

15:26 2 Ti 1.10, na KIEK 20.14, na 21.4 15:27 Nɲap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Ib 2.8, na 1 Pi 3.22 15:30 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 11.26, na Gal 5.11 15:31 Ro 8.36, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Te 2.19 15:32 LR 2.24, na Ais 22.13, na Lk 12.19-20, na 2 Ko 1.8, na 4.10-11 15:34 Up 26.8, na Ro 13.11, na 1 Ko 6.5, na Epe 5.14, na 1 Te 4.5 15:35 In 12.24, na 1 Io 3.2 15:36 In 12.24 15:38 RL 1.11 15:42 Dan 12.3, na Mt 13.43 15:43 Pil 3.20-21

ngepeknan, anna ma iremb anikap. Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna ma gagrar kocor. Na waira ma mac nda ngepeknan, anna ma gargarapnan.

<sup>44</sup> Na waira aia mutocrenan, anna gan tiacarpaiknan. Na waira mac nda ngepeknan, anna tamuŋna auŋnan, na ma Ŋeronŋ Ratna kirar toc ndarunandet.

Na gan tiacarpaikca wairap eacrena, na tamuŋna auŋna wairap, anna Ŋeronŋ Ratna kirar.

<sup>45</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco gaindopatna, "Outna ramootta anna Adam, ma ramoot ndaruca ma eteacna watap." Na inŋmbai ngoin ndaruekna Adam ian, ma ŋeronŋ toca laruca meikramtairmo eteacna wat neaŋrena.\*

<sup>46</sup> Na an eteacna watta anna ŋeronŋnan, na ma outta mba laruri. Wanaiŋ. Gan tiacarpaikna eteacna wat, ma ndo out ndarurina, na inŋmbaia ŋeronŋna eteacna watta larurina.

<sup>47</sup> Na outna Adamma, gan tiacarpaikna pitrikna kapir mbuŋa moatna ramoot, ma gan tiacarpaiknan. Na inŋmbaina Adam, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋnan kipatna.

<sup>48</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa mina gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina. Na tamuŋna auŋna meikramtair muruŋa mina an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc ndarurina.

<sup>49</sup> Na mandeaca aia muruŋa gan tiacarpaikna ramootna kirar toc ndeacrenan, na aintocna tip kirar kabea, aia muruŋa an tamuŋna auŋna ramootna kirar toc, aind ndeacnande.

<sup>50</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo wandonŋ ngoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikna ramootna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai. Na ma an Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca reik lainŋa mba anŋiitndai. Na an ngocrairena reac, ma ngocrai ngocorta reacmo ma mba anŋiitndai.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moca ne warac, aku nenmo ingoroca eacrena kam ian ndopna mamoe, na an kamma gaind, aia muruŋa mba menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

<sup>52</sup> Na anna tawi ngoinna ndarunande, an minna mamamaina taurna mitmit anica kam rapacnande. Na anna gidik, taurna mitmitta kam rapac te, menacrina meikramtair mina mac nda ngepnande,

na mina mba mac menacitndai. Na aia muruŋa ngetrikica iro ian ndarunande.

<sup>53</sup> Na anna gaind, an tik ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca ma menacrena, ma ngetrikica iarwarna eteacna wat anŋica memetmbac ndeacraŋnande.

<sup>54</sup> Na anna gidik, meacramootna tikca ma ngocrairena, na ma ngetrikica, memetmbaca ma laŋ ndeacraŋnande. Na meacramootna tikca menacrenan, ma ngetrikica iarwar ndeacraŋnande. Na oit ianna min mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma gidik ngoin ndarunande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma runga gagrarca memenacmo moa iricka kocnai moi topnande.

<sup>55</sup> Na u, memenac, una gargara te? Na u, memenac, una lapoca te?"

<sup>56</sup> Na menacna lapoc, anna tip ngoreacna makuk, na tip ngoreacna makuk, ma Tip Wandik mbuŋa gargar anŋirena.

<sup>57</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋ! Anna aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna gargar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo gagrar neaŋa aia runga outta tikrina.

<sup>58</sup> Aintik ne aukna matjirena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar koinde, ne matau witik gagraca eac, na kai inŋtitikca mac nda taŋ teac, na ne Kacootna aiŋir anika morenanna, ŋaricka wanaiŋ ndacari nari. Na ne gaind ndamjiraŋ, memetmbaca ne Kacootna aiŋmo wakikica moranŋ.

## **Pol a lamŋirina reik, ma ndomo mona kam ndoprina**

### **16**

(16.1-24)

*Pol ma Ierusalemna neaŋ taŋna kitukndukna kamma an ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku gan kitcartukara ne iurenanno, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Ierusalem ndeacrenanna, neaŋna morena kitukndukna kammapp. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna an Galesia ndeacrenan, aku minmo taup wandacrinan, na ne toco ne aindamo.

<sup>2</sup> Na karwaina ngat kabe, kabena rai lacaumo, nena kabe, kabea an ra

<sup>15:45</sup> RL 2.7, na In 6.33, na 6.39-40, na 6.54, na 6.63, na 2 Ko 3.4-6, na 3.17, na Pil 3.21 \* <sup>15:45</sup> An inŋmbaina Adamma anna Kacoot Iesus. <sup>15:47</sup> RL 2.7, na 3.19, na In 3.13, na 3.31 <sup>15:49</sup> Ro 8.29, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na 1 Io 3.2 <sup>15:50</sup> Mt 16.17, na In 3.3-5, na 1 Ko 6.13 <sup>15:51</sup> Pil 3.21 <sup>15:51</sup> 1 Te 4.15-17 <sup>15:52</sup> Sek 9.14, na Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.16 <sup>15:53</sup> 2 Ko 5.4 <sup>15:54</sup> Ais 25.8, na Ib 2.14-15, na KIEK 20.14 <sup>15:55</sup> Osi 13.14 <sup>15:56</sup> Ro 4.15, na 5.13, na 6.14, na 7.5, na 7.13 <sup>15:57</sup> Ro 7.25, na 1 Io 5.4-5 <sup>15:58</sup> 2 Nin 15.7, na 1 Ko 3.8, na 2 Pi 3.14, na KIEK 14.13 <sup>16:1</sup> Up 24.17, na Ro 15.25-26, na 2 Ko 8.1-9, na Gal 2.10 <sup>16:2</sup> Up 20.7, na KIEK 1.10

taŋga maipekna ngatna rana inicka, ne anjira tikrina kitukndukarmo titaca tipmo ndorita kaikca tikca moi aniac motem ndaruna. Nariicka aku kip te, ne mina neaŋna kituknduk nake mba oreitndai. Ne minmo neaŋna kituknduk emtemap eacnandet.

<sup>3</sup> Na kaina oitna minna aku kipi laruek, ne ndorita ramtair ndepik larapaca, ne minmo an wanaijna opotaca momona kituknduk anjica neaŋca mina Ierusalemma taŋna. Te, aku minmo timbiŋ rapara moi neaŋca minmo mandaca mina taŋna.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku minap taŋna ndamji te, anna laŋ auk toco minap taŋnande, te, mina aukap taŋnande.

*Pol ma Korinnanda watna taŋna tonjorina*

<sup>5</sup> Na aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋ aniacna inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo pac taŋi watcarica, injmbaia aku kipca nenmo watnande.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku nenapmo emtem pac eac mandacnande. Na aku mba lamjiri, aku nenapmo eaci taŋi macait aniacapa wat gagau aniac mait ki? Te, injmbaia aku kabena auja taŋna mo te, ne aukmo otaca aku taŋnandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku ndomo nenapmo kidrik tekem-motem niŋgicka ndeteac mba tonjori. Wanaij. Na Kacoota ndo aukmo watcari te, aku nenapmo kidrik rocotcait motemma nenap eacnande.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku ndomo Epesus ndeaci taŋi Pentikosna ra ndaru ndopat tik.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna taupmo ma moa waekerina. Na aku aiŋ bagaraniacap, aku meikramtairmo otaca minmo moi meikramtair wandoik taruna. Na puŋnangep wit aniac toco maecreke.

<sup>10</sup> Na injmbaia Timoti ma nen ndambuŋ nakip te, ne mataucari, ma nena inikmo ma nikinik iro wetwet ngoin ndeacnande. Na ne warac, ma Kacootna aiŋna morena ramoot, an auk morena aiŋna kirar.

<sup>11</sup> Na ŋarikca nena ianna manmo, anmo ramoot wanaij ndopca mana kamma warac narica kari nari. Wanaij. Ne mana iromo moi laŋa moca, manmo otaca, injmbaia ne manmo auk ndambuŋ nakipna taup wandaca ma auk ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida manap kipna lambinande.

<sup>12</sup> Na aina kaka Apolosna kam mananna gaind, memetmbaca auk manmo gagaraca mboprena manapa Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeidap, minmo nena kipi watna moca. Na ma ndomo mandebanna tataŋa karica. Na injmbaia ma kipna ndop te, ma kipnandet.

*Kabena kamb ndeid*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne matau ripac gagraca, ndori koindmo matau wati eac. Na ne matau witik gagra, na ne kai nanambi teac.

<sup>14</sup> Na an reik wit anicka ne morenan, ne ndorita matatjimo Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairmo gidikca neaŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Stepanasna wiwitnanmo ne malamjireke. Mina Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair, na mina outta Iesusa ripacatna laiplacar ndaruatna. Na mina tonjorŋ mbuŋ, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacna aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna. Na aku nenmo digdigi gargar madigiek,

<sup>16</sup> aintik ne ainta ramtairap, na an ramtaira min ngotaca an aiŋna morena ramtairta kanjauk ndeac.

<sup>17</sup> Na Stepanasapa, Potunatasapa, Akaikasap, mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatke, anna moca aku tonjorŋ ngoin. Na anna gaind, ne auk ndambuŋ nakipna minna wanaij, aintik mina nen ngotaca mina auk ndambuŋ nakipatna,

<sup>18</sup> na an ramtaira mina aukna iro inicka moa wewettari, nena iro inik motocmo moa wewettarina. Aintik ne aintocna ramtairmo mina irembmo anjiri ngep.

<sup>19</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Esiana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na Akuwilaapa, Piriisila, manijna kacnima punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap, mina memetmbac ngoinna nenmo Kacootna i mbuŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrena.

<sup>20</sup> Na an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar mina muruŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina. Na an kirara aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca ranjaca morena kirar mbuŋa, ne muruŋa kabe, kabea an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, minmo pipopotaca mo.

<sup>21</sup> Na aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo an ra laŋ tirrina.

<sup>22</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona matatjimo Kacootmo neaŋ ngocor te, ma ngocrainandet. Na aina Kacoot, u kip!

16:5 Up 19.21 16:6 Ro 15.24, na Ta 3.12 16:7 Up 18.21 16:8 TN 23.15-21, na TW 16.9-11 16:8 Up 19.8-10 16:9 Up 14.27, na 19.8-10, na 2 Ko 2.12, na Kol 4.3, na KIEK 3.8 16:10 1 Ko 4.17 16:12 1 Ko 1.12, na 3.6 16:13 Nap 31.24, na 1 Ko 15.1, na Epe 6.10, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.11, na 1 Te 5.6 16:14 1 Ko 14.1, na 1 Pi 4.8 16:15 Ro 16.5, na 1 Ko 1.16 16:16 1 Te 5.12 16:18 Pil 2.29 16:19 Up 18.2, na 18.18, na 18.26, na Ro 16.5, na 2 Ti 1.15 16:20 Ro 16.16, na 2 Ko 13.12 16:21 Kol 4.18, na 2 Te 3.17 16:22 Gal 1.8-9

<sup>23</sup> Na Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai  
aniac mananna nenap eacnande.

<sup>24</sup> Na Karais Iesusna i mbuḡa aku  
ndona mamatḡimo nenmo muruḡcaminḡa  
neanḡrina, na anna gidik.

## **Pola Korinnandmo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Korin auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ndeida Polmo kam ngoreac ndopri, anna ndo Polmo moa kadmairina. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara minmo tirrina, na ma minapmo kamb wandonjaina, te, ma minmo mac tongonande.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna outna kamb tipembca, Pola ŋgaua ma Korinnandapmo, mbopatna kamb gargara ma minmo an mac mbopatna. Na ma an kamb ndopna karirina, anna gaind, mina garuruca mina manmo kamb ŋgoricka mboprinan tik. Ainda moca ma minmo kam gargar ndoprina. Ri, mina mana kamb mbaraca ndorita tipemb kirarimo ŋgetrikirina. Aintik mandeaca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin.

Na an minna Iudiana pitrik waŋna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara laŋa mba eacri. Aintik Pola min ŋgotacna moca kitcairtukar iua anŋica taŋga minmo neaŋna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ raparna inikna sapta 8na minna tikca taŋga sapta 9na min, na Pola ma Korinnanta iroar inkara moi ŋgepna kamb ndoprina, te, mina an ainna moca kitukndukara neaŋna.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaia, Pola an paparuna up anŋirena ramtair ndeida kipca Korin auŋ aniacna eaca, mina Polna imo mo irikrinan, na mana up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋmo pepererenan.

### **Up anŋirena ramtairta aiŋna kam**

(1—7)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋ ŋgoin mbuŋa, ma aukmo up anŋirena ramoota larapacrina. Na aukapa, aukna laŋ Timotiap, anŋa gan timbiŋ rapara tiratnanna, nenmo Korin ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an Akaiana pitrik inik ndeacrena Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap, nenmo muŋcamina neaŋga makipek.

<sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo otacatna  
moca ma manmo kam laŋ neaŋrina*

<sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi ŋgepraŋ, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma kakadmaina iro wetwetna tip kirarna mininjapa ma kadmairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma moa iro inik wewettarena.

<sup>4</sup> Na an makukar wit anikca aimo larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkarmo, ma moa wewetta irikrena. Aintik aia min, aia an meikramtaira titocna makukarap eacrenanna, aia moi iriknande, na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina iroar inkara moa wewettarena.

<sup>5</sup> Na makukar anikca Karaisa mbukrikan, ai toco mbukrena. Na aintocna kirara Karaisna nikinik iro wetwet aniac aia eacrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia makukar anŋi te, anna ndo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca, an mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ainda moi mac nda anŋinande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkara moi wewettanande, te, anna nena iroar inkarmo motocmo moi wewettanande. Na ne matau witikca gagaraca ai anŋirena girgina kirar anŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettanande.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia gaind ŋgoinna ripaca gagraca lamnjirena, ne witikca gagrarena. Na aia lamnjirena, ne aiap an girgir anŋinandet. Aintik ne toco aiap an nikinik iro wetwet anŋinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tongorinanna ne matau lamnjirena, an makuk aniac aimo Esiana pitrik aniac tikca laruatnanmo. Na an makuk bagaraniaca aimo moa ŋgocraiatna, na aia aind ndamnjatna aia menacnande.

<sup>9</sup> Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aia an ritri waparacna ramootta ramootmo mo menacna ndoprena kamna kirara aia waracri, na aintocna makukna kirar aia anŋirinan. Na aia ndorita ritipaikmo, ndori punŋa kai moi gagara teac. Wanaiŋ. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandai ndo an menacrena meikramtairmo mac moa ŋgeprena.

<sup>10</sup> Na an reac ngoreac aniac maica aimo moa menaca kattatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anŋiatna. Na iŋmbai toco ma aimo mac nda anŋinandet. Ainda moca aia mana eteac laŋna lam-birena, na reac ngoreac aimo moi

ngocraina kip te, ma aimo mac nda anjgica aia laj ndeacnande.

<sup>11</sup> Ne aimo mbembendei mbuŋ ngotac. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma meikramtair witna mbembendei mbaraca ma aimo otacna. Te, meikramtair wit aniac watca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neaŋna, na an reik ma ai ngotacna morinan.

*Pol ma Korinnandmo mba paruri*

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku an reac kabena toŋtoŋ bagarianiac ngoinna morena, na ndona iro inik mbuŋa aku gaimda lamjirena, aku tip kirar wandoŋapa tip kirar gidikca morena, anmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, neanggatna tipna kirar mbuŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aukna nakadmaica ma aukmo ainta tipna kirar neanggatna, na aku an landamjina kirara aina gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ian ndambuŋa mba tikca anjiri. Na aku an tipna kirar mbuŋa meikramtair wit aniacna inikca taŋrena, na nena rikca aku an tipna kirar mbuŋa taŋrena.

<sup>13-14</sup> Na an minna aku timbiŋ raprira tirca nenmo neaŋga kiprenan, aku toŋgorenanna, aku tirrina timbiŋ rapara ne watca ne anna miniŋa mataua watta rapacrina, na an niŋgik. Na aku nenmo kabena kam kirar ianna mba tiratke. Gade gan niŋgik, na aku tirrena kamb wit aniacna ndeidmo, ne memetmbaca kidrikar ndeida ŋaŋari wati rapac garac ngocor. Na aku toŋgorenanna, ne aukna tirrina kambta miniŋ koinda mataua wat garac, an aina Kacoot Iesusna ritri waparacna ra aniac an laruekna min mbuŋa, ne aukmo toŋtoŋ weperai aniac monandet, na auk toco nenmo toŋgoca, weperai aniac monandet.

<sup>15-16</sup> Na aku gaimda ripaca lamjirina, an tipna kirara aku morenanmo, ne toŋgonandet, na anna miniŋna moca aku ndona iroa moatna, aku kipca nenmo pac watcarica, iŋmbaia aku nen tikcarica, Masedonia taŋnande, na kaina oitna minna aku Masedonia tikcari te, aku lamjirina, aku nen ndambuŋ mac nda kipnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo kidrik mbuniŋa matau rauppjinate. Na ne aukmo otaca aku pitrik waŋ aniac Iudia taŋna.

<sup>17</sup> Na titoca moca? Na ne gaind ndamjirena, an kambca aku nenmo parua mbopre ki, a? Na ne gaind ki ndamjirena, aku nemo bababu kamainda

morena ramootna kambmo, morena kirara kambmo tamtamma ngetricica aindoprena, "Anna gidik." Na iŋmbaia aindopnande, "Anna parurena." Wanaiŋ ngoin.

<sup>18</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona kamb koinda raŋgairena, na aind niŋgikca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoin ndoprena, na kamb wit aniac aku nenmo mboprenan, "Gidik," na, "Wanaiŋa," anna eac ngocor.

<sup>19</sup> Na aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nena rikca tikca kamb wiwitia mboprenan, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, Iesus Karaisna kamb. Na ne lamjirena, Karais ma, "Gidik," na, "Wanaiŋa," kambca ma mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Karais ma gidik niŋgik ndoprena.

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma bababuar witta moca eacrena, aind moca Karais ma, "Gidik niŋgikca," an bababuar mo mboprena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma warac, na Karaisna i niŋgik mbuŋa aia gaimdoprena, "Anna gidik," aia an kam niŋgik ndopca Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniac anjira, ngeprena.

<sup>21</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aiapa nenapmo larapaca moa gagrareke, na aia Karaisap mikca eacrena, na ma ai motocmo aiŋ neaŋga eacrena.

<sup>22</sup> Na ma ndona nganjanjgimo, ai mbuŋa tikca eacrena, na ma Ŋeronj Ratmo aina iroar inkara tikca eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neaŋ ndoprina reikta reac ian, ma aimo outta neaŋgatna, na anna Ŋeronj Rat, na aia aind ndamjinate, gidik, gidik ngoin, ma aimo an reikmo muruŋa iŋmbaia neaŋnande.

*Pola Korinmo mba mac tawi taŋgatke*

<sup>23</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa, ma aukna kambmo gidik ndoprena. Aintik aku kam gidik niŋgik ndopraŋnande. Na aku nenmo makukar neneaŋa, anna laŋa wanaiŋ. Aind moca aku Korinmo tawi taŋ ngocor. An niŋgik.

<sup>24</sup> Na aku gaimda mba mbopatke, aia nena ritipaikca rauppjirena, wanaiŋ. Nena ritipac mbuŋ, ne witikca paŋpaŋjirina. Aind moca aia muruŋa nenap aiŋa mo te, anna nenmo mo toŋgonande.

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Aind moca aukna iro inik ngoinna aku gaind ndamjirina. Aku nen ndambuŋa mba mac nda kipitndai, ŋaricka nenmo makuk mac neaŋ nari.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku nenmo makukar neaŋ te, na mandaia ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca

1:12 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.4, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.18

1:13-14 2 Ko 5.12, na Pil 2.16

1:15-16 Up 19.21, na

1 Ko 16.5-6

1:19 Up 9.20, na 18.5

1:20 Ro 15.8-9, na KIEK 3.14

1:21 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27

1:22 Ro 8.16-17,

na 2 Ko 5.5, na Epe 1.13-14, na 2 Ti 2.19, na 1 Io 2.27, na KIEK 2.17

1:23 Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 11.31

1:24 1 Pi 5.3

2:1 1 Ko 4.21, na 2 Ko 12.21



aku tonjoit? Njarikca aku nenmo moi makukca neanja te, na titocna ramootta ndo aukna nikinik iromo moca aku tonjoit?

<sup>3</sup> Na ne aukca moi tonjona meikramtair, aintik njarikca aku nen ndambuñ nakipca makuk anji narica. Anna moca aku timbiñ rapara ngaua tirca neanja kipatna. Na aku reac ianna tonjo te, ne toco murunja an reac tonjonandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua aku nenmo timbiñ rapara tiratnan, an minna aku nikinik iro girgir bagarianac angica, na aku gidikca nananae aniac ngoinna moatna. Na aku an timbiñ rapara tirca neanjatna, na nenmo nikinik iroara makukara mba neanjatke. Wanaiñ. Aku nenmo tiratna timbiñ rapara, nenmo gaind ndamjina, aku nemo matjirenan ngoin.

*Korinnanta tip ngoreacna makukna kam*

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo, makuk neañ te, ma aukmo makukca mba neañri. Wanaiñ. Na aku an reac nake kam wit gargara mba mbopitndai, na ma nena witmo kakadmaica neañrinan.

<sup>6</sup> Na an opoik ngoreaca an ramootta angjirinanna, meikramtair wit aniac anna ndoprenanna, anna manmo min.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne mandeaca kabena tip kirarmo an ramootmo mo. Aintik ne mana tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarica, mana nikinik iroa moca wewettana. Moca an nikinik irona makuk aniac an ramootmo mo iriknandet.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik aku tonjorenanna, ne manmo wandac, na ne manmo matjirañna.

<sup>9</sup> Na ngaua aku an timbiñ rapara tiratnan, anna nenmo towaiatna. Na aku garacna moca, ne aukna kamma ranjaica reac, reac more ki, co wanaiñ?

<sup>10</sup> Na ne ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarite, auk toco mo kecarinande. Na aku tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo kocnai mo kecarina ndop te, anna aku Karaisna lamniac mbuñ tikca kocnaia nena makukarmo mo kecaria, nenmo otacna.

<sup>11</sup> Na aku ainda morenan, anna aku rugut morina, moca Ramoot Mbikca aimo paru te, aimo wiñja aia reik ngorikca monandet. Na mana tipemb kirarimo aia lamñirena.

*Pol ma Taitusa watna tonjoñap*

<sup>12</sup> Na an oitna minna aku Toroas auñ aniacmo Karaisna kam wembanj laj manan wiwitina moca, Kacootta aukna taip ianna moatna, an aiñja mona moca.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku ndona lap Taitusmo wat ngocor. Aintik aukna iro inikka lañja eac ngocor. Ainda moca aku Toroas auñ aniac tikcarica aku Masedoniana pitrik waj aniac matangat.

*Raraj Aetaniacna gargar mbuñja aia runga gagraca witikrena*

<sup>14</sup> Na mandeaca aku Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neañnande, memetmbaca ma aimo otaca, aia Karaisna gargar mbuñja witikca runga gagrarena, na punñangepmo mo irikrenan. Na aina aiñ mbuñja Raraj Aetaniacmo moa waekeri, meikramtaira Karaismo lamñirena. Na an landamjia, anna inpai tararna kirara mon tamtamma tañrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, aia ndoria an inpai tararna kirara Karais ndambuñ ndarureke, Raraj Aetaniac ndambuñja tañrena. Na an inpainan tararana kirara, ma an Karaisa mac nda angina morena meikramtair tambuñja, an ngocrainna morena meikramtair motoco tañrena.

<sup>16</sup> Na an ngocrairena meikramtair, mina memenacna inpai tararap eacrena. Na anna minmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Iesusa mac nda angina meikramtair, mina inpai tarar ngoinap eacrena, na anna minmo eteac lañja watta moa larurena. Na mandaia ndo min, ma an aiñja moit?

<sup>17</sup> Na ne lamñirena, aia meikramtair witna kirara wanaiñ, mina tamtamma tañca Raraj Aetaniacna kammoo an mbuñja kituknduk angina aiñja morenan. Wanaiñ. Aia Raraj Aetaniacna aiñ angica anmo tamtamma mba morenanna, wanaiñ, aia manmo wandon ngoinna morena. Na aia Karaisap iro kabe ningik ndeacrena, na aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngout mbuñja aiñja morena.

### 3

*Aia kam ngam leacrina aiñja ramtair taruatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na njarica aia an kamb toprenanna, aia nenmo mac wai aoc te, na ne gaind ndamñinande aia ramtair wandoik ki? Co, aia kabena meikramtairta kirar, na kabena meikramtairmo digica mina timbiñ rapara tirca aindopna aia ramtair lañ ki? Co, aia nenmo, ai ngotacna timbiñ rapara tirna digirenan ki? Wanaiñ ngoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na aina i anjgiri ngepna timbiñ rapara, anna nen ngoin, na mana nininia aina nikemb inkar maecreke. Na meikramtair wit aniac, mina an timbiñ rapara watrena, na mina lamjirena.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne waekeke ngoin ndeacrena, Karais neanja kiprina timbiñ raparna kirar. Na aina aiñ mbuña Karaisa tirrina. Na ma laup mbuña mba tirri. Wanaiñ. Ma Rarañ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena Neroñ Rat mbuña tirrina. Na ma waut nambatta mba tiratke, wanaiñ, ma meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuña tirri-nan.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna miniña gaind, Karais mbuñ ma aina ritipaca moa laruca, aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca, aia aindopatna,

<sup>5</sup> gidik, aia ndori puñga an aiña mona minna wanaiñ. Aintik aia ndori puñga ainda mba mbopitndai, aia reac ianna mona min. Wanaiñ. Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma ndo niñgikca aimo moca aia an aiña mona min.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma ndo aimo moa minna tikca, aia an leacatna kam ngamna aiña mona ramtair ndeacrena. Na an leacatna kam ngamna anna mina Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikca mba tirrinan, wanaiñ. Anna Neroñ Ratna reac. Na Tip Wandikna kambca ma meikramtairta moa menacrenan, na Neroñ Ratnanna ma meikramtairmo eteacna watta neañrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamjirena, an aiña Rarañ Aetaniaca moca, Tip Wandikmo neañrinan, anna meikramtairmo memenaca moa larurena. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma kambmo an Tip Wandikca waut mbuña tircia meikramtairmo neañrinan, na anna mana memetaca moa larurina, na ma meikramtairmo memetaca neañrinan. Aintik Mosesna inpañanna Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacap metacamariat, ainda moca Israelnanda mana inpañanna watna minna wanaiñ. Na iñmbai mbuña an memetaca mamaiat.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo Neroñ Rat neañna morina aiña, anna an aiñmo kunda Tip Wandikmo tamunmbai, te Rarañ Aetaniacna gararapa memetacna tac aniaca an aiñmo eacrañnande.

<sup>9</sup> Na Tip Wandikna aiñ ma aimo ritri waparaca tikca aimo aindoprina aia kocnai topnandet, na Rarañ Aetaniacna

memetacna tac aniaca Tip Wandikap toco eacrena. Aintik an kam wiwitina an aiña momo aia gaind ngacrena, meacramoota moi wandonjai, an aiña Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca minna tikca eacrenan.

<sup>10</sup> Na an aiña atua ma memetacna tac aniaca anjgirina, na mandeaca ma an memetacna tac aniacap eac ngocorta kirar. Na anna gidik, kabena aiña manmo kunda memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>11</sup> Na an aiñ bagara ma memetmbaca mba mac eacitndai. Wanaiñ. Ma mainande. Na ma kipatnan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacap kipatna. Aintik aia lamji, an memetmbac ndeacna aiñ ngam, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna memetacna tac bagaraniac ngoinap kiprina.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gidik ngoinna ripacrina, an memetacna tac aniaca moca lambirena ma kipca aimo larua minna tikca, memetmbac ndeacrañna moca. Aintik aia nanambina minna wanaiñ. Aia mbopi waekerañnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia an Moses morina tipna kirara, aia ainda mba morenanna. Ma ndona inpañanno injit wañ mbuña tamaia, Israelnangepmo an memetacmo tanji tekreica, kocnai maieknnanna wat narica.

<sup>14</sup> Na mina iroara kocnaia wattamboracrina. Ainda moca mina an atuna leacatna kam bagarmo, mina memetmbaca watca ninirena, na mina an kamna mininimo, mba garacitndai. Anna an injit wañna kirar maecreke, na mina iro inikmo watta mboracrinan. Na ramoot ianna an injit wañmo mba moa kecariatke. Wanaiñ. Karais niñgik mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an injit wañmo kactiki kecarinande.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, memetmbaca mina Mosesna kam niñgikca watca nininirena, an injit wañna mina iroara inkarmo wiñga taurkica, kipca mandeacna min.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta iro inik ngetrikica Kacoot ndambuña tanj te, ma mana injit wañmo kactiki kecarinande.

<sup>17</sup> Na an kidrikca aku Kacootna kam ndoprenanna, aku Neroñ Ratna kamb ndoprena. Na an Kacootna Neroñ Rat, ma ramoot ian ndambuñ ndeac te, an ramootmo reac ianna manmo mba leacitndai, wanaiñ. Na ma makukar kocor koind.

3:3 NA 24.12, na Ier 31.33, na Esi 11.19, na 36.26, na 1 Ko 3.5, na Ib 8.10 3:4 2 Ko 2.16 3:5 In 15.5, na 1 Ko 15.10, na Pil 2.13 3:6 Ier 31.31, na In 6.63, na Ro 7.6, na 1 Ko 11.25, na Gal 3.10, na Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.25, na Ib 8.6-8 3:7 NA 34.1, na 34.28-30, na TW 10.1, na Ro 7.10 3:8 Gal 3.2, na 3.5 3:9 TW 27.26, na Ro 1.17, na 3.21 3:10 NA 34.29 3:12 2 Ko 7.4, na Epe 6.19 3:13 NA 34.33-35, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 3.23 3:14 Ais 6.10, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27, na Ro 11.7-8, na 11.25 3:16 NA 34.34, na Ais 25.7, na Ro 11.23, na 11.26 3:17 In 8.32, na 8.36, na Ro 8.2, na 1 Ko 15.45, na 2 Ko 3.6, na Gal 5.1 3:18 NA 16.7, na 24.17, na Ro 8.29, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 15.49, na 1 Ti 1.11

<sup>18</sup> Na aia muruŋcamiŋa, reac ianna aina inpaŋanmo angiri iŋgoroc ŋgocor. Aintik Kacootna memetacna tac aniaca ai ndambuŋ nakipca, aia watrena ninikna kirar ndaruca an memetacmo anna metaca taŋrenan. Na aia an memetacna tac aniacmo memetmbaca ŋngirenan, na anna ndo aimo moca ŋgetrikica, aia Kacootna ŋgagatracna kirar ŋgoin ndarurina. Na Kacoot, ma Ŋeronŋ Rat, na ma aında morina.

## 4

### *Aia tiacarpaikna winna kirar*

<sup>1</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aina moca kakadmaina opotaca mori, ma aimo an aiŋ neaŋgatna, aında moca aia an aiŋa mo nake, mba bebederenanna. Wanaiŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia an iŋgoroca morena tipemb kirarimo iŋ neaŋrina. Na aia mba an paparuna tipna kirar mbuŋa mba taŋrenanna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba ŋgetrikirenan. Wanaiŋ. Na aia kam gidikmo, raekca waekeca mboprena, na meikramtair, mina ndorita iroar puŋga mina gaind ndamŋinande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, aia aiŋ wandaŋa morena.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtair ndeidta wiwitta an kam wembaŋ laŋmo aia an wiwitre-nanna, matau lamŋi garac ŋgocor, an wiwitta mina kocnai topnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma gan tiacarpaikna miriparaŋ, na ma ndo an ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairta iroarmo moa mboraca, Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋna i aniaca mina iroar inkara mbukna toawanaiŋ. Aintik mina Karaisna inpaŋanna ninikmo mba watca rapacrena, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ninik.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne warac. Aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta nininia mba moreke. Wanaiŋ. Aia gainda waekeca mboprena, "Iesus Karaisa ma aina Kacoot, na aia Karaisna kamma rangairi, aia nena aiŋna ramtair ndaruatna."

<sup>6</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gaindopatna, "Neaupna inikca memetaca kipca larua eacrena." Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniaca kipca aiap eacnandet, na aina iroar inkarmo memetac aniac neaŋnandet. Na aia Iesus Karaisna inpaŋan watrina, na aia memetac gidikca watrina, na an memetaca anna Raraŋ

Aetaniacna gargarapa memetacna tac aniaca kirar toc.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia an reac laŋ ŋgoin ianap eacrenanna, ma tiacarpaikna winna inik ndeacrena kirar. Anna gaind, meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa lamŋina moca, an gargar aniaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar. Na anna aina gargara wanaiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> An taupemb wit aniaca, titoc titocna makukar aimo larurenan, na mina aina gargarmo mba moa irikri. Na an reik wit anikca mina aina iroar inkarmo moa paorirenanna, na aina iroar inkara mba kocnaia ŋgocrairi.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtair mina aimo mo ŋgocraina morenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mba kecarirenanna. Na mina aimo pia irikrena, na aia mba kocnaia ŋgocrairi.

<sup>10</sup> Na memetmbaca aia Iesusna memencmo aia ndorita tikembca tikca aia angira taŋrena. Aında mo te, Iesusna eteacna watta aina tikemb puŋga tiki wandacnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na aia, aia Iesus Karaisna aiŋa morena, aintik aia memetmbaca an eteacna wat angica eacreke, na meikramtair mina aimo pi menacna towairena. Aintik Iesusna eteacna wat manan toco aina tikemb puŋga tikca wandacrena, na an tikca menacrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik memenc ma aina aiŋa morena. Na eteacna wat ma nen Korinnanta meikramtairta aiŋa morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia Iesusa ripacrena, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniaca ripacatna, aında moca aku an kam ndoprina." Ai toco ripacrena, aintik ai toco an wiwitia mboprena.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Kacoot Iesusmo ma moa ŋgepatna, na ma ai motocmo Iesusap moi ŋgepnandet. Na ma aiapa nenap angiri, taŋca ndona kitim ndambuŋa tiknandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, aku lamŋirinan, an reicka aimo muruŋa larurenan, anna nen ŋgotacna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca anna meikramtair witmo larurenan. Te, memetmbaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋraŋ, te, mana i aniacmo angiri ŋgepraŋnandet.

4:1 2 Ko 3.6, na 1 Ti 1.13    4:2 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na 6.4, na 6.7, na 1 Te 2.3-5    4:3 1 Ko 1.18, na 2 Ko 2.15, na 2 Te 2.10    4:4 In 1.18, na 12.31, na 12.45, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Epe 2.2, na Pil 2.6, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3    4:5 1 Ko 1.9, na 1.13, na 1.19, na 1.23, na 2 Ko 1.24    4:6 RL 1.3, na Ais 9.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 2 Pi 1.19    4:7 1 Ko 2.5, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 12.9    4:8 2 Ko 1.8, na 7.5    4:10 Ro 8.17, na 1 Ko 15.31, na Pil 3.10, na 1 Pi 4.13    4:11 Ro 8.36, na 1 Ko 15.31, na 15.49    4:13 Ŋap 116.10, na Ro 1.12, na 2 Pi 1.1    4:14 Ro 8.11, na 1 Ko 6.14    4:15 1 Ko 3.21, na 2 Ko 1.3-6, na Kol 1.24, na 2 Ti 2.10    4:16 Ro 7.22, na Epe 3.16, na Kol 3.10, na 1 Pi 3.4

*Aia ripacri, na aia gargar anjirina*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia gaid ndamjireke, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋa momoa mba ŋaterenanna. Na anna gidik, tik ainanna kocnaia ŋgocairena. Na ammo aia mindacniŋa morena, na aina iroar inkara ra kabe, kabea ŋgetrikica ŋgaib tarurenan.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna gaid, an makukara aimo larurenanna anna reac teker ŋgoin, na ma kidrik tekemmotem ndeacnande. Na iŋmbaia aia tamuŋna auŋmo mbibirac laŋ, laŋ ŋgoin anjica iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na an tamuŋna auŋna mbibirac laŋ, ma an makuk teker motemmo kunnandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na aia mba an lamniac mbuŋa watrena minna, reikta keca mba watrenanna. Wanaiŋ. Na aia an lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reikca watna gagrarena. Na anna gaid, aia lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikca mina kidrik rocot motemmo mba eacitndait. Na an reik laiŋga, aina lamniac mbuŋa wat ŋgocorta minna reik, mina iarwara eacraŋnandet.

## 5

<sup>1</sup> Na aia gaid ŋgoinna mataua lamŋia maiatna. Na gan tiacarpaikna Ndam waŋna kaca mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, na ma ŋgocrai te, anna laŋ aia kac ianap, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo neaŋnande, ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke. Na an kacmo ramtaira ndorita pair puŋga mba moatke. Anna ma tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma iarwara eacraŋnande.

<sup>2</sup> Na mandeaca aia an Ndam mbuŋ maeacreke, na aia ŋoica witicka eacrena. Na aia ndorita kac ianna toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, ma mon tamuŋna auŋ maeacreke, na ma aina tikmo tik ŋgapaocna kirar toca moca aimo kitacnandet.

<sup>3</sup> Anna aia an aoc te, aia tik kamainda mba eacitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna ndamma mandeaca aia an ndeacrenan, aia girgir anjireke, na aia ŋoica eacrena. Na anna aind, aia an tikemb bagrarmo mba kocnai tikcariri, wanaiŋ. Aia ndorimo an tik ŋgam aocna, toŋgorenan, na an kirara aia tik ŋgamna aocrena kirar, na an tik bagar menacrinanna, ma toco an eteacna wat anjŋnandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ŋgoin, ma aimo an eteacna wat anjina moca

aimo anna naanŋira ŋgobacrena. Na ma anna moca aimo Neroŋ Rat neanŋatna. Na an Neroŋ Rat, anna outna an reikta reac ianna Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo iŋmbaia neaŋ ndopatnan, na aia gaid ndamjirina, gidik, gidik ŋgoin, an reikmo muruŋa ma aimo neaŋnande.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia anna ndamjireke, anna ndo aina iroar inkarmo memetmbaca moa gagrarena. Na aia lamjirena, an min aia an tik bagar ndeacri, aia Kacootapmo, mana auŋa mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Aia mandeaca ripac niŋgicka ripaca aia eacraŋ. Na aia reikmo mba watreke, aia an mbuŋa mba eacrena. Na aia an ritipac niŋgik mbuŋa eacrenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku mbopatna, aia ndorita iroar inkarmo moi gagra. Na aia toŋgorinanna, aia ndorita an tik tikcarica, taŋca Kacootap mana auŋ miniŋmo mbibirac laŋ anjina.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik aia aiŋ aniac ŋgoinna morena, na aia manap eacrenan, co, aia manapmo eac ŋgocor, anna mindacniŋ, aia mana toŋgorena tipemb kirarimo anna mo.

<sup>10</sup> Anno aia lamjirena, aia muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna ritri waparacna tauŋ ndarunande. Na an minna aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga ndorita tik mbuŋa eaca morenan, co, tipemb ŋgorikca aia mo te, aia muruŋa kabe, kabea an opoikca aia morina, tipembta kirarirta minna opoikca aia anjŋnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo otacna aiŋap, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia Kacootna rugut morenan, na mana kanjgukca eacrenan, aintik aia meikramtairta iroar inkarmo, moa ŋgetrikirena, minmo mana ripacna moca. Na aia an tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋmo mba morenan, wanaiŋ. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aina iroarapa, tipemb kirarimo, ma lamjirena. Na aku gaida ripacrina, nena iroar inkar toco, ne gaid ndamjirena, aia aiŋ wandoikca morenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia nenmo an kam mbuŋa waia mba mac aoca, ne aimo gaid ndamjina, aia ramtair wandoik. Wanaiŋ. Aia nenmo an kam tiratnanna nenmo aina tipemb kirarimo toŋgona moca. Na aia toŋgorenanna, ne an meikramtaira ndorita irembmo wanaiŋ ŋgoinna toŋgorenanno, mina kammo mac nda ruti, mina meikramtairta iro inik mbuŋa morena tipemb kirarimo mina mba toŋgorenanna. Wanaiŋ, mina

4:17 Mt 5.12, na Ro 8.17-18, na 1 Pi 1.6 4:18 Ro 8.24, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Kol 1.16, na Ib 11.1-3 5:1 2 Ko 4.7, na 2 Pi 1.13-14 5:2 Ro 8.23 5:4 1 Ko 15.53-54 5:5 Ro 8.16, na 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na Epe 1.14, na 2.10 5:6 Ib 11.13-16 5:7 Ro 8.24-25, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 2 Ko 4.18, na Ib 11.1 5:8 Pil 1.23 5:9 Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 4.1 5:10 LR 12.14, na Ro 2.16, na 14.10, na Gal 6.7, na Kol 3.24-25, na KIEK 22.12 5:11 2 Ko 4.2, na Ib 10.31, na Lu 1.23 5:12 2 Ko 1.14, na 3.1

an lamniac mbuŋa watrena reikmo mina anna tonjorenan, na morenanapa kabena meikramtairta nikinik iro mbuŋ ndarurena tipemb kirarir minanmo, mba tonjorenan, ne mina kambmo nda ruti mbop.

<sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ecte, aina tipemb kirarirapa, aina kambca ŋaŋaorena ramootna kirar, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morenan. Co, aia wandoŋa matau lamŋi te, anna nenmo otacnande.

<sup>14</sup> Na Karais, ma ndona mamatjimo aimo neaŋrina, na anna ndo aimo an aiŋa mona raupŋirenanna. Anna gaind aia mataua lamŋia mamairi, ramoot ianna ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup angica ma menacatna. Na an taup mbuŋa aia muruŋa menacrinan.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma aina muruŋcamiŋna taup angica ma menacatna, na ma ainda moatke, mandeaca aia eteacna watap eacrena, na aia ndori koindmo, mba lamŋia eacrena. Wanaiŋ. Na aina taup angica menacatna ramootmo aia lamŋi, ma mac nda manŋepri. Na aia memetmbaca anna ndamjiraŋ te, eacraŋna.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca aia an meacramootna iro bagarna tipna kirara mba ranŋaica ramoot ianna morena tipemb kirarirmo mba ritriitndai. Na anna gidik, ŋgaua aia an meacramootna iro bagarna kirarira ranŋairi, aia Karaismo ainda moatna. Na mandeaca aia Karaismo an kirar mbuŋa ainda mba mac moitndai.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ian, ma Karaisap mik te, anna laŋ Raraŋ Aetaniac ma manmo moi ramoot ŋgam ŋgoin ndarunande. Na ne matau warac, mandeaca nikinik bagara kocnaia mamairi. Na tip kirar ŋgamma ndo malaruri.

<sup>18</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo ma an reik wit aniac muruŋna minij. Na ŋgaua aia mana puŋnaŋgepca moca eacri, ma Karais mbuŋa tikca ma aimo moa angira aia manap iro kabea moatna. Na ma aimo gan aiŋ neaŋgatna, aimo ndo ŋgotaca ndona puŋnaŋgepmo moi mina manap nikinik iro kabe ndaruna.

<sup>19</sup> Na aina kamma anna gaind. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Karaisna inik ŋgaoca, an meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa moi mina puŋnaŋgepta tipna kirar tikcarica mina manap iro kabea mona. Na ma mina morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukartake, ma mba lamjtitndai. Na ma aimo an

kam wiwitina aiŋ neaŋrina, te, ma an puŋnaŋgepta meikramtairmo, moi mina manap iro kabea mona.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik aia Karaisna up angica mana kam wiwitirena, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aina up mbuŋa meikramtairmo acrena. Na aia meikramtairmo Karaisna kambca mboprenan. Na aia minmo aindopatna, "Ne an puŋnaŋgepta tipna kirar pac tikcarica ne Raraŋ Aetaniacap iro kabe ndaruna."

<sup>21</sup> Na Karais ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai ŋgotac ndopca moatna, aintik ma aina muruŋcamiŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo tumbunna tikca ma Karais nambatta titkatna, na Karaisa ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukca morena ramootna kirar ŋgoin malaruat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ainda morina, aia Karaisap eac te, mana gargar mbuŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndarunande.

## 6

*Up angirena ramtaira ndorita aiŋir puŋga makukar wit mbukrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap aiŋa morenan tik, aia nenmo gagaraca gaindopnande, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca maanŋirat, na moca ne an kakadmaina opotacmo wanaiŋna kecarri nari."

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma gaindopatna, "Aku an min mbuŋa, aku una nananaea waraca umo otacrenan. Na meacramoot mac nda angina ra, aku unmo otacrenan." Na ne matau warac! Mandebanna anna oit min laŋ. Na ne matau warac! Na mandeaca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda angina oitna min ndarurena.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia tonjo ŋgocor, aina morena an aiŋa meikramtairmo anna kome narica, aintik aia reac ianna mba moca an meikramtairta oura riŋa mina mba irikeitndai. Wanaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramtaira moca eacrena, aintik aia memetmbaca ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa minmo gainda wandac. Na an titoc, titocna reikapa, reikca aimo mo

5:14 Ro 5.15    5:15 Ro 14.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.19, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Te 5.10, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Pi 4.2    5:16 In 6.63, na 15.14, na Pil 3.7-8, na Kol 3.11    5:17 Ais 43.18, na Ro 8.1, na 8.9-10, na Gal 5.6, na 6.15, na Epe 2.15, na KIEK 21.5  
5:18 Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.16, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 2.2    5:19 Ro 3.23-25, na Kol 1.19-20    5:20 2 Ko 3.6, na 6.1, na Epe 6.20    5:21 Ais 53.6-12, na In 8.46, na Ro 5.19, na 1 Ko 1.30, na Gal 3.13, na Pil 3.9, na Ib 4.14-15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 3.5    6:1 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.20, na Ib 12.15    6:2 Ais 49.8, na Lk 4.19-21    6:3 Ro 14.13, na 1 Ko 9.12, na 10.32  
6:4 2 Ko 4.2    6:5 Up 16.23, na 2 Ko 11.23-27

ngocairenanapa, makukar larurenan aia witiƙ gagraca eacnande.

<sup>5</sup> Na mina aimo pirena. Na mina aimo kac ngoreacna inikca tikrena. Na puŋnaŋgepa aimo pia kam keca aimo otrena. Na aia aiŋ gargar ngoinna morena, na aia mba ŋaŋaria ngorenanna, na aia nik wapatai aniac angirena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia tip kirar rat ngoinna moreke, na aia landamŋi laŋ angirena. Na aia kaega mba tawia morenanna. Na aia meikramtairmo tip kirar laŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia Ŋeronj Ratna gargar aniacap. Na aia ndorita mamatŋi gidik ngoinna neaŋrena, na aia up niŋgik mbuŋa mba mboprenanna.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia kam gidikna kam mbuŋa wiwitirena. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa aiŋa morena. Na aia tip kirar wandonj ngutiŋa, an mbuŋa runduikta reaca moca par umbaiapa aeŋmbai ngutiŋa eacrena. Na aia an mbuŋa ruŋrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo angira ŋgeprena, na meikramtair ndeida mina aina i aniacmo moa irikrena. Na ndeida mina aimo kam ngoreac ndopca pepererena, na meikramtair ndeida kabena meikramtairmo, aina morena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo mboprenan, na meikramtair ndeida mina lamjirena aia paparuna ramtair, na an paparu, anna an kam gidik aia an wiwitirena.

<sup>9</sup> Na an meikramtair mina aimo an lamji ngocorta meikramtairta kirara morina. Na anna gaind, mina aimo lamji ngocorta kirara morenan, na mina aimo lamjirenan, na mina aimo menac ndoprena, na aia mba menacreke, na aia giŋgiri angirenan, na aia maeacreke.

<sup>10</sup> Na anna gaind, aina nikinik iroa makuk aniac ngoinap eacrenan, na anna laŋ anmo mindacniŋa mo, na memetmbaca aia toŋtoŋ niŋgikca morena. Na aia reik kocorta ndaekpembta meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacrenan, na anna laŋ, anmo aia mindacniŋa moca aia meikramtairmo reik wit aniac angina moca otacrena. Na anna gaind, aia reac ianap eac ngocor, mindacniŋ aia reik wit aniacap eacrena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Korinnaŋgepa, aia nenmo wandonj ngoinna aindopnande. Aia nenmo ndorita iroar inkara nenmo muruŋ ngoinna neaŋrina.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia nenmo ndorita nikinik iroara neaŋ nake mba ŋaterenanna. Wanaiŋ.

Aia nenmo toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin. Na ne ndori, ne ndorita iroar inkara aimo neaŋ narica karirena, na nena iroar inkara aiap mba eacreke, wanaiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Na mandeaca aku nenmo, aetta ndona mombonik ndopekna kirar mampok. Na aia nena morena tipna kirar ngoinna, ne ainda mo. Na ne toco ndorita iroar inkarmo muruŋa aimo neaŋ.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena*

<sup>14</sup> Na an ripac ngocorta meikramtair ndeacrenan, mina iro dam ian ndarurina, aintik ne minapmo kai mik teac, na minmo kai otaca mina morena tipemb kirarirmo kai mo teac. Kari. Titoca tikca tip wandonj laŋapa tip wandikca nda ipuŋrenanna, maniŋa tumbunna titoca tikit? Na titoca tikca memetaca neaupap tumbunna tikit?

<sup>15</sup> Aintik Karais, ma Ramoot Mbikap nikinik iro kabe moca eacre ki, a? Na titoca tikca ripacrina ramootapa ripac ngocorta ramoota maniŋa iro kabe angica eacit?

<sup>16</sup> Na titoca tikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ratapa miŋpembrariŋta kacmo angica maniŋmo tumbunna tikit? Na aia lamjirena, aia ndori aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndeacrena, na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, "Aku nenap eacnande, na aku nenap nena rikca nenap taŋraŋnandet. Na aku mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eacraŋnandet, na mina aukna meikramtaira eacnandet."

<sup>17</sup> Na Kacootta ma aindoprina, "Ne an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairmo tikcarica, ne mina rikca minap kai mac eac teac, na ne mon kabena taupca taŋca an ndeac. Na ne an wandik tikrina reac ianna kai utiŋ teac, aku nenmo anginandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku nena Aet ndeacnandet, na ne aukna nuikapa mombour ndeacnandet." Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapanan, na ma ndo aindoprina.

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Na min ne aukna aikor koind, aia an Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna bababuara aia angira mamairi. Aintik aia ndorita tikembta tipemb kirarir ngorik teacrena patiŋapa, ndorita ŋeŋgaur teacrena patiŋmo muruŋcamiŋmo mo kecarica, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia muruŋa ŋgaib taruna. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna rugut moca, tip kirar rat gidik, gidik ngoinmo memetmbaca ranŋairanŋ.

**6:6** 1 Ti 4.12    **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, na 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 4.7    **6:9** Ŋap 118.18, na 1 Ko 4.9, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 4.9-10    **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, na Pii 2.17, na Kol 1.24    **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14    **6:14** TW 7.2-3, na 1 Sml 5.2-3, na 1 Ko 5.9, na Epe 5.7, na 5.11    **6:16** TN 26.12, na Esi 37.27, na 1 Ko 3.16, na 6.19    **6:17** Ais 52.11, na Esi 20.34, na 2 Ko 7.1, na KIEK 18.4    **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Ais 43.6, na Ier 31.9, na KIEK 1.8, na 21.7    **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, na 1 Io 3.3

*Korinnangepca iroar inkar ngetrikiri, Pola tonjon bagarianiac ngoin*

<sup>2</sup> Na ne aimo ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nean. Na aia ramoot ianmo tip ngoreac ianna mba morenanna. Na aia ianmo moi ngocrai ngocor. Na aia ramoot ianmo paruca mana reac ianna anggi ngocor.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku nenmo outna mbopatna kamma aku nena ritri waparaca mo nake mba mbopatke, wanaij. Aku gaindopatna. Aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo aia nena neanpatna. Aintik ne menac te, laj ai toco nenap menacnande. Na ne eteacna wat anggi te, laj ai toco nenap an eteacna wat angginande.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku nenmo wandonj gidik ngoin mambopek, na aku nenmo ripacrena. Na aku nena tonjon bagarianiac ngoin. Na an makukara aimo larurenana, aku nena ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukna iromo moca aku wetwet lajan ngoin ndeacrena, na aku tonjon aniac ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na ngaua aia Masedonia eacri, na an toco aina tikemba emtemma wik emtem anggi ngocor. Wanaij. Na titoc, titocna makukara aimo larurina. Na meikramtaira aimo ipuyreke, na aia ndorita iroar inkar punja rugut morina.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac ma meikramtaira makukarap eacrenanmo, ma mina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarena. Aintik ma Taitusmo mandaca ma ai ndambuñ ndaruatna, an mbuja ma aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettatna.

<sup>7</sup> Na an taup mbuja Raraj Aetaniac, ma aina iroar inkarmo an ningik mbuja mba moa wewettarenanna. Wanaij. Outta ne Taitusna iro inicka moa wewettari, na ma aimo an nena moatna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna. Aintik an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniac ma aina iroar inkar motocmo ma aina moa wewettarena. Na Taitus ma gaindopatna, ne kadmaica aukca watna tonjonap, na nena iroar inkara aukap iro kabe ndaruna moca tamtam ngoin ndamjirena. Aina moca aku tonjon ngoin.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku lamjirena, aukna timbinj rapara nena iroar inkarmo moca ne makukurina, na aku an nake iro ngoreaca mba anggi. Na anna gidik, ngaua aku anna iro ngoreac anggirina, na mandeaca, wanaij. Na aku lamjirena, an timbinj rapara nenmo moca ne makukurina, na anna ma kidrik tekemotem ndeacnande.

<sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca aku matongori. Na an tonjonja anna nena makukartake, mba tonjori. Wanaij. Aku tonjorinanna, anna an makukapa numbira nenmo moca

ne iroar inkar ngetrikina moatna. Na aku lamjirena. Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo nenmo an makukarta iroar inkarapa numbira neanrenan, aintik aina kambca nenmo emtemma moi ngocrai ngocor. Wanaij.

<sup>10</sup> Na iroar inkarapa numbira moa ngocrairenan anna Raraj Aetaniac moa larurena, an mbuja aia meacramoota iro inik ngetrikirenan. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca ma aimo mac nda angginandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira iroar inkarapa numbirta tip kirara, anna ma memenaca moa larurena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne anna moca matau lamjiranj. Na an kakadmaica Raraj Aetaniaca nena neanrina, na ma nenmo tipemb kirarir iro, iroar laij koinda moa larurena. Na anna ma nenmo tawi moca, na ne ngepca ndorita mboprina kambta kam wandonjaina. Na ma nenmo moca ne ngepca an tip ngoreaca morena ramootmo kaega mo, na ne Raraj Aetaniac nake rugut mo. Na nena iro inicka ne aimo watna tonjonap, na ne gagraca an tip ngoreaca morinanmo moi wandonjai. Na an aijira ne morenanna, anna ma waekeca nenmo wandacrena, ne makukar kocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua aku nenmo tiratna timbinj rapara aku tip ngoreaca morina ramoot ian nake mba tiratke. Na aku kabena ramootna moca mba lamjirenan, ma an ramootmo makukca neanrinan. Wanaij. Na aku tonjorina, nena tipna kirar laijmo moi larui raekca tik, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac, ma mawatreke, na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji. Na ne aina moca tonjon aniac ngoinna morena. Anna moca aku an timbinj rapara tiratna.

<sup>13</sup> Na nena an tipemb kirarira ndo aina iroar inkarmo moa wewettarina.

Na aia tonjon ngoin. Na ne Taitusna nikinik iromo moca ma wat anggica, ma tonjogatna. Na aia anna watca aia tonjonja weperai aniac ngoin.

<sup>14</sup> Na ngaua aku nena imo Taitusna outta tikca anggira ngepatke, aku ndona an mbopatna kamna numbira mba mori. Wanaij. Na an kamb wit anicka aia nenmo mboprinanna, anna gidik. Na aintocna kirar ngoinna mandeaca Taitusna malamjat, an kamma aia moca nena i anggira ngepatnanna, anna gidik ngoin.

<sup>15</sup> Na Taitus ma nen ndambuñ ndaruatke, ne reik nekri rugut moca manmo anggica, ne muruñ mana kamma ranjairina. Aintik ma nen ndamnja ma ndona nikinik iromo neanpatna.

<sup>16</sup> Na mandeaca aku tonjtonj ngoin, anna aku ripaca gagararina, na tipemb kirarirmo ne muruŋa matau monande, anna moca aku tonjgorena.

## **Korinnanda kituknduk ngobaca Iudiana ripacrena laiplacarmo neanjandet**

### 8

(8—9)

*Ripacrena laiplacara kitukndukmo  
ngobaca Iudiananmo neanjandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo mbopca mawaracek, Raraŋ Aetaniacna morena tipna kirarirmo, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Masedoniana pitrik waŋna inik ndeacrenanmo, kadmaica ma minmo otacna.

<sup>2</sup> Na Masedonianandmo makuk bagaraniaca minmo laruatna, anna mina iroar inkara towaiatna. Na an minna mina reik kocor koind ndeacrina. Na anmo mina mindacniŋna moca, mina tonjtonj aniacap eacrina. Aintik mina ndorita ripacrena laiplacar ndeid ngotacna ndamjica mina kitukndukar wit anikapa ainta reik anjgira ngobaca mina neaŋna moca.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku matau mbop waekena mamoeŋ, mina ndorita tonjtonja ranjaica an kitukndukca neaŋrina. Na mina ndorita reikta nganjanngina tonjtonja min mbuŋa mina neaŋrena. Na mina an reikmo kunda, mina kabena reikmo mbat mac tikca minmo moa kunda neaŋrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina gagararina, aimo ndorimo watcarica mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ndeida, mbukca minap tikca aiŋa moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iudia ndeacrena meikramtairmo otacna moca kam gargar ndopatna.

<sup>5</sup> Na ngaua aia aind ndamjiatna. Mina aimo kitukndukar niŋgicka neanjande. Na mina aind mba moatke. Wanaiŋ. Outta mina ndorimo Kacoota neanjanatna, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonjtonja ranjaica mitoco ndorimo aia neanjanatna. Na an tipna kirar minanna, anmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ngaua Taitusa kakadmaina opotacna aiŋmo nena rikca tikca anjgira ngepatna. Aintik aia manmo gagraca mambopat, ma an aiŋmo moi korwina.

<sup>7</sup> Na an reikca muruŋa ne anna morenanna, an tipna kirara anna laŋ laŋ ngoin. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ripacrena, na ne mataua ripaca gagrarena,

na ne ritipacna kam ndopna aiŋmo gagara morena. Na ne landamji witap, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona tik ngeprena. Aind moca ne aina kambmo waraca, na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena. Anna laŋ, mandeaca aintocna kirar ngoinna ne an kakadmaina opotacna aiŋ motocmo aind ngoinna gagraca moran.

<sup>8</sup> Anna gaind, aku nenmo anna rangaina kam gagara mba mbopri, wanaiŋ. Aku nenmo kam landamji niŋgicka an ndoprena, meikramtair ndeida mina iroar inkara an aiŋa matau mona tik ngeprena, na an kirara aku nena towairena. Anna aimo garacna, nena kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, anna reac gidik ngoin.

<sup>9</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmai mananmo, ne lamjia mairina. Na ma reik wit anikapna ramoot, na ma reik kocorta ramootna kirar toc ndarurina, ri, ma nenmo otaca, na ne reik wit anik anjanande.

<sup>10</sup> Na mandeaca aku ndona iromo, aku nenmo tik larunandet, na nenmo an kitukndukar ngobacrena aiŋa mona. Na gan maiapekna iar, ne an aiŋa anjgira moa ngeprina. Na nena an aiŋa momona tonjtonja aniac ngoin.

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca anna laŋ, ne gagraca an aiŋa ŋanari moi korwina. Na ngaua nena iroara an aiŋa mona ngeprena, na aintocna kirara, mandeaca ne aintocna kirara tawina moi korwina, an ndorita reikta nganjanngina min mbuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta reik wit neaŋna tonjtonj aniacap eac te, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma anjgina tonjgorena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma lamjirena, an ramoot kabe kabea, nean ndoprina minna reikmo, ma an reikmo ma anjanandet. Na ma an reik kocorta ramootna ritri waparaca ma an nake mba moitndai.

<sup>13</sup> Aind moca aku gainda mba mbopri, ne makurar mbukna, te, mina ndeida laŋ ndeacna. Wanaiŋ. Aku tonjgorinanna aia muruŋa an min kabe ngoinna tipemb kirarira kabena meikramtairmo mona.

<sup>14</sup> Na gan mandeacna minna ne reik wit anik koindap eacrena, na ne an reik ndeidmo an matpirina, meikramtairmo otacna min. Na iŋmbaia ne matpi te, na mina reik witap eac te, mina nen ngotacna reikca mina nenmo otacnande. Aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa an tip kirar kabea moca ne muruŋcamiŋa eteac laŋ ndeacnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap mboprina kamna kirar, "Ramootta



amna reac menamo wit naangirinan, an amna reaca manmo mba kundri. Na ramoota mbatepniŋ naangirinan, man ndambuŋa mba matpiitndai.”

*Pola ma ramtair ndeidmo Korinna taŋna mbagiriata*

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrina, ma Taitusna iro inikmo moa ngeprina, na ma aina irona kirar. Na ma toco, nen ngotacna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngeoin.

<sup>17</sup> Na aia manmo nen ndambuŋa mac nda taŋna digirinan, na ma toŋgorina. Na ma aina kamma waraca raŋgairina. Na ma toco, an aiŋna toŋtoŋ aniac ngeoin, aintik ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa nen ndambuŋ nakipatna.

<sup>18</sup> Na aia manmo ndorita Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianap mbagirica kipatna. Na an Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikmo, ma kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwitina, aiŋna iapna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian.

<sup>19</sup> Na an aiŋ niŋgicka wanaiŋ. Na Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, manmo larapaca ma aiap taŋca, ai ngotaca an kakadmains opotacna aiŋna mona moca. Na aia an aiŋna moca Kacootna i aniac anŋiri ngepna, te, meikramtairmo wandaca mina lamjina, aina iro inicka an aiŋna momona toŋtoŋa ngeprena.

<sup>20</sup> Na wanaiŋ naangirina opotac laŋna aiŋna meikramtaira aimo neaŋrinanmo, ramoot ianna aina an raupjirena tip kirarmo, kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na aia anna mba toŋgorenan. Aintik ne an kakamo mbagirica ma aiap kiprina.

<sup>21</sup> Na aia tip kirar laŋ niŋgicka mona landamnjap eacrena, na Kacootna lamniac niŋgik mbuŋa mba moatna, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtairta lamnik toco aia an tip kirar laŋmo moatna.

<sup>22</sup> Na aia ndorita kabena kaka ianmo mbagirica ma manijap kipatna. Na oit witca aia manmo aiŋir witna iro, iro towaica, aia watrina ma an aiŋjira mona gargara min. Ainda moca ma lamnjirena, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋ niŋgicka morenan. Aintik mandeaca ma an aiŋmo morenanna ma toŋtoŋ aniacap.\*

<sup>23</sup> Na Taitusmo ne manmo gaind ndamnjatna. Ma aukna urum ndamoot, na aukna aiŋ kabena ramoot, na anŋa nen ngotacna aiŋna morena. Na aina Iesusa ripacrena laplacauinjmo, ne gaind ngeoinna matau lamni. Maniŋa Iesusa

ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta aiŋna ramootniŋa moca eacrena. Na maniŋa ndoniŋna aiŋ mbuŋa Karaisna i aniac anŋira ngeprena.

<sup>24</sup> Na anna laŋ, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋmo an ramtairmo mo. Na ne ainda mo te, Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina lamni rapacnande, nena kabena meikramtairmo mamatnja morena tipna kirara mina lamnjande, ainda moca aia nena aiŋna moca nena imo anŋi ngeprenan.

## 9

*Korinnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo otacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne malamnjireke, an wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotac laŋa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair ngotacrenanmo, aia anŋi punirena. Aintik aku anna kamma rocotta mba tiritndai.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku lamnjirena, nena iroar inkara an opotacna aiŋna mona ngepatna, ainda moca aku memetmbaca nena imo Masedonianangepta outta tikca anŋira ngepatna. Na aku gaindopatna, “Outna iara Akaiana pitrik waŋna meikramtair tikca an aiŋna moi ngep ndopca kocroatna.” Na mina nenmo an aiŋna moi gagrana kam mbaracatke, anna ndo Masedonianangepta ndeidta iroara moa ngepca mitoco, an aiŋna moatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku toŋgo ngocor, aia nena i anŋiri ngep ndopca mbopatna an kamma njarikca kam kamaind ndaru nari. Na aku min ndopatna kamna kirara, ne kocroca lambi. Na aku an taupna ndamnjica mbopatna, ainda moca aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo anna mandacatna.

<sup>4</sup> Na aia gidik ngeoinna ripacrina, ne an reicka ngobacrinamo ne neaŋnande. Aintik aku gaind ndamnjirena, njarikca Masedoniana ndeida aukap kip te, na ne ngobac ngocor ndeaceknanna wat te, moca aiapa nenap an numbir anŋi nari.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik aku ndo mbuŋa gaind ndamnjirina, aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbopca mina outta taŋca nen ndambuŋ ndaruca, nena wanaiŋa neaŋna ndopca kocrorina opotacna reik laiŋ neaŋ taŋna. Na an minna aku kip te, mina watnandet, ne an wanaiŋna otacna reik laiŋna ne matau ngobaca an opotaca reac gidik ngeoinna mo, na anmo aia nena para mba tikca an kitukndukapa reikmo wanaiŋa wiŋga anŋiatna, wanaiŋ.

8:21 ML 3.4, na Ro 12.17, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Pi 2.12 \* 8:22 Na Pola mboprena an kakaniŋa Taitusap Korinna taŋgatna ramootniŋna iniŋa aia mba lamnjirena. Pola maniŋna nininimo gan sapta wes 18 taŋca wes 20na min, na wes 22 toco ma eacrina. 8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, na 8.1-7 9:1 2 Ko 8.1-7

<sup>6</sup> Na ne anmo matau ngoinna gaind ndamji. Ramootta amta reikmo mbatepniya mutoc te, ma amta reikmo mbatepningik naanginande. Na ramootta ma witca mutoc te, ma amta reik wit naanginande.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne muruŋcamij nena kabe, kabea ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ngore garaca an iroar niŋgikca ranŋaica reik neaŋ. Na ŋaricka ramoot ian, ma reac neaŋ narica ŋaterenan, na ma gaind ndamji nari, meikramtair ndeida manmo ŋaricka timndaca ma neaŋ te. Anna laŋa wanaiŋ, anna ngoreac, na ramootta reac neaŋrenanna ma tonjoŋap neaŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an tip kirara tonjorena.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma min, mana wanaiŋa neaŋrena opotacna reik ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa neanŋa ne muruŋcamiŋa minna tiknande. Aintik memetmbaca ne reikca min ngoin ndeacraŋnande. Na ne reac, reaca min, ne an punŋa aiŋir laiŋ wit anik koinda monande.

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca, an tipna kirarna kammo gaindopatna,

“Ramootta an ndaekpembta meikramtairmo reik wit anik ngotacrenan,  
anna ma gainda mori toc,  
ramootta mutocrena amna reac loormo tamtam nakerina.

Na mana an tip kirar wandoŋ mananna iarwar ndeacraŋnande.”

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo mutocrena reikmo meikramtairmo an amta reikta lour neaŋrena, na titoc, titocna amta reikmo, ma meikramtair wit anikmo neaŋreke, mina ambrena. Na gidik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma reikca nenmo minna neaŋrena, na ne an ripacrina laiŋlacar ndeidmo otac. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik nenanna anna anik ndaruraŋnande, an tipna kirarira gaind točna kirar, ramootta amna reacna loor mutoc te, iŋmbaia an amna reaca memetmbac ngerraŋnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo reik wit anikca neaŋnande, na ne kabena meikramtairmo, reik wit anikca neaŋna min. Na an aina aiŋ mbuŋa nena an wanaiŋa neaŋrina opotac laŋa anna ndo meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋnande.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik an aiŋa ne moeknanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair

ngotacnan, na mina mba mac matpiitndai, na an punŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa memetmbaca neaŋraŋnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na an aiŋa ne moeknanna anna min ngotacna aiŋ, na anna ndo nena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo raekca wandacnande. Te, mina lamŋinande, ne Karaisna kammo matau ngoinna ranŋaica mana kam wembaj laŋmo matau anŋgirena. Na mina watnandet, ne minmo wanaiŋna opotac laŋ aniac neaŋrena, na ne toco an kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrena. Ne aindamo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋgiri ngepnande.

<sup>14</sup> Na mina lamŋinande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai bagaraniaca nenap eacrena. Na mina nenmo tonjoŋ bagaraniac ngoin, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nenmo otacnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac bagaraniac ngoin, na aia anna kamma kocnai mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Na aia an wanaiŋa neaŋgatna opotac laŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrena.

## **Pola ndona aiŋna kam ndoprina**

### **10**

(10—13)

*Pola meikramtaira mana aiŋa moi irikna morena meikramtairta kam mac nda rutica mboprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtair ndeid, mina aukmo kekelamun irikca aukmo gaindoprena, “Pol ma aiap eacekna minna ma ndomo anŋgira irikca wikin ngoin ndeacrena, na maica ma aimo tikcarica tawanna tarj te, ma aimo kam gargar ndopraŋnande.” Na aku Pol, aku tonjorinanna ne Karaisna tipemb kirarirmo pac wat, ma ndona imo mo irikrena, na ma ndona iro inik ndonanmo wattacarica wetwet ngoin ndeacri, na ma meikramtairmo matau ngoinna morena, aintik aku nenmo reac ianna digdigiap.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku nenmo gainda diginandet, iŋmbaia aku nen ndambuŋ ndaru te, na ne rugut mo, moca aku nenmo kam gidik ngoinna gargar ndopnande. Na aku ndomo gidikca gaind ngoin ndamjirena, aku kam gargara aku mbopnande, nena meikramtair ndeida mina aimo gaind ndamjirena, aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira ranŋairena.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot eacrena kirara taņrena, na aia tiacarpaikna meacramoot ruņrena kirara mba ruņrenanna.

<sup>4</sup> Na runduikta reik wit anikca aia anġirina, na anna gan tiacarpaikna reikca wanaiņ. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacna gargarap, na mina min, mina an puņnaņgepta mbaboar gagrar anikmo tapinande.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik an paparuna kambca meikramtairmo taupemb mboraca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna landamņi anġinanapa, titocna landamņiara meikramtairta iroar puņga larurenanno aia muruņa moi irikrenan. Na meikramtairta iroar landamņiarmo aia muruņa leacrenan, te, mina iroara moi nġepca mina Karaisna toņtoņa ranġaina.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia nena lambirena. Na ne aina kambca muruņa warac te, laņ, na an kamb mac nda ipuņrena meikramtairmo, aia an opoik nġorikmo minmo mac nda rutinande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne an ndorita lamniac nġout ndeacrena reikmo muruņcaminġ nġoinna matau wat rapac. Na ramoot ian, ma ndo mbuņa matau ripac gagraca Karaisna ramoot ndaru te, laņ, ma ndona nikiņik iromo matau lamņi, ai toco Karaisna ramoot ndeacrena, an tip kirara ma ndo eacrenan toc.

<sup>8</sup> Na Kacoot ma aimo an aiņa mona iremb anikap neanġatna, na anna nena ritipaikca moi gagra te, nenmo mba mo nġocraiiťndai. Na aku aina morina an aiņa i anġiri nġep te, aku anna numbira mba moiťndai.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik aku mba toņgori, ne aukna tirrina timbiņ raprirta ndamņica rugutta wanaiņa kai mo teac.

<sup>10</sup> Na anna gidik, meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "An Polna timbiņ raprirta kambca ma titocna gargarap eacrena, na man nġoinna ndo kipca aiap mboprenanna, aia manmo watrenanna ma gagrar kocor koind, na ma kam ndondopna kirara ma mba giwaca mboprenan."

<sup>11</sup> Na meikramtaira an kam ndoprenan, mina ndorita iroarmo matau piar keca gaind nġoin ndamņi. Na an minna aia kipca nenap eac te, an tipna kirara aia nenmo moeknanna. Anna an timbiņ raprirta aia tirrinan nġoinna ranġainandet. Na aia tawan nġoin, aintik aia nenmo timbiņ rapar niņġik tirca neanġa kipatna.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aia an meikramtair ndeida kirara mina weraireke, ndorita i anġira nġeprena. Na aia gainda mba mbopitndai, aina tipna kirara minanna kirar, wanaiņ. An meikramtair mina ndorita tipemb kiraririmo ndorimo ritrica morena. Na ianna ma ndona tipemb kiraririmo kabena ramootna tipemb kirarirap tiki ritrinande. Na ainta meikramtair, mina ainda morenan, mina landamņiar kocor koind.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia ndorita morena nġanġanġiapa irembmo anġira tamuņa titika, aia karirina. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna an nġanġanġia aimo tikca biņairina nġanġanġi niņġikca ranġainande. Na aia an niņġikca ranġaica kipi, nen ndambuņ toco larunande.

<sup>14</sup> Na an i aniacapa aiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna aia neanġrenan, anna nenmo kitacrinan. Ainda moca an minna aia nenmo an kambca wiwitirenanna, aia ndorita nġanġanġimo mba moa kundri-  
nan, wanaiņ. Na kabena meikramtair ndeida taņ nġocor ndeacri, aia ndori niņġikca outta taņġa laruca nenmo Korinna meikramtairmo Karaisna kam wembaņ laņ anġia kiprinan.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia ndorita nġanġanġimo aia mba kunda werapca ndorita imo an kabena ramtair morena aiņ mbuņa mba anġira nġeprenanna. Wanaiņ. Raraņ Aetaniacna aimo mona neanġatna aiņmo aia ndorimo wandor niņġik nġoinna morena, na aia ainda mo te, nena ritipaikca moi gaganande, na aia ainda mo te, aina an aiņa nena rikca aniac ndarunande.

<sup>16</sup> Na aia an kam wembaņ laņmo nena inmbai ndeacrena auņembmo wiwitinande. Na aia an kabena ramtaira taņġa aiņa moa mairina auņembca aia mba taņitndai, moca aia taņġa an kabena ramtairta morina aiņ mbuņa ndorita imo wanaiņ nġoin naanġiri nġep nari.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, "Ramootna ndona i anġiri nġepna ndop te, ma ndona ia kai anġi nġep teac, ma Kacootna imo anġiri nġep."

<sup>18</sup> Na aia lamņirena ramootta ndona i anġira nġepreke wereirenan, an ramootta ma Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma iremb kocor. Wanaiņ. Na Kacootta ma ndo ramootna i anġiri nġep te, an ramoot, ma ndo i gidikap.

## 11

*Polna tip kirara paparuna up anġirena*

**10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, na 3.19    **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9    **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, na 14.37, na 2 Ko 5.12, na 1 Io 4.6    **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, na 13.10    **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, na 12.6, na 13.2, na 13.10    **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, na 5.12    **10:13** Ro 12.3    **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, na 3.10, na 4.15, na 9.1    **10:15** Ro 15.20    **10:17** Ais 65.16, na Ier 9.24, na 1 Ko 1.31    **10:18** ML 27.2, na Ro 2.29, na 1 Ko 4.4-5

*ramtairta tipna kirara wanaij*

<sup>1</sup> Aku tonggorinanna ne aukmo watcarica aku kam bebernjau emtem ndopna. Anna ne aukmo watcarina min ki?

<sup>2</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac mana tojtoj aniac ngoinna meikramtaira muruŋcaminj ngoinna muruŋa man kabena kaŋgauk ningik ndeac, na an tipna kirar auk toco, aku tojtoj aniac ngoin nemo Karaisa rangaina. Na aku ndo nenmo lara-pacrina, ne Karaisna meikramtair ndarurina, na aku nenmo Karais ndambuŋmo meac ngamma tip ngoreaca mo ngocora manmo ramoot laŋgona warkica taŋrina kirar toc.

<sup>3</sup> Na aku an nduopmo aku matau ngoinna lamnjirena, ma paparuna tipemb kiraririmo ma matau ngoinna lamnjirena, na ma atua lomo paruatna. Na moca aintocna reaca nenmo laru nari. Na moca nena iroara moi ngocrai nari, na ne an tip kirar wandoj laj Karaisnan tikcari nari. Na aku an narica rugut morena.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku nena rugut morena, aku lamnjirena, ramtair ndeid mina nen ndambuŋ ndaruca nenmo kabena Iesusna kam wiwitirena, na an Iesus aia mana kam wiwitirena Iesusna kirara wanaij. Na an kirar mbuŋ, ne kabena ŋeroŋ angjirena, na anna an ŋeroŋ Ratta ne nggaua angjatna kirara wanaij. Na ne kabena kam wembaŋ laj mac angjirena, na anna an nggaua aia angjirina kam wembaŋ lajna kirara wanaij. Na ramoot ian ma nena rikmo aind mac mo te, laj, ne manmo watcarica ma moraj.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne warac! Aku lamnjirena aku nena outmbai ndeacrena, na aku paparuna up angjirena ramtaira, ndorita i angjira ngjeprena ramtairta, kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aku kammo ŋanari ritac mbopna landamjia minna wanaij, na aukna landamjia emtemma mba matpirinann. Na memetmbaca aia morina tipemb kirarir muruŋcamijna nenmo aia wandaca maiatna.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne ndori ne lamnjirena, aku nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laja nenmo wiwitirina, na aku anna opoikca aku mba angjirinanna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa aku ndomo angjira kaŋgaukca tikri, ndomo nena i angjiri ngjep ndopca. Na titoca moca? Na an tipna kirara aku moapeknanna anna tip ngoreacna makuk ki, a?

<sup>8</sup> Na aku kitukndukapa, ainta reikmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-nambta ndeidtan angjica an mbuŋa ndo ngotaca nena rikna aiŋa mona moca. Na an tipna kirara anna aku mina reik makimrina kirar.

<sup>9</sup> Na nggaua aku nenap eaca reik mat-pairi, na an minna aku ramoot ianmo makukca neaŋ ngocor. Wanaij. Na Iesusna ripacrena lai placara Masedonia tikcarica kipca Korin ndaruatke, mina ndori aukna matpirina reikmo moa minna tikrina. Na an reik, aku mataua raupnja eacri, aku nenmo makuk ianna emtemma mo ngocor ngoin. Na memetmbaca aku aind ningikca raupnjiraŋnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na Karaisna kam gidikca aukap eacrena. Na anna gidik ngoin, mon Akaiana pitrik waŋmbaina inikna ramoot ianna ma aukmo mba kiracitndai, na aku ndona imo angj ngjepnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na kaina moca aku ndona aiŋna opoikca angj ngocor? Na aku nenmo mba matjirenan ki? Wanaij ngoin. Raraj Aetaniaca lamnjirenan, aku nenmo matjirenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramtair ndeid mina taupembta ngorerena, na ndorimo aina taupemb angjica meikramtairta lamnikmo ndorita i angjiri ngjepna morena. Na aku anna taupembca aku moa mboracrena. Na aku aind ningikca morajande.

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramtair mina paparuna up angjirena ramtair, na mina paparuna aiŋa morena ramtair. Na mina ndorita tipemb kirarir nggetriki, te, meikramtaira gaind ndamjinandet, mina Karaisna up angjatna ramtair koind.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne an nake ngjep ngoreaca kai ngjep teac. Na aia ndori lamnjirena, Ramoot Mbikca ma ndona tikmo nggetrikirenan, na ma ndomo Raraj Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerojna kirar toc ndarurena, na ma memetacap eacrena.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik anna reac aniaca wanaij, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtair, mina ndorimo nggetrikica tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋa momona aiŋna ramtair malaruri. Na iŋmbai mina ndorita morina aiŋna minna opoik anginande.

*An minna Pola up angjirena ramtairta aiŋa morinan, ma makukar wit anikca angjiratna*

<sup>16</sup> Na outta aku mbopatna, na mandeaca aku mac mbopna mamoeok. Ramoot ian

**11:2** Osi 2.19-20, na 1 Ko 4.15, na Gal 4.17-18, na Epe 5.26-27, na Kol 1.28 **11:3** RL 3.1-5, na 3.13, na In 8.44, na Ib 13.9, na 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ko 12.11, na Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, na 2.1, na 2.13, na 2 Ko 4.2, na 10.10, na Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, na Pil 4.15-18, na 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15 **11:13** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Gal 1.7, na Pil 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.1, na KIEK 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8 **11:15** 2 Ko 3.9, na Pil 3.19 **11:16** 2 Ko 12.6

aukmo njaona ramootta kai mbop teac. Na ne ndori, ne tonjo te, laj, ne aukmo njaona ramoot ndop. Aind ecte, ne aukmo pac watarica, auk toco ndona imo tekemtem pac anjiri ngepca.

<sup>17</sup> Na aku Kacootna tonjoņa mba ranjaica aku gan kammo aindopapekna. Wanaij. Aku ramoot njaona kirar, na aku ndona i anjiri ngepna nagagararena.

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair wit anik, mina gan tiacarpaikna tipna kirara ranjaica mina ndorita i anjira manjepreke. Na auk toco, an tip kirar kabea ranjaica ndona imo anji ngepnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Nena iroar landamjiara anik koind, aintik ne tongorenan, ne njaona ramtairmo wattacarica mina nenmo ndorita njaona kamb ndoprena!

<sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik ngoin, narikca ramoot ian ma nenmo wij anjira tanja, ne mana aij wanaija mo te, co, ma nena reikmo kocnaia moa kecariri, co, ma nenmo parua oikna morenan, na ma aind mo te, ma ramoot aniac ngoin ndarunandet, na ma nena indepanaind kap te, anna laj, manmo watarica ma an reikmo ndona tonjoņa rangai moranj.

<sup>21</sup> Na anna gidik, mina nenmo an tipna kirara aind morenanna, aia ndori nenmo aind mona gagrar kocor koind! Aintik aku numbira moca aku wandoņa waekekea aindopnande!

Na ramoot ianna ma ndona tipna kirarmo waekekea wandoj ndop te, na auk toco aku gagraca mbopi waekenande. Mandeac aku njaoreke mboprena.

<sup>22</sup> Mina Iburunanjeppan ki, a? Laj, auk toco aku Iburunan. Na mina Israelnanjeppan ki, a? Laj, auk toco aku Israelnan. Na mina Abraamna wiwitnan ki, a? Laj, auk toco Abraamna wiwitnan.

<sup>23</sup> Na mina Karaisna aijna ramtair ki, a? Na mandeaca aku njaona ramoot mbopapekna kirar ngoin. Na aku nenmo Karaisna aij mbuņa moa kundrina. Na aku ndona aijna owowai mbuņa aku kundrina. Na mina aukmo kac ngoreacna inikka kidrikar witca tikca eacri, na aku gagraca eacrina. Na ramtaira aukmo kidrikar witta pirina, na an mbuņ aku kunda mon tamuj ngoin. Na kidrik witca maica aku menaca katrena.

<sup>24</sup> Na kidrikar parmbaia Iudananda aukmo ngoreac ngoinna piatna. Na anna inikna kidrikca kabe, kabea mina aukmo pia tanja 39na minna njanjanji anjiratna.

<sup>25</sup> Na kidrikar mbonkaca aukmo monac tip mbuņa piatna. Na kidrik kabe mina aukmo waut mbuņa ringatna. Na kidrikar mbonkaca langum ngocraica aku eacrina, na an kidrikar mbonkacna kidrik ianna aku mouj kabeapa ra kabea aku macaitna inik ngutirina.

<sup>26</sup> Na kidrikar wit, aku tawanna auņembca tanjina, na aku gom puik anik kataca maica ngocraica kattatna, na an ramtaira taupca tanjeke, makimrena ramtaira mina reik makimrena ramtaira par mbuņa tikca. Na aukna kamkabea koinda, mina aukmo mo ngocraina moatna, na Iudana meikramtair wanaij toco aukmo mo ngocraina moatna. Na maica aku menaca kattatna, an auņemb anikta inikapa, an minna aku ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina. Na maica aku macaitna inikka tikca menaca taprekena moatna. Na maica aku paparuna laiplacarta pair punja ngocraica kattatna.

<sup>27</sup> Na aku gainta aijri gagra anikka morina. Na aku moujrembta aijira moreke, aku mba ngorenanna, na aku nik wataca eacrina, na aku puk amna ngocrairina. Na aku mba ambrinanna, na waua aukmo moa ngocraica, aku ndona tik taurkina tik ngapaoca kamaind.

<sup>28</sup> Na an ningikca wanaij. Ra, ra aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tumnamb raupjina ndamjirena, na anna ndo aukmo makuk aniac neanja eacrena.

<sup>29</sup> Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna gargara mai te, anna laj, auk toco ndona tikca rangai lamjinandet, aukna gargar toco mairina. Na anna laj, ramoota ramoot ianmo moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, aku aind morena tipna kirarna kaega monande.

<sup>30</sup> Na taup ianna mac eac ngocor ngoin te, te, aku ndona imo gidik ngoin anji ngepnandet, na aku mbopnande, gidik aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuņa anjiri ngepnandet.

<sup>31</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac ma Raraj Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesusna Aet, na ma lamjirena, aku mba paruri. Na aia mana imo memetmbaca iarwara anjiri ngepranj.

<sup>32</sup> Na mon Damaskusa tikca, gagrirta ramoot panjan Aretasna ramoot panjan ian ma auj aniac Damaskusna tinna nginaja mona ramtairmo tikatna. Na ma aukmo kac ngoreaca tik ndopca.

<sup>33</sup> Ri laiplacarta ndeida mina aukmo larkam aniacna inikka tikca auj aniacna

wuoc tamuɲna roumbna tiɲ teker ndiɲa tikca kacrepca irikca wikinna tikri, na aku an ramoot paɲanna parnan kipcariatna.

## 12

*Raraɲ Aetaniaca Polmo manmbianmemranna tamram mbuɲa kamb wit neaɲgatna*

<sup>1</sup> Na kabena taup ianna mac eac ɲgocor. Na aku ndona imo gidik ɲgoin naaɲgiri ɲgepnandet. Na anna gidik, an taupa aimo mba otacitndai. Na anmo wat-cari, aku manmbianmemranna tamram ndeidapa ɲgorooca eacrena kamb ndeida Kacootta aukmo wandacrinanna, aku an ndopnande.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku lamɲirena Karaisna ramoot ian, iarira 14na minna anna ɲɲmbaia Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo aɲgia gaca tamuɲna auɲmo, kabemo kunda, mac gaca mbuniɲnan mac kunda, mac gaca mbonkacna auɲa, manmo anna tikrina. Na ma ndona tikca ɲgetrikiri, co, ma ndona tik anap eacre, aku mba lamɲiri. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac ma ndo lamɲirena.

<sup>3-4</sup> Na aku an ramootmo aku lamɲirena, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo tamuɲna auɲ naaɲgia gacatnan. Na ma ndona tikap eacre, co, ma ndona tikca ɲgetrikiri, aku lamɲi ɲgocor, Raraɲ Aetaniac ma ndo lamɲirena. Na an tamuɲna auɲa ma waracatna kamma, aintocna kamma ramootta waraca mbopna minna wanaiɲ. Na an toco wandik, ramootta mbopna minna wanaiɲ.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku ndo aku an ramootna i aɲgiri ɲgepnande, na aku ndo ɲgoinna aku ndona ia mba mac aɲgiri ɲgepitndai. Na aku ndo ɲgoinmo gaindopnande, aku gagrar kocor, na aku ndona imo an mbuɲ naaɲgira ɲgeprena.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna gidik, aku ndona i aɲgiri ɲgep ndop te, aku an ɲaɲaona ramootna kirara mba moitndai. Wanaiɲ. Aku kam gidik ndopnande. Na aku ndona ia mba aɲgiri ɲgepitndai. Na anna gidik, aku tonjo ɲgocor, ramoot ianna ma aukmo gainda kai lamɲi teac, aku ramoot laɲ ɲgoin. Na aku tonjorinanna, ne aukna morena tipemb kirarira wat te, aukna mbopekna kambca warac. Na an mbuɲa ne aukmo wat rapacnandet.

*Lac točna reaca Polna tikmo riɲrinan*

<sup>7</sup> Na an kamma Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma aukmo wandacatna, anna reac aniac ɲgoin. Na Raraɲ Aetaniac, ma tonjo ɲgocor, aku ndona imo kai tacro aɲgiri ɲgepcari teac, aintik ma aukmo lac točna

reac ian neaɲga ma aukap eacrena, anna aukna tikca riɲrena. Na an reac, anna aukca pina Ramoot Mbikna aiɲna ɲeronɲ, anna aukmo makuk neaɲga aku ndona imo kai tacro aɲgiri ɲgepcari teac.

<sup>8</sup> Na kidrikar mbonkaca aku Kacootmo mbendeiatna, manmo aukna an reac tark-ina moca.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Aukna kakadmaina opotaca anna una min. Na an aukna gargara ma gargar ɲgoin, ma gagrar kocorta ramootna aiɲa wakikia morena.” Na Kacootta aindoprina, aintik aku gagrar kocor, na aku an mbuɲa ndona imo aɲgia ɲgepnande, na Karaisna gargara ndo aukap eacnande.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik ɲaricka Karaisna an aiɲ mbuɲa tikca aku gagrar kocortacari te, na meikramtaira aukmo mo laɲa mo ɲgocor, na ainta makukara aukmo larurena, na meikramtaira aukmo mo ɲgocorina morenan, na meikramtaira aukmo komerena, na iro auknanna an nake makuku ɲgocor, na gidik, an minna aku gagrar kocor, na gan min ɲgoinna tikcapeke, aku gargar aniacap.

*Pol ma Korinnaɲgepta ritipaca moi paɲpaiɲina moca*

<sup>11</sup> An kam aku mbopatnanna, anna ɲaɲao ɲgoin. Na anna ne ndori, aukmo moa ɲgepca aku gaindopatna. Ne aukna i aɲgiri ɲgep te, anna tip wandon laɲ. Na ne ainda mba mori. Gidik, aku reac ɲgoreac, aintik aku nena an outna, pa-paruna up aɲgirena ramtaira, ndorita i aɲgi ɲgeprena ramtairta kanɲgaukca mba eacrenanna.

<sup>12</sup> Na an min aku nena rik ndecatke, aku reik wit aniac moatna, anna aku ndomo wandacatna, aku up aɲgirena ramoot gidik ian. Na aku witikca gagraca aku makukar mbukatna, na an tipna kirar mbuɲa aku an ɲgagatracarapa an titoc, titocna Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲir anikca nena rik ndaruatnanna, anna aku nenmo ndomo wandacatna, aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna aiɲna ramoot.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku kabena laiɲlacarmo, an tipna kirara moatnanna, an tip kirar kabea, aku kabena Iesusna ritipaiɲta meikramtairta tumnambmo ainda moatna. Na moca aku nena reac ianna moa matpiri ki? Na moca aku nena an reac kabe niɲgik nenan ki, moa matpia? Na aku ndo ɲgoinna aku nena reac ianna aɲgi ɲgocor. Na ne aukmo an tip kirara moapeknanmo, ne an tip kirarmo mo kecari.

<sup>14</sup> Laꝝ mandeaca aku makocrori, na aku nen ndambuꝝ nakikipa kidrikara mbonkac mamoeꝝ, na an min toco, aku nenmo makukca mba neaꝋitndai. Na ne warac! Aku nena reikca mba aꝋgiritndai, aku karirina. Na aku nen niꝋgik aꝋginandet. Na ne ndori lamꝋirena, mombonikca mina amna reacna aiꝋa moca aꝋgiri tumbunna tikca ndorita ameratera wiramna gargara minna wanaiꝋ. Ameratera ndori amna reik aꝋgiri punica mombonikmo otacna aiꝋa morenan.

<sup>15</sup> Na aku ndo, aku toꝋgorena ndona reikmo muruꝋcamiꝋ ngoinna neaꝋnande, na ndona tik motocmo, nena neꝋꝋgaur ngoꝋtacna neaꝋrena. Na aku ndona mamatꝋi muruꝋ ngoinna nena neaꝋrina, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne ndorita mamatꝋi muruꝋmo aukmo mba neaꝋri?

<sup>16</sup> Na meikramtair ndeida mina aukmo gaindoprena, "Gidik ma aina reikmo raekca mba tikca aꝋgirenanna, na ma wai aocrena ramoot, na ma paparuna kirara ma aina ngumbepa riꝋreke. Na ma aina reik aꝋgirena."

<sup>17</sup> Na kaica? Na an ramtaira aku nen ndambuꝋa mandaca kipatnanna. Anna titoca moca? Na ꝋarikca aku paruca mina ianna par mbuꝋa nena reik ndeid makimri ki, a?

<sup>18</sup> Na aku Taitusmo iroar neaꝋga ma nen ndambuꝋ nakipatna, na aku kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian motocmo anna mandaca ma manap kipatna. Na ꝋarikca Taitusa nenmo paruca nena reik makim nari? Wanaiꝋ ngoin. Na anga iro kabea ranꝋairenan, na aꝋga taup kabe niꝋgik mbuꝋa taꝋrenan.

<sup>19</sup> Na aku gaind ndamꝋirina, ne an timbiꝋ raparna kambmo muruꝋ ngoinna watta mairina, na ne gaind malamꝋiri, aia nena lamnikmo ndorita kam wandonꝋaina tirrina. Na aida wanaiꝋ. Aia Karaisna meikramtair tarurina, na aia Raraꝋ Aetaniacna lamniac mbuꝋa aia an kam ndopatna. Na ne aukna aikndamtair laiꝋ, aia an kambca muruꝋ ngoin ndopapeknanna, anna nena ritipaikca moi panꝋaiꝋna.

<sup>20</sup> Aida moca aku rugut emtemma moca gaind ndamꝋiatna, ꝋarikca aku nen ndambuꝋ nakipca, na aku nenmo aintocna kirana meikramtaira aku toꝋgo watna morenanna eac ngocor. Na moca ne toco aukmo wat te, aku an eacrena ramootna kirara mba eacrenan. Na moca aku nena rikmo aintocna tipna kirarimo nena rikca tiki wat nari, gan tipna kirarira, kam

mbuꝋ ndopi taꝋca kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreac aꝋgirena, na kaegna kirara morena, na garururena kirara morena, na kambmo iꝋmbai ndoprena kirara morena, na kam mbarac narica morena, na reac, reacna kirarira muruꝋa moa kurirena.

<sup>21</sup> Na moca aku nen ndambuꝋ nakipca aukna Raraꝋ Aetaniacna aukmo nena lamnikca tikca aukmo moi numbira mac neaꝋ nari. Na moca aku meikramtair wit anikta tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, mac wat nari. Na mina ndorita iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mina an patiꝋmo iꝋ neaꝋri, na meacramootna kaꝋtertaapna tip kirara mona tik ngꝋeꝋ te, mina meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tipemb ngorikta makukara monandet, na anna mina ngaua morina tipemb kirarir. Na aku aintocna tipemb kirarira wat te, aku numbira moca kadmainande.

## 13

*Ne Korinnaꝋgeptan ne ndorita ritipaikta nginaꝋmo matau rauꝋꝋi*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku nen ndambuꝋmo kidrik mbonkac nakipna mamoeꝝ. Na Raraꝋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "ꝋarikca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ramoot mbuniꝋ, co, mbonkaca watek, anna aia an kam wandonꝋaina min."

<sup>2</sup> Na ngaua aku nenmo mbopatna, na iꝋmbaia aku mac mbopatna, anna aku nenapmo kidrik mbuniꝋa eacatna min. Na mandeaca aku nenap mba eacreke, na aku an ngaua tip ngoreacna makukca morina meikramtair, aku gan timbiꝋ rapara mina tiratna, na an minna meikramtair motocap, na ꝋarikca aku mac nda kip te, aku an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanmo aku minmo wanaiꝋa mba wataritndait.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne ndorimo garacna moca, Karais ma ndona kambca gidikca aukna up mbuꝋa tikca mbopre ki, co wanaiꝋ? Na anna laꝋ, an tipna kirara anna aku ndo mbuꝋa morena, na ne gidik ngoinna lamꝋinande. Na ne warac. Karais ma nena tipemb kirarira moi wandonꝋaina aiꝋa wetwetta mba morenanna, wanaiꝋ. Ma ndona gargar ngoinmo ma nena wandacrenanna.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna gidik, ngaua ma gagrar kocor, na mina manmo ik naaꝋgira keracatna. Na Raraꝋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuꝋa ma mandeaca wat mac nda aꝋgirina. Na aia manap miꝋca aia gargar kocor. Na Raraꝋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuꝋ ai toco, eteacna

wat anjica manap eacnande. Na aia an gargarmo nena rikca wandacnande.

<sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritri wat, na ndorita iroar inkarmo matau ritri ore wat, nena ritipaikca gagrare ki, co wanaij? Na ne ndorita tipemb kirarirmo matau ritriran. Na moca ne mba lamnjiri, Iesus Karaisa ma nena nikemb inkara maeacreke. Na narikca ma nenapmo eac ngocor, anna ne mana ritipaik kocor.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku tonjgorinanna, ne matau ore wat, aia Karaisna aiñ gidik ngoinna morena.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia Raranj Aetaniacmo mben-deirena, manmo nen ngotacna moca, na ne tip ngoreac ianna kai mo teac. Na aia gainda mba lamnjiitndait, ne aimo wat, ne aimo Karaisna aiñna ramtairta kirar toca watnande, na anna moca aia an kam ndoprina. Wanaij. Mindacniñ ne aimo gaind ndamnjirena, aia aiñna ramtair lainga wanaij, na aina tonjon aniaca gaind, aia tonjgorinanna, ne tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca moran.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, aia reac ian mbuñja kam gidikmo moi irikna minna, wanaij. Na aia kam gidik ngotaca anna aiñ niñgikca mona min.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne matau witiki gagraca eac te, aia gargar kocor, na aia tonjon ngoin. Na memetmbaca aia Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar gargar taruna.

<sup>10</sup> Na Kacootta aukmo ndona aiña bubuocna larapacatna, na ma aukmo an aiña mona i aniacapa gargar neanjatna. Na mandeaca aku tawan ndeacreke, aku an timbiñ rapara tirca neanjatna, na kaina min aku nen ndambuñ nakip te, aku nena tipemb ngorik wandonjaina aiñna kamma gargara mba moitndai. Na Kacootta ma aukmo an aiñ neanjrina, na aku nena ritipaikca moi gagrana, na anna nenmo mba moi ngocraiiitndai.

*Polna gan timbiñ raparna mamamaina kamb*

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, mandeaca aukna kambca mamairi, na aku gaindopnande, ne tonjonjar koind teacran. Na ne aiñ gargara moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind ndaruna. Na ne aukna kambca matau warac. Ne iro kabe niñgik anjica, nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma nenmo nikinik iro wetwetapa mamatñi neanjrenan, na ma nenap eacnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na aina Raranj Aetaniaca ranjairena meacramootna tipna kirar, nena murunjaminiña kabe, kabea ndorita laiplacarmo pipopotaca mo. Na Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina nenmo ra lanj neanjrena.

<sup>13-14</sup> Na Kacoot Iesus Karais ma nena kadmairena, na Raranj Aetaniac ma nenmo matnjirena, na Njeronj Rat, ma nena iroar inkara mikca eacranjande.



## **Pola Galesianandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na out ŋgoinna Iesusmo raŋgairena wiwitta anna Iudananggep niŋgik. Na iŋmbaia Iesusa ndona up aŋgirena ramtairta ramoot Polmo, mbagirica ma taŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ motoca kam wemban lajmo wiwitorina. Na an kidrikca an meikramtaira Iesusna wiwitmo mandeba kipca mbukri, makuk ianna larurina. Ngaua an meikramtaira mina Tip Wandikca an Iudananggepa morenanmo, mba raŋgairena. Na an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar tarurinanna, mitoco Tip Wandikmo raŋgait, co, wanaiŋ?

Ainda moca ramtair ndeida minmo, moa mina Iudananggepta tipna kirara raŋgaica ndorita tikembmo katacna Tip Wandikca raŋgaina. Na Pola gaindopatna, wanaiŋ, aia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, anna ndo aimo moi aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta meikramtair laiŋ tarunande, na aia iarwar ndeteacna wat ŋgam aŋginande.

Na an Iudiana ramtair ndeida, mina Galesiana pitrikca taŋga, mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo towai moa, mina Tip Wandikca raŋgaina morena. Aintik Pola an reac laruatna kamma waraca, ma Galesiananmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirca mina ritipakapa, mina tipembta kirarimo moi wandonaina morina.

Na outta Pola gaindopatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo mbuŋa manmo larapaca ma an up aŋgirena ramootna aiŋa mona moca. Na ma ndona tonŋonj mbuŋa mba raŋgairi, co, ramoot ianna kamma mba raŋgairi. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aca manmo ripac ŋgocorta meikramtairmo kam wemban laj wiwitorina aiŋmo neaŋgatna. Na iŋmbaia Pola gaindopatna, meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanna, min tiŋgikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtair wandoik ndarurena. Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamaina kam tipca gaind, an kidrikca aimo mbaiŋ wanaiŋna aiŋa morenanna, Iesusa mo kecariri, na aimo mac nda aŋgicca aia laiŋ macariri, na Ŋeronŋ Ratta aia eteac laiŋna iroar inkarta tiŋjara morena, na aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋna mona.

## **Raraŋ Aetaniaca Polmo ndona up aŋgirena aiŋa ramootta mona moca mam ndo mbuŋa larapacatna**

(1.1—2.14)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot ian. Ramtair ndeida aukmo mba larapacatke, na ramoot ianna aukmo an aiŋ, up aŋgirena ramootta mo nake, mba mbagiriaticke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Aku an aiŋa morinanna, Iesus Karaisapa aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap, maniŋa aukmo an aiŋa mona larapacatna. An Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo Iesusmo mukca tikca mac nda moca ŋgepatna.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca aukapa, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara aukap eacrenanna, aku gan kamma timbiŋ rapara tikca nenmo Galesiana inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtaira Iesusna ritipakta meikramtaira tumnambmo, aku an kam neaŋga kipekna.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laiŋ ndeacnandet.

<sup>4</sup> An ramoot Iesus Karais, ma ndo aia Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetna tonŋona raŋgaica, ma aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina moca, ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna, na ma aia moat tik, ma aimo gan tiacaripaikna tip ŋgoreacna inikca tikca, aimo mac nda aŋginande.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo, memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgiri ŋgepraŋ. Anna gidik ŋgoin.

*Kam wemban laj kabe niŋgikca ndo eacrena*

<sup>6-7</sup> Na kam wemban laj kabe niŋgikca ndo maeacreke. Kabena kam wemban laj ianna eac ŋgocor. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin! Meikramtair ndeida nena iroarmo moa ŋgocraica, Karaisna kam wemban laj ŋgetrikina moca anna morena. Aukna iro nikinikca an tip kirara ne moapeknan mbatca aku ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. An aiŋa Karaisa nena eteac laiŋ ndeacna kakadmaina opotac laiŋa moapekna aiŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo ndona meikramtaira mona moca aiŋa ŋgacri. Na ne tawi ŋgoinna ŋguriraca ndorimo manmo kecarina moapeke, ne kabena kam ianmo, anmo kam wemban laj ndopca an mac raŋgaina morena.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋarikca aia ndorimo kabena kam wemban laiŋa nenmo an wiwiti te, co, tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋ ianna ndo wiwiti nari, an kam

wembar laja, aia nenmo nggaua ndoprina kamna kirara wanaij, mandaia an tipna kirara mo te, manmo watcarica, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mandaca ma tanca memenacna taup ndeacrajnande.

<sup>9</sup> Na kamma aia nggaua nenmo mboprinanna, anna mandeaca aku an kam mac mbopnande. Njarikca, ramoot ianna nemo kabena kam wembar laj ian wiwiti te, an kamma nggaua ne waracatna kamna kirara wanaij. An ramootmo watcarica Raraj Aetaniac, mammo mandaca ma tanca memenacna taup ndeacrajnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na mandebanna aku mbopapekna kamma, ne tit ndamjirena. An kamma meikramtairmo, moca mina aukmo tongoit ki, a? Wanaij! Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo tonjonande. Co, aku meikramtairmo waiaocre ki, a? Wanaij! Ne matau warac! Aku meikramtairmo waiaocrajan te, anna aku Karaisna aiyna ramootta wanaij.

*Pola Iesusna up angirena ramoot ndaruatna ninini*

<sup>11</sup> Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnande. An kam wembar laja nggaua aku nenmo wiwiti-atna kamma, anna ramoot ianna mba moatna reaca wanaij.

<sup>12</sup> Aku mba an kam wembar laja, ramoot ian ndambuja mba tikca angiratna kamma wanaij. Na ramoot ianna, aukmo mba riptiatke. Wanaij ngoin! Iesus Karaisna ma ndo auk ndambujan daruca, an kam wembar laj wandacatnan.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ne waraca mamaiat, nggaua, auk morina reikta kambaca, ne lamnjirena, aku nggaua Iudananta tip kirar ngoinna mataua ripaca rangairi, aku Raraj Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumnambmo, aku minmo makukar anik neanjrina. Ainda mori, aku minmo mo ngocrairina.

<sup>14</sup> Aku aina Iudananta tip kirara matau ngoinna rangairi, moca tanjrina. Ri, aku Iudana inikna ramtair nggaibapa, aukna urmbarmo, aku minmo aina nicauna tip kirar mbuja outta tanjrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na nggaua aemma aukmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Raraj Aetaniac aukmo atuna babuatna. Ma ndo lamnjirena rana minna tik te, ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuja, ma aukmo ndona ramoot ngoin ngacnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ma ndo tonjgoca aukmo ndona moonjuocmo gidik ngoinna wandacatke, ma aukmo man ngoinna rangaiaca Iudana meikramtair wanaijmo, anna kam wembar laj wiwitiina moca. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ndo, aukmo an tip kirara mona ndopatna. Ainda moca aukmo nggaua wandacatke, aku mba tanja meikramtair ndeidmo mba digiatke.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, aku Ierusalemga ga nake, mba tanjatke. Wanaij ngoin! Aukna outmbai ndaruatna up angirena ramtaira wat nake, mba tanjatke! Aku anduna ngjepca tanja Arebiana pitrik anikpaik ndaruca an ndeacaca, injmbaia aku mac nda tanja auj Damaskus ndaruca.

<sup>18</sup> An ndeacaca iarira mbonkac maiatke, aku Pitaap mbopna moca Ierusalem ngagaca. Manapmo karwai tipca manap eacatke.

<sup>19</sup> An minna, aku kabena up angirena ramoot ianmo mba watatke. Aku Kacootna lapmbitac Iemis ningjik mawatat.

<sup>20</sup> Gan kam, aku nenmo gade tirca neanja kipekna kam, an kamma aku nenmo mba paruapeke, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoin watreke, aku nenmo gidik ngoin ndoprena.

<sup>21</sup> Injmbai mbuja, aku Siriana pitrik anikpaikna aujembapa, Silisiana pitrik anikpaikna aujembata inikka mbukca, anna tanjrena.

<sup>22</sup> Iesus Karaisna inja rangairena meikramtairta tumnambca Iudia inik ndeacrenanna, mina mba aukna inpananna mba watta garacatke.

<sup>23</sup> Mina aukna ninini ninggicca gainda waracrina, "Nggaua an ramootta ma aimo makukar anikca neanjri, aina ritipaca moa ngocrairina ramoot. Mandeaca ma an kam wembar lajmo, an nggaua ma kam laja moa ngocrairina ritipacna tip kirara, mandeaca ma ngetricika, an ritipacna tip kirarmo ma ainda wiwitiirena."

<sup>24</sup> Mina waracrinanna Raraj Aetaniaca, aukmo morina reikta kam mbaraca, mina mana ia angira ngjeprina.

## 2

*Up angirena ramtaira Polmo ndorita laplacaua kirar naanjirina*

<sup>1</sup> Aku an ndeaca iarira 14na min maiatke, injmbaia aukapa Banambasap, anga Ierusalem mac nda gacatke, aku Taitusap anjirca ma toco angap matangat.

1:9 TW 4.2, na ML 30.6, na KIEK 22.18-19 1:10 1 Te 2.4, na Ie 4.4, na 1 Io 3.19 1:11 Mt 16.17, na 1 Ko 15.1  
 1:12 1 Ko 15.1-3, na Gal 1.1, na Epe 3.3 1:13 Up 8.3, na 9.1, na 22.4-5, na 26.9-11, na 1 Ti 1.13 1:14 Up 22.3,  
 na 26.9, na Pil 3.6 1:15 Ais 49.1, na Ier 1.5, na 49.1, na Up 9.15, na Ro 1.1 1:15 Up 9.3-6, na 22.6-10, na 26.13-18  
 1:16 Ro 11.13, na 2 Ko 4.6, na Gal 2.7 1:18 In 1.42, na Up 9.26-30 1:19 Mt 13.55 1:21 Up 9.30 2:1 Up  
 11.30, na 15.2

<sup>2</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo wandaca aında moca aku taŋgatna. Aku tanga Ierusalem ndecatke, aku mina ramtair paŋaind točna ramtair tiŋgiknanap mbopatna. Na aku minmo an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, aku minmo ndo memetmbaca wiwiritena kam, an reikta nininina kam ndopacarica. Aku gaind ndamŋiatna. Naŋikca, gan aiŋa, aku ŋgaua morina aiŋirapa, mandeacna aiŋirta kirarir, mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna gidik, Taitus ma Girikna ramoot ian, ma aukap eacatke, mina mba aimo mana tikiŋit katac nake mba mbopatke.

<sup>4</sup> An kam laruatna miniŋa gaind. Paparuna laiplacar ndeida, mina aina tumbunmo iŋgoroca kipca mbukca watri, Iesus Karaisa aimo aina makukara moa ke-cariatke, mina aina eteac laŋ ainan mbatca toŋgorina. Aında moca an ramtair mina aimo Tip Wandikna kaŋgauka tuombta aiŋir kamndera mac mona ndopri.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia aindopatna, aia an paparuna ramtairta toŋtoŋgarta reikta kaŋgauk ndeteaca, aia karica. Aia toŋgorinanna kam wembaŋ laŋa gidikca kai ŋgetriki teac. Ne memetmbaca an kam gidik niŋgikca nenap eacraŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Aukna landamŋia, aku gaind ndamŋirina. Ramtair ndeida, mina irembta ramtair paŋaind točna ramtair, anna reac tekernoc. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mba irembta ramtair tiŋgikta mba lamŋirenanna. Mina aukna morina reikta kambta nininina mina aukmo mba mac nda ipuŋga kam ianna mba mbopatke. Wanaiŋ ŋgoi!

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca mina watatke, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aukmo ndona aiŋa mona moca, aukmo an aiŋmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋnan wiwiritina moca. Anna kirar, ma ndo Pitamo an kam wembaŋ laŋmo, Iudananda wiwitia mbopatna aiŋna kirar ŋgoi.

<sup>8</sup> Anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Pitamo, Iesusna up aŋgirena ramootmo aiŋ neaŋga ma Iudananta kidrikca tiki mona gargar neaŋgatna. An aiŋna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo auk motocmo, up aŋgirena aiŋ neaŋga aukmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna kidrikca tiki mona an aiŋna gargarap neaŋgatke.

<sup>9</sup> Na Iemisapa, Pitaapa, Ionap, minmo meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair paŋaindta kirar toc watrenan. Na an

minna, an ramtaira lamŋia garacatna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo aukmo, kakadmaina opotac laŋna aiŋ an neaŋga, aında moca mina Banambas aŋmo, aŋna parniŋ ŋgutiŋga, mina aŋmo aŋgira ndorita laiplacarta kirar ŋgoinna wandacatna. Aında moca aia muruŋa iro kabe aŋgica, aia kam leaca gaidopatna. Aŋga Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna kidrik ŋgirikca anna tikca, aiŋa mo te, mina ndori Iudananta kidrik ŋgirikca anna tikca aiŋa monandet.

<sup>10</sup> Mina aŋmo, gan kam niŋgik ndopatna. Mina toŋgorinanna, aŋga mina Ierusalemna reik kocorta meikramtairmo, aŋga mina rik ŋgirikca min ŋgotacna. Mina aindopatke. Aku ndomo, an aiŋa ndomo memetmbaca toŋgo moca taŋraŋna morena.

*Pola Pitana katta moatna tip kirara an ndopca laruatna*

<sup>11</sup> Pita ma ndo, tip laŋa mo ŋgocor. Tik, an min mbuŋa ma auŋ Antiok nakipatke, aku manmo mana inpaŋan ŋgoi mbatca, manmo kaeg mamoot.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Iudana ramtair ndeida Iemisap eacrenanna, kip laru ŋgocor ndeacri. Na Pita ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋap, amba taŋrina. Ri, Iudana tik katacrena tip kirara raŋgairana laiplacar ndeida kipca laruatke, Pita, min mbatca ma rugut mocarica. Aında moca Pita, ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋnanmo kipi mik ŋgocor. Ma minmo iukaia mon tawan maeacat.

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iudana laiplacar ndeida Antiok auŋ ndeacrenan toco manap aında morinan, mina paparuna an tip kirar mbuŋa anna moatke. Iŋmbaia mina paparuna tip kirara, Banambasna iro motocmo moa ŋgetrikica, ma mina raŋgaiatna.

<sup>14</sup> Iŋmbaia aku wattatnanna, mina mba kam wembaŋ laŋ gidikca mba raŋaria raŋgaiatke. Aında moca aku Pitamo meikramtair witta lamnik ŋgoutta tikca gaidopatna, "Pita, u Iudananta ramoot ian. Una raŋgaiatna tip kirara, u Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ morena tipna kirar. U Iudananta ramootna kirara wanaiŋ. Aintik kaina moca, u Iudana wanaiŋna ripacrena laiplacarmo gagraca mina Iudana tip kirara raŋgaina moca."

**Mandaibinna Iesus Karaisa  
ripacrenan min tiŋgikca  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna**

## lamniacmo wandonj ndeacrena

(2.15—4.31)

*Meacramoota Iesusa ripac te, ma meacramoot wandonj ndarunande*

<sup>15</sup> Karica aku gaind mac mbopatna, "Pita, anna gidik. Anja Iudanan. Iudana meaca ndo anjo miratnan. Anja mba Iudana meikramtair wanaijna, tip ngoreacna makukca morena meikramtaira wanaijn.

<sup>16</sup> Anja malamjireke, Raraj Aetaniaca ma mba gainda mba lamjirenanna, ramoota Tip Wandikca ranjai te, ma manmo, anna moca manmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacna minna wanaijn ngoin! Ramoota Iesus Karaisna ripaca utij te, anmo Raraj Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacranande. Ainda moca anj toca ripacrena. Ramoot ianna Iesus Karaismo ripaca utij te, an taup nijgikca ndo Raraj Aetaniaca anmo ramoot wandonj laj ngacnande. Tip Wandikca ranjangaina tip kirara wanaijn. Aintik an taupca ramoot ianna ainda njarari ranjaica Raraj Aetaniac manmo ramoot wandonj laja mba acatke. Wanaijn.

<sup>17</sup> Aia Iesus Karaisna ritipacmo utij te, anna ndo aimo Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ramoot wandonj laj ndarunande. Na aia Iudanan, aia ndorimo mac nda wat te, aia gaind mbatnande. Ai toco, aia tipemb ngorikta makukca aija morena meikramtair ndeacrena. Ainda mo te, aia gaindopna min, 'Karais, ma ndo tip ngoreacna makukca tipna kirara mo gagarana moca more ki, a?' Ainda wanaijn! Aia ainda kai mbop teac.

<sup>18</sup> Njarikca, aku ndomo Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrenan, an kecarica eacici, inmbaia aku an tip kirar mac nda mo te, aku ndomo mawandacri, aku meikramtairmo ndomo waekeke ngoinna wandacrina, aku Tip Wandikca mba rangairena ramoot.

<sup>19</sup> Tip Wandikca ma aukmo memenacna taupca tikca eacrena, mana wapatta, aku menaca eacrena ramootna kirar toc. Na gan taup mbuj tik, aku Karaisap ik nakeraca manap mamenacri. Aku mandeaca Raraj Aetaniacnan. Aukna eteacna wat,

anna manan. Ainda moca aku menaca, mandeaca aku eteacna wat ngam maanjgiri.\*

<sup>20</sup> Na an eteacna wat, anna aukna eteacna watta wanaijn. Anna Karaisna eteacna wat mananna ndo aukap eacreke. Mandeaca aku an tipemb kirarirapa, an aiijira gan tiacarpaikca tikca morena aiijirta gargara, aku Raraj Aetaniacna Nuocna ritipacna tip kirar mbuja morena aiijir. Ma aukna moca mamatiji ngoin. Ainda moca ma auk ngotacna moca ndona eteacna watnan kecariatna.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo reac ngoreac toca kai mo kecar teac. Na Tip Wandikca ma aimo anjgiri wandonjaica aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, wandonj ngoin ndacari te, anna gidik ecte, Karaisna memenaca, ma reac wanaijn toc ndacari-nande."

### 3

*Pola Tip Wandikca ranjangaina tip kirarapa ritipaca ranjairena tip kirarna kam ndopatna*

<sup>1</sup> Ne warac. Aia nenmo Iesus Karaismo atuna wandaca ne ndorita, lamnik punga watrina kirar, ma ik nakeraca eacrinanna, ne watatna kirar. Ainda moca ne Galesiana meikramtaira ne njanajao ngoin! Mandeaca mandai ndo nenmo ndur ngoreaca moca ne roreapekna?

<sup>2</sup> Aku nenmo reac ian ninggikna digdiga, diginande. Ne Raraj Aetaniacna Neraj Ratmo, kaina taup ngoin mbuj naanjgirina? Ne Tip Wandikna, tipna kirara ranjaica anjgire ki? Co, ne kam wemban laja waraca ripaca anna ranjaica anjgirina?

<sup>3</sup> Ne kocnaia njanajao macariri? Ngaua ne mandeb ngepca Neraj Ratna gargar mbuja tarjina kirarira, ne mandeaca ne ngetrikica anmo ndorita gargar mbuja moca maina ki?

<sup>4</sup> Ne ngaua kam wemban laj anjgica eacri, ramtair ndeida nemo anna makukar neanjrina. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaijn toc nakerarina moekca? Aku anna mba ripacri. Anna reac kamainda wanaijn. Anna reac gidik.\*

2:16 Nap 143.2, na Up 13.38-39, na 15.10-11, na Ro 1.17, na 3.20-28, na 4.5, na 11.6, na Gal 3.11, na Ib 7.18-19 2:17 1 Io 3.8-9 2:19 Ro 6.11, na 6.14, na 7.6, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 5.10, na Ib 9.14 \* 2:19 Menaca eacrena ramootna

**kirar:** An kam tipna minija gaind, Tip Wandikca aimo Karais ndambuj naanjgira kipurina. Ri, aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo Tip Wandikna gargarna kangaukca mba eacitndai. Mana gargara aimo mamairi. Rom sapta 7 wes 4na inik toco an kamma maeacreke. 2:20 In 13.1, na Ro 6.11, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 4.2 2:21 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.11 3:1 Gal 2.13-14, na 5.7 3:2 Up 10.47, na 15.8, na Ro 10.16-17, na Ib 6.4 3:3 Gal 4.9, na Ib 7.16, na 9.10 3:4 Ib 10.35-36, na 2 Io 1.8 \*

3:4 Landamjina ramtair ndeida gan kammo gaind nguriracrena, "Ne ngaua, kam wemban laj anjgica eacri, mori, ne ngagatracapa reik laingga nena rik ndaruca, ne watta garacatna. Na ne mandeaca anmo ne reac wanaijn toc nakerarina moekca?"

<sup>5</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndo nena kidrička tikca ngagatracara moatke, nenmo Ɗeroŋ Rat neaŋgatna. Kaina moca, ma aında moatna? Anna miŋiŋa gaind. Ma nemo Tip Wandikca raŋgaina mona moat ki? Ki, ma nenmo kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca ripacna moa morina?

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Abraamna tipna kirara wat. Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aindoprina, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ripaca, aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ndopatna.”

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca ne gaind ndamŋi, mandaibinna kam wembaŋ laŋa waraca ripacrena, mina Abraamna mombonik koında.

<sup>8</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna kamma, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamna inik ndeacrina kam wembaŋ laŋa Abraammo gaindopatna, “Abraam, un mbuŋ tik, aku gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa mataui moraynande.” Ma aında wandacatna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniaca, Iudana meikramtair wanaŋmo kam wembaŋ laŋ mbaraca ripac te, ma ndo minmo ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndopnande. Aında moca ma Abraammo an kam wembaŋ laŋ, atu ŋgoinna ndopatna.

<sup>9</sup> Aında moca Abraamma anna ripacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mataua morina. Anna kirara meikramtaira mandeaca muruŋa aında ripac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca, min motocmo aında mataui monande.

<sup>10</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirc eacrena kamma gaindoprina, “Mandaibinna Tip Wandikca raŋgairena, mina Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca tirc eacrenanna, memetmbaca anna muruŋa ŋaŋari raŋgairaj ŋgocor ŋgoin ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma an ramootmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Aintik meikramtaira mandaia ndo gaindta iro ndamŋi te, Tip Wandikca raŋtangaina tipna kirara ndo meikramtairmo aŋgiri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandoŋ laŋ ndaruna min, an iro ndamŋirena meikramtaira, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo anna makukna kaŋgauk ndeacrenanmo muruŋa, mo ŋgocrainande.

<sup>11</sup> Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gan kamma an inik ndeacrena, “Meikramtaira mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritipac ŋgutinj te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandoŋ ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap

eacraŋnandet.” Aintik an kamma aimo matau waekeke, ŋgoin mambopat, aında moca ramoot ianna Tip Wandikca raŋgaica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandoŋ laŋ ŋgacna taupemb kocor.

<sup>12</sup> Na Tip Wandikca raŋtangaina kirara, anna ritipacna reaca wanaŋi. Anna mana reac niŋgik. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Ramootta Tip Wandikmo muruŋa gidik ŋgoinna raŋgai te, ma eteacna wat aŋgica ma an mbuŋ ndeacnande.”

<sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikca gaindta kammapp eacrena, “Mandaia an Tip Wandikna kamma muruŋa anna raŋgai ŋgocor ndacari te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mo ŋgocrainande.” Aında moca Karaisa ma aimo ŋgocrai narica aimo oikca mac nda aŋgiatna, na an ŋgogocrainna makukca ma ndo mbukrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira muruŋa ik nakerac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo aind mbat te, ma lamŋinande, mina ŋgogocrainna meikramtair.” Aında moca Karaisa, aina taup aŋgica, aina makukar aŋgirina.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo an kam laŋa, atuna neaŋga, manmo gan tiacarpaikna inikna auŋembta meikramtairmo muruŋa anna mataui mona ndopatna. Na an aiŋa Iesus Karais moatna aiŋ, mandeaca an opotac laŋa Iudana meikramtair wanaŋi motocmo malaruri. Aında moca aia mammo ripac te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ɗeroŋ Rat aŋginande. Ma ŋgaua babua mbopatna kirar ŋgoin.

*Tip Wandikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatna kammo mo kecarina minna wanaŋi*

<sup>15</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku mandeaca, aina ramtairta tipembta kirarirta kam ndopna mamoe. Ramoot ianna kam leaca maica, ma gagara mo te, ramoot ianna, anna kam ndopna minna wanaŋi. Aında moca ramoot ianna gaindopna minna wanaŋi, “Aia an kam leaca gagara morinanna mba raŋgaiitndai.”

<sup>16</sup> Atua Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Abraamma mana racaindpaiknandmo kam ianna babuatna. Inmbai ecte, an opotac ma babuatnan, ma larunande. Aindopatna kambca gade gan kam, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, “Abraamapa mana racaindpaiknanap babuca mbopatna kambca.” Gaında mba mbopatke, “Mana racaindpaik muruŋ

3:6 RL 15.6, na Ro 4.3, na Ie 2.23    3:7 In 8.39, na Ro 4.11-12, na 4.16    3:8 RL 12.3, na 18.18, na 22.18, na Up 3.5, na 3.25, na Ro 9.17    3:9 Ro 4.16    3:10 TW 27.26, na Ier 11.3    3:11 Aba 2.4, na Ro 1.17, na Gal 2.16, na Ib 10.38    3:12 TN 18.5, na Nei 9.29, na Ro 4.4, na 10.5, na 11.6    3:13 TW 21.23, na Ro 8.3, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Gal 4.5  
3:14 Esi 11.19, na Iol 2.28-29, na Sek 12.10, na Up 2.33    3:16 RL 12.3, na 12.7, na Up 7.5, na 17.7, na 1 Ko 12.12

nake," mba mbopatke. Mana minija gaind, ma mba meikramtair wit nake, mba babuatke. Wanaij. Ma gaindoprina, "Ma una racaind kabepaik ningikna kam ndopca." Ande an racaindpaik ningik, ma Karais.†

<sup>17</sup> Na aukna kamna minija gaind. Atua Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammappmo kam leaca gagara moatna. Kam anna 430na iarira tanga maiatke, karica Tip Wandikca laruatna. An Tip Wandikca injmbai ngoin ndaruatna. Ma mba an kam Raraj Aetaniaca atua leaca gagara moatna reaca mo kecarina minna wanaij.

<sup>18</sup> Raraj Aetaniac, ma gaind ndamnjiri co, aia Tip Wandikca ranjaica Raraj Aetaniaca aina baburina opotac neanjna min, co, an opotac, Raraj Aetaniaca mana bababu ndinj Abraammo mba neanj mbe. Aia lamnjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna tonjtonj mbuja, ma Abraammo ndona bababu ndija an opotac neanjatna.

<sup>19</sup> Aind eac te, kaina moca, Tip Wandikca eacrina? Anna minija gaind, Raraj Aetaniaca atuna babuatna kamna injmbai mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca Mosesmo an Tip Wandik neanjatna. Na Raraj Aetaniaca tonjgorinanna, tip ngoreacna makukna mininj motocmo moi raekca tik. Ma tonjgorinanna, Tip Wandikca eaci injmbaia an rimbun laru te, Raraj Aetaniaca an opotaca, atua manmo babuatna opotaca, manmo neanjnande. Karica Raraj Aetaniaca an Tip Wandikmo ndona mbaijna aija morena njerngaura neanja mina anno aina rikca witikca eacrena ramoot, Mosesmo kam gargar ndopca, ma aimo neanjatna.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndo ngoinna, ma ndomo aij ianna mo ndop te, ma mba an aijmo ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ianmo mba neanjndai. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca ma bababu neanjrinan, ma ndo kabe ninjik.

*Tip Wandikca anna aina aet teker, ma aimo Karais ndambu nj naanjira kipatna*

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku gaindopnande, Tip Wandik, ma Raraj Aetaniacna babuatna kam ammo ndait ki? Minna wanaij! Raraj Aetaniaca aimo ainta tip wandik dam neanjri, co, ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat

neanj mbe, ainda moca tip wandik damma ranjgarenanna, ma aimo meikramtairmo moi wandonjaina min ki? Ainda wanaij.

<sup>22</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma gaindoprina, "Tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruja leaca meraca mina maeacreke." Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca an tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirarmo wattacarica ma larurina, aia mandaia Iesus Karaisa ripac te, aia an babuatna opotac, Raraj Aetaniac aimo anji ndopatna opotaca ma mandaia ripaca utinjgeknanna neanjnande.

<sup>23</sup> Na atua ritipaca laru ngocor ndeacri, Tip Wandikca aimo leaca meraca eacrina. Eaca tanga ritipaca larua raekca tikcapeke.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik Tip Wandikca aimo aina aet tekerna kirar toc ndeacri, anna ma aimo Karais ndambu nj naanjira kipatna. Na aia kipca Karaisa ripaca utij te, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo anjiri wandonjaica ma aimo meikramtair wandoik lainj ngacnande.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ritipacna min ngoin ndacariapeke, aia mba an aet tekerna kangaukca mba mac eacitndai.

*Ritipaca ndo aimo moca aia Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina*

<sup>26</sup> Na ne muruja Iesus Karaisa ripaca mana mikrinan. Aintik ne muruja, Raraj Aetaniacna mombonik.

<sup>27</sup> Na ne muruja kitac puk anjirca maica Karaisap mikca eacrenan, na ne muruja Karaismo ramoota ndona tik njgapaoc rocot aoca eacre toc.

<sup>28</sup> Na Karaisna wiwit ndarunanna, ne muruja anjiri, tumbun kabe ngoinna tikca, wat te, Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca anna Iudanan, co, Giriknanna wanaij. Na tuomma aij kamaindna aijnna ramoot, co, aujna ramoot wanaij. Na ramoot, co, meaca wanaij. Wanaij ngoin! Na mandeaca, ne Iesus Karais mbut tik, ne muruja tumbun kabe ngoinna tikrina.

<sup>29</sup> Na ne Karaisnan eac te, ne Abraamna racaindpaiknan. Atua Raraj Aetaniaca Abraamnanda neanj ndopca baburina opotac, ne anjinande.

† **3:16** Gan kam kidrik motemma Pola mbopatna, ma Reikca Laruatna timbigta kapna inikca eacrena. Anna sapta 13 wes 15, na sapta 15 wes 18, na sapta 17 wes 7apa wes 8. U anna matau wat te, an kamma mana minija, mininj kabea wanaij. Mina aindoprena, "Una racaindpaikca injmbai te, larunande." Pola an kamma gaind ndamnjatna, Karaisa ma ande an racaindpaik ndija laruatna nuoc, Raraj Aetaniaca Abraammo babuatna. **3:17** NA 12.40, na Ro 4.13-14, na Gal 3.21 **3:18** Ro 4.14, na 8.17, na 11.6 **3:19** TW 5.5, na 5.22-27, na In 1.17, na Up 7.38, na 7.53, na Ro 5.20, na Ib 2.2 **3:20** Ro 3.29-30 **3:21** Ro 8.2-4 **3:22** Ro 3.9-19, na 3.23, na 4.11-12, na 4.16, na 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Up 13.39, na Ro 10.4, na Gal 2.16, na Kol 2.17, na Ib 9.9-10 **3:26** In 1.12, na Ro 8.14-16, na 1 Io 3.1-2 **3:27** Ro 6.3, na 13.14 **3:28** In 10.16, na Ro 10.12-13, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 2.14, na Kol 3.11 **3:29** Ro 4.13, na 9.7, na Gal 4.7, na 4.28, na 5.1, na Epe 3.6, na Ib 11.18

## 4

*Karaisna aij mbuŋ tik, aia tuombta aijir kamnderta meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik aukna kamma gaind. Ramoot aet ian ma ndona mooŋnuoc ianap. An mooŋnuoca, mana aetta menac te, ma ndona aetna reikmo inŋmbaia ma kocnai arŋginandet, na an reikca anna mananna monande. Na ma mooŋnuoc teker ndeac te, ma ndona aetna tuombta aijir kamnderta ramtairta kirar ndeac te.

<sup>2</sup> Ma ndo, mana nginaŋa morena ramtairapa ater tekirta bubuocna kangauk ndeaci taŋi mana aetta ndo baburina min mbuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Na mana miniŋa gaind. Ai toco aintocna kirar. Aia mombonik teker ndeacrina kirar, aimo gan tiacarpaikna nŋrŋgaurta gagrara ndo aina aet teker ndeacri. Aia mina tuombta aijir kamnderta tipembta kangauk ndeacrina.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo lamŋica nŋganŋgirina ra nŋgoin laruatke, ma ndona mooŋnuocmo mandaca ma makipat. Na gan tiacarpaikna meaca manmo mirca, ma ramoot ndaruca Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrina.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, aimo meikramtairmo Tip Wandikna kangaukca tiki aimo mac nda oikca, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikca mona moca.

<sup>6</sup> Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna Nŋeroŋ Rat mbagirica an Nŋeroŋmo mandaca, ma aina iroar inkar maecreke, na ma aimo aoca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaind nŋgaca mboprena, "*Abba, Ate.*" \*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca u mandeaca, tuomna aij kamainda mba mac mo eacitndai. Wanaiŋ! Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo moca u mana mooŋnuoc malaruri. Na u mana mooŋnuoc ndaru te, u gaind ndamŋi, ma ndona reik laiŋga ma umo neaŋnande.

*Pola Galesiananta moca kakadmai nŋgoin*

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nŋgaua lamŋi nŋgocor ndeacri, ne gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, ammo Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndopca mina tuombta aijir kamnder koindara morina.

<sup>9</sup> Na mandeaca, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna inpaŋan mawatreke. Co, aku gaind mac nda

ke mbopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena indepaŋand mawatreke. Ainda moca ne kaina moca gan tiacarpaikna nŋrŋgaura gagrar kocorapa laiŋga wanaiŋ ndambuŋ mac nda taŋga mina tuombta aijir kamnder mac mona moek?

<sup>10</sup> Memetmbaca ne ndorimo rai anikta kirarira rangairan te, ne ndorimo karwir anikta inikna rana kirarir anikta raia rangairan te, ne guiarta kidrikarta kirarira, rangairan te, ne ndorimo iarir anikta kirarira rangairan moca!

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aku nena an tipemb kirarirna ndamŋireke, aku rugut morena! Moca an aij, aku nemo moatna aiŋa mana gagamma mba laruitndai.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku nenmo tonŋorena nemo aukna kirar toc ndaruna moca, aku nemo gaindopnande. Aku ndo, aku aina Iudana tip wandik kecarica, aku mandeaca, nena kirar maecreke. An minna tikca ne aukmo tip nŋgoreac ianna mo nŋgocor.

<sup>13</sup> Ne mataua lamŋirena, out nŋgoin, aku ainta rounb ianna aukmo arŋgica, an rounb mbuŋ tik, aku kipca laruca out nŋgoinna nemo an kam wemban laŋ wiwitrina.

<sup>14</sup> An min mbuŋa, aukna tikca gagra nŋgocor, aintik anna ndo nenmo makuk aniac neaŋga maecreke. Ne anna moca aukmo mba kecariri, na ne aukmo mba pepereri. Wanaiŋ nŋgoin. Ne aukmo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeroŋ ian arŋgirina kirar. Co, ne Iesus Karais arŋgirina kirar nŋgoin.

<sup>15</sup> An min mbuŋa, ne wepereri aniac arŋgica aukmo tonŋon nŋgoin. Aku nenmo gidik nŋgoin ndopnande. Nŋgaua, ne aukmo rounbap eacrinanna watca ne kakadmai arŋgica, ne auk nŋgotacna tonŋon bagaraniac nŋgoin, na ne ndorita lamnikmo tarkica aukmo neaŋna min, aind, co, ne tarkica aukmo otac mbe. Nena auk nŋgotacna anna mamatŋi nenanna nŋganŋanŋgina minna, anna min. Na mandeaca nena an tonŋonŋa ten ndeacre?

<sup>16</sup> Tida moca? Aku nenmo kam gidik ki ndopca? An kamma ndo aukmo moca aku nena puŋndamoot toc ki, ndaruapek ki, a?

<sup>17</sup> Na ne warac! An meikramtaira, mina nenmo wai aocrena, mina nen nŋgotacna landamŋi laiŋ kocor, wanaiŋ! Mina ndorimo nenmo wawara mo te, ne min tinŋik nŋgotacraŋna moca.

4:3 Gal 2.4, na 3.23, na Kol 2.20 4:4 RL 3.15, na Mt 5.17, na Lk 1.31, na In 1.14, na Ro 1.3, na Epe 1.10, na Ib 2.14

4:5 Mt 20.28, na In 1.12, na Gal 3.13, na Epe 1.5-7, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 4:5 Ro 8.15-17 4:6 Ro 5.5 \* 4:6 Aramna kam mbuŋa Iudana mombonikca mina ndorita atermo gaind nŋgacrena, "*Abba.*" Na mana miniŋa, "*Ate.*" 4:7 Gal 3.29 4:8 Ro 1.25, na 1 Ko 8.4-6, na 12.2, na Epe 2.11-12, na 1 Te 4.5 4:9 Ro 8.3, na 1 Ko 8.3, na Kol 2.20, na Ib 7.18 4:10 Ro 14.5, na Kol 2.16 4:13 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 11.30, na 12.7-9 4:16 Emo 5.10, na Gal 2.5, na 2.14

<sup>18</sup> Ne ndorimo kabena meikramtairmo opotaca momona tip lajña tipca anna minija anna laj ecte, anna laj. Memetmbaca, ne aind ningik ndeacrañ. Na aku nenap eacrena min, ne aind ningikca kai tojgo mo teac. Memetmbaca aku nenap eacrenan, co, aku nenap eac ngocor, ne ainta kirar ningikca mo eacrañ.

<sup>19</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, aku tojgorinanna ne Iesus Karaisna kirar ngoin ndaru. An kakadmaica ndo aukmo moca aku girgirap, an girgira meaca moonnuoca mirna moreke anjirina girgira kirar.

<sup>20</sup> Aku nenap mac eacnan, co, gan kam gargar, aku nenmo mac ngetrikica kam wetwet mbuja mac mbop mbe. Ndacpemb koind, aku mandeaca nenapmo mba mac eacitndai. Aku nena moca kakadmai bagaraniac ngoin. Aku mba lamnjaepeke, aku nenmo titoca moit.

#### *Egaapa Sarana kam roor*

<sup>21</sup> Ne meikramtaira ndorimo Tip Wandikna kanjgawk ndeacna morenanna, ne mandeaca, aukmo mbop, ne Tip Wandikna kamma lamji ngocor ki, a?

<sup>22</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca gaindoprina, Abraamma nuocna moonnuoc mbuniñ ningikap. Ianna mana tuomna aij kamaindna meaca mirrina, na ianna mana tuomna aij kamaindna meaca wanaiñ, anna, mana meac lanjanjo mirrina nuoc.

<sup>23</sup> Na Ega, ma tuomna aij kamaindna meac, na ma mirrina nuoca, an aia mombonik wit larurena kirara mirca larurina. Na Sara, ma tuomna aij kamaindna meaca wanaiñ, ma mirrina nuoc, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ndo babuca ma larurina nuoc.

<sup>24</sup> Na kam roor ianna gan nininina inik maeacreke. An meacniñna kam roorna minija gaind, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca meikramtairap kam mbuniñ leacrina kidrikna kirar toc. Rarañ Aetaniaca, Egamo meikramtairap kam leaca gargara moatna kirara Sainai takura tikca moatna. Ri, ma mana mombonikca tuombta aijir kamndera morena mombonikta kirar ndeacnande.

<sup>25</sup> Na Ega, ma Arebia pitrik ndeacrena takur Sainai toc. An takura ma mandeaca auj aniac Ierusalemna kirar. An Ierusalem, ma ndona mombonik Iudanandap tikca, mina tuombta aijir kamnder mamoreke.

<sup>26</sup> Karica kabena Ierusalem ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna tamujña auj ndeacrenan,

anna ma Sara toc. Ma tuomna aij kamaindna meaca wanaiñ, ma auj minijña meac maeacreke. An Ierusalemna aina aemma ande.

<sup>27</sup> Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca aindopatna, "U kopirina meac, u tojtoñ ngoin ndeac! U moonnuoca mirrena girgirmo, u lamji ngocor, una nikinikca laj. U tojgoca njapar kum te, kamb ke! Na u an meac, u lanjoca ramootta unmo karirinan. U ramootapna meacna mombonikmo una mombonikca mananmo kunda wit aniac ndarunande."

<sup>28</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Aisakna kirar ngoin. Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu ndiñ ndarurina nuoc, Rarañ Aetaniacna bababu mbuj tik, ne mana mombonik tarurina.

<sup>29</sup> Karica an moonnuoca ma meikramtair moca moonnuoc larurena kirara moca larurina moonnuoc, an moonnuoca kabena moonnuoc ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna Njeronña gargar mbuj ndarurina moonnuocmo mo laña mba morinanna. Anna kirara mandeaca maeacreke.

<sup>30</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, titocna kam ndopatna? Mana kamma gaindoprina, "An tuomna aij kamaindna meacapa mana nuocmo kecaru te. An tuomna aij kamaindna meacna moonnuoc, ma kai auj minijña meacna nuoc, ndambuj ndeacrena reiki, kai anji teac." Rarañ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kamma aindoprina.

<sup>31</sup> Aintik aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia lamjirena, aia tuomna aij kamaindna meacna mombonikca, wanaiñ. Aia auj minijña meacna mombonik.

## **Njeron Ratta ndo aina tijara moreke, aia ripacrena laiplacara aia kabena ramtairmo tip laña monande**

### **5**

(5—6)

*Aia wanaiñ ngoin ndeacna tuombta aijir kamnderta aija kai mo teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndo aimo tuombta aijir kamnderta makukarta kanjgawka mik narica, ma aimo moa gogobirina. Ainda moca ne matau witiiki gagraca, ne kabena ramtairmo kai watcarica, mina

4:22 RL 16.15, na 21.2    4:23 RL 18.10-14, na Ro 9.7-9, na Ib 11.11    4:24 Ro 8.15, na Gal 5.1    4:26 Ib 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.2, na 21.10    4:27 Ais 54.1    4:28 Up 3.25, na Ro 9.7-8, na Gal 3.29    4:29 RL 21.9, na Gal 5.11, na 6.12    4:30 RL 21.10, na In 8.35    4:31 In 8.36, na Gal 3.29, na 5.1, na 5.13    5:1 In 8.32, na 8.36, na Up 15.10, na Ro 6.18, na Gal 2.4, na 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.16



nenmo tuombta aiñir kamndera kai mac mo teac.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne warac. Aku Pol, aku nenmo aindopnande. Ne minmo wattacarica mina nena tikiñit katac te, ne aında mo te, Karaisna aiñira nenmo mba mac otacitndai. Wanaiñ ngoin!

<sup>3</sup> Ne ramtaira muruñ ndorita tik watarica mina nena tikiñit katac te, aku nenmo gaind mac mbopnande. Ne an kirara mo te, lañ, ne tanja an Tipemb Wandikca muruñ ranğairañ.

<sup>4</sup> Karica ne ndorimo Tip Wandikca ranğaina moca morenanna, ne ndorimo an taupca mo te, Rarañ Aetaniac nenmo meikramtair wandoik laiñ ngac te, ne aında mo te, ne Karaismo kecamacarica. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacmo kecamacariri.

<sup>5</sup> Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna Neronña gargar mbuñ tik, aia Rarañ Aetaniaca ripaca mana lambi te, ma aimo meikramtair wandoik laiñ ngacnande.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Iesus Karaisap eac te, tikiñit kakatacna tip kirarna aiña mininğ kocor. Na ramootta wanaiñ ndeacekna tip kirara, an toco wanaiñ. Na ramootta ritipacna tip kirara ripac te, anna ndo manmo aoci ngepca ma kabena meikramtairmo ma matñja, minmo ndiarna tip kirara monande. Anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

<sup>7-8</sup> Na ne ngaua Karaisna taup ngoin ndiña mataua tanrina. Na mandeac, mandaia ndo nena taup mboraca mandeaca ne mba kam gidikca mba ranğaiapeke? Rarañ Aetaniaca wanaiñ. Ma nena ngacrena ramoot. Ma nena taupca mba mboracri. Wanaiñ ngoin!

<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne matau lamñi, is tekemotemma tapaca momona witap tiki kurica mo te, tapacarta inikca muruñ mbuki minna tiknande.

<sup>10</sup> Na aku gainda ripacrina. Kacoot, ma nenmo otaca ne aukna iroa ranğainande. Na ne mba kabena iroara mba lamñica anğiritndai. Na mandaia ndo nena iroara moa ngocrairina, an ramootmo kai lamñi teac, ma ndona tipemb kirarir nğorikta opoikca ma anğinande.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku ramtairta tikemb inir katacna kamma

gidikca riptirenan, aind co, kaina moca mina memetmbaca aukmo moa ngocraica tanrena? Na aku aindop te, ramtairta tikiñit katac, aindop te, Iesusna ik nakekeracna kamma mba meikramtairta iroara mba monğocraitndai.\*

<sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira nena iroara moa ngetrikirina, mina gade gan tikiñit kakatacna tipna kirar nagagararena. Mina aında mona tonjo te, mina ndorita gebarta tikiñit katac te, utniñ motoco kocnai waiñtoci kecari.

<sup>13</sup> Na anna gidik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nenmo tuombta aiñir kamnder naanğirina makukara mo kecarica, wetwet lañ ndeacna ngacrena. Moca ne ndorimo gaind ndamñi nari, "Aia wetwet lañ ndeac te, aia ndorita nikiñik iroar bagarna tipemb kirarir nğorikca aia anap eacranñande." Na ne aında kai lamñi teac! Wanaiñ! Ne kabe, kabena ndorimo kabena meikramtairta aiña moca minmo opotacapa mamatñja morañ.

<sup>14</sup> Na Tip Wandikna kambca muruñ gan kamma mininğ kabe ndeacrena, "U kabena meikramtair motocmo, u ndoa matñja morena tip kirara, min motoco mo, u ainta mamatñjina ndiarna tip kirara mo."

<sup>15</sup> Na ne ndorita rikmo kaega moca ndorica ruñrañ te, ne ndoritake wat! Moca ne ndorimo muruñ mo ngocrai nari.

*Ngauna tipemb kirarirapa Rarañ Aetaniacna Neron Ratna tipemb kirarirap*

<sup>16</sup> Na aukna kamma gaind, ne Neron Ratmo watarica, ma nena eatecna tinjara mo te, ne mba an nğaua tipemb kirarir bagara mba ranğaiitndai.

<sup>17</sup> Na aia lamñirena, iro nikiñik bagara ma ndomo Neron Ratta mo irikna moreke. Na Neron Rat toco, ma iro nikiñik bagara moi irikna morena. Aintik maniña ndoninğmo pañan ndamootniña moca, aında moca an reikca ne mo ndopca morena, ne mba moitndai.

<sup>18</sup> Aında moca ne Neron Ratta ranğai te, ne mba Tip Wandikna kanğaukca mba eacitndai.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne ngaua nikiñik iro bagarna tip kirar ngoreaca ne lamñirena. Mana tip kirara gaind, meikramtair lanğangoia meacramootna kanğertaapna

5:3 Gal 3.10 5:4 Ro 9.31-32, na Ib 12.15 5:5 Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ti 4.8 5:6 1 Ko 7.19, na Gal 6.15, na Kol 3.11, na Ie 2.18-22 5:7-8 1 Ko 9.24, na Gal 1.6, na 3.1 5:9 1 Ko 5.6, na 15.33 5:10 2 Ko 2.3, na 8.22, na 10.6, na 11.15, na Gal 1.7 5:11 1 Ko 1.23, na 15.30, na Gal 6.12, na 6.17 \* 5:11 Iudananda, mina Polmo an tikiñit kakatacna kamna riptia mona tonğorena. An ik nakekeracna kamma, anna Iesusna kam wemban lañ ngoin. Na an kam wemban laña, tikiñit kakatacna kamna inikca mba eacitndai. Aında moca tikiñit kakatacna kamma, Pola mba riptiatke. 5:13 1 Ko 8.9, na 9.19, na 1 Pi 2.16, na 2 Pi 2.16-19 5:14 TN 19.18, na Mt 5.43, na 7.12, na Ro 13.8-9, na Ie 2.8 5:16 Ro 6.12, na 8.4, na 13.14, na Gal 5.25, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:17 Ro 7.15-23, na 8.6-7, na 1 Pi 2.11 5:18 Ro 6.14, na 8.2, na 8.14 5:19 1 Ko 3.3, na 6.9-10, na Epe 5.3, na Kol 3.5, na Ie 3.14-15

## 6

tip kirara morenanapa, meikramtair lanjo ngocortanna kabena meacramootap ngorenan, na tip ngaduduk ngoinna morena.

<sup>20</sup> Na an mirpembrarainmo, ne ammo ndorita Raranj Aetaniac ndopca, ne anna ranjairena, na koikapa, ndururca muruja morena, na ndorimo titkara moca ngepca, na kabena ramtair lainja irembca mo ngocrairena, na nikembkatca rujrena. Na ndona ngomornandmo ndianndiannde. Na ndomo ndo ningik ndamji te, ndona imo tamuja tikna tojgoreke, na kabena ramtairta reikmo ndomo aetta mona morena.

<sup>21</sup> Na puk amca panjan roreca ngepca keambererena. Na kambca wanaij nakerena, na reac, reacmo wanaija moranjnande, na ainta tipembta kirarira morena. Ngaua aku nemo mbopca ma-iatna, na mandeaca aku nenmo an kam kabe mac mbopna mamoe. Meikramtaira muruja ainda mo te, mina mba Raranj Aetaniacna bubuocna kanjgaukna inikca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj Ratta aimo aoca ngepca aimo gaindta tipemb kirarir lainja monande. Kabena meikramtairmo gidik ngoinna matjiranj, ainta weperaina tip kirara angica, nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirara mo te, makukarta inikca u matau witiki gagraca eacranjande. Te, meikramtairmo ndiara mo te, tip laja mo te, tip lajna kirarmo wandaña mo tarjanj te, tip gidikca mo.

<sup>23</sup> Te, lajan wetwet ndeacna tip kirara mo te, na iro bagarmo tikcarina min. Na tip wandik ianna anna wandik ianna tik ngocor.

<sup>24</sup> Meikramtaira muruja Iesus Karaisnan ndarurina. Na mina muruja ndorita njauna nikinik iroar bagarta tipemb kirarir ngorikta tipembapa, mana tojtojna mamatjina reikap angirca, muruja anap ik naanjgia keraca, mina anap mamenacri.

<sup>25</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronj, ma aimo wat ngam neanjgatna. Ainda moca aia mammo watcarica ma aia eteacapa tinjara moranj.

<sup>26</sup> Na aia ndorita irembmo kai angiri ngep teac. Na aia kabena ramootmo, kaega kai moi ngepna kamma kai mbop teac. Na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo kai angina mo teac.

*Titna amna reaca u mutocrinan, an niygikca u an mac nda anginandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirenanna nena ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ne mandaia Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja ranjairenanna, ne an ramootmo lanajna moca manmo otaca mana tip kirarmo angiri wandaña. Na ne toca ndoritake wat. Moca Ramoot Mbikca nenmo, tip ngoreacna makukca towai te, ne anna moca irik nari.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo, otaca mina makukar mbuk. Na ne ainda mo te, ne Karaisna tip wandikmo ne moa magagrari.

<sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna mana i aniaja wanaij, ma ndomo i aniac ndop te, ma paparu ngoin, ma ndomo paruapekna.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira muruja ndorita morena tipembta kirarimo, mina ndori punja ritri lamnjinandet, anna laj, co, laja wanaij. Ma ndona matjirena tip kirarmo, ma kabena ramootna tipna kirarmo, ndonanap mba ritritndai.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ramoot kabe, kabena muruja ndorita morena aiña makukara ndori punja mbuknande.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Raranj Aetaniacna kamna ripti angirinan, ma ndona reik lainjmo, ma ndona riptia morina ramootmo, ma manmo binjainande. An toco manan.

<sup>7</sup> Moca ne ndorimo paruca ne ndorimo Raranj Aetaniacna ngumma rindij ndop te, ne toa mba tikitndai. U mandaia titna amna reacna mindika, ndona warinja inikca mutocrina, an amna reac niygikca ndo una warinja inik naganande. <sup>8</sup> Moca ramoot ian, ma ndona njauna nikinik iro bagara anna ranjairenan, na nikinik iro bagarna kirara ma gagam ngoreac angica kocnai ngocrainande. Na ma ndo Neronj Ratna kirara ranjai te, Neronj Ratta mana tinjara moca, ma mana gagam laj angica ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacranjande.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aia tipemb kirarir lainja momoa kai njate teac. Aia an aiña njate ngocora mo te, mana gagam angina ra laru te, aia mana gagam angina min. Na aia gagam lainj koind anginandet.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca kaina ra, aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja mona min te, aia ainda mo. Na aia

5:21 1 Ko 6.9, na Epe 5.5, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 22.15      5:22 1 Ko 13.7, na Epe 5.9, na Kol 3.12, na Ie 3.17      5:23 1 Ti 1.9      5:24 Ro 6.6, na 13.4, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.11      5:25 Ro 8.4-5, na Gal 5.16      5:26 Pil 2.3      6:1 Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 4.21, na 7.5, na 2 Ti 2.25, na Ib 12.13, na Ie 5.19      6:2 In 13.14-15, na Ro 15.1, na 1 Te 5.14, na 1 Io 4.21      6:3 Ro 12.3, na 1 Ko 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.5      6:4 1 Ko 11.28, na 2 Ko 13.5      6:5 Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 1 Ko 3.8      6:6 Ro 15.27, na 1 Ko 9.11, na 9.14      6:7 Iop 13.9, na Lk 16.25, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ko 6.9      6:8 Osi 8.7, na 10.12, na In 3.6, na 6.63, na Ro 8.13, na Ie 3.18      6:9 1 Ko 15.58, na 2 Te 3.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14, na KIEK 2.10      6:10 Epe 2.19, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ib 3.6

tipemb kirarir lainga mo gagaraca kabena meikramtaira Iesusa ripacrenanmo, minmo an tipemb kirarir lainga moran.

*Gan timbij raparna mamaina kam*

<sup>11</sup> Na an kam motemma aku ndo ngoin tirna mamoeok. An kambca, aku titir anik punjga tikca eacranande. Ne anna watca, an kamna nininia warac.

<sup>12</sup> Na Iudana ramtair, mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca anna nagagararena, mina ainda mo te, ndorimo kabena ramtairta lamnikmo, ndorita irembmo anji ngepna moca. Aintik mina rugut moca aind ndamjirena, "Narikca kabena ramtair ndeida aind ndamji nari, aia Karaisa ripaca mana ik nakeracrinanna rangai te, mina aimo mo ngocrai nari."

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramtaira, mandaia an Iudananta tikiñit kakataca anjirca eacrenan, mina ndori punjga mina an Tip Wandikca mba ranjaria rangairenanna. Mina ndorimo nena tikemb injir katacna moca, mina ndorimo nena tik kakatacna aija anna mo te, anna i aniac anjina moca morena.

<sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa ma ik nakeraca menacatnan tik, aku ndona ia mba anjiri ngepitndai, co, reik ndeidta i toco mba anjiri ngepitndai. Wanainj ngoin! Aku Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i ningikca aku an ningik naanjiri ngepranande. Mana ik nakeracna moca moatna ainjirta moca, ainda moca gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aukna iro inikca mamairi, ainda moca aku ndo an ik nakeraca menaca aku gan tiacarpaikna tip kirara mba mac rangaiitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca tikiñit kakatacna tip kirara, anna reac wanainj mamori, na ainda moca ramootta wanainj ndeacna tip kirara an toco anna wanainj mamori. Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniaca ndo aimo moa meikramtair njaib lain taruca, anna ndo reac gidik ngoin.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik mandaia an iro anjica anna rangairenan, Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo an meikramtairmo muruja kadmairena, na mina iroar inkara moi wewettaca lanj ndeacnande. Na an meikramtaira mina Raranj Aetaniacna Israelnand koind.\*

<sup>17</sup> Na aukna kamna mamaia gaind, aku karirina, kabena ramoot ianna aukmo kabena makuk ianna kai mac neanj teac.

Na ramtaira aukmo pirina ndipta ngeara, gade aukna tik maecreke, na mina ainda wandacrena, aku Iesusna aijnna ramoot ngoin.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna eteac lanjna opotac manan, nenmo nena kabe, kabena njeñgaurap eacnande. Na anna gidik ngoin.

6:12 Gal 2.3, na 2.14, na 5.11, na Pil 3.18    6:14 Ro 2.29, na 6.6, na 1 Ko 1.31, na 2.2, na Pil 3.3, na 3.7-8    6:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 3.11    \* 6:16 **Israelnand koinda:** Landamjina ramtair ndeida ainda uriracrina, Israelnand koinda, Raranj Aetaniacna tumbunna mandeb ngepri, mina Iudananapa Iudana meikramtair wanainjanta ripacrena barnan. Na mina Abraamna bar njgam, aintik mina Raranj Aetaniaca Abraammo baburina opotaca mina anjinande. Na an kam toco, ma Galesia sapta 3 wes 29, na Rom sapta 9 wes 6, na Pilipai sapta 3 wes 3 toco eacrenan.    6:17 2 Ko 1.5, na 4.10, na 11.23, na Gal 5.11, na Kol 1.24

## **Pola Epesusnandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na gan timbiŋ raparna minij gaine, Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcaminjmo Karaisna kaŋgauka puninande, na anna gan tiacarpaiknanapa tamuŋna auŋnan. Te, Karaisa ma an reik muruŋcaminjna paŋan ndeacnandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 10na inikka wat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtaira moa ŋgepca, mina Karaisap gidikka mikca iro kabea eacnan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kamb tipmo, Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacna kadmaina kamb wit anikka mboprina, na anna meikramtairmo muruŋa moi mina Karaisa ripaca, mina tumbunna tikca wiwit kabe ndarurina. Na Iesusna aij mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca meikramtairmo mac nda aŋgirina. Na ma minmo Ŋeroŋ Ratta neaŋrina, na anna mana ŋgagatrac, ma minmo baburinanna reik laiŋga monandet. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 1 wes 14na inikka wat, ma an ndeacrenan. Na anna inŋmbaina timbiŋ raparna kamb tipca ma gaindoprinan, Iesusna ripacrena laiŋlacara Karaisap mik te, mina iroar inkara kabe ŋgoinna moca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangairajande.

Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa Pola kamb rour puŋga meikramtairmo mataua wandacrina, mina Karaisap mikrinan, na mina meikramtaira wiwit kabea ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair, mina tik umbum kabe, na Karaisa ma an tik umbumna paŋan. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 4 wes 1 taŋca wes 16na inikka wat, ma an ndeacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira kac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an kacna wit. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 19 taŋca wes 22na inikka wat, ma anna eacrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira mina meac ianna kirar toc, na Karaisa ma an meacna kaŋgaitna kirar toc. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 5 wes 22 taŋca wes 32na inikka wat te, ma an ndeacrena. Na gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa aia matau ŋgoinna watrena, an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo monande.

## **Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo moca aia meikramtair ŋgaib ndarurina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aukmo larapacatna, na aku mana up aŋgirena ramootta larurina. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira Epesus auŋ aniac eacrenan, ne Karais Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrenanmo, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek.

<sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Karais mbuŋ tik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋga muruŋa neaŋrina*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma aina ŋerŋgaarmo otacna moca, ma aimo tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ laiŋga, muruŋcamija neaŋrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, ma aimo larapaca aia Karaisap mikrenan, te, aia rat ndeacnandet, na aia meikramtair wandoik laiŋ ndeaca, mana lamniac ŋgoutta mitkar kocor.

<sup>5</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna ma aimo mamatji ŋgoinap tik, ma aimo larapacatna, na aimo mac nda aŋgina aija Iesus Karaisa morinan mbuŋa aia mana mombonik tarunande. Na mana iro toŋtoŋ mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ainda moatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na an moonjuoca ma matjirinan ŋgoinna i mbuŋ tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo kakadmai ŋgoin. Aintik aia mana kakadmai aniacna lamniacna moca, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica minna tikri. Na Karaisa menacatke, aimo mac nda oikri, na mana racaind-paik mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋcamija moa kecamariri.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma ndona kakadmai aniacmo, aimo muruŋcamija neanŋatna, ri, ma aimo kaina iroar laiŋapa landamŋjar laiŋmo ma aimo neaŋrinan.

1:1 Up 18.19-21, na 19.1, na Ro 1.1, na 1.7, na 1 Ko 1.1, na Kol 1.1 1:2 2 Ko 1.2, na Gal 1.3, na Kol 1.2, na Ta 1.4  
1:3 Epe 2.6 1:4 In 15.16, na 17.24, na Ro 8.28, na Epe 5.27, na Kol 1.22, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 2.20  
1:5 In 1.12, na Ro 8.29-30, na 2 Ko 6.18, na Gal 4.5 1:6 Mt 3.17, na In 3.35, na Ro 3.24, na 5.15, na Kol 1.13  
1:7 Up 20.28, na Epe 2.7, na Kol 1.14, na 1.20, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19 1:9 Ro 16.25, na Epe 3.4, na 3.9-11, na Kol 1.26, na 2 Ti 1.9

<sup>9</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaisna aiŋ mbuŋa mona reaca ma lamŋica eacrena. Ainda moca mana an iroa ma iŋgoroca eacrena, na mandeaca ma aimo an iromo wandacrina.

<sup>10</sup> Na an reaca ma monanna anna gaind, ma an reacmo tiŋara moca taŋ, taŋi, ma ndo larapacatna ra laru te, ma gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna reikmo Karaisna kaŋgaukca puninandet. Te, Karaisa an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa ma anna paŋanna witikca eacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona toŋtoŋapa mana iroa raŋgairenan, na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca larurena. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, ma atua aimo Iudanandmo larapaca aia manap mikca mana wiwitna meikramtair koind tarurinan.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia Iudana wiwitnanna, aia out ŋgoinna Karaisa ripaca mana lambirena. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo memetmbaca anŋi ŋgepraŋnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne toco Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, ne toco kam gidikmo waracrina. Na anna an kam wembaŋ laŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda anŋirinan. Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrina. Ainda moca ne Karaisap mikrina, na ma baburina Ŋeronŋ Ratta, ma anna ranŋaica nenmo neaŋrina. Na an ŋgagatraca nenmo wandacrina, ne mana wiwitna meikramtair koind.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirinan, aia Ŋeronŋ Ratmo anŋirina. Na iŋmbaia ai toco kabena reik laiŋga, muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona meikramtairmo babuca neaŋ ndoprinanna, aia anŋinandet. Na aia an reik anŋina lambirenan, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oik te, aia mana mombonik toc ndoranundet. Te, an aiŋir gagarca ma morinanna, aia an ndamŋica mana i aniacmo anŋi ŋgepnandet.

*Pola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Epesusnanmo iro landamŋiar laiŋ neaŋna*

<sup>15</sup> Na aku waracrina kamma ne Kacoot Iesusmo matau ŋgoinna ripacrena, ainda moca ne ndorita mamatŋimo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa neaŋrena.

<sup>16</sup> Na memetmbaca aku mben-deirenanna, memetmbaca aku nenmo

lamŋirenan, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋrena.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku aina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ma Aet aniac, na ma gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap eacrenan. Na aku mbendeica mana kamna minŋa lamŋina mori, ma nemo iroar laiŋga neaŋnandet. Te, ne manmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋiraŋnandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ma nena iroarmo tiŋar laiŋga mo, te, ne matau lamŋina, an reicka ma nenmo garacrinanna, ne anŋinandet, na an reikta moca ne anna lambica eacrenan. Ainda moca ne an reik laiŋ laiŋta ndamŋina, na an reicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, anna aia mana meikramtairtan.

<sup>19</sup> Te, ne gaind ndamŋinandet, an mana gargara ma memetmbaca aia manmo ripacrena meikramtairmo otacrenan, na anna bagaraniac ŋgoin. Na mana gargara aia ŋganŋina minna wanaiŋ. Na mana an gargar aniac aimo aiŋa morenan.

<sup>20</sup> Na ma ndo ŋgaua Karaisap aiŋa morinana. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisa menacrinanna, ma manmo moa mac nda ŋgeprinana. Ri, manmo tamuŋna auŋa anŋica taŋga ma mana par umbaia mbiracatna.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Karaisa ma titocna ŋerŋgaurapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindapa, an gargarapna reikap, ma minmo muruŋcamiŋmo tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrenan. Na mandeacna minapa, iŋmbaiaŋ, an ramtair mina irembapnanmo, ma minmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna eacraŋnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo muruŋcamiŋa Karaisna kaŋgaukca tikrinan, na mana reikmo ma muruŋcamiŋa paŋanna witikrinan, na an tiŋna kirara ma Iesusna ritiŋpaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋan ndeacrenan.

<sup>23</sup> Na Iesusna ritiŋpaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, anna Karaisna tik. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna inikca eacrenan, na ma minmo minna tikrinan. Na mana Iesusna ritiŋpaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, ma min ŋgoinna tikrinan.

## 2

*Aia menacrina meikramtaira Raraŋ Ae-*

**1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, na Gal 4.4, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Ro 8.17, na 8.28-29, na Kol 1.12, na Ta 3.7, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, na 6.7, na Epe 4.30, na Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Lk 21.28, na Ro 8.23, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Up 26.18, na Epe 2.12, na 4.4, na Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, na Kol 1.11, na 1.29, na 2.12 **1:20** Ŋap 110.1, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Kol 1.16, na 2.10-12, na 3.1, na Ib 1.3 **1:21** Ro 8.38, na Pil 2.9-10, na Kol 2.10, na 2.15, na Ib 1.4 **1:22** Ŋap 8.6, na Mt 28.18, na Kol 1.18, na Ib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Ro 12.5, na Epe 4.10, na 4.15, na Kol 2.9, na 3.11

*taniaca aimo moa aia Karaisap iarwara eacnande*

<sup>1</sup> Na ngaua ne ainta mitkara moca ne tipemb ngorikta makukarap, na anna ndo nenmo moca ne menacrina meikramtair toc ndeacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca an minna ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb ngorikca ranjaica tanjrena. Na ne riac tamuņna njengaur ngorikta ramoot paņanna tipemb kirarira ranjairenan. Na an njeroņna gargara mandeaca ma meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuņrenanmo, mina nikinik iroar inkarmo aiņa morenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na ngaua aia muruņa an wiwitap eacrinan, na aia ndorita nikinik iroar bagrar ngorikta tonjoggar tinjikca ranjairenan. Na aia an iroar inkar bagrarapa aina tonjogarta iroara ranjairena. Na an minna aia aind ndeacri, an meikramtaira muruņa an tipemb kirarira morinanna, mana opoik ngoreaca Raraņ Aetaniaca anđi kocrorinanna, aia an anđina min ngoin.

<sup>4-5</sup> Na anna gidik, aina tipemb ngorikta makukara aimo mo menaca, aia menacrina. Na aia kocnaia menaca eacrena meikramtair toc. Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca minna tikca eacri, na ma aimo mamatņi aniaca neanņrina. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap iarwara eteacna watap eacri. Na anna laņ, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuņa ma aimo mac nda anđirina.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ma aimo Karais Iesusap moa ngeprinan. Ri, ma aimo moca aia Karaisap mana tamuņna auņna gagrirta ramoot paņanna, mbiracrena taupca aia manap mbiracrinan.

<sup>7</sup> Na Karais Iesusna aiņ mbuņa ma aimo an tip kirar laņa morenan, ainda moca ma ndona kakadmai bagaraniacmo aia meikramtaira Iesusmo ripacrenanmo, injbaina minmo ma memetmbaca wandandandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Karaisa ripacri tik, Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmai mbuņa ma nenmo mac nda anđirinan. Na nemo mac nda anđirina aiņa, ne ndori puņga mba mori, wanaiņ. Anna ma nenmo wanaiņa neanņrina aiņ.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik anna nena aiņa morena opoikca wanaiņ. Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma ndona i anđi ngepna minna wanaiņ.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Karais Iesus mbuņa ma aimo moca, aia meikramtair ngeib tarurina. Te, aia tip kirar laņa taupca tanņa, na anna ma ngaua ainanmo kocroca aia an mbuņa tanjandet.

*Iesusa puņnangepca morena tip kirarmo moa kecarica an tumbunņimo anđia kabe mamori*

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ne lamjirenan, Iudana wiwitna ramtaira mina ndorita pair puņga ndorita tikemb ijirmo katacrena. Na mina nenmo gaindoprena, "Ne tikiņita mba kat-acrena ramtair." Na an kambca mina ndorita tikembca morina tipemb kirarir. Ainda moca ne matau lamņi, atua ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndeacri,

<sup>12</sup> aintik an kidrikca ne Karaismo tawanmbaica eacrina. Na ne Israelna wiwitmo raekmbai ndeacrinan. Na an minna Raraņ Aetaniaca Israelnanmo kam leaca minmo babuatnanna, ne minmo raekmbai ndeacrena. Na ne gan tiacarpaikca eacri, na ne injbaiia lambina reac laņ ian ngocor. Aintik ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņi ngocor.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca atua ne tawanmbaica eacrina. Na mandeaca Karaisna racainda nenmo anđica kipca ne Karais Iesusap mikri, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo rambuņ ngoinna eacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Na Karaisa ndo aimo moca aia nikinik iro wetwetta eaca, mbibirac laingca eacrenan. Na ngaua Iudanangepca mina kabena wiwitnanmo puņnangepca morinann, ainda moca an puņnangepna tip kirara, ma wuoca moca, Iudananapa kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo rikca witikca eacrenan. Na Karaisna tik mbuņa ma an wuocmo riņga irikca ma an puņnangepna tip kirara moca maiatna. Ri, ma an wiwitniņmo moca maniņa wiwit kabe malaruat.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma ndona tik umbum mbuņa ma Tip Wandikapa mana kamb tipembapa wandik tikrena tipembca ma mo kecaririna. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an wiwitniņmo anđica tumbunna tikca, mina ramoot ngam ian toc ndarunandet. Ri, an tipna kirar mbuņa ma aimo moca aia nikinik iro kabea eacnandet.

2:1 Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21    2:1 Kol 2.13    2:2 In 12.31, na Epe 5.6, na 6.12, na Kol 1.21, na 3.6-7, na Ta 3.3    2:3 Ro 5.12, na Gal 5.16, na Kol 3.6, na Ta 3.3, na 1 Pi 4.3    2:4-5 Lk 15.24, na 15.32, na Up 15.11, na Ro 5.6-10, na 6.4-5, na 6.13, na 10.12, na Epe 1.7, na 2.1, na 2.7, na Kol 2.12-13    2:6 Epe 1.20, na Kol 2.12    2:7 Epe 1.7    2:8 In 4.10, na Ro 4.16, na 10.14-17, na Pil 1.29, na 2 Ti 1.9, na Ib 6.4    2:9 Ro 3.20, na 3.27, na 4.2, na 1 Ko 1.29-31, na 2 Ti 1.9    2:10 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 5.5, na 5.17, na Epe 4.24, na Ta 2.14    2:11 Ro 2.28-29, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.21    2:12 Ro 9.4, na 9.8, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 4.18, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Te 4.5, na 4.13    2:13 Gal 3.28, na Epe 2.17, na Kol 1.20    2:14 Ais 9.6, na Mai 5.5, na In 16.33, na Up 10.36, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14    2:15 2 Ko 5.17, na Gal 6.15, na Epe 4.24, na Kol 1.20-22, na 2.14, na 2.20    2:16 Sek 9.10, na Ro 6.6, na 8.3, na Kol 1.20, na 2.14

<sup>16</sup> Aintik ma ik nakeraca menacrinanna, ma an wiwitniŋmo angica tumbun kabea tikca, tik kabea moatna. Na an ikna kek-erac mbuŋa ma an atuna puŋnaŋgepna tip kirara ma mo menacrinan.

<sup>17</sup> Na ma kipca kam wemban laŋmo gaina wiwitiatna, "Mandeaca ne nikinik iro wetwet kabea eacrenan." Na an kam wemban laŋa ma nenmo tawan-mbaia eacrenanapa, rambuŋa eacrena meikramtairmo, ma wiwiritinan.

<sup>18</sup> Na aia iro kabea eacrina, na anna Karais mbuŋa aia tumbun mbuniŋa Neronŋ kabear, na man mbuŋa ma taup gootca aia Aet ndambuŋa taŋi laruna min.

*Aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac gidik*

<sup>19</sup> Na mandeaca ne tiacarpaik ngocorta meikramtairta kirara mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair koinda eacrenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitnan.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina kacna kirar. Na ma aimo up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo kacna witiŋ toc angica witiŋkrina. Na Karais Iesusa ma an kacna rikna wit.

<sup>21</sup> Na an kacna gagraira Karais nambatta eacrenan, aintik mina muruŋcamiŋa mataua miŋca eacrena. Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna, ma an kaca moca taŋrena, na an kaca ma acnaica taŋrenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca eacnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne toco, Karaisap miŋca eacrena, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo angica mana meikramtairap miŋkrinan, te, ne mana kac gidik ngoin ndarunandet. Te, manapa Neronŋ Ratta an kaca eacnandet.

### 3

*Pola kabena wiwitna meikramtairmo kam wemban laŋ wiwitina aiŋap*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mataua ngoinna morena, na aku Pol aku Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na aku nenmo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo otacna aiŋa morenan, aintik aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca aku lamjirena, ne mawaracat, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aukmo kadmaica, aukmo gan aiŋa mona larapacrinan, na aku morena aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo toca kadmaica, ma

aukmo an aiŋa mona nen ngotacna neaŋrinan.

<sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna morina reikta kambca, atua ma ingoroca eacrenan, na ma ndo aukmo moa polorinan. Ainda moca aku anna ninini emtemma tiratna.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne an kamma wat te, ne gaid ndamjinandet. An ingoroca eacrena kambca, Karaisa mana aiŋa morenanna, aku matau ngoinna lamjirenan.

<sup>5</sup> Na atu ngoinna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ingoroca eacrena kambca, ma meikramtairmo raekca mba wiwitiŋrena. Na mandeaca Neronŋ Rat mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo up angirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtairmo raekca wiwitiŋrenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na an kamma gaid, kam wemban laŋ mbuŋa ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa mandeaca ne aiap miŋkri, na aia tik kabe malaruri. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo muruŋcamiŋa larapacrina reikca, Karais Iesusa aimo neaŋ ndoprenanna, aia muruŋcamiŋa maangiri.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo moca aku gan kam wemban laŋa wiwitiŋrena aiŋa morena ramoot ndarurina. Na ma aukmo kadmaica ma ndona gargara aukmo neaŋga aku gagraca gan aiŋa monandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo pikin kaŋgauk ngoinna eacrenan, na ma an nake mba lamjiri, ma aukmo kadmaica ma an aiŋa aukmo neaŋgatna. Na an aiŋa, aku Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo kam wemban laŋmo wiwitina. Ainda moca gan kam wemban laŋa ma Karaisna reik laiŋ, laiŋta kamb ndoprenan, na aia meikramtaira anmo nduna minna wanaiŋ, na aia anmo ritrina minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa kocnaia morinan. Na atua ma ndomo, mo ndopatna tipemb kirarira, ma ndona iroa tikca ingoroca eacrena. Ainda moca an iroa atu ngoinna ingoroca eacrenan. Na mandeac ma aukmo aiŋa neaŋga aku mana iromo wiwiti laru raekca tikca meikramtaira garacna.

<sup>10</sup> Na atua ma anmo angica ingoroca eacrenan. Na mandeaca ma ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, moca larurina, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, ma titocna iroar laiŋapa lan-

**2:17** Ais 57.19, na Sek 9.10, na Up 2.39, na Ro 5.1    **2:18** Ro 5.2, na 1 Ko 12.13, na Epe 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 1 Pi 3.18

**2:19** Gal 6.10, na Epe 3.6, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 12.22-23    **2:20** Mt 16.18, na 1 Ko 3.9-11, na Gal 2.9, na KIEK 21.14

**2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, na 2 Ko 6.16, na Epe 4.15-16, na Kol 2.19    **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5    **3:1** Epe 4.1, na Pil 1.7, na 1.13, na Pm

1.1, 9    **3:2** Kol 1.25    **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, na Kol 1.26    **3:4** Kol 1.26-27    **3:6** Gal 3.14, na 3.28-29, na Epe 2.13-19

**3:7** Kol 1.23-25    **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.16, na Epe 1.7, na Kol 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.13-15    **3:9** Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko

2.7, na Epe 1.9, na Kol 1.16, na 1.20, na Ib 1.2    **3:10** Ro 8.38, na 11.33, na Epe 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.12

damñiarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Te, tamuñna auñna mbaiñna aiña morena ñerñgaurapa, ñerñgaur gargarmo, moa mina Rarañ Aetaniacna iroara lamñina.

<sup>11</sup> Na atu ñgoinna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an reikta aiña mona iroap. Na aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna aiñ mbuñja, na moca korwirinan.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aia Karaisa ripacrenan, na aia mba irik mbiraca nanambirenan. Ri, aia matau ñgoinna lamñirena, Karaisa ripacrenanna, anna ma aina Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñja tanja larurena taip.

<sup>13</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku nenmo aind mambopek, an girgira aku nenmo otacna anñiatnanna, ne an nake kai lamñi teac, moca nena ritipaca iriknandet. Kari ñgoin. Na an reaca larurenanno ne tonngo, ma nenmo otaca ne Rarañ Aetaniac lañ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Epepusnanmo gagaraca eacna mbendeirina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Ainda moca aina Aetta morina reikta moca, aku an ndamñireke, aintik aku manmo tutupniñ rimbirena. Na ma tamuñna auñapa pitrikna tiacarpaikna wiwit muruñcamiña Aet. Na ma ndo ñgoinna, an wiwittarmo i neangatna.

<sup>16</sup> Na aku gaimda mbendeirena, aina Aet, ma reik lain, laiñja moca nenmo neañrena, aintik ma Ñeroñ Rat mbuñja nena iroar inkarmo mbukca minna tikrinan. Te, nenmo moca ne gagaraca eacnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na nena ritipaik punja Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroar teacnandet. Na kabena meikramtairmo matñirena tipemb kirarira, nena nikinik iroarmo mbuki minna tik te, ne gagraca witikca eacnandet. Na anna ma gaind, tiacarpaikca ikna iacnduk utiña, ikca moa gagaraca witikca eacrena kirar toc.

<sup>18-19</sup> Ainda moca nenapa Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruñcamiña gargar anñinandet, te, Karaisna kabena meikramtaira mamatñina tipna kirarmo, ne matau ñgoinna lamñinandet, mana aniacapa, mana rocotapa, mana tamuñapa, mana pikinap. Na anna gidik, Karaisna kabena meikramtairmo matñirena tipna kirara ma landamñiarmo tamuñmbai, na ne manmo matau lamñinandet. Na reik laiñja Rarañ

Aetaniacmo minna tikca eacrenan, na mina nen motoco minna tiknandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna gargara aina nikinik iroarmo aiñjira morenan, ainda moca an gargara aina iroarmo tamuñmbai ñgoin. Na an reikca aia manmo mona digirenanna, an reikca mina mana ñganñanñgina minna wanaiñ ñgoin.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca iarwara Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tum-buna, Rarañ Aetaniacna i aniacmo Karais Iesusna i mbuñja anñi ñgepca tanji inñmbaina minna tiknandet. Na anna gidik.

## **Aia Karais Iesusna tik toc ndeaca Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo rangairañna**

### 4

(4—6)

*Aia Iesusna ritipacna meikramtaira aia Karaisna tik toc*

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Kacootna aiña morenan, aintik aku kac ñgoreaca eacrenan. Na aku nenmo gagraca mambopek, Rarañ Aetaniaca nena ñgacrina ataca ne manmo matau ñgoinna rangai, na ma tonngorena tipna kirara, ne wandoña tanñrañ.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena ritipaikta meikramtairmo, ndorita irembmo kai anñi ñgep teac, ne mina kangauk ndeac, na minmo kaega kai mo teac, minmo lañan wetwetta mo, na mina nenmo makukca neañ te, ne nikca kai tawi kat teac, na mina nenmo makukca neañ te, ne kabe, kabena minmo mamatñina tip kirara morañ, na mina nenmo neañrina mitkarmo ne mbuk.

<sup>3</sup> Na nikinik iro kabena eteacna tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan tip kirara Ñeroñ Ratta aimo neañrina, na an tipna kirara ma ñgatikna kirara aimo leaca aia wiwit kabe mamoot. Ainda moca ne gagaraca an tip kirarmo utiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ñeroñ Rat kabe ñingikapa, tik umbum kabe ñingikca eacrenan. Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna nenmo aca ne reac kabe ñingikna lambi, na reik laiñja ma aimo monanna, ma moca minna tiknandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Kacoot kabe ñingikca eacrenan, na ritipacna tip kirar kabe ñingikapa kitac puk kabe ñingikca eacrenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac kabe ñingikca eacrenan, na ma aina muruñcamiña Aet

3:12 In 14.6, na Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na Ib 4.16    3:13 Kol 1.24    3:14-15 Epe 1.10, na Pil 2.9-11    3:16 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 4.16, na Pil 4.19, na Kol 1.11, na 1.27    3:17 In 14.23, na Epe 2.22, na Kol 1.23, na 2.7    3:18-19 In 1.16, na Ro 10.3, na 10.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 1.23, na Kol 2.2, na 2.9-10    3:20 Ro 16.25, na 1 Ko 2.9, na Kol 1.29    3:21 Ro 11.36, na 16.27, na Ib 13.21    4:1 Epe 3.1, na Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 1 Te 2.12, na Pm 1.1, 9    4:2 Up 20.19, na Gal 5.22-23, na Kol 3.12-13    4:3 Kol 3.14-15    4:4 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 12.4, na 12.11-12, na Epe 1.18, na 2.16-18    4:5 In 10.16, na 1 Ko 1.13, na 2 Ko 11.4, na Gal 3.27-28, na Ib 6.6    4:6 Ro 11.36, na 1 Ko 12.6



kabe. Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa tamuŋmbai, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa rikca aiŋa morenan. Na meikramtairmo, ma muruŋcamiŋa mina inkar teacrenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na Karaisa aimo kabe, kabemo reac aniac laŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo kabe, kabemo kakadmai aniac ŋgoin neaŋrina.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprinan,

“Ma tamuŋ ŋgoin nagarinan,  
na ma tuombnangepta meikramtairap  
aŋgica manap matanŋat.  
Na meikramtairmo  
ma reik laiŋga wanaiŋa neaŋrinan.”

<sup>9</sup> Na gan kamma, “Ma tamuŋa gacatna” mana miniŋa gaid, ma aimo Karaisa tamuŋa gaga ŋiŋgicka mba wandacrina. Wanaiŋ. Outta Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ ndeacri, na ma gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na iŋmbaia ma tamuŋ mac nda gacnandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na gan ramoot, ma ŋgaua gan tiacarpaika irikatnanna, ma toco ma tamuŋa gacnandet. Na ma tamuŋna riacapa guiarmo kunda tamuŋna auŋmo gacatna, te, ma reikmo moca minna tiknandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma ndo an reik laiŋga meikramtairmo wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, ndeidmo ma up aŋgirena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo rambca morena ramtairta aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma kam wembaŋ laŋa wiwitia auŋjemba taŋna aiŋira neaŋrina, na ndeidmo ma ritipacna tumbunna ŋginanŋa aiŋa monanapa, ririptina aiŋira neaŋrina.

<sup>12</sup> Na Karaisa aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, an aiŋir laiŋga ma wanaiŋa neaŋrinan, na aimo otaca aia mana aiŋmo laŋa monan. Te, Karaisna tikca ma gagaraca laŋ ndeacnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na an aiŋa ma aimo moca taŋi aia ritipaika gidik ŋgoin ndarunandet, te, aia nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacnandet, na aia muruŋcamiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo matau ŋgoinna lamŋinandet. Na aia ritipaika ma meikramtair anik toc ndaruca, aimo moi gaganandet, te, Karaisa ndo aŋgirina tipna kirar laŋa aia aŋginandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia mombonik tekernoicka, mba mac eacitndai, na an wai aoca meikramtairmo matau ŋgoinna paparuna kam mbuŋa

mboprena ramootna kamma, ma watapa macaitta kormo rukria taŋrena kirara mba rukri taŋitndai. Na kora tamtamca utia, mana tataŋna taupca wandoŋa mba taŋitndai. Na aia ainda mba eacitndait.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ainta kamb ŋgorikmo, aia ndorita kourmo kai tiki warac teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na aia kabena meikramtairmo, mamatjina tipna kirarmo ranŋairan, na minmo kamb gidkar tiŋgicka mbopran. Te, aia meikramtair gagaraca laruca aia Karaismo matau mikna, na ma aia paŋan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aia kabe, kabena tikemb umbumbura ma moca, mina mikca aiŋira morenan. Na aia tikca gagrirapa budira utiŋga gagaraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aia tik umbumbura ndorimo, kabe kabena ndorita aiŋira morena, na an tipna kirara aia tikca ma gagaraca acnairenan, na kabena meikramtaira mamatjina tipna kirara ma ranŋairena.

*Ritipacna meikramtaira Karaisna tip kirar ŋgammo ranŋairan*

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo kam gargar mbuŋa Kacootna i mbuŋa mambopek, ne an Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa ripac ŋgocorta tipemb kirarira kai ranŋaica taŋ teac. Mina iroara rorerina.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina iroara ŋgorik, na mina neaup maecreke. Na mina iroar laiŋ kocor, aintik mina iroar inkara mboraca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna eteacna watmo raekmbaia eacrenan.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina morena tipembta kirarira mina numbira mba morenan. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikta inikca mbukca, mina iroar inkara ŋgepca, mina ainta tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, memetmbaca mona iroarap.

<sup>20-21</sup> Na aku lamŋirena, ne Karaisna kammo ne waracrina, na mina nenmo Iesusna kam gidikca riptirinan. Na aku lamŋirena, mina nenmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca, an ripac ŋgocorta meikramtaira morenan mbuŋa, mba riptirena.

<sup>22</sup> Na ŋgaua ne toco, an nena nikinik iroar bagrar punga taŋrinan, na mana tipemb kirarira, paparurenan, na nikinik iro ŋgoreaca ŋgepca tip kirar ŋgoreaca monandet, na an tip kirara ndo unmo taup ŋgoreaca warkica taŋca ŋgocrairena. Aintik mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir bagrarmo, mo kecarri.

4:7 Ro 12.3, na 12.6, na 1 Ko 12.11 4:8 Njap 68.18, na Kol 2.15 4:9 In 3.13 4:10 Ib 4.14, na 9.24 4:11 Ro 12.7, na 1 Ko 12.28, na 2 Ti 4.5 4:12 1 Ko 12.7, na Epe 1.23, na 2 Ti 3.17 4:13 1 Ko 14.20, na Kol 1.28, na 2.2 4:14 Ais 28.9, na 1 Ko 14.20, na 2 Ko 2.17, na Ib 13.9 4:15 Epe 1.22, na 4.25, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Io 3.18 4:16 Kol 2.19 4:17 Ro 1.21, na 1 Pi 1.14 4:18 Up 26.18, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 1 Te 4.5 4:19 Kol 3.5 4:22 Ro 6.6, na 8.13, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Kol 3.9, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 4.3 4:23 Ro 12.2, na Kol 3.10

<sup>23</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica, ma nena iroarmo moi ŋgaib tarunandet.

<sup>24</sup> Te, ne meikramtair ŋgaib laiŋ ndarunandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca riacrinnana, mina meikramtair ŋgaib ndaruca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirar toc ndeacnandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina tipemb kirarira wandoik koinď, na rat ŋgoin.

<sup>25</sup> Aında moca ne paparuna tipemb kirarimo tikcari. Na aia muruŋcamiŋa tik kabena tip kirar ndeacrenan, aintik ne muruŋcamiŋa kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo kam gidik niŋgikca mbopraŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne nikkat te, ne ndorimo wat. Moca ne tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo nari. Na moca nena nikkakatta eaca ra irik nari.

<sup>27</sup> Na moca ne Paparuna Ramootmo taup tik nari.

<sup>28</sup> Aında moca reik macmakimna meikramtaira, mina reikca kai makim teac, kari ŋgoin. Na mandeaca mina aiŋira moran. Aintik mina aiŋirmo ndorita par mbuŋa moran te, mina reik wit laiŋ anŋinandet. Na an reik matpirina meikramtairmo, mina minmo otacna min.

<sup>29</sup> Na nena upembta kambca, kamb ŋgorik koinda kai mbop teac. Kari ŋgoin ndacari. Na ne kamb laiŋ tiŋgik topraŋ te, ne kabena meikramtairmo moi gagranandet. Na ainta kambca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmimo, meikramtaira mana kamb mbaracrenanmo anŋica taŋrena.

<sup>30</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ Ratmo, kakadmimna makukca kai neaŋ teac. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo Ŋeronŋ Ratta neanrinanna, anna ne mana larapatna meikramtair koinda wandacrena, na an ra ma nenmo mac nda anŋina kip te, ne mitkar kocor koinda wanaiŋa eacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> Na ne nikinik iro ŋgoreacapa, nikkakatapa, tipemb ŋgorikmo muruŋcamiŋmo, mo kecar, na runduŋapa, nikkatca kam aniaca kerenanapa, peperena kam ŋgoreac tocmo, mo kecar.

<sup>32</sup> Aintik ne kabena ritipacna meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na mimo iroar nikinikar wetwet laiŋga mo. Na ne mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecar. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena tipemb

ŋgorikta makukarmo Iesusna i mbuŋa moca kecaririnan, aında moca ne toco, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecar.

## 5

*Aia memetacna memetac mbuŋa taŋraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena moca mamatŋi ŋgoin, na ne mana mombonik teacrena. Aında moca ne an mana morena tipemb kirarimo ranŋairan.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo mamatŋirena tipemb kirarirap taŋraŋ, na an tipna kirara, Karaisa aimo matŋirenan. Na ma ndona eteacna watnan neanŋa aimo otacatna. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndona eteacna watta neanrinanna, ma an gimbarara inŋpai tarar laiŋapna kirar toca neanrinan.

<sup>3</sup> Aında moca meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kai mo teac, na kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikmo, muruŋcamiŋa kai mo teac, na reik laiŋ, laiŋga anŋica witta mona iromo kai anŋi teac. Na an reikta kamna tip emtemma nena rikca kai laru teac. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira ainta kambta kirarira ndopna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne kamb ŋgadudukapa, ŋaŋaona kambapa, taŋbugainna kamb ŋgorikca kai mbop teac. Na ainta tipna kirara aia mona minna wanaiŋ. Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋ te, anna laiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne gainda matau lamŋirena, meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipemb kirarirapa, kaina tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikcapa, reik laiŋ, laiŋga anŋica witta mona iroarmo kai anŋi teac, ainta meikramtaira tipemb kirarira anna mina miŋpembraiŋta dawara mbendeirena kirar, na ainta meikramtaira mina Karaisapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ne paparuna meikramtairta kamb kamndera ranŋaica, anna ndo nenmo wiŋa, ne an tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca ranŋai nari. Na ainta tipembta kirarir koinda moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona kambmo nda mboprena meikramtairmo nikkatrena.

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca ne ainta meikramtairmo kai pitkumi taŋ teac.

4:24 RL 1.26, na Ro 6.4, na Epe 2.10, na Kol 3.10 4:25 Sek 8.16, na Ro 12.5, na Kol 3.8-9 4:26 Ŋap 4.4, na Ie 1.19-20 4:27 2 Ko 2.10-11, na Ie 4.7, na 1 Pi 5.9 4:28 1 Te 4.11, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.11-12 4:29 Epe 5.4, na Kol 3.8, na 3.16, na 4.6, na 1 Te 5.11 4:30 Ais 63.10, na Ro 8.23, na Epe 1.13-14, na 1 Te 5.19 4:31 Kol 3.8, na 3.18-19, na Ta 3.2-3, na 1 Pi 2.1 4:32 Mt 6.14, na 18.22-35, na Mk 11.25, na 2 Ko 2.10, na Kol 3.13 5:1 Mt 5.48, na Lk 6.36 5:2 NA 29.18, na TN 1.9, na Ŋap 40.6, na In 13.34, na Ro 14.15, na 2 Ko 2.15, na Gal 2.20, na Ib 7.27, na 10.10, na 1 Io 3.11, na 3.23 5:3 Ro 6.13, na 1 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ko 12.21, na Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 4.3 5:4 Mt 12.35, na Ro 1.28, na Epe 4.29 5:5 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Gal 5.19-21, na Kol 3.5 5:6 Ro 1.18, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2 Te 2.3 5:8 In 12.36, na Up 26.18, na Ro 1.21, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Epe 2.11-13, na Kol 1.13, na 1 Pi 2.9, na 1 Io 2.9

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ngaua neaupna inik ndeacrina, na mandeaca Kacoota nenmo memetaca tikrinan. Aintik nena tipembta kirarira an memetaca eacrina meikramtairta kirar toc ndeacraŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Na memetaca ma reik lainŋta tipemb kirarirapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikapa, kamb gidkara mbopi laruna reac laŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne towaica Kacoota toŋgorena landamŋina tipemb kirarirmo ne anŋi.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne kai neupa ranŋaica tipemb ŋgorikca morena meikramtairap kai pitkumi taŋ teac. Ainta tipna kirara ma gagam laŋa mba mo larurenan. Wanaiŋ. Na ne ainta tipna kirara meikramtairmo gaina wandac, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Na an tipemb kirarira mina inŋoroca morenanna, aku mba mac mbopi laruitndai. Wanaiŋ. Na aku an reikta kamb ndondopca numbira morenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na memetaca ma inŋoroca eacrena tipemb kirarirmo, moi laruca mina muruŋa raekca waekekeca eacnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na an minna memetaca reac ianna moca raek waekekeca laru te, an reac toco, ma memetac toc ndarurenan. Ainda moca kam tip ianna eacrenan, na ma aindoprina,

“U mandaia mandeaca ŋgorenanna,  
u ŋgepnandet.

Te, u muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepnandet.

Na Karaisa unmo memetaca  
neanŋandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita tipemb kirarirta moca matau wat. Na ne ramootta landamŋi kocorta kirara kai taŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Ne an ramootta landamŋiap taŋrena ramootta kirar toca taŋraŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Na mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipna kirara mona ŋganŋanŋgiap. Na mandeacna minna aia eacrenanna, anna kidrik ŋgoreac, aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat, na ne reik lainŋa moran, moca an kidrikca wanaiŋa taŋ nari.

<sup>17</sup> Na ne ŋaŋaona tipemb kirarira kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ. Ne Kacootna toŋtoŋna tipna kirarmo, ne matau lamŋiraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne wain pukca kai amca rore teac. Ainta tipna kirara nenmo mo ŋgocairenan. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna

Ŋeroŋmo watcarica, ma nenmo mbuki minna tik.

<sup>19</sup> Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap kamb ndop te, ne an ŋaparta timbigta kapca eacrena ŋaparmo umb, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna i anŋi ŋgeprena ŋapar motocmo umb, na Ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroara tikrina ŋaparmo umb. Na ne an ŋaparmo ndorita upapa, nikinik iroar puŋga Kacootmo umb.

<sup>20</sup> Na memetmbaca ne reik muruŋna moca, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuŋa, ne Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laŋa neanraŋ.

*Meikramtair laŋtaŋgoarta kambca  
Pola an ndoprina*

<sup>21</sup> Na ne meacramoot kabe, kabea Karaismo toriraŋ, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kabe, kabena kanŋaukca eacraŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne meikpitikca, ne ndorita kanŋerta kanŋaukca eacraŋ, an tipna kirara ne Kacootna kanŋaukca eacrenan.

<sup>23</sup> Na anna gaine, ramootta ma ndona meacmo paŋanmbai ndeacrena, na an kirara Karaisa ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta paŋanmbai ndeacrena. Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca mina Karaisna tik, na Karaisa manmo mac nda anŋirinan.

<sup>24</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca Karaisna kanŋaukca eacrenan. Aintik ne meikpitik toco, ne memetmbaca ne ndorita kanŋerta kanŋaukca eacraŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo mataui matjiraŋ, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo matjirena, ma ndona eteacna wat neanŋa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo otacatna.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik ma pukapa, mana kamb puŋga, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo ruca, ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo rat ndarurinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo moca, mina manan ŋgoin ndarurinan.

<sup>27</sup> Na ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, moa mina mana lamniacmo taror laŋ ŋgoin ndaruna mori, te, an Iesusna ritipaikta

5:9 Gal 5.22    5:10 Ro 12.2, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 5.21, na 1 Ti 2.3    5:11 Ro 6.21, na 1 Ko 5.9-11, na Gal 6.8, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Io 1.10-11    5:13 In 3.20-21, na Ib 4.13    5:14 Ais 26.19, na 60.1, na Ro 13.11    5:16 Gal 6.10, na Kol 4.5    5:17 Ro 12.2, na Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 4.3, na 5.18    5:18 ML 20.1, na Ais 5.11, na 5.22, na Lk 21.34    5:19 Ŋap 33.2-3, na Up 16.25, na 1 Ko 14.26    5:19 Kol 3.16-17    5:20 Ŋap 34.1, na Ais 63.7, na Ib 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.5    5:21 Pil 2.3, na 1 Pi 5.5    5:22 RL 3.16, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Pi 3.1    5:23 1 Ko 11.3, na Epe 1.22-23, na Kol 1.18    5:25 Gal 1.4, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.7    5:26 In 15.3, na 17.17, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.10, na 10.22, na 1 Io 5.6    5:27 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22

meikramtairta tumnambmo, mina patinjapa, rirapa ainta reik kocor. Wanaij. Na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambca, mina ratarapa makukar kocor ndeacraņa.

<sup>28</sup> Aında moca an tipna kirar mbuņa, ne ramtair, ne ndorita meikmo matau matjiraj, na an tipna kirar motocmo ne ndorita tikembmo matjirena. Na ramoota ma ndona meacmo mataua matjirenanna, ma ndo įgoimmo ma matjirenana.

<sup>29</sup> Na aia lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma ndona tikmo puņņajępca mba morenan. Wanaij. Ma manmo amna reaca neajrenanna, na ma manmo matau rauņjirenan, na an tipna kirara Karaisa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo aında morenan,

<sup>30</sup> na an tipna kirara aia Karaisna tikna umbumburta kirar toc.

<sup>31</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaidoprena, "Aında moca ramoota ma ndona aemaetmo tikcarica ndona meacap mikrenan, na maniņa tik kabe ndarena."

<sup>32</sup> Na an kam roora, ma ndona iro aniacap. Na aku ndo mbuņa, Karaisapa mana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta, kam ndoprena.

<sup>33</sup> Na an kamma aku mboprenanna, anna ramoot kabe, kabemo aindoprenan, ne ndorita meikmo matau įgoinna matjiraj, na an tipna kirara ne ndorimo matjirena kirar. Aında moca meikpitikta mina ndorita kaņtermo toriraj.

## 6

*Pola mombonikapa aemaertta kamb ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne mombonikca, ne ndorita aemaetna kambca raņgairaj. Na ne muruņa Kacootmo mikca eacrenan, na an tipna kirara anna tip wandoņa, ne anna raņgaia morenan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, "U ndona aemaetna kaņgaukca eaca mina kamb mbaraca raņgairaj." Na anna Mosesna outna tipca, ma bababuna kammaj eacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na an baburina kamma ma gaidoprina, "U aında mo te, an aiņira u muruņa morenanna, mina laiņa larunandet. Te, u gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik, rocotta eacnandet."

<sup>4</sup> Aintik ne aetera, ne ndorita mombonikta nikinik iroarmo kai mo įgocrai teac, na minmo moa mina nenmo nikkat nari. Na ne Kacootna lamniac įgoutmo ne tipemb kirarir laiņa matau mo te, nena mombonikmo mataui wandoņairaj. Na minmo Kacootna kambmo ripti neaņraj.

*Pola tuombta aiņir kamndera morena ramtairapa mina ramtair paņaindta kamb toprina*

<sup>5</sup> Na ne tuombta aiņir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne ndorita gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paņaindta kaņgaukca eacraņa. Na ne minmo rugutta moraj, moca ne mina lamnik įgoutta, tipemb kirarir wandoik laiņa mba moitndaiit. Na memetmbaca ne iroara moa gargara ne aiņ laiņ niņgikca moraj. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuņa, ne Karaisna aiņa morenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na moca ne mina wai aocna ladamņiapi, na mina nenap rambuņa eac te, ne minmo aiņir laiņa morajna. Wanaij. Na ne gaid ndamņiraj, ne Karaisna tuombta aiņir kamnderta aiņa morena meikramtaira eacrenan. Te, nena iroar inkara Raraj Aetaniaca raņgaina toņtoņaj.

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca ne iroar laiņ aņgica aiņira moraj. Na ne ramootna aiņa mba morenanna. Wanaij. Ne Kacootna aiņ įgoinna morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne lamjirena, ramoot ianna ma aiņmo mataui laņa mo te, Kacoota manmo opoik laņa neaņnandet. Na anna ma titocna ramoot, ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa morena ramoot, co, ma tuomna aiņ kamaindna aiņa mo įgocorta ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne ramtair paņaind, ne toco tuombta aiņir kamndera morena ramtairmo, tipemb kirarir laiņa moraj. Na ne minmo moa nanambia rugut morena tipemb kirarirmo minmo kai mo teac. Na Kacoota ma tamuņna auj ndeacrenan. Ma nena Kacootapa minan toc, na ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ma iro kabe mbuņa ritri waparaca morenan.

*Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara lapoca ruņrena ramtair toc ndeacna*

<sup>10</sup> Aında moca mandeaca aku ndona kambmo gaidna mamaina mamoeek, na ne Kacootmo mamikri. Aintik ne mana

5:30 Ro 12.5, na 1 Ko 6.15, na 12.27, na Epe 1.22-23 5:31 RL 2.24, na Mt 19.5, na Mk 10.7-8, na 1 Ko 6.16 5:32 Kol 3.19, na 1 Pi 3.6, na KIEK 19.7 6:1 ML 23.22, na Kol 3.20 6:2 Mt 15.4 6:2 NA 20.12, na TW 5.16 6:4 TW 4.9, na 6.7, na 6.20-25, na Njap 78.4, na ML 19.18, na 22.6, na Kol 3.21 6:5 2 Ko 7.15, na Pil 2.12, na Ta 2.9-10, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:5 Kol 3.22-25 6:8 2 Ko 5.10, na Gal 3.28, na Kol 3.11 6:9 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Kol 3.25, na 4.1 6:10 1 Ko 16.13, na Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na Kol 1.11 6:11 Ro 13.12, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 10.4, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Te 5.8

gargar aniacna ndamnjiranj te, ne gagaraca witiknande.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo neanjrina runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa aoc te, ne gagara witikca Paparuna Ramootna paparuna tipemb kirarir muruŋmo, ma iŋgoroca ma morenanmo ne ndanandet.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne matau lamji. Aia meikramtairap mba ruŋrenan. Wanaij. Aia gan tiacarpaikna ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikca gargarapnanapa, gan tiacarpaikna bubuocrena ɲerɲgaurapa, kainta reik ɲgorikca gargarapnanna, aia minmo gan neaupdirinj aniacna tika ruŋrenan. Na an riac tamurɲa ɲerɲgaur ɲgorikcap tocmo ruŋrenan.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ne an Raranj Aetaniaca nenmo neanjrena runduikta lamboirmo muruŋa anjɟi aoc, na kidrik ɲgoreacna minna, ne gagara witikca ruŋnandet. Na runduŋa mai te, ne gagaraca witikca eacraŋnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne witik gagarana mo te, ne kam gidikmo weaond tocmo ndorita riktacniŋa leac, na tip kirar wandonj laŋmo nena rugut paŋanna wawarana reac toc aoca leac.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne Raranj Aetaniacna kam wembanj laŋmo wiwitina kocro, ma meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap morenan, na an tipemb kirarirmo ne ndorita our ɲgapoik toca moca aoc.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne an runduikta reikmo muruŋa anjɟi, na ritipacna tip kirar motocmo ne anjɟi, te, Ramoot ɲgoreaca nenmo tacapna ondaik puŋja riŋj te, ne an mbuŋa ram aoca utiŋ gagraca ndorimo wawarana reaca mona.

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo gaind ndamji, ma nenmo mac nda anjɟirinan, na an landamɲia nena paŋanna wawarana reac toc. Te, ne ɲeronj Ratna bugrimmo utiŋ, anna ma Raranj Aetaniacna kam.

<sup>18</sup> Na ɲeronj Ratna gargar mbuŋa ne memetmbaca mbendeiranj. Na ne gagraca kaina mbendeia moranj te, ne Raranj Aetaniacmo opotacna digiranj. Na memetmbaca ne ndorita moca matau watranj, te, ne an tipna kirara mba tikcariitndai. Na ne wikca kai anjɟi teac. Na memetmbaca ne mbendeiranj, na Raranj Aetaniacmo digica, ma ndona meikramtairmo otacna.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne Raranj Aetaniacmo digica ma auk motocmo otacna. Na aku tonjorenanna, ne gainda mbendei, te, Raranj Aetaniac aukna upmo kam tikna.

Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo iriknan, na iŋgoroca eacrena kam wembanj laŋmo aku gidikca wiwiti larunandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniac, ma ndo aukmo mbagirica tanja, aku gan kam wembanj laŋmo wiwitirenan. Na anna mininjna moca aku kac ɲgoreac ndeacrena. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma aukmo kam wembanj laŋmo wiwitina aiŋa neanjrinan, ainda moca ne Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo mo gaganan. Te, aku ndona namnaimbca mo irikca meikramtairmo gagraca wiwitina.

*Pola Raranj Aetaniacmo digica ma minmo laŋa mona*

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Tikikusa ma nenmo auk morena aiŋna kammo, nemo mbopi waracnandet. Na Tikikusa ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ramoot iaŋ ɲgoin, na ma Kacootna aiŋa mona ramoot laŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku manmo mandaca ma kip te, ne lamjinandet, aia titoc ndeacrenan. Te, ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraana.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca Raranj Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar muruŋmo nena iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet. Te, ma nenmo moca ne gagraca ripacnan, na kabena meikramtairmo matjina.

<sup>24</sup> Te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma an kakadmaina tipna kirara, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matjirenanmo, memetmbaca manmo matjiraŋnandet. Te, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nenmo muruŋcamiŋa ndona kakadmaica neanjnandet.

6:12 In 12.31, na 14.30, na Ro 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.50, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.8-9    6:13 2 Ko 10.4, na Epe 5.16    6:14 Ais 11.5, na 59.17, na 2 Ko 6.7, na 1 Te 5.8    6:15 Ais 40.9, na 52.7, na Nau 1.15, na Ro 10.15    6:16 1 Io 5.4    6:17 Ais 49.2, na 59.17, na 1 Te 5.8, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 19.15    6:18 Mt 26.41, na Lk 18.1, na Ro 12.12, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Te 5.17, na 1 Ti 2.1    6:19 Up 4.29, na 2 Ko 3.12, na Kol 4.3-4, na 2 Te 3.1    6:20 2 Ko 5.20, na Pil 1.20, na Pm 1.9-10    6:21 Up 20.4, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12, na Ta 3.12    6:21 Kol 4.7-8    6:24 1 Pi 1.8

## **Pola Pilipainandmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na an minna Pola macait aniaa kat-aca Iuropna pitrik waymo outta tanŋa laruatke, ma tanŋa kam wembaŋ laŋmo Masedoniana pitrik wayna auŋ aniac Pili-paia tikca wiwitrina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aijna Nininina Tim-bigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 8 tanŋa wes 15na inikca wat, an kamma an ndeacrena. Na inŋmbaia ma kabena auŋa tanŋa eacri, mina manmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina minna ma waracrinanna, ramtair ndeida Pilipaina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo pauririna. Aintik aia gan timbiŋ rapara Pola Pilipainanda neanŋa tanŋrinanna, aia watrina, an reikca Polmo makukca mba neanŋrina. Wanaiŋ. Ma Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripaca ma tonŋtonŋ ngoinna eacrena.

Na ngaua Pola ma kitukndukca mat-piatke, na Pilipainanda manmo kitukn-dukca neanŋa tanŋa manmo otacatna. Ainda moca gan timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa mina manmo an reikca morinanna, moca ma minmo kam laŋa neanŋrinan. Na ma toco, mina ritipaikca moi gagrana mori, moca mina mana moca tamtam ndamŋi nari, na mina iroar inkarca wewettara mba eacitndait.

Na Pola minmo an reac laŋ aniaa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neanŋrina kam ndoprina, na anna an eteacna wat ngamma, mina Karais Iesus ndambuŋnan anŋirinan. Na ma minmo gaindoprina, mina Iudanangepta tipemb wandikta kirara mba ranŋaica an reac laŋa anŋirinan. Wanaiŋ. Mina Iesus niŋgikca ripaca anŋirina. Na Pola tonŋgorinanna, Pilipainanda Karaisna tipemb kirarira anŋina. Na Karaisa ma gaind ndamŋirina, ma irembta ramootta wanaiŋ, na ma ndona tonŋtonŋ mbuŋa mba ranŋairena. Wanaiŋ. Ma ndomo anŋica irikka an aija Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neanŋrinanna, ma anna morina. Na Pol aindoprina, meikramtaira Karaismo matau ngoinna mikrenan, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iroar inkar wewettara anŋirena, na mina tonŋtonŋ ngoin.

Na an minna aia gan timbiŋ rapara tir-rinan, aia gaind ndamŋirina, Pola ma an

Pilipaina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tonŋtonŋ ngoin.

## **Pilipainangepca Polmo mataua mikca ma minmo tonŋtonŋ ngoin**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Anŋa Polapa Timoti, anŋa Iesus Karaisna aija morena ramootniŋ, anŋa Pilipai auŋ aniaacna Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair mu-ruŋcaminŋapa, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaingga mona ramtair paŋaindapa, aija morena ramtair paŋaindmo, gan timbiŋ rapara neanŋa makipek.

<sup>2</sup> Na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Pola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrinan*

<sup>3</sup> Na memetmbaca aku nenmo lamŋjirenan, na aku ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanŋrenan.

<sup>4-5</sup> Na aku nenmo tonŋtonŋ ngoin, an minna ne ripacatna ra tikca kipa man-deacna min, ne aiap mikca aia kam wem-baŋ laŋna kambmo nenmo wiwitrinan. Aintik mbembendeiara aku nenmo otacna morenanna, memetmbaca aku tonŋgoca mbembendeia morenan.

<sup>6</sup> Aintik aku lamŋjirinan, Raraŋ Aetani-aca ma ndo aiŋ laŋa moa ngeprinan. Na ma moi taŋ, taŋi an aiŋirta mamamai. Aintik Karais Iesusna kikiŋna Ra tikca, an aiŋira mainandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenan, co, otaca kam wembaŋ laŋa moa gagararenanna, ne muruŋa aukap mikca an aija Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotac mbuŋa aukmo neanŋrinan, na ne otacrenan. Aintik ne aukna iro inikka eacrenan, anna wandonŋ ngoin, aku nenmo iro laŋap.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca lamŋjirenan, Karais Iesusna mamatŋia aukna nikinik iromo moa tonŋtonŋ aniac ngoinna moa nenmo muruŋa watna.

<sup>9</sup> Na memetmbaca aku gainda mbendeirenan, kabena meacramootmo matŋjirena tipna kirara ma gagaraca nena eteacna watta larua eacraŋ, te, ne landamŋiara wit anŋinandet, na nena iroara mataua piarnandet.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarirmo, muruŋa mataui watrapaca tipemb kirarir lainmo riac anŋi. Na Karaisa meikramtair

1:1 Up 16.12-40    1:2 Ro 1.7, na Gal 1.3, na Pm 1.3    1:3 Ro 1.8, na 1 Ko 1.4, na Epe 1.15-16    1:6 In 6.29, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2.13, na 1 Te 1.3    1:8 Ro 1.9, na 2 Ko 1.23    1:9 1 Te 3.12, na Pm 1.6    1:10 Ro 12.2, na Epe 5.10, na Pil 1.6, na 2.16, na 1 Te 3.13, na Ib 5.14

murujcaminjmo ritri waparaca mona Ra, ne ratar koind teacnandet, na reac ianna makukca ne mba anjgitndai.

<sup>11</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja Karaisa moa larurenanna, nenmo min ngoinna tiknandet. Te, meikramtaira an mbatca mina Raraj Aetaniacmo i aniac neanpandet, na mana imo anji ngepnandet.

*Pola kac ngoreaca eacri, na anna ndo kam wemban laja otaca moa gagararenan*

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku tonjgorinanna ne gaind ndamji, aku kac ngoreaca eacrinanna, anna ma kam wemban lajmo mba leacrinan, wanain ngoin. Anna ma kam wemban lajmo moa gagararenan.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Sisana kaca bubuocrena lapoca runrena ramtairapa kabena meikramtair toco, mina malamjiat, anna aku Karaisa aija morinan, aintik mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan.

<sup>14</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta witwit aniac, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca eacrenanna ndamjireke, na anna ndo mina nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina Kacootmo gagraca ripacrinan. Na mina nanambi ngocor, mina gagraca Raraj Aetaniacna kam wiwitina morena.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, mina ramtair ndeida watrinanna, meikramtaira aukmo i aniac neaprenan, na mina aukmo naterenan, na mina aukmo mo irikrenan, na anna minij mbuja mina Karaisa kam wiwitirenan. Na mina ndeidta iroara landamji laingap tik, mina kambmo wiwitirinan.

<sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira lamjirenan, aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aku kam wemban lajna kambmo mo gagaranan, aintik mina aukmo mamatji ngoin, na mina kammo wiwitirenan.

<sup>17</sup> Na aukmo nda mboprena ramtaira mina ndorita irembmo anji ngepna morenanna, ainda moca mina Karaisa kammo wiwitirenan. Na mina iroara landamji lain kocor tik, mina ainda morinan. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, mina aukmo kabena makuk mac neanjna morena.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca mina iroar laingap, co, iroar ngoricap, mina muruja Karaisa kambmo wiwitirenan, na anna aukna nikinik iroa moca tonjtonj ngoin.

*Pola gainda lamjirinan ma eacraj te, ma Pilipainandmo otacnandet*

<sup>19</sup> Na aku tonjgoranpandet, anna aku lamjirenan, memetmbaca ne mbendeica Raraj Aetaniacmo digica ma aukmo otacrenan, na Iesus Karaisa Neronja aukmo mo gagararenan, na an taup mbuja Raraj Aetaniacmo aukmo otaca, aku kac ngoreacmo tikcarica laruca raekca eacraj.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca aku tonjgorinanna aku reac ianmo katti mo nari, moca aku anna numbir anji nari. Wanain. Na aku gaind ndamjirinan, mandeac, co, inmbai toco aku gargar ngoinna witikca aku tipemb kirarir lainja moranj, na an tipemb kirarira aku memetmbaca morenan. Na aku eacrenan, co, aku menac te, an reiki aku muruja morenanna, mina Karaismo i aniac neanpandet.

<sup>21</sup> Na aukna iro landamjia gaind. Na aku eteacna watap eacraj te, aku Karaisap eacrajnandet. Na aku menac te, aku reac laj ngoinna anjginandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku menac ngocora eacraj te, aku meikramtair wit aniacmo otacnandet. Na aku titocna taupca ranjgait? Aku mba lamjireke.

<sup>23</sup> Na anmo aku iro mbuninap. Aku tonjgorinanna, aku tanja Karaisap eacna. Na anna ma laj, laj ngoin.

<sup>24</sup> Na aku gan tiacarpaikca eacraj te, aku nenmo otacnandet.

<sup>25</sup> Na aku gagraca ripacrenanna, aku nenmo otacna ainap, aintik aku lamjirenan, aku eacrajnandet, nenapmo aija moranjnandet, na nenmo otaca moi gagraca ne ripaca tonjtonja eacnande.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca an minna aku nenmo mac nda kipi laru te, ne aukmo tongoca Karais Iesusa imo anji ngepnandet.

*Raraj Aetaniacna Pilipainandmo moa laja moca minmo watcarica mina makukara anjgirinan*

<sup>27</sup> Na reac aniac ianna gaind, nena tatarj eteaca ma wandonj ningik ndeacraj, na ne Karaisa kam wemban laj ningjikmo matau ranjgairan. Na aku nenmo kipca wat te, co, aku nena kamb tingikca warac te, aku lamjinandet, ne gagraca witikca eacrenan, na iro kabea eacrenan, na an iro kabe mbuja ne meikramtairmo, mo ngepca mina kam wemban lajmo ripacna.

<sup>28</sup> Na aku lamjinandet, nena punjanjgepca nenmo moca ne rugutta mba moitndai. Na mina nenmo wat te, ne nanambi ngocor, mina gainda lamjinandet, mina topnandet. Na Raraj

Aetaniaca ndo nenmo moca ne lainj koinde teacnandet.

<sup>29</sup> Na ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mataua morenan, na nenmo watcarica, ne Karaisna aiŋa morenan. Na ma nenmo Karais niŋgikmo ripacna mba watari, wanaiŋ. Ma nenmo watcarica ne toco mana i mbuŋa giŋgir aŋgiriŋan.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca ŋgaua ne watrinanna, aku an runduŋa ruŋriŋanna, aku an runduŋ maeacreke, na mandeaca ne waracrina kamma aku maruŋreke. Aintik ne giŋgir aŋgiriŋan, na anna ne aukap miŋca an runduŋa eacrenan.

## 2

*Aia iro kabea eaca kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraj*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma nena nikinik iroara moa gagararenan ki? Na ma nenmo matŋica toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna morena ki? Na anna nena iroar inkara moa wewettarena. Na ne Ŋeroŋ Ratta miŋca eacrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica minmo otacrena.

<sup>2</sup> Na ainda mo te, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraj te, aukna toŋtoŋa minna tiknandet. Na ne muruŋa iro kabe niŋgikca utiŋ, na kabena meikramtairmo matŋia toŋgorena tip kirar kabea rangairaj. Na ne nikinik iro kabe ŋgoinna eacraŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne ndori koindmo kai lamŋiraŋ teac, na ndorita irembmo mo ŋgepraŋna. Wanaiŋ. Ne ndorimo mo irik, na gaind ndamŋi, kabena meikramtaira nenmo kunda tamuŋmbai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita reik tiŋgikca kai bubuocraŋ teac, kari ŋgoiŋ. Ne kabe, kabea nena kabena meikramtairta reikmo ne bubuocraŋ, na minmo otaca mina lainj ndeacnandet.

*Karaisa ndomo mo irikri, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋin*

<sup>5</sup> Na an iro landamŋia Karais Iesusa utiŋriŋanna, ne toco an kirar kabemo utiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, gidik ŋgoinna laruca eacrinan. Na Karaisa gainda

mba mbopatke, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniac toc ndeacna.” Wanaiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Ma an tipna kirarmo tikcarica, ma ramootna kirara laruca, na tuomna aiŋ kamaindna aiŋa mona ramoot ian toc malaruat.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira manmo watrinanna, ma ramoot ŋgoiŋ ndarua eacrinan. Na ma ndomo mo iricca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca rangairenan, tanŋa ma menacrinan, na anna gidik, ma tanŋa ik naaŋgi keraca mamenacat.

<sup>9</sup> Na anna miniŋna moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgica ŋgepca manmo tamuŋ ŋgoinna tikrinan. Na ma manmo i laiŋ ian ŋgoiŋ neaŋriŋan, na an ia ma kabena irembmo tamuŋ ŋgoiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Na an ia ma Iesusa neaŋriŋan, te, ŋerŋgaurapa, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋapa, an auŋ tamuŋnanapa, gan tiacarpaikapa, mana pitrik mbinnannap, mina muruŋcamiŋa Iesusa lamniac ŋgoutmo, tutpemb rimbitca mana kaŋgaukca eacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋa aindopnandet, “Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot.” Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetmo, i aniac neaŋnandet.

*Na aia meikramtairta rikmo tacna memetac toc ndeacna*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aukna aikndamtair, memetmbaca ne aukna kambca rangairenan, na mandeac toco ne ainda moraj. Na aku neap eacrena kidirik niŋgikca ne kambmo kai rangai teac, wanaiŋ. Na mandeaca aku tawanna eacrenan, na ne matau ŋgoinna an kammo rangai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo mac nda aŋgiriŋan, na mandeaca ne an reac laiŋmo aŋgiriŋanna, ma lara-pacrinan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo rugut moca nanambia gidik ŋgoinna aiŋa moi gagraca wandacraŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena nikinik iroarmo, ma aiŋa morenan. Na ma ndo nena toŋtoŋmo mo ŋgepca, ma ndo toŋgorina tipna kirara ne monandet. Na ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira momona gagara neaŋriŋan.

<sup>14</sup> Na reikca ne morenanna, ne laiŋanna eaca ne moraj. Na ne an nake, kai kekelamun ke teac.

**1:30** Up 16.19-40, na Pil 1.13, na Kol 2.1, na 1 Te 2.2    **2:3** Ro 12.10, na Gal 5.26, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 1.15-16, na Ie 3.14    **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, na 10.33, na 13.5    **2:5** Mt 11.29, na In 13.15, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 2.6    **2:6** In 1.1-2, na 5.18, na 10.33, na 17.5, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15, na Ib 1.3    **2:7** In 1.14, na 2 Ko 8.9, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 2.14, na 2.17    **2:8** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na In 10.17-18, na Ro 8.3, na Ib 5.8, na 12.2    **2:9** In 17.1-5, na Up 2.33, na Epe 1.20-21, na Ib 1.3-4    **2:10** Mt 28.18, na Ro 14.11, na KIEK 5.13    **2:10** Ais 45.23    **2:11** In 13.13, na Up 2.36, na Ro 10.9, na 1 Ko 8.6    **2:12** Njap 2.11, na Epe 6.5, na Pil 1.5, na 1 Pi 1.17    **2:13** In 15.5, na 1 Ko 12.6, na 15.10, na 2 Ko 3.5, na 1 Te 2.13, na Ib 13.21    **2:14** Ro 14.1, na 1 Ko 10.10, na 1 Pi 4.9    **2:15-16** TW 32.5, na Ais 49.4, na Dan 12.3, na Mt 5.14-16, na 5.45, na 10.16, na Gal 2.2, na Epe 5.1, na 5.8, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 2.19, na 3.5, na 1 Pi 2.12



15-16 Na ne aind ngoinna mo te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik wandoik teac te, ne makukar kocor, na mitkar kocor. Na an kamma iarwarna eteacna watapanmo, ne waraca utiŋ, te, ne gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta wawitmo, tiacarpaikna memetacna kirarira mina rik ndeacraŋnandet. Na anna an meikramtairta wawitna tipemb kirarir laiŋmo ranŋaina karica tipemb ŋgorik witta morinan. Ainda moca Karaisna ritri waparacna Ra, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mo te, aku nena tipemb kirarirta moca toŋtoŋ ngoinna monandet. Na aku gaind ndamŋinandet, an aiŋir aku nena rikca morinanna, anna aku wanaiŋa mba morinan.

17 Na nena ritipaca anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gimbamba neaŋrena kirar. Na aku gaind ndamŋirina, mindacniŋ, mina aukna racaindapaikmo wainna puk toco nena gimbambaap ruŋki te, aku toŋgonandet. Na aku nenap toŋgonandet.

18 Na an tipna kirara ne toco toŋgoraŋnandet. Na ne aukap gidik ngoinna toŋtoŋa moraŋnandet.

*Pola Timotimo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan*

19 Na Kacoot Iesusa toŋgo te, ro-cotta wanaiŋ ecte, aku nenmo Timotimo mbagirica ma kipnandet. Na an minna ma aukmo kamma mac nda neaŋ kip te, ma nenmo morina reicka aukmo mbopnandet, te, aku toŋgonandet.

20 Na aukap eacrina ramoot Timoti, ramoot ianna mana kirara wanaiŋ. Timoti ma ramoot gidik, ma aukap iro kabea morenan, na memetmbaca ma nen ŋgotacna ndamŋireke, na ma taupembta ŋgorerenan.

21 Na meikramtair witta mina ndorita reikta moca bubuocrenan, na mina Iesus Karaisna aiŋa mo traŋaŋna iroar landaŋjar kocor.

22 Na ne Timotina tipemb kirarir laiŋga ne lamŋirenana. Na ne lamŋirenanna, ma aukmo otaca kam wembaŋ laŋna aiŋa morina, na an kirara nuoca aetmo otacrena kirar ngoin.

23 Ainda moca aku emtemma pac lambica watna, kaina reac ngoinna aukmo laruit, te, iŋmbaia aku manmo nen ndambuŋmo tawi mbagirica ma kipnandet.

24 Na aku gaimda ripacrinan, Kacootta taup tik te, iŋmbai te, auk toco tawi kipca nenmo watnandet.

*Pola Epaproditusmo Pilipaia mandaca taŋna kam ndoprinan*

25 Na aku gaind ndamŋirenana, aku Epaproditusmo mbagirica ma nen ndambuŋ nakipnandet. Na ma aukna kaka, na ma aukna lapoca ruŋrena aiŋ kabena ramoot, na ne manmo mbagirica ma kipca aukmo otacrena.

26 Na ma nenmo mac watna iro aniacap. Na ma lamŋirenana, ne waracrinanna ma roubmap, na anna manmo nikinik iroa moa makukurinan.

27 Na anna gidik, ma ŋgaua ma roubmap, na ma maica menaca kattatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca manmo otaca ma laŋa morinan. Na man niŋgikmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca mba kadmaia otacrinan, wanaiŋ. Ma auk motocmo kadmaica otacrinan, na an kidrika makuk aniac ianna aukmo kai mac kitac teac.

28 Ainda moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mbagirica kipna toŋtoŋ aniacap. Te, ne manmo mac watna, na toŋgonandet. Na auk toco nikinik iroa mba makukuitndai.

29 Ainda moca ne Epaproditusmo Kacootna i mbuŋa toŋgoca aŋgi. Na ainta ramtairmo ne minmo iremb anik neaŋraŋ.

30 Na ma Karaisna aiŋa moca ma menaca katrinan. Na ma ndomo laŋa eteaca mba lamŋirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne muruŋa kipca aukmo otacna minna wanaiŋ tik, Epaproditusa kipca ne manmo auk ŋgotacna neaŋrina aiŋa, ma anna mori, na ma an aiŋ niŋgikna ndamŋica, ainda moca ma ndona roubmo mindacniŋa moca roubmbaia tikca ma an aiŋa morenan.

### 3

*Ramootta Karaisa ripac te, ma ramoot wandor ngoin*

1 Aantik Iesusa ripacrena laiplace, an kambta mamamaia aku gaindopnandet, ne Kacootmo toŋgoraŋ. Na an kammo nenmo mac tirnanna, aku mba ŋaterenan, an kambca ma nenmo otaca nenmo bubuocnande.

2 Na ne ndoritake, matau wat, ramtaira raŋna piriŋ kunarta kirarira aiŋir ŋgorikca morenan, na an ramtaira gaind ndamŋirena, aia muruŋa Israelna tipna

kirara ranğaica ndorita tikemb injirmo kataca, mo ngocrainandet.\*

<sup>3</sup> Na aia ndori tingikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Israelnangepp gidikna wiwitan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronna gargar mbuŋa aia manmo mbendeirena, na Karais Iesusna imo angji ngeprenan. Na aia lamnjirenan, reikca ramtaira ndorita tikembca morinan, ma minmo emtemma mba otacitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne warac, tikna reaca aimo otacna min te, aku ndo, aku laŋ ngoinna eacnandet. Na an ramtaira ndorita tikembmo, reikca ndarurinna tonngorenanno, aku minmo kunda outmbai.

<sup>5</sup> Na aukna aemma aukmo mirca rai par kabeapa mbutremb mbonkaca moca, mina aukna tikiŋitmo katacrinan. Na aku Israelnangepta ramoot. Na aku Bensamenna barna wiwitan. Na aku ndona aemaeta Iburuna kam mbuŋ ndoprena kirar ndoprena. Na aku Parisiarta tipemb kirarira ranğaica Tip Wandikmo aku matau ngoinna ranğairena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morina, na ngaua aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, mo topna morinan. Na ramtaira Tip Wandikna kambta ndamŋi te, na mina aukna tip kirar wandaŋa wat garac te, aku makukar kocor.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku mbopatna reikta taupca, aku anna ranğai te, aku kabena ramtairmo kunda tamuŋ ngoin ndeacnandet. Na aku an reikmo muruŋa watrinanna mina reik wanaiŋ koind, aintik aku Karaisna taupca ranğairenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku Iudanangepta reik tingikta kambtake mba mboprenanna, wanaiŋ. Aku Karais Iesusmo lamnjirenan, ma aukna Kacoot, na aku an landamŋia watca ma reac gidik laŋ ngoin. Na gan tiacarpaikna reik laiŋa, anna reik kokoit ngorik. Aintik aku Karais ningikca ranğairenan, na aku kabena reikmo tikcaririnan, na aku Karaismo utiŋa mikri,

<sup>9</sup> na manap mikca eacrenan. Na aku Tip Wandikmo ranğaia ramoot wandaŋ ngoin ndarurinan, na aku anna mba lamnjireke, wanaiŋ. Aku kabena taup mbuŋa ramoot wandaŋ ndarurinan, na anna Karaisa ripacrena taup. Na aia

Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniac ndoa aimo meikramtair wandaŋ ndoprenan.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku tonngorinanna, aku Karaismo matau ngoinna lamnjina, ma muk ngetacndiŋa ngepca, ma gargar aniacap, na aku mana an gargar aniac mananno garacrinan. Na aku mana girgir angjirena tipna kirara manap mikna. Na an minna ma menaca ma utiŋrina landamŋi, an landamŋi kabea auk toco anno utiŋna.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aku gaima lamnjirinan, auk toco muk ndiŋa mac ngepnandet.

*Pola gagraca ootta ngannganngia taŋ laruna morena*

<sup>12</sup> Na aku gaima lamnjirinan, aku Karaisna tipna kirara mba kocnaia angjireke, na ramoot laŋ ndarurinan, wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca aku gagraca an tipna kirarmo utiŋrenan, na an kirar mbuŋa Karais Iesusna aukmo utiŋatnan.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aku gaimd ndamnjirenan, aku an tipna kirara mba kocnaia angjireke. Na aku iro kabe ningikap, aintik aku ngaua reikmo muruŋa ndarekrekena iroap, aima moca aku gagraca aiŋa moca an injmbai ndaruna opoik laŋmo angjina.

<sup>14</sup> Na an ngannganngia mina tikrinanna, aku gagaraca ootta mina neaŋ ndoprina opoik laŋmo angjirina. Na an reac laŋa ma gaimd. Karais Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo aca aku tamuŋna auŋa ngaca, manapmo eteac laŋ ndeacna.

<sup>15</sup> Na aina iroar landamnjiar, anna landamnjarta ramtairta iroar landamnjiar laiŋta kirarir toc ndaru te, aia muruŋa anna ranğairan. Na ne kabena iroar landamnjiarap te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nena an iroar landamnjiar motocmo ma tiŋara monandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na tip laŋna kirara aia angjirinan, na anna aia gagaraca utiŋran.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, ne muruŋa aukna tipna kirara ranğai. Te, ne an ramtaira aina tipembta kirarirmo ranğairenanna, ne mina tipemb kirarirmo matau watca anna ranğaina.

<sup>18</sup> Na kakadmai ngoin, meikramtair witta Karaisna ik nakeracmo

\* **3:2** Ramtair ndeida ramtairmo gaimdoprinan, an minna mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndaru te, mina Israelna tipna kirara ranğaica ndorita tikna injit katacrena. Na Pola mina kamma mba tonngorenan ngoin, aintik ma Pilipainangeppo kam gargar mbuŋa aindopatna, ne ndoritake, matau wat. **3:3** Ro 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, na 11.21-29 **3:5** Lk 1.59, na Up 23.6, na 26.5, na Ro 11.1, na 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Up 8.3, na 22.4, na 26.9-11 **3:7** Mt 13.44-46 **3:8** Ier 9.23-24, na 1 Ko 2.2, na Kol 2.2 **3:9** Ro 3.21-22, na 9.30, na 10.3-6, na Gal 2.16 **3:10** Ro 6.3-5, na 8.17, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na Gal 6.17, na 2 Ti 2.11-12, na 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Lk 14.14, na Up 4.2, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 20.5-6 **3:12** Up 9.5-6, na 1 Ti 6.12, na 6.19, na Ib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, na 2 Ko 5.16, na Ib 6.1 **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, na 2 Ti 4.7-8, na Ib 3.1, na 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, na 14.20, na Gal 5.10 **3:16** Ro 12.16, na 15.5, na Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 1.6-7, na 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, na Gal 1.7, na 2.21, na 6.12, na Pil 1.15-16

punndamoota moca eacrenan. Na memetmbaca aku nenmo an mina tipembta kirarirmo mboprinan, na mandeaca aku nenmo mac mambopek. Na aukna lamniaca timbca irikrenan.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina ndorita tikembta tonjonggara ranjairenan, na an tonjonggara anna mina miripraranna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaikna reikta ndamjirenana, na mina titocna numbirta tipemb kirarira mona tonogorenana. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo kocnaia mo topnande.

<sup>20</sup> Na aia, aia auŋ tamuŋna meikramtair ndeacnandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusa Karaisa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica iricka aimo mac nda angina moca aia anna lambirenan.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca Karaisna gargar mbuŋa ma reikmo moca mina mana kanjgaukca eacnandet, na an gargar mbuŋa ma aina girgir neajrena tikembmo ŋgetrikinandet. Te, aina an tikembca lainj, lainj koinda mana tikna kirar toc ndaranundet.

## 4

*Aia iro kabe angica tonjgoca iroar landamji lainj angji*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar lainj, ne Kacootna moca gagraca witik, an aku mboprina kirar. Na aku nemo matjirena, na aku nenmo watna tonjong aniacap. Na nena morena tipemb kirarira aku tonogorenana, na nena imo angji ŋgeprenan, na aku nemo tonjong ŋgoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na Iuodiaapa, Sintike ŋngo warac. Ŋngo muruŋniŋa Kacootna wiwitna meacniŋ, aintik ŋngo iro kabea tik.

<sup>3</sup> Na Susugos, u aukna aiŋ kabe ŋgoin, aku unmo mambopek, u an meacniŋmo otac. Na maniŋa aukmo matau ŋgoinna mikca otacrena, na aku kam wembanj laŋna aiŋa wiwitrinan. Na Kelemenapa aukna aiŋ kabe ndeida, mitoco aiap aiŋa morinan. Na an wiwitna irembca muruŋa iarwarna watna timbigta kapna inicka eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Kacootmo tonjgoraŋ. Na aku mac mambopek, ne manmo tonjgoraŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik ne meikramtairap muruŋa laŋan ndeac te, minmo watcarica mina nena tipemb kirarir lainjta kirarira watna.

Na ne lamjŋi, Kacootta kipna marambunjaiek.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne reikta moca tamtamma kai lamjŋi teac, wanaiŋ. Ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nena makukarta kambmo mbopraŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei, na ne manmo kam laŋ neaŋ, na manmo ndori ŋgotacna digiraŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na nikinik iro wetwetta Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo neajrenanna, anna reac laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aia ramootta mana an miniŋa mba garacitndai. Ainda moca ma nenmo moa iroar inkara wewettar koind teacnandet, na an tipna kirara Karais Iesusa nenmo bubuocnandet, te, nena iroar inkara lainj koinda eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aku kabena kam mac mbopna mamoeck. Na memetmbaca ne kamb gidkarapa tipemb kirarir gidkarta tamjiraŋ, na meikramtaira mona tipemb kirarir rattar lainjta tamjiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir wandoikta tamjiraŋ, na tipemb kirarir tamjiraŋ, na reik taror lainjta tamjiraŋ, na reik laiŋ koindta tamjiraŋ, na an tipemb kirarira out ŋgoinnanmo tamjiraŋ, na aia meikramtaira muruŋa morena tipembta kirarirmo tonjgoca watrenanmo tamjiraŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nenmo riptirina tipemb kirarira ne muruŋa mo, na ne minmo mataua lamjirenana, na an tipembta kirarira ne waracrinanna, aku mina kambmo wiwitrinan, na aku morenanna ne watrinan, an tipembta kirarirmo, ne muruŋcaminj meketmbaca moraj. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nikinik iro wetwetna tipna kirana miniŋ, na ma nenap eacnandet.

*Pola tonjgoatna Pilipainjgepca manmo reik laiŋga neanŋa tanjatna*

<sup>10</sup> Na mandeaca ne aukmo otacna iro mac mo ŋgeprenan, aind moca aku Kacootmo tonjong ŋgoin. Na anna gidik, ne ŋgaur auk ndamjirinan, na ne aukmo otacna taupemb kocor.

<sup>11</sup> Na aku reicka mba matpirinan, na aku gan kambca mboprinan, wanaiŋ. Aku nikinik iro wetwet ndeteacna tipna kirara lamjirinan, na kaina reaca aukmo laru te, aku mba nduitndai.

<sup>12</sup> Na aku mba ndurenana, aku reik kocor ŋgoin, co, aku reik witapnan, aku laŋanna eacrenana. Na laŋanna eacrena tipna kirara aku lamjirenana, na anna aku mba ndurenana, aku amna reik witap,

**3:19** Ro 8.5-6, na 16.18, na 2 Ko 11.12, na 11.15, na 2 Pi 2.1  
**3:20** Epe 2.6, na 2.19, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Ro 8.29,  
na 1 Ko 15.28, na 15.43-53, na Epe 1.19, na Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Ŋap 69.28, na Lk 10.20, na KIEK 3.5, na  
20.12 **4:4** Ro 12.12, na Pil 3.1, na 1 Te 5.16, na 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na Ie 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 3.8  
**4:6** ML 16.3, na Mt 6.25-34, na Lk 12.22-31, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, na In 14.27, na Ro 5.1, na Kol 3.15  
**4:8** Ro 12.17 **4:9** Ro 16.20, na 1 Ko 14.33, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 13.20 **4:11** 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko  
4.11, na 2 Ko 6.10, na 11.27

co, nik wapataia eacrena, co, reik witap, co, aku reikca matpirena. Ainta reikca aukmo muruŋa laruna min, na aku lajan ndetecapa, nikinik iro wetwetta eacrenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na Karaisa aukmo mo gagrarenan, na mana gargar mbuŋa aku reikca muruŋa mona min.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne aukmo otacrina tipemb kirarira aku torŋon ŋgoin, ne aukap mikca aukna makukara mbukrinan.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne Pilipaina meikramtair, ne lamnjirenan, an minna aku kam wemban laŋna kammo nen ndambuŋa mandebca mo ŋgeprinanna, aku Masedoniana pitrik waŋa tikcaririnanna, kabena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna aukmo mba mikca kitukndukmo opotacna tipna kirara mba otaca neaŋrinan, wanaiŋ. Anna ne ndori tiŋgikca aukmo otacrenan.

<sup>16</sup> Na an minna aku Tesalonika eacrinanna, ne aukmo kidrik ndeida opotaca morenan.

<sup>17</sup> Na ne gainda kai lamji teac, aku nenmo reik laiŋta digirenan, wanaiŋ. Aku torŋorinanna, nena tipembta kirarira laiŋga laruraŋna, te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moi laiŋga moraŋnandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na an minna ne aukmo reikca neaŋga kiprinan, aku minmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgirinan. Na an reikca ne Epaproditusmo neaŋrina reik laiŋga, aukmo otaca aku reikca min min ŋgoin. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ma inŋpai laŋna gimbambna kirara toc ndarurinan, na anna manmo moca ma torŋon ŋgoin.

<sup>19</sup> Na aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nenmo muruŋa neaŋnandet, an mana laimnembta inikanapa, Iesus Karaisna gargar aniac mbuŋa, ma titocna reik laiŋ laiŋmo, meikramtairmo larapacrinan. Aintik kainta reikca ne matpi te, ma nenmo kocnaia moa minna tiknandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Aet, aintik aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naaŋgi ŋgepraŋ. Na anna gidik.

*Pola Pilipainangepmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan*

<sup>21</sup> Na aku Karais Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋa ra laŋa neaŋrinan. Na aukap eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara nenmo ra laŋ toco neaŋrina.

<sup>22</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa nenmo ra laŋna kam ndoprinan, na an Sisana kacna aiŋa morena wiwitta aukmo gagarac mbopca

aku nenmo ra laŋna kam ndopna morinan.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica nena kabe, kabena ŋeronaŋ eacnandet.

## **Pola Kolosinandmo tiratna timbij rapar Outna kam**

Kolosi ma auj aniac ian, na ma Esiana pitrik waj ndeacrena. Na ma Epesusmo tawan ngoinna wanaij. Na Pol tikca ma Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbun ianmo Kolosi mba tikca moa ngepatke. Ainda moca an minna ma Epesusna eacri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an pitrik waja tanja, Raraj Aetaniacna ainja mona matanjat, na mina Kolosi motocmo matanjat.

Aintik Pola waracatnanna, ramtair ndeida Kolosiarta meikramtairta ritipaiakmo mo irikna mori, na ma minmo timbij rapara moca mina ritipaiakca moi gagara paipaija eacna moca, ma kambmo timbij rapara tikca neanga tanjatna. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, Karais, ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ma ndo aimo mac nda aŋgina, na kabena taupembca aimo mba otacitndai. Mina aimo Karais ndambuŋa mba aŋgi taji rambuŋaiitndait. Na Karais mbuŋ tik, Raraj Aetaniaca reikca mo larurinan, na mana aij mbuŋa Raraj Aetaniaca ma reikmo nda aŋginande. Na Karaisa ma aina inikca eacrenan, na aia meikramtair ŋgaib tarurina, na mana tipemb koinda ranjairana.

Na gan timbij rapara Pola tirca ma ramoot mbuniŋa neanjatnan, ri, maniŋa an timbij raparmo aŋgica tanja Kolosinanda neanjatna. Na ianna Tikikus, na ianna Onesimus. Na an ramoot Onesimus, Pola manmo Pilimonmo neanga tanjatna timbij rapara mana kamb witmo mamopat.

### **Karaisa ma reik muruŋcamiŋna paŋan, na aina muruŋcamiŋna iarwarna eteacna watapa Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira manmo minna tikca eacrenan**

(1.1—3.4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Karais Iesusna up aŋgirena ramoot. Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋ tik, Raraj Aetaniaca aukmo up aŋgirena ramootta larapacrinan. Na aukapa aina kaka Timoti,

<sup>2</sup> anja gan timbij rapara nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta auj aniac Kolosia eacrena Karais Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neanga makipek. Na aina Aet, Raraj Aetaniac, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca ne lain teacnandet.

*Kolosinanda Iesusmo matau ngoinna ripacrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Na anja mbendeina mo te, memetmbaca anja nena lamjireke, na Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj neanrenan. Na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet.

<sup>4-6</sup> Na anja nena kambca waracrinanna, ne Karais Iesusna ripacrenanapa, Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena. Na an reac laja, ne lambirenanna Raraj Aetaniaca nemo larapacrinanna, ma nenanmo tamuŋna aujmo wembaca eacrena. Na outta ne an Iesus Karaisna kam wemban laja waracrinanna, na ne an kam gidikmo ripacrinan, na anna kam wemban laj. Ainda moca ne Iesus Karaismo matau ngoinna ripacrenan, na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, muruŋcamiŋmo nikinik iroar wewetarmo neanrenan. Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋna aujembta meikramtairmo, mina gan kam wemban lajmo wiwitirena, na meikramtair witta ripaca ranjairinan, na mina tipemb kirarir toco lainj ndarurinan. Na an ra ngoinna, ne Raraj Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotacna kam wemban lajna kamma waracri, na ne manmo mataua lamjijatnan, ainta tipna kirara nena rik ndarurina.

<sup>7</sup> Na Epararasa ma nemo an kam wemban lajna kamm nemo riptirinan, na ne manmo malamnjat. Na Epararasa tikca ma Karaisna ainja ramoot laj ngoin. Na ma aina ainja ramoot, na aia manmo mamatji ngoin. Na ma nenmo matau ngoinna otaca Karaisna aijnmo matau ngoinna morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma aijnmo gaindoprinan, gan tipna kirara Neroŋ Ratta nenmo neanrinan, ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matjiraj.

*Pola Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma Kolosinandmo moi gagra*

<sup>9</sup> Aintik an ra lacaua, anja nena tipemb kirarir lainja kamb mbaraca, anja memetmbaca nena moca Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirenana, na ma nemo otaca ne mana toŋtoŋmo matau ngoinna lamjiraŋnandet. Te, Neroŋ Ratta nenmo ainta iroar lainjapa, landamji

lainj neanjandet, na anna nena nikinik iroarmo moca minna tiknandet.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca ne Kacootna meikramtair tanrena tipemb kirarir koinda tanranj, te, ma nena tipemb kiraririmo muruŋa ma toŋgonande. Na ne ainta aiŋir lainja gaggamma anŋinande. Te, ne Raranj Aetaniacno lamŋinande, na an landamŋia memetnbaca ma acnairanjandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na anŋa gaimda mbendeirena, Raranj Aetaniacna gargar bagaraniac laŋ mananna, ma nemo ainta gagrara ma neanjande. Te, ne witik gagraca an mitkarmo muruŋa anŋinandet, na ne laŋan ndeaca lambica, an mitkara mai te, ne toŋgonande.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne toŋgoca Aetmo kam laŋ neaŋ. Ma nemo moca gagraca ne tipemb kirarir lainja rangai te, an reik lainj, lainja ma nemo larapacrenanna, ne anŋina min. Te, ne an Raranj Aetaniacna memetaca eacrena Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa anŋinandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia neaupna gargarna kanŋaukca eacrenan, ma aimo mac nda anŋica ndona Nuocna wiwitta tikrinan. Na an Nuocmo ma manmo matau ngoinna matjirenan.

<sup>14</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecamacariri.

*Pola Karaisna tipemb kirarirapa mana aiŋirta kamb toprina*

<sup>15</sup> Na aia Raranj Aetaniacmo watna towanaiŋ, na mana Nuoca, ma man toc ngoin, na ma minmo Raranj Aetaniacna kirara laruca mina manmo watrinan. Na ma Raranj Aetaniacna guina Nuoc, na reiki Raranj Aetaniacna muruŋa moatnanna, ma anna paŋan ndeacrena.

<sup>16</sup> Na an Nuocna par mbuŋa Raranj Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo, muruŋcamiŋa morinan. Na reikca aia watrenan, na aia wat ŋgocortanap, ainta gargarapna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, gargarapna ŋerŋgaurapa ainta gargarapna reikca, ma muruŋcamiŋa moatnan. Na reikca muruŋa manan niŋgik, ma ndo an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan.

<sup>17</sup> Na an minna an reiki muruŋcamiŋa laru ŋgocor ndeacri, ma eacrina. Na man mbuŋa reikca muruŋa eacrenanna, ma anap muruŋa aiŋa morenan.

<sup>18</sup> Na ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna paŋan, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna mana tikna kirar. Na ma ndo ngoinna ma an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna eteacna watna minij. Na ma ndo ngoinna muk ŋgetacndijmo, outta mac nda ŋgepatna ramoot, aintik ma ndo ngoinna an reikta muruŋna paŋan ndeacnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ma an eteacna watapa mana tipembta kirarira muruŋa an Nuocap eacnandet, aintik Raranj Aetaniacna manmo minna tikca eacrenan.

<sup>20</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna ma an tiacarpaikapa, tamuŋna auŋna reikmo toŋtoŋa muruŋmo moca mina manap nikinik iro kabe toc ndeacnande. Ainda moca ma Karaismo watcarica, ma ik naanŋi keraca mamenacat. Ri, mana racaindpaikca kactacat, na anna kirar mbuŋa Raranj Aetaniacna aina puŋnanŋepta tipemb kiraririmo moca irikrinan.

<sup>21</sup> Na ŋgaua ne Karaismo tawan ngoin ndeacrenan. Ainda moca nena iroar puŋga ne mammo puŋndamootta morinan, na ne tipemb ŋgorikca morenan.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Karaisa ik nakeraca mamenacat, na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raranj Aetaniacna nemo moca, ne manap nikinik iro kabe malaruat. Na ma ainsa moatnanna, ma nenmo man ndambuŋ naanŋi kipna morina, te, ne ratarapa makukar kocora mana lamniacmo wandonj ndeacraŋna.

<sup>23</sup> Na ne ndorita ritipaikmo utiŋa gagraca witiki eacranj, te, reac ianna nenmo wiŋ te, ne ndorita kam wembanj laŋna ritipacna tip kirar gargarmo, ne waracrinanmo, ndarekrekke nari. Na aku Pol, aku an kam wembanj laŋna aiŋa mona ramoot ndarurina, na aku an kam wembanj laŋmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo, wiwiritena.

*Pola Kolosinandmo otacrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na mandeaca aku nen, ŋgopotacna giŋgir anŋina toŋtoŋap. Na aku Karais Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo otacnan, anna mana tikna kirar. Na an giŋgira Karaisa anŋiatnanna, ma mba maireke. Na aku ndona tik mbuŋa

**1:10** In 15.16, na Epe 2.10, na 4.1, na Pil 1.27, na 1 Te 4.1, na Ib 13.21 **1:11** Epe 1.19, na 3.16, na 4.2 **1:12** Epe 1.11, na 1.18 **1:13** Lk 22.53, na Epe 2.2, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** In 1.18, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Ib 1.3 **1:16** In 1.3, na 1.10, na Ro 8.38, na 11.36, na Ib 1.2, na 2.10, na 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** In 1.1-3, na 8.58, na 17.5, na 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Up 26.23, na 1 Ko 15.20, na 15.23, na Epe 1.10, na 1.22-23, na KIEK 1.5 **1:19** In 1.16, na 3.34, na Kol 2.9 **1:20** Ro 5.1, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Epe 1.7, na 1.10, na 2.13, na 2.16, na 1 Io 2.2 **1:21** Ro 5.10, na Epe 2.12, na 4.18, na Ta 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, na 5.27, na 1 Te 4.7, na Ta 2.14 **1:23** Mk 16.15, na Epe 3.17, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 3.14 **1:24** Ro 5.3, na 2 Ko 1.5-6, na Epe 1.23, na 3.13, na Pil 3.10, na 2 Ti 1.8

anggirina giringira, aku an Karaisa angiatna giringirimo, moca minna tiknan.

<sup>25</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma ndo mbuŋa aukmo larapaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋna ramootta, larua nemo otacna. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma muruŋa mbopna aiŋap.

<sup>26</sup> Na atu ŋgoinna an kamma iŋgorooca eacrenan, na meikramtaira mba lamŋiri. Na mandeaca ma laru raekca tikri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira lamŋia garacrinan.

<sup>27</sup> Na mana tonŋonj mbuŋa ma aimo mana meikramtairmo, an iŋgorocrina kamma wandacrinan, te, aia lamŋina, an kamma ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma Iudana meikramtair wanaŋjmo otacnandet. Na an iŋgorocrina kamma ma gaind, Karaisa nenap eacrenan, na ne manmo lambica ma nemo angica taŋca ne manap eacna, te, ne mana reik laiŋ laiŋ koinda, tamuŋna auŋ ndeacrenanmo angina.

<sup>28</sup> Na aia meikramtairmo kabe kabemo, muruŋa Karaisna kam wembaŋ laŋjmo wiwitirenan. Na aia iroar laiŋjapa landamŋiar laiŋja ranŋaica minmo riptirena, na minmo kamb gagarana neaŋrenan. Te, aia tonŋorenanna, mina Karais mbuŋa ritipaik gagarata meikramtair laiŋ taruca aia minmo Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa angica taŋna.

<sup>29</sup> Aina moca Karaisa aukmo neaŋrena gagar anik punga, aku man laruna aiŋir anikca morenan.

## 2

*Aia gagara ripaca paparuna kambmo nda mbopna*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi, aku gargar ŋgoinna nenapa Laodisia auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, an kabena meikramtaira aukna inpaŋnana, wat ŋgocortanmo otacna aiŋa morenan.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku an aiŋa moca nena muruŋna nikinik iroara mo gagara, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairta iroar inkara moi ŋgepca minmo matŋina, na minap nikinik iro kabena eacna. Na aku tonŋorenanna, ne iroar laiŋ anggi, te, anna ndo nena ritipaikta moi gagara. Na aku tonŋorenanna, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋgorooca eacrena kamna mininŋjmo matau

lamŋina. Na Karaisa ma ndo an iŋgorooca eacrena kamna mininŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Na iŋgorooca eacrena iroar laiŋjapa, landamŋiar muruŋa Karaismo moa minna tikca eacrena, na anna kitukdukca mina kitukduk wembaca tikca eacrena taupna kirar toc.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku mba tonŋorenanna, ramoot ianna nemo wai aoca nemo paruna, aina moca aku nenmo an kamb ndoprenan.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku nenap mba eacrenan. Na aukna iro mbuŋa aku nenap eacrena kirar toc, na aku tonŋonj ŋgoin, ne aiŋa wandoŋa morenan, na Karaismo gagara ca ripacrena.

*Aia Karaisap mikca eaca eteacna wat gidikka angina*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Kacoot Karais Iesusmo angirinan, aintik ne manap taŋraŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne man mbuŋa witiki gagra, an kirar toco, ikna kacrira pitrik inikka witikca eacrenanapa, kaca wit gargar nambatta witikca eacrena kirar toc. Na an kam wembaŋ laŋa aia nenmo riptirinanna, ne anna ripac, na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, kam laŋ neaŋraŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo tuombta aiŋir kamnder naangia ainta paparuna landamŋiapa, kamb wanaŋjmo wiwiti nari, na ma nenmo moa ne mana landamŋia ranŋainandet. Na ainta ramtaira mina ndorita nicar ŋgamrirapa, ŋerŋgaura riacapa, pitrika bubuocrena reikta iroarmo angirenan. Na mina Karaisna iro landamŋia mba ranŋairenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne lamŋirenan, Karaisa ma ai toca ramootna kirar ndaruri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na Raraŋ Aetaniac manmo kocnai ŋgoinna minna tikrinan.

<sup>10</sup> Na an reikca gagarapananmo, ma mina muruŋcamiŋna paŋan. Na ne Karaisnan, aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo eteacna watta nenmo neaŋrinan, na an eteacna watta nenmo min ŋgoinna tikca eacrena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne manap mikca ne tikiŋit kakat-acna tipna kirar gidikka ne maangiat. Na tikiŋit kataca ma par mbuŋa mona reaca wanaŋ. Na Karaisna tip kirar mbuŋa aia nikinik iroar bagrarmo, aia kecamariri. Na anna tikiŋit katacna tip kirar gidik.

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna ne kitac pukca angiatke, ne Karaisap mikrinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisap mukca mutocrinan. Na

1:25 Epe 3.2, na 3.7-8      1:26 Ro 16.25-26, na 1 Ko 2.7, na Epe 3.3-5, na 3.9-10, na 2 Ti 1.10      1:27 Ro 9.23, na 2 Ko 2.14, na Epe 1.18, na 3.8, na 1 Ti 1.1      1:28 Epe 4.13, na 5.27      1:29 Up 20.20, na 20.27, na Epe 3.7, na 3.20, na Pil 4.13      2:2 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.4, na 3.18, na Pil 3.8, na Kol 1.26, na 3.14      2:3 Ais 45.3, na 1 Ko 1.24, na 1.30, na Epe 1.8, na 3.19      2:4 Ro 16.18, na Epe 4.14, na 5.6, na Kol 2.8      2:5 1 Ko 5.3, na 14.40, na 1 Pi 5.9      2:7 Epe 2.20-22, na 3.17, na Kol 1.23      2:8 Gal 4.3, na 4.9, na Epe 5.6, na Kol 2.3, na 2.18-20, na Ib 13.9      2:9 In 1.14-16, na Kol 1.19      2:10 Epe 1.21-22      2:11 Ro 2.29      2:12 Ro 6.4, na Epe 1.19-20, na 3.7, na Kol 3.1

an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac moa Karaismo muk ndiŋa mac aŋgica ngeprinanna, ne anna ripacrinan. Na an minna ne kitac puk aŋgiatnanna, ma nenmo Karaisap mac nda aŋgi ngeprinan.

<sup>13</sup> Na nŋaua ne aind toca tipemb ngorikta makukara morenan, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wanaiŋ, na anna ndo nenmo mo menacrinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo moca ne Karaisap eteacna wat maŋgiat, na ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukara muruŋa moa keca-mariri.

<sup>14</sup> Na Tip Wandikca aimo ritri waparaca morinan, na aina makukara mo larurinan. Na Tip Wandikca aimo moca aia mana kambapa, gargarna kaŋgaukca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aimo ritri waparacna momoa ma mo kecaririnan, na ma Tip Wandikna gargara mo kecaririnan, na Tip Wandikmo ik naaŋgi keracrina.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma nerngaur gagrarta gargarmo moa mairikrinanapa, an ainta reikta gar-garapnan. Na ikna kekerac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋa wandacrinan, ma an reacmo ma mo irikrinan, na minmo reac wanaiŋa morina.

*Aia Karaisap menacrinan, na reac ianna aimo otacna minna wanaiŋ*

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne ramoot ianmo kai watarica ma nenmo ritri wat teac, na gaidop nari, ne Tip Wandikna amta reik gagamapa, puik gagrar ambrenanmo mba rangairenan, na Tip Wandikna tutpemb rimbitca mbendeina ra aniacapa, karwai nŋamapa, Wiktitikna Ra, ne anna mba rangairenan.

<sup>17</sup> Na an reikca anna inmbaia lataruna nŋagatracna reikca wandacrinan. Na reac gidikca anna Karais.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramoot ianna tamram mbuŋa watca nenmo kamb wiwiti te, na ma nenmo mbopca ne ndorimo mo irikca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nerngaurmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei te, ne manmo kai watarica ma nenmo mo irikna. Na ainta ramtaira mina nikinik iroar bagrara rangairenan, na mina gaind ndamnjireke, mina iroar laiŋ koindapa, ndorita irembmo aŋgi ngeprena,

<sup>19</sup> aintik mina Karaismo mba utiŋrena, na ma aina paŋan nŋoin. Na an paŋanna ma ndona tikna umbumburta amta reikca neaŋga ambrenan, na ma tutpembta kicnambarmo moca mataua

mikrenan, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargar mbuŋa Karaisna tikca Aetairena.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne Karaisap menacrinan, aintik an nerngaura riac tamuŋapa, tiacarpaikca bubuocrena gargarna kaŋgaukca ne mba eacitndai. Na kaina moca ne gan tiacarpaikca taŋrena ramtaira kirar toca taŋrenan? Na kaina moca ne ainta Tipemb Wandikmo rangairenan,

<sup>21</sup> "U kai utiŋ teac, u kai am teac, na manmo kai wattacarica ma una tikmo pipik teac?"

<sup>22</sup> Na ainta tipemb wandikca mina an aiŋa aia morena kamb ndoprenan, na mina tawi nŋoinna mainandet. Na anna ramtaira ndori puŋga moa larurenan, na aimo riptica aia mina rangairena.

<sup>23</sup> Na anna gidik nŋoin, ainta tipembta kirarira anna gidkara wanaiŋ, mina aimo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeina mo ngepandet, na aina iroar inkara mo iriknan, na aina tikembca gigirar neaŋrena. Ainda moca ramtair ndeida gainda lamnjirena, an tipembta kirarira mina iroar laiŋapa, landamnjiar laiŋga rangairenan. Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma aimo mba otaca nikinik iro bagara mo irikitndai.

### 3

*Aia Karaisap muk ndiŋ nangeprinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma nenmo Karaisap moa ngeprinan, aintik ne auŋ tamuŋna reik aŋgina aiŋa moran. Na an tamuŋna auŋa Karaisa ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiraca eacnandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na memetmbaca ne tamuŋna auŋna reikta ndamnjiran, na ne gan tiacarpaikna reikta ke, kai lamnjiran teac.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne menacrinan, na nena eteacna watta Karaisap ingoroca eacrena, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna mikrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na Karaisa ma nena eteacna watna minij. Na an minna ma raekca laru te, ne toco manapmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniacapa manap larunandet.

**Na Karaisa ma aina nikinik iroara eacrenan, na aia nŋaib tarurinan**

(3.5—4.18)

*Na aia meikramtair nŋaib tarurinan*

2:13 Epe 2.1-5    2:14 Epe 2.14-16, na 1 Pi 2.24    2:15 Kol 1.13    2:16 Ro 14.1-12, na 1 Ko 8.8, na Gal 4.10    2:17 Ib 8.5, na 9.9, na 10.1    2:19 Epe 2.21, na 4.15-16    2:20 Gal 4.3-5, na 4.9    2:21 1 Ti 4.3    2:22 Ais 29.13, na Mt 15.9    3:1 Nŋap 110.1, na Mk 12.36, na 16.19, na Epe 1.20, na Pil 1.30, na Kol 1.29, na 2.12, na 1 Te 2.2    3:2 Mt 6.33  
3:3 Ro 6.2, na 2 Ko 5.7, na 5.14, na Gal 2.20, na Kol 2.20    3:4 In 11.25, na 14.6, na 1 Ko 15.43, na Pil 1.21, na 1 Io 3.2    3:5 Ro 6.6, na 6.11-13, na 8.13, na Gal 5.24, na Epe 4.19, na 5.3-5, na 1 Te 4.5



<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira nena iroar inkara muruŋa eacrenanmo, mo menac. Na aku gainta tipemb kirarirta kamb toprena, anna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarapa, tip kirar ratta wanaiŋapa, tikca mo ngepna tip kirar ngoreacapa, kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca angina tonŋonap. Na kabena meikramtairta reikmo lamniac mbuŋa watca angina tonŋonap, an tipna kirara anna ma miriprarajna tutupniŋ rimbicca mbendeirena tipna kirar toc.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nikkakatna opoik ngoreacmo kocroca eacrenanna, an tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena meikramtairmo, muruŋcamija neaŋnandet. Na anna meikramtaira mana kambmo, nda ipuŋga mboprenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na ngaua ne aintocna meikramtairap taŋrena, na ne ainta tipembta kirarira muruŋcamija morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarir ngorikmo muruŋa mo kecar, anna kaega morena tipna kirarapa, nikkatrena tipna kirarapa, nikinik iro ngoreac angirena tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ngorik ndoprena tipna kirarapa, rat ngocorta kamb ndopna tipna kirar.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne kabe kabea, kabena ritipacna laiplacarta meikramtairmo, kai paru teac, anna gaint, ne nikinik iroar bagarta tipemb kirarirmo ne mo kecaririnan,

<sup>10</sup> na ne ngeib tarurenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo meikramtair ngeibca mo larurena, na memetmbaca ma nenmo iroar landamjar laiŋga neaŋrenan, na ma nenmo ngeibca mo larurenan, na ne mana kirar toc ndarurinan.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia meikramtaira ngeib tarurinanna, aia muruŋa an kirar kabe toc. Na aia gainta kai lamŋi teac, aia Girikna wiwitna meikramtair, co, Iudana wiwitna meikramtair. Na aia tikiŋit katacrenan, co, tikiŋit katac kocortan, co, kabena kamb toprena meikramtair, co, kabena kurminna meikramtair, co, aia toubmbta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair, co, aia toubmbta aiŋir kamndera mba morena meikramtair. Na anna gaint, Karaisa ma ndo kabea eacrenan, na ma ndo aina muruŋna, nikinik iroar inkara eacrena.

*Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matjina tip kirar ngoinmo angji*

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo lara-pacrinan, na ne mana meikramtairta wiwitta eacrenan, na ma nenmo matjina ngoin. Ainda moca ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo angji. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo gidikca kadmaica minmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na ne ndorimo kai angji ngep teac, na meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo, na meikramtaira nenmo makukara mo te, ne kai tawi nikkat teac.

<sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena rikca makuk ianna mo te, na ma kabena laiplacarta ianmo kammapp te, ma an makukmo mbukca an laiplacarta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecar. Na Kacootta nena tipemb ngorikta makukara, ma mo kecaririnan, na an kirar kabea ne toco kabena meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara, mo kecar.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjiraŋ. Na an tipna kirara ma kabena ainta tipemb kirarirmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin. Na ma kabena tipemb kirarir laiŋmo, mo gagaraca, na aiŋmo tumbunna morenan.

<sup>15</sup> Na Karaisa ma aimo nikinik iro wetwetta neaŋrena, na aimo moa aia nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, te, an nikinik iro wetwetta nena nikinik iroarmo bubuocna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo acrina, te, ne tik kabe ningikca laruca ne nikinik iro kabe ngoin ndeacna. Na ne manmo kam laiŋmo, memetmbaca neaŋraŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne Karaisna kambmo, wattacarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo, mo gagraca eacraŋ. Na ne kabe kabea, Iesusa ripacrena kabena meikramtairmo ripti, na minmo iro landamji laiŋapa iro neaŋ, te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca moraiŋa. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, nena nikinik iro mbuŋap, kam laiŋ neaŋ. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inik ndeacrena ŋapar kumbrena timbigta ŋaparapa, kabena tutupniŋ rimbicca mbendeirena ŋaparapa, ŋeroŋ Ratta nena nikinik iroa tikrena ŋaparmo umb.

<sup>17</sup> Na nena kamb ndondopapa, nena aiŋirapa, reikca ne muruŋa morenanna, ne Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa moraiŋ. Na mana i mbuŋa ne Raraŋ Aetaniac, Aetmo kam laiŋ neaŋ.

3:6 Epe 5.6 3:7 Ro 6.19-20, na 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.2 3:8 Epe 4.22, na 4.25-31, na 5.4, na Ib 12.1, na 1 Pi 2.1  
 3:9 Epe 4.22 3:10 RL 1.26, na Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.10, na 4.24 3:11 Ro 10.12, na Gal 3.28, na Epe 1.23 3:12  
 Gal 5.22, na Epe 4.32, na Pil 2.1, na 1 Pi 2.9 3:12 Epe 4.2 3:13 Mk 11.25, na Epe 4.32, na 5.2 3:14 Ro 13.8-10,  
 na 1 Ko 13.13, na Epe 4.3 3:15 1 Ko 12.13, na 12.27, na Epe 2.16-17, na 4.4, na Pil 4.7 3:16 1 Ko 14.26, na Epe  
 5.19, na Kol 4.6 3:16 Epe 5.19-20 3:17 1 Ko 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Te 5.18, na Ib 13.15

*Pola Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta meik mombonikta kamb ndoprena*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne meikpitik, ne ndorita kanjterta kangauk ndeacraj. Na an tipna kirara anna Kacootna lamniac ngoutta wandon laj.

<sup>19</sup> Na ne ramtairpitik, ne ndorita meikmo matau ngoinna matnjiraj, na ne mina nikinik iroarmo kai mo ngocrai teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita aemaeta mo ndopekna reikta kambmo, muruŋa waracraj. Kacootta ma ainta tipna kirara, ma tojgorenan.

<sup>21</sup> Na ne aemerater, ne ndorita mombonikmo, kai moca mina nenap kaega kai mo teac, moca mina gaind ndamŋi nari, mina aij laj ianna mona minna wanaij.

*Pola tuombta aijir kamndera morena meikramtairapa mina ramtair paŋaindta kamb toprena*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne tuombta aijir kamnderta aija morena meikramtair, ne ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambmo muruŋa rangairaj. Moca ne gaind ndamŋi nari, mina nenmo rambuŋ ndeac te, ne minmo aijir laijga morajna wai aocrajndet. Wanaij. Na ne iro lajapa toŋtoŋap aija moraj. Ne Kacootna moca rugdara moraj, na memetmbaca ne aij lajna taupna ndamŋica moraj.

<sup>23</sup> Na reikca ne muruŋa morenan, ne gagraca moraj. Na anna ne ramootna aija morena kirar toco, wanaij. Anna ne Kacootna aija morenan.

<sup>24</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, injmbaia Kacootna nenmo opoik laijga ma larapacrinanna, ma ndona meikramtairmo neanjndet. Na ne lamji. Ne Karaisna tuombta aijir kamnderta aija morena meikramtair, ma ndo nena Ramoot Paŋan gidik.

<sup>25</sup> Na ramootta makukca mo te, ma an makukna opoikca ma anjnjndet. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamijna makukarmo an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa ritirenan.

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Na ne tuombta aijir kamnderta meikramtairta ramtair paŋainda, ne tipemb kirarir laijapa, tipemb kirarir wandoikmo minmo muruŋa moraj. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, ne toco tamuŋna aujna Ramoot Paŋanap.

*Na aia mbembendei gargarna tip kirarapa wandonja tajraŋna tip kirara rangairaj*

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ne mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau utinjraj. Na an kidrikca ne mbendeina mo te, ne matau ngoinna lamnjica Raraj Aetaniacmo kam laj nearj.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma ai motocmo otacnan. Na manmo digica ma aimo taup gootca aia Karaisna kam wiwitina. Na an kamma atua ma injgoroca eacrenan, na mandeaca ma laruca raekca tikca eacrenan. Ainda moca meikramtaira an kamma waracna karirinan, ri, mina aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ne mbendeiraj te, aku an kammo matau wiwitina, na an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca tojgorenanna aku ainda mona.

<sup>5</sup> Na an kidrikca ne raekmbaina meikramtaira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunap eac te, ne iroar laijga rangairaj, na tipemb kirarir laijga moraj. Na memetmbaca ne kocroca eaca, minmo Karaisna tipemb kirarira wandacna.

<sup>6</sup> Na memetmbaca ne kamb laij tingik ndopraj, ainta kamb tingikca meikramtaira tojgoca waracrenan. Na ne kabena meikramtairta kambmo nda ruti mbopna mo te, ne matau lamnjica ruti mbop.

*Pola Tikikusapa Onesimusmo Kolosia mandaca tajrinan*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik Tikikusa ma auk morina aijirta kambmo, muruŋa mbopndet. Na ma aina aij kabepa, aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma Kacootna aija mona ramoot laj ngoin.

<sup>8</sup> Na anna minijna moca aku manmo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kiprinan, te, ne lamjinandet, aia titoca eacrenan, na ma nena iroar inkara moi gagranande.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik aku Onesimusmo, Tikikusap mandaca kiprinan. Na Onesimus, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ngoin, na ma nena kamkabe. Na manija nenmo gan ndarurina reikta kambmo, muruŋa mbopndet.\*

*Pola Kolosinandmo ra laj neaŋga tajrina*

<sup>10</sup> Na Aristakas, ma aukap kac ngoreaca eacrenan, na ma nenmo ra laj nearjnan.

3:18 Epe 5.22, na Ta 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.1    3:19 Epe 4.31, na 5.25, na 5.28, na 1 Pi 3.7    3:20 Epe 5.24, na 6.1, na Ta 2.9  
 3:21 Epe 6.4    3:22 1 Ti 6.1, na Ta 2.9    3:22 Epe 6.5-8    3:24 1 Ko 7.22    3:25 TW 10.17, na Ro 2.11, na Epe 6.9, na 1 Pi 1.17    4:1 TN 25.43, na 25.53, na Epe 6.9    4:2 Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6    4:3 Ro 15.30, na 1 Ko 16.9, na Epe 6.19    4:4 Epe 6.20    4:5 Epe 5.15-16, na 1 Te 4.11-12    4:6 Mk 9.50, na Epe 4.29, na Kol 3.16, na 1 Pi 3.15    4:7 Up 20.4, na 2 Ti 4.12    4:7 Epe 6.21-22    4:9 Pm 1.10-12    \* 4:9 Onesimusa ma Pilimonna tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoot.    4:10 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na 19.29, na 27.2, na Pm 1.24

Na Banambasna mik Mak, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma nen ndambuŋa kip te, ne man aŋgina toŋtoŋap aŋgi, na anna moca aku nenmo kamma neaŋga kipca mboprinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesus, mina manmo Iastus ŋgacrenan, ma toco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na Iudana wiwitna inikna an ramtair mbonkac niŋgikca aukmo otaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgeprenan, na mina aukmo matau ŋgoinna otacrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na Epararas toco, ma nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan. Na ma toco, nena kamkabeapa, ma Karais Iesusna aiŋna ramoot. Na memetmbaca ma gagraca mbendeica Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica nenmo otaca gagraca witikna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tipna kirara ne maanŋgiri, na ne mana toŋtoŋa muruŋa matau ŋgoinna lamŋjirenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku nenmo gaidopnandet, ma nenapa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna auŋ aniac Laodisiananapa, auŋ aniac Ierapolisa eacrenanmo opotacna aiŋ aniaca morenan.

<sup>14</sup> Na Luk, ma an pitir gagamma aia muruŋa matjirenan ŋgoiŋ, manapa Demasa maniŋa nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrinan.†

<sup>15</sup> Na aku toŋgorinanna, ne aukna ra laŋmo Laodisia eacrena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na Nimpana kaca punirena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunapa, Nimpamo ra laŋ tocmo neaŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Na an kidrikca ne gan timbiŋ rapara wati mai te, ne Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo neaŋ taŋca min toco, anna watna. Na an kabena timbiŋ rapara Laodisiananmo, aku ŋgaua tirra neaŋga taŋrinanmo, ne toco anno aŋgica anna wat.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ne Akipusmo gaidop, “An aiŋa u Kacoot ndambuŋa tikca aŋgirinanna, u matau ŋgoinna raupŋi, na u an aiŋmo matau moran.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku Pol, aku ndona par mbuŋa nenmo gan ra laŋ neaŋna moca, gan kambca turrina. Na ne aukna moca lamŋjiraŋ, aku kac ŋgoreac maeacreke. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ne-napmo eacnande.

4:12 Kol 1.7, na Pm 1.23    4:14 2 Ti 4.10-11, na Pm 1.24    † 4:14 Na meikramtair witta gaid ndamjirena, gan Luka ma ndo gan timbigta kapniŋmo tiratna, anna Luka tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanjapa, Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap.    4:17 Pm 1.2    4:18 1 Ko 16.21, na 2 Te 3.17

## **Pola Tesalonikanandmo tiratna outna timbiņ rapar**

### **Outna kam**

Tesalonika auņ aniac, ma Masedoniana pitrik waņ ndeacrena. Na an minna Pola Pilipaia tikcarica ma Tesalonika auņ aniac tanġatna, na ma anna tikca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moa nġeprina. Na u, Iesusna Up Anġirena Ramtairta Aiņna Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 17 wes 1 taņca wes 9na inikka wat, an kamma anna eacrena. Na an minna Iudanangepca watrinanna, meikramtair witta Polna kambca ranġaica, mina Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar tarurina. Aintik mina Polmo nikkatta manmo moa ma Tesalonika auņ aniacmo tikcariri. Na inġbaia Pola tanġa Korin auņ aniac eacri, mana aiņ kabe Timotia kipca manmo an reikca Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara tarurina kamb toprina.

Na an minna Pola Timotina kambca waracatke, manapa, Sailasapa, Timotia mina gan timbiņ rapara tirrinan, na anna Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca moi gaganan. Na landamņina ramtair witta mina gaind ndamņirena, anna Polna out nġoinna timbiņ raparna timbiņ raprira ma tirrina. Na an timbiņ rapar mbuņja Pola ma Tesalonika auņ aniacna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikapa mina tipemb kirarir laiņta tonġon nġoin.

Na anna Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara mina mba giwaca lamņirena, Karaisa ma titoca mac nda kipit. Na mina garacna, an minna Karaisa kip nġocora eacrenanna, an menacrina meikramtaira mitoca an iarwarna watta anġiit, co wanaiņ? Na Karaisa tumbuitta kipit? Na Pola mina kamb rutica ma gaindoprina, an minna Kacootta kip te, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga ranġairan, na mina kocroca eacran.

### **Polapa mana aiņ kabenanda mina Tesalonikanangepta kadmairina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aukapa, Sailasapa, Timotiap, aia nemo Tesalonika auņ aniac ndeacrena meikramtaira, ne Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, aia gan timbiņ rapara nena moca tirca neanġa kpirina,

nena meikramtaira Raranġ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrenan.

Na Raranġ Aetaniaca nena moca kadmai te, ma nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca ne laiņ teacnandet.

*Pola ma Tesalonikanangepta ritipaikta tonggorena*

<sup>2</sup> Aia memetmbaca nena ndamņireke, Raranġ Aetaniacmo nena iremb kaca mben-deireke, manmo kam laiņ neanġrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na nena ritipaikca nenmo moa nġeþca, ne tipemb kirarir laiņga morenan, na nena morena aiņir laiņta moca, aia ndorita Raranġ Aetaniac Aetmo kam laiņ neanġrena. Aintik ne ndorita iroar inkarmo kabenanda matņireke, na an mamatņina aiņ gargara ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabirena.

<sup>4</sup> Ne Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, Raranġ Aetaniaca nena moca amatņi aniac nġoin, aintik aia lamņirinanna gaind, Raranġ Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrina ne manan nġoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na gan kam wembanġ laņa, aia nen ndambuņ naanġira kipatnanna, anna kam kamainda wanaiņ. Na ma gargarapa Nġeronġ Ratap, na ne ndorita lamņik punġa aina ritipaikta gagrar anikca watatna. Na aia nena rikca tikca nen nġotacatna tipemb kirarira ne ndori punġa watatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Raranġ Aetaniacna kam anġiri, nenmo makukar wit aniac nenmo laru-rina, ri, ne aina tipemb kirarirapa Kacoot-nanna ranġairi, Nġeronġ Ratta nenmo aoca nġeþca ne tonggorina.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik nena tipemb kirarir laiņ, ne muruņja Karaisa ripacrina meikramtaira Masedoniaapa, Akaiana pitrik waņ ndeacrenanmo, ne minmo muruņja tipemb kirarir laiņga wandacrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na Kacootna kamma ne an wiwitre-nan, mana kamma rimbiņna mitmitna kamna kirara, mon, monna tanġrena. Na ma Masedoniaapa, Akaiā ningikca mba tanġri. Wanaiņ. An auņemb muruņja nena Raranġ Aetaniaca ripacrinanna kamna nininiara waracrinan, aintik aia minmo mac ninini mbopna minna wanaiņ.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina ndori punġa an larurina reikta nininiara, aia nenmo moatna reikta kamb topnandet. Na an minna aia nen ndambuņ nakipatna minna, ne mirpembraraiņ tikcarica nikinik iroar uriracri, na ne Raranġ Aetaniacna aiņirta ramtair tarurinan, na ne iarwar ndeteacna Raranġ Aetaniac gidik ningikca ranġairinan.

1:1 Up 17.1-13, na 2 Te 1.1    1:2 Epe 1.16, na Pil 1.3-4, na Kol 1.3, na 2 Te 1.11    1:3 1 Ko 13.13, na Gal 5.6, na Kol 1.4-6, na Ib 6.10    1:4 Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 2.13    1:5 1 Ko 2.4-5, na 4.20, na Kol 2.2, na Ib 2.3    1:6 Up 17.1-9, na 1 Ko 4.16, na 11.1, na Pil 3.17, na 2 Te 3.9    1:7 1 Pi 5.3    1:8 Ro 1.8    1:9 Up 14.15, na 1 Ko 12.2, na Gal 4.8, na 1 Te 2.1

<sup>10</sup> Na mana Nuoca ma tamunja auj tikcarica mac nda kipna moca ne anna ndabirena, an Nuoca ma menacri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma manmo mac nda moa ngeprina. Na an Nuoca anna Iesus, ma ndo ai mac nda anginande, na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta laru te, aia lainj teacnandet.

## 2

*Pol Tesalonika tikca morina aijnna kamma ma anna ninirina*

<sup>1</sup> Ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndori lamnjirena, an aijnira aia nena rik ndeacri, morina minna reikca mina wanaija mba maiitndait.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, aia nen ndambuŋ nakip ngocor ndeacrina minna, aia Pilipai auj aniac ndeacri, aia gigirar anjgiratna, mina aina tikembmo ndibemb neangatna. Na an minna aia nen ndambuŋ nakipatnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aia iroar inkara moa gagrari, aia an puŋnaŋgep nake mba iricka mbiracri. Wanaij. Aia witicka gagraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋa nenmo an wiwiritina.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia nemo Iesus Karaisa ripacna ngacri, aia kam ianna mba katca mbopatke, na aia tip ngoreac ianna mba moatke, na paparu ianna mba mori. Wanaij.

<sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo atuna towaia maica, karica ma aimo ndona kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitina aijn neangatna, aintik aia meikramtairmo ndorita aijnira wat nake, aida mba lamnja mbopatke. Wanaij. Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo aina nikemb inkara ritirirena, aintik aia tonjgorinanna man ningik, ma ndo aina aijnira tonjgona.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma toco mbopi larunandet, aia nemo mba an kam mbuŋa waia mba aocri, na aia mba nena reik lainj nake mba tonjgoca, nemo an kam laŋ wiwitiatna, wanaij.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia mba aijnna moca nen ndambuŋa i aniac anjginan, co, kabena meikramtair tambuŋa i aniac anjginake mba mori.

<sup>7</sup> Gidik, aia Karaisna up anjgirena ramtair. Aintik aia ndorita gargar mbuŋa tonjgo te, aia nenmo mbopca ne aimo otacna min. Na an min, aia nenap eacri, aia laŋan wetwet ngoinna moonnuoc

teker toc ndeacrina. Aia gaid ndeacrina, aemma ndona mombonikmo mir neanjabrina kirar ndeacatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia nemo tonjtonj ngoin, aida moca aia nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ laŋmo neanjan. Aintik aia ndorita eteacna watmo neanja, nen ngotacna moatna. Aintik ne aina aikor koind ndarurinan tik.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne lamnjirena an minna aia nenap eacri, aia aijnir anicka mori, na kam wembaŋ laŋ wiwiritina. Na an aijnirmo aia mouŋapa, raap morina, te, aia nenmo makukara mba neanjitndait, na ne aimo amta reik neanjamnanna, wanaij.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne malamnjireke, na Raraŋ Aetaniac toco lamnjirena, an tipemb kirarira aia nenmo Iesusa ripacrina meikramtair kotacna morina tipna kirar. Na an tipemb kirarira aia morinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj, na aia tipemb ngoricka mba morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, Aetta ndona mombonik raupnjirena kirara, aia nenmo aida raupnjiran,

<sup>12</sup> na aia mboprina kambca anna nena iroara moi ngep te, nena iroar inkara moi gagrana moca. Na aia nemo wandonja aindopnande, nena moa taŋrena tipemb kirarira ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir koinda morenan, na ma nena ngacrena, ne kipca mana bubuocna wawaraapa, mana memetacna tac aniacna kanjgaukca eacna.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina ripacatke, mina gagraca witicka makukar mbukrina*

<sup>13</sup> Na memetmbaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neanreke, gan kam ndoprena. An minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma aina upa tikca waracri, na ne gaidnta iro landamnja mba anjgiri, anna ramootna kam, wanaij. Anna ne gaid naanjinna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam. Ri, an meikramtaira Karaisa ripaca eacrenanna, nemo an kamma nena iroar inkara moa gagarina.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna, mon Iudia eacrena meikramtairta kirar, an meikramtair mina Iesus Karaisap mikca eacrena. Na nen tikca ne ndorita kamkabearta parna gigirar anjginna, na

**1:10** Up 17.31, na 1 Te 4.16, na 5.9, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.12  
**2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9  
**2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9,  
 na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1  
**2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11  
**2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3  
**2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9  
**2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24  
**2:9** Up  
 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15  
**2:11** Up 20.31  
**2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10  
**2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2  
**2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34

**2:1** 1 Te 1.5, na 1.9  
**2:2** Up 16.19-24, na 17.1-9,  
 na Pil 1.30, na Kol 2.1  
**2:4** Ier 11.20, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Ti 1.11  
**2:5** Up 20.33, na Ro 1.9, na 1 Te 2.10, na 2 Pi 2.3  
**2:6** In 5.41, na 5.44, na 1 Ko 9.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 2 Te 3.8-9  
**2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, na 2 Ko 13.4, na 2 Ti 2.24  
**2:9** Up  
 20.34, na 1 Ko 4.12, na 2 Ko 11.9, na 12.15  
**2:11** Up 20.31  
**2:12** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 5.10  
**2:13** Gal 1.11-12, na 4.14, na 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.2  
**2:14** Up 17.5, na Ib 10.33-34

Iudiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun toco, mina Iudanangjepca parna gigirar anjgirina.

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca Iudanangjepca ngepca Iesusmo pia menacrinan, na rambca morina ramtair motocmo riŋga menacrinan, na aimo an ndeac narica ootta mandacatna. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo rangai narica mana kambmo nda ipurina, ri, mina meikramtairmo muruŋcamirna minmo ndorita puŋnangjepca moatna.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina tonggo ngocor, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair mac nda anjginan, aında moca mina aimo Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo an kam wiwiti mbop narica, na mina aina taupemb mboracatna. Aintik mina memetmbaca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa acnairenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta min nambatta irikrinan.

*Pola Tesalonikanangjepca mac watna toŋtoŋ aniac ngoin*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iudanangjepca aimo moca aia nenmo kidrik tekemmotemma tikcarica nenmo emtemma mac kipi wat ngocor. Na aia nena indepaŋaında wat ngocor, na aina iroara nenap maeacreke. Na aia nena watna toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>18</sup> Na aia nen ndambuŋ nakipna moca, aintik aku Pol, aku nen ndambuŋ nakipna towaireke, na toawanaiŋ. Ramoot Mbikca aina taupembca mo wawararenan.

<sup>19</sup> An minna aina Kacoot Iesusa nda kip te, aia mandaina lambiit? Na aia mandaia tongoit? Na aia mandaina imo anjgi ngepit? Anna nen mbuŋ ki?

<sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik, nen mbuŋa aia i aniac anjgica, na tongoca wereirena.

### 3

*Pola Timoti mandaca ma Tesalonikanangjepca moi gagrana*

<sup>1</sup> Na aia nena moca kadmairina, na inŋbaia aia gaind mac lamjirina, aia mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Aında moca aia kam leaca aia gaindopatna, aukapa, Sailas anjga Atens ndeacnande,

<sup>2</sup> na anjga Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca ma kipnandet. Na Timoti, ma aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot, na ma Karaisna kam wemban lajmo wiwitirena ramoot. Na anjga manmo nen ndambuŋa

mandaca kiprinanna, nena moi gagra te, nen ngotaca nena ritipaikca moi gagrana,

<sup>3</sup> moca an gigirarapa, mitkara ne anjgica eacrenanna, nena ndeidta iroara moi tamtam ndamji nari. Na ne ndori malamnjireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo ainta mitkar mbukna larapacrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na an minna aia nenap eacri, aia nenmo gaindopatna, nenmo mitkara iroar, iroar tarunande. Na ne gaind ngoinna matau lamji, mandeacna oitta, anna oit ngoreacna min.

<sup>5</sup> Anna minijna moca aku mac lambina minna wanaiŋ. Aında moca aku Timotimo nen ndambuŋa mandaca kipatna, te, aku nena ritipaikta kamb mbaracnandet. Na aku gaind ndamjiatna, moca totowaina ramootta nena ritipaikca moi irikka nenmo wai aoc te, aina aiŋa wanaiŋ ndacari nari.

*Timoti kam lajap anjgira kipatke, Pola toŋtoŋ ngoin*

<sup>6</sup> Na Timoti, ma nen tikcarica mandeban ngoinna ma ai ndambuŋ malaruri. Na ma aimo nena kam laj ngoinna wiwiti-rina. An nena ritipaik gagarapa kabena meikramtaira matjirenanna, ma nini-atna. Na ma aimo mbopatna, memetmbaca ne aina ndamjireke, ne ndorita iroar inkara aia neanrena. Na ne aina kadmaireke, ne ndorimo aia watna tongorena. Na ai toco nena kadmaireke, ndorimo nena watna morena.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia gainda waracrina, ne ripaca gagraca eacreke, anna ndo aina iroar inkara moa gagraca aia anna mitkara muruŋa mbukrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia gaind ndamjirina, ne Kacootap witikka gagraca eacreke, mandeaca aina eteacna wat ainanna laiŋ koind malaruri.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia nena ndamjireke, aia aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo aia toŋtoŋ bagaraniac ngoinna morena. Na aia gaind nakeca malamjiat, aia tongoca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laj neanrena toŋtoŋ anna, anna minna wanaiŋ, na ma aia neanrena toŋtoŋ mananna anno kunda tamuŋ, na bagaraniac ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia memetmbaca mouŋapa ra, mambendeireke, Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo watcarica aia nena watna nakipnande. Na njarikka nena ritipaikca matpi te, aia mac moi minna tiknandet.

2:15 Up 2.23, na 3.15, na 7.52, na 9.23, na 9.29, na 13.45, na 13.50, na 14.2, na 14.5, na 14.19, na 17.5, na 17.13, na 18.12 2:16 Mt 23.32-33, na 24.6, na Lk 11.52, na Up 13.50 2:17 1 Te 3.10 2:19 Pil 2.15-16, na 4.1, na 2 Te 1.4 2:20 2 Ko 1.14, na 1 Te 3.13, na KIEK 1.7 3:1 Up 17.15 3:2 Up 16.1-3 3:3 Epe 3.13, na 2 Ti 3.12 3:4 Up 14.22, na 20.24 3:5 Pil 2.16 3:6 Up 18.5 3:7 2 Te 1.4 3:8 Pil 4.1 3:10 Up 26.7, na Ro 1.10, na Kol 4.12, na 2 Ti 1.3

*Pol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, ma aimo nen ndambuŋ naanġica kipannde*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia ripacrenan, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus, maniŋa aimo aŋġiri, nenmo Tesalonikananġep ndambuŋ nakipanndet.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia tonggorinanna, Kacootta ma nenmo kabena meikramtaira toŋgoca matŋirena tipembta kiraririmo, nena iroar inkara moi minna tik, te, ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo neaŋ. Na kabena meikramtair motocmo ne minmo an matatŋina kirara mo, te, an tipna kirara aia nemo morinanna, ne an tipna kirar kabemo ne minmo ainda mo.

<sup>13</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena iroar inkara moi gaganandet, na oit ianna Kacoot Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap muruŋa mac nda kip te, ma nenmo wandonj rat ndeaceknanna watna. Te, ne wandoik laiŋ teacnandet, na ne aina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ne tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Na anna gidik.

## **Ne Tesalonikananġepca, ne ndorita tipemb kirarir laiŋmo matau moi gagraca aŋġiri ndorita iroar inkara tik**

### **4**

(4—5)

*Aia meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipca tamamma kai mo teac*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa ranġairena tipemb kirarir mananna, aia nemo wandaca mamairi, na ne an tipemb kirarira ranġairena. Na mandeaca aia nena iroar inkar koindmo, matau moi gagraca, nenmo Kacoot Iesusna i mbuŋa an tipemb kiraririmo memetmbac ŋgoinna moranŋa moca.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne malamŋireke, an kamb gagarca aia muruŋa nena niniatnanna, aia Kacoot Iesusna ina gargar mbuŋa ninia mbopatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋa gaind. Ne ndorita eteacna watta muruŋa mana neaŋca rat ndaruna. Aintik ne ndorimo ainta meacramootna kaŋtertaapna

tipemb kirarir tarica ndorimo aŋġiri iukairan.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita tikembapa iroar inkar tiŋ tarurena toŋtoŋna iroarmo matau rauppi te, ne ŋgepca tipemb kirarir ratta ranġaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir laiŋga moranŋande.

<sup>5</sup> Moca an tikembapa nikinik iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara nenmo wiŋga, ne tanġa an meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tipembca mo nari, an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniac ndamŋi ŋgocorta Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa moranġek toca, kai mo teac.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo tip ŋgoreaca kai mo teac, na minmo kai paruca mina meikapa mombourmo an tipemb kirarira mo nari. Ngaua aia nenmo kam gargara gaindopatna, Kacootta ainta tipemb kirarira morena meikramtairmo, ma minmo muruŋa mo ŋgocrainandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo tipemb ŋgadudukar ŋgorikca rangai nake mba acri. Wanaiŋ ŋgoiŋ. Ma aimo aca, aia ndorita eteacna watta manmo neanġa, mana tip kirar ratta rangaina.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik ramootta an kam anna nda ipuŋ te, ma ramoot wanaiŋna kamma mba ipuŋri. Wanaiŋ. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma nda ipuŋgapekna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndona Neroŋ Rat ndonan mbagirica kipca nenap eacrena Raraŋ Aetaniac.

*Aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga matau moi gagra*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nenmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara matau matŋina kam ianna mba mac mbopit, co, tiritndai, anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarira nenmo ngaua riptia mamaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne ndorita tipemb kiraririmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Masedoniana pitrik aniacna inik ndeacrena auŋembta meikramtairmo, ne an wandacrena. Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi paŋpajica, ne an tipemb kiraririmo memetmbaca moca taŋraŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne laŋan wetwetta matau mbirac gagraca ndorita aiŋjira mo. Na ne ndorita pair puŋga aiŋjira moca ndori kotacna. An tipna kirara aia nenmo ngaua mboprina.

**3:11** 2 Te 2.16    **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, na 5.15, na 2 Pi 1.7

**4:1** Pil 1.27, na Kol 1.10, na 2.6, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 3.6

Kol 3.5, na 1 Te 5.23, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 1.16

**4:4** Ro 6.19, na 1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18

**4:5** Njap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8

**4:6** TN 19.11-13, na Njap 94.1, na 1 Ko 6.8, na 2 Te 1.8

**4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16

**4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24

**4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13

**4:10** 2 Te 3.4    **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15

**3:13** Sek 14.5, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7, na 1.10

**4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, na 6.18, na Epe 5.3, na 5.17, na 5.27, na

1 Ko 6.13-15, na 6.18

**4:5** Njap 79.6, na Gal 4.8, na Epe 2.12, na 4.17-18, na 2 Te 1.8

**4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Pi 1.14-16

**4:8** Esi 36.27, na 37.14, na Lk 10.16, na 1 Ko 2.10, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24

**4:9** In 13.34, na 15.12, na Ib 8.11, na 1 Io 2.20, na 2.27, na 3.11-13

**4:10** 2 Te 3.4    **4:11** Epe 4.28, na 2 Te 3.8, na 3.12, na 1 Pi 4.15

**4:12** Ro 13.13, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Kol 4.5

<sup>12</sup> Ne aında mo te, ne reac ian nake mba matpiitndai, na ne raekmbai ndeacrena meikramtairmo, tipemb kirarir lainja moranmandet.

*Kacoot ma mac nda kipca aimo anji puninandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia tonjorinanna, ne gaimda matau lamnji, titocna reaca ndo an menacrina meikramtairmo laruit. Na moca ne kadmai nari, gan meikramtair ndeidta kirarira mina Raraj Aetaniaca ripac ngocora wanaija lambirenana.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia gaimda ripacrenan, Iesus ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna. Aintik aia lamnjirena, Iesusna gargar mbuja Raraj Aetaniac ma an ripaca menacrinamo, ma mac nda mo ngepca mina Iesusap kipnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia Kacootna kam anjica nenmo gaidopnande, Kacootna nda kip te, aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia an menacrina meikramtairmo aia minmo outta mba tanjindai. Wanaij.

<sup>16</sup> Raraj Aetaniaca ma kam gargar mbuja mbopnande, te, out ndeacrena Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena njeronja ma ac mbop te, Raraj Aetaniacna taura mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande. Te, Kacootna tamuja auj tikcarica iriknande. Na Iesusa ripacatna meikramtaira menacrinanna, mina ndori, out mac nda ngepnande.

<sup>17</sup> Na an min aia menac ngocor ndeacrena meikramtair, aia riac tamuja an meikramtairap gaca Kacootmo ndauprikica, aia muruja Kacootap memetmbac ndeacranjande.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne gan kammo kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo mbop warac, te, mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagranandet.

## 5

*Aia ndorimo anjiri ngobaca Kacootna mac nda kikipna oitna minna ndabina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo an reik laruna kidrikapa, rana kamma mba tirca mbopitndai.

<sup>2</sup> Anna ne ndori koinda ne lamjia mai-rina, Kacootna mac nda kipna ra, ma tawi ngoinna macmakimna ramootta mouj nakipekna kirar toc nakip larunande.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira gaidopnandet, "Mandeacna oitna minna laj ngoin. Aia laj ndeacnande." Na mina mo ngocraina reik toco anduna tiki larunande, an kirara meaca moonnuoca mirna anjiekna girgina kirar toc. Na mina an reik narica kipcarica ingorocna taupemb kocor.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik min laiplacar, ne neaupna inikca mba eacreke, na narikca an ra laruca ne ngep ngoreac nangepca wat nari, na macmakimna ramootta mouj nakipca u mana watca ngep ngoreac nangepek toca wat nari. Wanaij.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne meikramtair murujcamiija raapa tacna wiwina memetacnan. Na aia mba moujapa neaup dirinjna iniknanna wanaij.

<sup>6</sup> Aintik aia kabena, meikramtair ndeida ngorena kirara kai nge teac, anna laj aia lamnikca watti eacraja te, na aina iroar inkara matau piarke.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, ngorena meikramtaira, mina mouj nangorena. Na puk amba najaorenanna, mina mouja puk ammi najaoranjande.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia rana memetacna inik ndeacrena wiwit, aina iroara matau lamnji rapacrena. Na aia Raraj Aetaniaca ripacrena tipna kirarmo, matau utinj gagrarenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mamatnjina tipemb kirarimo, matau utinj gagrarenan, na an tipemb kirarimo tik ngapaoca rugut pananna wawarana reac toca aoca leacrenan. Na Raraj Aetaniac, an tipemb kirarir lainj punja ma aimo anjinandet, na an kirarimo, aia pananna wawarana reac toca panjinda atuocnandet, na aia matau witik gagraca Iesusna lambina, ma aimo mac nda anjinandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac ma aimo ndona an nikkakatna girgina makuk anjinake, mba larapacri. Wanaij. Ma aimo larapacrinanna, aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa ma aimo mac nda anjinandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na Iesus ma ai ngotacna moca menacatna, aintik aia menacri, co, aia menac ngocor ndeacrenan, aia manap eteacna watap eacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik nena mandeaca morena tipembta kirarira, nena kabe, kabena Raraj Aetaniaca meikramtairmo, an kam laj wiwiti mbopca mina ndorita iroar inkara moi gagrana.

4:13 Epe 2.12 4:14 Ro 14.9, na 1 Ko 15.3-4, na 15.12-13, na 15.18, na 15.23 4:15 1 Ko 15.51-52 4:16 Mt 24.30-31, na Up 1.11, na 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.52, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 1.7 4:17 In 12.26, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 11.12 5:1 Mt 24.36 5:2 Mt 24.42-44, na Lk 12.39, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3 5:3 Esi 13.10, na Osi 13.13, na Mt 24.39, na Lk 21.34-35, na In 16.21-22 5:4 Ro 13.12-13, na 1 Io 2.8 5:5 Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8-9 5:6 Mt 24.42, na 25.5, na 25.13, na 1 Pi 5.8 5:7 Lk 21.34-36, na Ro 13.13, na Epe 5.14 5:8 Ais 59.17, na Epe 6.13-17 5:9 Ro 9.22, na 1 Te 1.10, na 2 Te 2.13-14, na 1 Pi 2.8 5:10 Ro 14.8-9, na 2 Ko 5.15, na 1 Te 4.14 5:11 Lu 1.20



*Raraj Aetaniac ma ripacrina meikramtairmo otaca mina tipemb kirarir lainj anjinnande*

<sup>12</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo gaindopnandet, ne ndori kotacrena ramtairmo toriraj. Na Kacootta ma minmo nena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginainja ramtair pañainda tikrina, mina nenmo tipemb kirarir lainja mo te, nenmo mbibirac lañ ndeacna kamma mina nenmo an wiwitinande.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne mataua lamjirenan, an aiñira mina nena morenanmo, ne minmo toriraj te, minmo matau matñiraj. Na ne muruñcamiña nikinik iro kabea angica eacrañnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nena iroar inkara moi ngepca, ne an aiñira boboroca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo moi wandoñai, na an rugdar morenanmo, moi gagra te, an gagrañ kocortanmo otac. Na ne an meikramtairmo lañanna tiki mo.

<sup>15</sup> Na mandaia nemo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca mo te, ne mina tipemb ñgorikca kai mac nda ruti teac, ne minmo otaca tipemb kirarir lainja mona taupembta kore. Na memetmbaca ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, kabena meikramtairap minmo an tipemb kirarir kabea moraj.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne memetmbaca tonñonj niñgik ndeacrañ.

<sup>17</sup> Na ne mbendeina kai ñate teac.

<sup>18</sup> Mindacniñ titocna reikca nenmo larueknanmo, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañ. Na Raraj Aetaniac ma tonñgorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusa mikrinanda, mina muruñña aintocna tipemb kirarira moraj.

<sup>19</sup> Na Ñeronj Ratta nenmo reac ianna mo ndop te, ne manmo kai kirac teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na meikramtaira nemo rambca moca mbopatna ramtairta kambca nenmo mbop te, ne minmo kai ñate teac.

<sup>21</sup> Na ne ndori puñga an kambca ritri, na mana lainj niñgik anñi,

<sup>22</sup> te, ne tipemb ñgorikmo tikcarica, iukai.

<sup>23</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma nikinik iro wetwet lañ ndeteacna mininñ, na ne manmo ndorita iroar inkara muruñña mana neañ te, ma nenmo moi ratar koind tarunande. Na ma nena

ñerñgaurapa, nena nikinik iroar muruñña, nena tikemb muruñcamiñmo, ma matau bubuocnande, te, ne lainj koind tarunandet, na an ra, aina Kacoot Iesus Karais nda kíp te, ne tipemb ñgorik kocor.

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndona mboprena kambca ranñairena, ainda moca ma nena ngacrena, na an reikca ma nena mo ndoprinanna, ma nenmo ainda monande.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia digi te, ma aimo otacnandet.

<sup>26</sup> Na nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirar ianna gaind, ne kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo pipopotacrenan.

<sup>27</sup> Na aku nenmo Kacootta i mbuñña kam gargar mbuñña gaind mambopek, ne gan timbiñ raparna kambmo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo muruñcamiña mbopi warac.

<sup>28</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap eacnande.

5:12 1 Ko 16.18, na Pil 2.29, na 1 Ti 5.17, na Ib 13.7, na 13.17 5:14 Gal 5.22, na 6.1-2, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.11, na 3.15, na Ib 12.12 5:15 ML 20.22, na Mt 5.39, na Ro 12.17, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9 5:16 2 Ko 6.10, na Pil 4.4 5:17 Lk 18.1, na Epe 6.18, na Kol 4.2, na 1 Pi 4.7 5:18 Epe 5.20, na Kol 3.17 5:19 Epe 4.30, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Ti 1.6 5:20 1 Ko 14.1, na 14.39 5:21 1 Ko 2.11, na 2.15, na Pil 4.8, na 1 Io 4.1 5:22 Iop 1.1, na 1.8, na 2.3 5:23 Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 1.8, na Pil 4.9, na 1 Te 3.13, na 2 Te 3.16 5:24 1 Ko 1.9, na 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3 5:25 Kol 4.3, na 2 Te 3.1 5:26 Ro 16.16

## Pola Tesalonikanandmo ijmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Tesalonika auŋ aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirena. Iesusna nda kikipna ra, kaina reac ŋgoinna laruit. Na mina ndeida gaindopatna, Kacootna ra aniacna malaruri. Ainda moca Polapa, Sailasapa, Timoti, mina gan timbiŋ rapara tirca minmo, moi iroar inkara moi wandoŋaina.

Na Pola aindopatna, an ra mba larureke. Out ŋgoinna meikramtaira kocnai ŋgoinna garurunandet, te, titocna kaina tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca kocnaia moi gagraca laruranandet. Te, tip wandikmo ndarena ramoot ianna larunande, na ma Karaismo puŋndamoota monandet.

Ri, Pola meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita ritipaikmo mo gagraca eacraŋ, na mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Na ma toŋgorinanna, mina gagraca ndorimo bubuocraŋ. Na an tipna kirara manapa mana aiŋ kabena ramtaira morenanna, Tesalonikananda anna ranŋaina. Ainda moca mina ndori ŋgopotacna aiŋa mona kai ŋate teac, na kabena meikramtairmo otacna kai ŋate teac.

### Kacootna ra aniacna ijmbaia larunande

(1—2)

<sup>1</sup> Na aia ramtair mbonkac, Sailasapa Timotiapa aukap, aia gan timbiŋ raparmo ne an auŋ aniac Tesalonikana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ne aia Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaaisap mikca eacrenanmo, tirca neanŋa makipek.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacapa Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo, kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Tesalonikananŋepmo mitkara  
larunanmo kidrikca mina gagaraca  
witikrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aia Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar, aia memetmbaca aia nena lamŋireke, na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na aia aida morinanna anna laŋ ŋgoin, anna nena ritipaikmo moi gagra koind tarunandet, na ne muruŋa

kabe, kabea nena mamatŋimo kabena meikramtairmo neaŋrenan. Ri, an tipna kirara ma larurinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na anna miniŋna moca an kidrikca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna tamtamma taŋ te, aia nena irembmo anŋira ŋgeprenan. Na aia meikramtairmo an tipemb kirarir ŋgorik muruŋa puŋnanŋepca nenmo morenanapa, an mitkara nenmo larurenanna minmo mboprena. Na aia gaindoprena, “Tesalonikananda mina ndorita ritipaikmo gagraca utiŋrenan, na an mitkarapa giŋirarmo muruŋa mbukrena.”

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma aimo tipemb kirarir wandoikca riptirena*

<sup>5</sup> Na an reikca nenmo larurenan mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo ganda wandacrina, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tingikca morenan, na ma aia tipemb kirarir mo ritirena. Na ne giŋirara anŋirenanna, anna gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca mo ŋgepna moca, te, ma nenmo moa ne mana bubuoca eacna min ŋgoin.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma tip kirar wandoŋmo ganda monandet. Meikramtaira nenmo makukara neaŋrenanna, ma minmo makukar anikca nda rutica neaŋnandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca ne anŋirena makukarmo ma mo mainandet, na ma nenapa aimo wiktikca neaŋnande. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an kidrikca aida monandet, te, an kidrikca Kacoot Iesusapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur gagara muruŋcaminiŋa tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica irikca raekca laru te, ma tac aniac ŋgoin mbuŋa kipanandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamŋi narica morenanapa, aia Kacoot Iesusna kam wembaj laŋa ranŋai ŋgocortanmo, ma minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina opoik ŋgorikmo ganda anŋinanandet. Mina Kacootapa mana memetacna tac aniacna gargarmo tawan ŋgoinna eacnandet, te, mina ŋgocraica iarwara eacraŋnandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na an ra, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lara-pacrinanna, mana meikramtaira manmo muruŋa ripacrenanna, mina mana i anŋi ŋgepca manmo toŋtoŋ aniac ŋgoinna monandet. Na ne toco, manap toŋtoŋa monandet, na anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca aia nena rikmo wiwitrinanmo, ne manmo gidik ŋgoinna ripacrina.

1:1 Up 17.1, na 1 Te 1.1    1:2 Ro 1.7    1:3 1 Te 1.2-3, na 2 Te 2.13    1:4 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.14, na 1 Te 2.19, na KIEK 1.9    1:5 Pil 1.28    1:6 Ro 12.19, na KIEK 18.6-7    1:7 Mt 25.31, na 1 Te 3.13, na 4.16    1:8 Nap 79.6, na Ais 66.15, na Ier 10.25, na Ro 2.8, na 1 Pi 4.17    1:9 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 3.7    1:10 Nap 68.35, na 89.7, na Kol 3.4, na 1 Te 3.13

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Tesalonikananŋeŋepmo moi gagrana*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia an laruna morena reikta moca aia lamŋirena, na memetmbaca aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenan, te, ma nenmo otacna. Na aia toŋgorinanna, ma nenmo moca ne mona min ŋgoinna tipemb kirarira ma acrinanna ne anna mo. Aintik aia manmo mbendeica ma nenmo gargara neaŋ te, ne an tipemb kirarir laiŋga muruŋa nena ritipaikca mona ŋgeprinanna ne anna mo.

<sup>12</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga ne aina Kacoot Iesusna i aŋgi ŋgep te, ma nena iremb motocmo aŋgica ŋgepnande. Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisa nenmo kadmaica an reikmo nenmo moi larunande.

## 2

*Tip wandikca ndarena ramootta kipnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusna ripacrena lai placar, mandeaca aia ndorita Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana mac nda kikipna kam mambopek, te, aia manap tumbunna tikna. Na aia toŋgorinanna, ne an aina kambta moca ndorita kourmo matau ik.

<sup>2</sup> Na moca rantair ndeida nenmo gaindopnandet, Kacoota mac nda kipna Ra, ma malaruri. Na moca ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋinandet, Ŋeronŋ Ratta manmo ramma moca mbopca ma ainta kam ndoprinan, co, ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wiwitica an kammo aindopri, co, ramoot ianna aindop te, aia ainta kamma timbiŋ rapara tirra eacrenan. Na ne ainta kambmo tenna tikca warac te, ne kai tawi ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋep teac, nena iroar inkara anna mitkar mbuk nari.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne ramoot ianna kai wattacarica, ma ndona kamb puŋgapa, mana morena tipemb kirarira nenmo paru nari. Na ne warac. An Ra, ma wanaiŋa mba laruitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Out ŋgoinna meikramtair witta paŋainda garuruar tarunandet, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋnandet. Na tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootta ma out ŋgoinna raek ndarunandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo moi topnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Te, ma an reikca meikramtaira tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenanmo, muruŋa puŋdamootta moca, mina an reikmo

ndorita miŋpembraraiŋ topnandet. Na ma ndo, ma paŋan garura monande, na ma ndona imo aŋgi ŋgepnande, na an reikmo muruŋa mo iriknandet. Aina moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca mbiraca eac te, ma kammo giwita wiwitinandet, “Aku ndo, Raraŋ Aetaniac.”

<sup>5</sup> Na an minna aku nenap eacrinanna, aku nenmo an reacna kam ndoprina. Na ne an reacna moca iroar inkara ndarekrekeri, a?

<sup>6</sup> Na mandeaca ne an ramootna taipca mboracrina reacmo ne malamŋiek, te, ma mba laruitndai. Anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ŋganŋgirina min mbuŋa ma laruca raekca tiknande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne malamŋireke, mandeac an tip wandikmo nda mboprena tip kirara ma iŋgoroca aiŋa moa eacrena. Na ma iŋgoroca eaci taŋi, an ramoota mana taipca mboraca eacrenanna, ma waeke taŋnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na an minna an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma raek ndarunandet. Te, Kacoot Iesusna ma ndona upna wat mbuŋa manmo moi menacnandet. Na Kacoota ma ndona memetac aniacap raek ndarunande, na an memetac mbuŋa ma an tip wandikmo nda mboprena ramootmo, ma kocnai moi ŋgocraica topnandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na an ramootta tip wandikmo nda mboprenanna, ma Ramoot Mbikna gargar mbuŋa laruca raekca tiknande. Na Ramoot Mbikna paparuna tipemb kirarir puŋga ma ainta gagarata aiŋir anikapa, paparuna ainta ŋgagatrac muruŋa monandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na an paparuar muruŋa tipemb kirarir ŋgorik puŋga, an meikramtaira ŋgocraica taipca taŋrenanno, ma parunande. Na an meikramtaira ŋgocrainande. Anna miniŋa gaind, an minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo mac nda aŋgina kam gidicka neaŋrinanna, mina an kammo aŋgina kari ŋgoin.

<sup>11</sup> Aina moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mina iroar inkarmo moi purinande, te, mina paparuna kambmo ripacnandet.

<sup>12</sup> Aina moca an meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidikmo mba ripacrenan, na mina tipemb kirarir ŋgorik tiŋgikca momoa mina toŋtoŋ ŋgoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, mina opoik ŋgoreaca aŋginandet.

1:11 Kol 1.9, na 1 Te 1.2-3    1:12 Ais 24.15, na Mal 1.11, na 1 Pi 1.7, na 4.14    2:1 Mt 24.31, na 1 Te 4.13-17    2:2 Mt 24.4, na Epe 5.6, na 1 Io 4.1    2:3 In 17.12, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3, na KIEK 13.11-14    2:4 Dan 7.25, na 11.36, na Esi 28.2, na 1 Ko 8.5, na KIEK 13.6    2:7 1 Io 2.18, na 4.3    2:8 Iop 4.9, na Ais 11.4, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 10.27, na KIEK 19.15    2:9 Mt 24.24, na In 8.41, na Epe 2.2, na KIEK 13.11-13, na 18.23, na 19.20    2:10 2 Ko 2.15, na 4.3    2:11 Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Ro 1.24, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.4    2:12 Ro 1.32

*Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda anginandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Kacootta nenmo mamatnji ngoin, aintik aia nena moca memetmbaca Raraj Aetaniacmo, kam laj neanrajanndet. Na ma nenmo larapacrinan, na ma nenmo mac nda angirinan, ne mana outna aijnna gagamna kirar toc ndeacrenan. Na Neronj Ratta nenmo larapacrinan, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair rat. Na ne kam gidikmo ripacrinan, aintik an tipna kirar mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda angirina.

<sup>14</sup> Na ma tonjgorinanna, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna memetacna tac aniacapa gargar ndeacna, aintik an kam wemban laja aia wiwitrinan mbuja ma nena ngacrinan.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne gagraca witik. Na Raraj Aetaniacna kambca aia nenmo up mbuja wiwitrinanapa, timbij rapar mbuja tirra nenmo riptirinanna, ne anmo mataui rangairan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisapa aina Aet Raraj Aetaniac, ma aimo mamatnji ngoin. Na ma aimo kadmaica aina nikinik iroarmo, moi lainja moca aia iarwara eacrajanndet. Na ma aina ritipaikmo otacrenan, na Raraj Aetaniacmo lambica ma aimo matau moi lainja mona.

<sup>17</sup> Te, aku Raraj Aetaniacmo digica ma nena iroar inkara moi gagraca, nenmo otaca ne tipemb kirarir laijmo matau ngoinna muruja ranjaica kamb lainja mona.

### **Tesalonikanangepta aija mona naterena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandonjai**

## **3**

(3.1-18)

*Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia nenmo kam emtemap mac eacrena, na anna gaind. Ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma aimo otacna, te, Kacootna kambca aujembmo muruja tanja ma i aniac anginandet, na an kirara ma nena rikca tikca i aniac angirena kirar toc.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma aimo ramtair ngorikta para tikca angina, na anna an ramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan. Na ne lamnjirena, meikramtair witta Karaismo mba ripacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na Kacootta ma ndona bababuarmo gidikca morenan. Ainda moca aia manmo gidikca ripacnandet. Te, ma nenmo mo gagraca nenmo raupjinandet, na Ramoot Ngoreaca nenmo reac ianna mba moitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta aimo moca aia gainda matau lamnjina, ne an tipemb kirarir muruja aia nenmo, mo ndopri-nanna, ne morina. Na ijmbari toco, ne gainda monandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia tonjgorinanna, Kacootta nena iroarmo tinjara moraj te, ne Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira matau ngoinna lamnjina, ma kabena meikramtairmo matnjirenanapa, Karaisna tip kirara ranjaica ma gagraca witikca makukar mbukna.

*Meikramtaira murujcamija aija moraj*

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, aia Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja, aia nenmo gagraca aind mambopek, nena ndeida Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara wanaija eaca aia minmo an kambca neanrinanna, rangai ngocor te, ne minmo iukaica, tawan ndeacrajan.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, ne aina tipemb kirarir tingikca rangairan. Na an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia wanaija mba eacri.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia nena pairta amta reikca wanaija mba angirinan. Wanaij. Aia oikrenan. Na aia mounjapa ramo, ainjir gagarapa ainjir witta morenan, na aia nenmo makukara mba neanri.

<sup>9</sup> Na anna aia nena amta reikmo mba kariri. Wanaij. Aia angina min ngoin, na aia mba angiatke, anna aia nemo tip kirar lajmo wandaca nenmo anna rangaina.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne lamnjirena, an kidrikca aia nenap eacrinanna, aia nenmo kamma gainda neanrinan, ramootta aija mona kari te, ma amna reacai kai angji teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca aia waracrina kambca aindoprina, nena ndeida wanaija eacrena. Na mina aia ianna mba morena. Wanaij. Mina ande kabena

**2:13** Lk 1.75, na In 15.16, na Epe 1.4, na 1 Te 4.7, na 5.9, na 2 Te 1.3    **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, na 16.13, na Pil 4.1, na 2 Te 3.6    **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, na 1 Te 3.13, na 1 Pi 5.10    **3:1** Epe 6.19, na Kol 4.3, na 1 Te 5.25    **3:2** Up 28.24, na Ro 10.16, na 15.31    **3:3** In 17.15, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Pi 2.9    **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, na Gal 5.10, na 1 Te 4.10    **3:6** Mt 18.17, na Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.11-13, na 2 Te 3.11-14, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Io 1.10    **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Te 1.6    **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, na 1 Te 2.9    **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, na 1 Te 1.6    **3:10** 1 Te 4.11    **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 4.15    **3:12** 1 Te 4.11

meikramtairta reikta kamb toprena, na an reikca anna minanna wanaij.

<sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna i mbuja aia an ramtairmo, kamb gagrara ainda neaj te, mina matau eaca, mina aiya moca mina ndorimo, ndorita amta reik puŋga raupjinande.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tipemb kirarir laiŋga momoa kai ŋate teac.

<sup>14</sup> Na meacramoot ianna aia tirrina timbiŋ raparna kammo muruŋa ranjai ŋgocor te, ne an meacramootmo wat rapac, na ne manmo tawan ndeacraŋ. Te, an reikca ma morinanna, ma anna numbira monandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia gaima mba mbopatke, ne manmo gaimd ndamji, ma nena puŋdamoot. Wanaij. Ne manmo gaimd ndamji, ma nena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, te, ne manmo mimitpacna kam neaŋca ma ndona iromo, mo wandonjaina.

*Pola minmo ra laŋ neajnandet*

<sup>16</sup> Na Kacoota ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna minij, na memetmbaca ma nemo reik muruŋna iroar inkara moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacrena. Na Kacoota nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aku Pol, aku ndo ŋgoinna, ndona par mbuja nenmo gan ra laŋna kammo tirrina. Na aku ainta kammo memetmbaca aku timbiŋ raprira tirrena. Na anna aukna timbiŋ raprirta ŋgagatracna kirar.

<sup>18</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nenap muruŋa eacnandet.

## **Pola Timotimo tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Timoti tikca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ngam ian, na ma Listara auŋ aniacnan. Na Listara auŋ aniacna ma Galesiana pitrikca eacrena. Na mana aemma ma Iudanangepta wiwitnan, na mana aetta ma GiriKnanta wiwitnan. Na Pola ma Timotimo angia manap Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa mona taŋrina, na Iesusna Up Anŋirena Ramtairta Aiŋa Nininina Timbigta Kapna sapta 16 wes 1 taŋca wes 3na inicka wat. Na Timoti tikca ma Epesusna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna kirar toc ndarurina, aintik Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neanŋa taŋrina.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna outna kambca, ma Timotimo gaindoprina, ma ndomo matau wat, moca ramtair ndeida anna meikramtairta ritipaikta mo ŋgocrai nari. Na an ramtaira mina kabena iro landamŋjarap, na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna reicka mina laiŋga wanaiŋ. Aintik ramootta eteacna wat gidikca angina mo te, ma amta reik ndeidmo wandik tiknandet, na ma mba langoitndait.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna kabena kambca gaindoprina, anna mbembendeina tipemb kirarirmo matau bubuocnanapa, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo matau bubuocna. Na mandaia Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginanŋa mona ramoot paŋan ndarunan, co, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋa ramoot ndarunan, an kamb toco ma mboprinan.

Na gan timbiŋ raparna mamamaina kambca ma Timotimo Iesus Karaisna aiŋa momona ramoot laŋ ndeacna kammap. Na an kam toco, ma Timotimo titocna tipemb kirarira Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna kabe, kabemo mo ndopna kammap.

## **Timoti ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo matau wat, na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motocmo matau wat**

(1—6)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ai mac

nda angina ramootapa, Karais Iesus, ai mac nda angina ramoot, aia lambirenan, maniŋna kam gargar mbuŋa aukmo gaindoprina, "U up anŋirena ramoot ian."

<sup>2</sup> Na u Timoti, u aukna ritipacna nuoc laŋ ŋgoin, aintik aku umo gan timbiŋ raparan tirra neanŋa aindopek, aina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaiaapa, kakadmaina opotacapa, nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca laŋ ndeacnandet.

*Aia paparuna kambmo moi irik*

<sup>3</sup> Na aku tonŋorinanna, u Epesus auŋ aniac ndeac te, aku Masedoniana pitrik inikna auŋembmo mbukka taŋna. Aintik aku umo gagraca mambopek, te, u ramtair ndeidmo u gagraca mbopca, mina paparuna kambca kai ripti teac.

<sup>4</sup> Na an wanaiŋa ninirena kammapa, ndorita nicar ŋgamrirta irembta kam ndoprena tipna kirara tikcari. Na an kambca mina iroar inkara moca paurena, na minmo mba otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacitndai. Na an reik laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo ndoprinanna, mina mba matau lamŋja garacitndai.

<sup>5</sup> Na an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mo ndoprinan, anna ma meikramtairmo moca mina Iesusmo gidik ŋgoinna tonŋona, te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandor rat ndeacnande. Te, mina lamŋjinandet, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorik kocor. Aintik an tipemb kirarir muruŋa minmo moca mina kabena meikramtairmo matŋjinande.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mina ndeida an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica, mina an kamma, mininŋ kocortanna ranŋairina.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina ndorimo tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndaruna mori. Aintik mina ndorita mboprena reikta kambapa, ndorita mboprena kambca, mina mba matau lamŋja garacrina.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia lamŋjirenan, aia Tip Wandikmo wattacarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo lara-pacrina aiŋa mo te, anna ma reac laŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Na ai toco gainda lamŋjirena, Tip Wandikna aiŋa ma meikramtair wandoik laiŋ tinŋiktanna wanaiŋ. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena meikramtairapa, paŋaind garuru-arta meikramtairtan, na ma toca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrena meikramtairapa, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tipemb ŋgorikca morenanmo, ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtair wandoik wanaiŋapa, reik ratmo peperenanapa, mandaibinna

ndorita aem, co, aetta mo menacrinanapa, kabena meikramtairmo pica menacrenanna, an toco ma minan.

<sup>10</sup> Na Tip Wandik toco, ma an meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenan, na meikramtairtanapa, ramootniñ, co, meacniña tip ngadudukca morena, an toco ma minan. Na Tip Wandik toco ma tuombta anjir kamndera morena meikramtairmo oikca angica aiña morena ramtairapa, paparuna kammo ndada mbopca tanjenanapa, kaina tipemb kirarira ripti lanmo nda ipunrena meikramtaira, Tip Wandik toco anna ma minan.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan kam gidicka Rarañ Aetaniaca aukmo neañrina kam wembanj lanña kirara, aku an wiiwirenan. Na an kam wembanj lanña aia aindoprina, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndona memetacna tac gargar aniacap eacrenan. Na ma tamuñ ngoin, na aia mana imo memetmbaca angí ngepraj.

*Pola Rarañ Aetaniacmo kam lanj neañrina ma manmo kadmairina*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aku, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusmo kam lanj neañri, ma ripaca lamjirena, aku mana aiña mona min. Ainda moca ma aukmo an aiña mona moca aukmo larapacrina. Aintik ma aukmo gargar neanjatna.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku ndomo morina reikca aku mba lamjirinan, na aku ritipac kocor. Na ngaua aku Iesusmo peperena kamb ngorikca mboprinan, na tip ngoreaca morinan, na nikkatrina ramoot, na Iesusa ma anna ndamjirina, ma aukmo kakadmaina opotaca morina.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aina Kacoot Iesus Karais, ma aukna moca kakadmai aniacap tik, ma aukmo otaca aku mana ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruñ an kammo waraca ripacnandet. Na an kamma gaind, Karais Iesusa, gan tiacarpaikca kipca aimo tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo mac nda angingandet. Na aku kakadmai ngoin, aku ndona tipemb ngorikta makukar momoca tamuñ ngoin, aida moca aku nemo tipemb ngorikta makukara momoca nemo outmbaica tanjrena ramoot.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik Karais Iesusa ma tonjorenanna, meikramtaira gainda

matau lamjina, meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo Karaisa ma lanjanna eaca mina lambirena. Ainda moca ma aukmo out ngoinna, kadmaia opotaca morina. Aintik ne aukmo wat garacna, an reikca ma aukmo morinan, mina watca, mitoco ripaca, iarwarna eteacna wat angina.

<sup>17</sup> Na ma iarwar ndeacrena Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan, na aia meikramtaira mamo mba watrena, na ma mba menacrena. Ma ndo kabe ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniac. Aintik aia muruñ memetmbaca iarwara mana i aniac angica ngepraj te, mamo out ngoinna tikrañnande. Anna gidik.

*Timoti ma gagara runca tipemb ngorikta makukara mo irik*

<sup>18</sup> Na aukna nuoc Timoti, gan mimitpacna kamma, aku umo neangetknanna, anna mina ngaua, unmo rambca morina tipna kirarna moca moatna. Te, u mina rangai te, u runduñ lanja moca tipemb ngorikta makukara moi iriknandet.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik u Iesusmo matau ripac, na u lamjirena, u Rarañ Aetaniacmo makukar kocor. Na ramtair ndeida anna rangaina kariri, aida moca mina ritipaca langumma waut nagaca ngocairina kirar toc.

<sup>20</sup> Na mina ndeida aida morinanna, anna Eimeneusapa, Aleksander. Aintik aku manijmo Ramoot Mbikna para tikrinan, te, maniña iro lanj angica, Rarañ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

## 2

*Aia mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacmo digica ma meikramtairmo muruñ otacna*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca reac lacaua, u monanna anna gaind. U meikramtairmo mbopca mina muruñ Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo kam lanj neanjgarica manmo meikramtair ngotacna digi. Na manmo opotac lanj neañna mbendei.

<sup>2</sup> Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma gagrirta ramtair panjaindapa, ramtair panjaindmo otac. Te, aia muruñ eteac lanj ndeacnandet. Na aia nikinik iro kabe niñgik ndeac, te, Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjorena tipemb kirarimo aia an ngoinna rangaiaca eacrañ.

<sup>3</sup> Na ainta mbembendeia ma Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta lanj. Na ma

**1:10** RL 19.4-5, na 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 4.3, na Ta 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, na Kol 1.25, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Up 9.15, na Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Up 3.17, na 8.3, na 9.4-5, na 1 Ko 15.9-10, na Gal 1.13 **1:14** Lk 7.47, na Ro 5.20, na 1 Ko 15.10, na 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Lk 15.2, na 19.10, na Ro 5.8, na 1 Ti 3.1, na 4.9, na 2 Ti 2.11, na 1 Io 3.5 **1:17** Dan 7.14, na In 1.18, na Ro 16.27, na Ib 11.27, na 1 Io 4.12 **1:18** 1 Ti 6.12, na Lu 1.3 **1:19** 1 Ti 3.9, na 6.9 **1:20** 1 Ko 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.17-18, na 4.14-15 **2:1** Jer 29.7, na Esi 6.10, na Ro 13.1, na Epe 6.18, na Pil 4.6

aimo mac nda angina Ramoot, na ainta mbembendeia ma tongorenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa mac nda anginandet, te, mina kam gidikna miniŋa matau lamŋinandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na aia lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgicka ndo eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, meikramtairta rikca witikca eacrena ramoot kabe niŋgik eacrena, na an ramootta anna Karais Iesus.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca larapacrina kidrik ndaru te, Karaisa ma ndona watnan kecariri, ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa mac oiknandet. Na an taup mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenan, na ma tongorinanna ma meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda angina.

<sup>7</sup> Aina moca ma aukmo larapacrina, na mana up angirena ramoot ian ndaruca, mana kammo wiwitina. Na ma aukmo ririptina aiŋ neanŋinan, te, aku ludana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam gidikapa, ritipacna kam riptina. Na aku kam gidikca mboprena, aku mba parurenan.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik aku tongorenanna, ramtairta mbendeina mo te, mina kai ipuŋ teac, na ndorimo wandoŋ rat ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo par gaca, mammo mbendei.

*Meikpitikta lamboir laiŋga, anna aiŋ laŋa morena tipna kirar*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku tongorenanna, meikpitikca ndorita minna lamboir laiŋg tiŋgik aoc. Na mina kai kun teac, na kituknduk aniacna lamboirta reik, co, karorerpaik laiŋta lamboir, co, ndorita paŋaindta lakoara kai lanap teac.

<sup>10</sup> Na meikpitikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma rangairenanna, mina anna mo te, mina aiŋir laiŋga mo, anna ndo mina lamboira wandacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Te, mina ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac, mina laŋan wetwet ndeac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbarac.

<sup>12</sup> Aina moca aku meikpitikmo mba wattacarica, mina ramtairpitikmo, paŋanmbaia mba taŋrena, co, ramtairmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mba riptirinanna, wanaiŋ. Aku minmo wattacarica mina laŋan wetwet ndeaca kambmo kai kunni mbop teac.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne warac, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma Adammo outta moatna, iŋmbaia ma Iba moatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na Ramoot Mbikca Ibmo outta paruri, na Iba tip ngoreacna makukca moatna. Na ma Adammo mba paruutke, wanaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikpitikta opotaca, mina moonuoca mir te, an mbuŋa anna ndo minmo otacnandet. Na mina Karaismo memetmbaca ripacraŋ te, mina ndorita iroar laiŋ neanŋa, mina ratar teac te, kabena meikramtairmo matŋi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anginandet.

### 3

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna aiŋa mona ramtairta minna tipemb kirarir laiŋg tiŋgikca rangairan*

<sup>1</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin. Na ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna aiŋa mona toŋtoŋ aniacap te, ma aiŋ laŋa tongorena.

<sup>2</sup> Na gan tipapna kirarna ramoot, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaŋna aiŋa mona min. Na ma tipemb ngorikca mo ngocorta ramoot, na ma meac kabeapna ramoot, na nika mba tawi katrenan, na ma eteac laŋapa iro laŋna ramoot, na tip laŋna kirara morena ramoot, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo meikramtairmo matau riptina minna ramoot.

<sup>3</sup> Na ma puk gargara mba ammi ŋaŋaorena ramoot, na ma nikca mba tawi owairena ramoot, na ma mba ruŋrena ramoot, na ma kitukndukna toŋtoŋ aniacna mba morena ramoot.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma ndona kacnimnanapa, mana meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋirena, na mana mombonikca mana kam mbaraca rangairena.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramootta ndona meacapa, mombonikmo matau raupŋi ngocor te, ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna aiŋ anggi mona minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Na mandeba ripacrena ramoot, ma an aiŋa mba angitndai, moca ma paŋan garar ndaru nari, te, an ritri waparaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Paparuna Ramootta morinanna, ma mammo toco ainda monande.

<sup>7</sup> Na ripac ngocorta raekmbaina tumbunna meikramtairta mina wat te, ma i laŋapa, tipemb kirarir laiŋgapna ramoot, ma ndo an aiŋa mona min. Na ma an iremb kocor, na tipemb kirarir laiŋg kocor, te, meikramtairta mammo kam ngorik

2:4 Esi 18.23, na In 3.16-17, na 17.3, na 1 Ti 4.10, na 2 Ti 2.25, na 2 Pi 3.9 2:5 Ro 3.29-30, na Gal 3.20, na Ib 8.6, na 9.15, na 12.24 2:6 Mt 20.28, na 1 Ko 1.6, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 1.7-9, na 2 Te 1.10, na Ta 1.3 2:7 Up 9.15, na Gal 1.16, na 2.7-8, na Epe 3.7-8, na 2 Ti 1.11 2:8 Ais 1.15, na Mal 1.11, na In 4.21 2:9 1 Pi 3.3-5 2:10 1 Ti 5.10 2:12 1 Ko 14.34 2:13 RL 2.7, na 2.21-22, na 1 Ko 11.8-9 2:14 RL 3.1-6, na 2 Ko 11.3 3:1 Up 20.28, na Epe 4.12, na Pil 1.1, na 1 Ti 1.15 3:2 1 Ti 5.9, na 2 Ti 2.24 3:2 Ta 1.6-9 3:7 Up 22.12, na 1 Ko 5.12, na 2 Ko 8.21, na 1 Te 4.12, na 1 Ti 6.9



ndopnandet, na ma Paparuna Ramootna weanja mbuknandet.

*Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna ainja morena ramtaira tipemb lainga rangairan*

<sup>8</sup> Na an kirar toco, ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, ainja mona ramoot ndaru te, ma tipemb ngorikca mba morena ramoot, na kirpaina mimna ramootta wanaij, na puk gargar mba amba njanjorena ramoot, na kitukndukna tonjon aniacca mba morena ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina Raranj Aetaniaca, aimo wandacatna, kam wembanj lanja ripaca matau utinja, Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacmo tipemb ngorik kocor.

<sup>10</sup> Na minmo pac towaia wat, mina an ainja mona min te, minmo an ainj neanja mina mo.

<sup>11</sup> Na an kirar kabea mina meikpitik toca, mina aindaa mo, mina tipemb ngorikca mba morena meik, na kamma tamtamma kai ndonjonja kai rapac tarj teac, na puk gargara mba amba njanjorena meik, na mina mataua lanjan ndeaca, ndorita ainjira wandoikca moranj.

<sup>12</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ainja mona ramoot, ma meac kabe ningik lanjo, na ma ndona mombonikmo matau raupnjirena ramoot, na ma ndona kacnimnan motocmo, matau raupnjirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ainja morena ramtair, mina ainjir lainga mo te, mina iremb lain angjanandet. Na mina Karais Iesusna ritipacna kamma mba wiwiti nake, mba rugutta mba moitndai.

*Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kamna mininja, anna reac aniac ngoin*

<sup>14-15</sup> Aindaa moca aku umo tawi kipca watna tonggorena. Na reac ianna aukimo moca aku tawi kip ngocor ndacarai te, u gan timbij rapara aku tirca neanja kipeknanna, u anna watca u lamjinandet. Aindaa moca Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainga aia mana meikramtaira anna rangairanjanandet. Na aia Raranj Aetaniacna wiiwitan, aia Raranj Aetaniaca memetmbaca eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna, na an Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna ma kacna wit gargara kam gidikca mbukca eacrenan toc.

<sup>16</sup> Na aia matau lamnjirena, Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta kam mininja anna reac aniac ngoin. Na an kamma Raranj Aetaniaca aimo wandacrenanna gaind,

Ma ramootna kirara laruca eacri, meikramtaira mamo watri.

Na Neronj Ratta mana tipna kirar wandonjo wandacrina, ma wandonj ngoin, na Raranj Aetaniacna mbainja ainja morena njergaura mamo watri.

Na meikramtaira mana kammo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wajna meikramtairmo wiiwitinan, ri, gan tiacarpaiknanda maripacat.

Na Raranj Aetaniaca mamo tamujna auj naangica gaca, ma memetacapa i aniac maangiat.

#### 4

*Paparuna ririptiara meikramtairta iroara moi paurenna*

<sup>1</sup> Na Neronj Rat, ma wandonj ngoinna mataua mambopat, oit ianna min mbuja, meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita ritipaikca, mba mac utinga gagraca eacitndait. Mina an paparuna njergaurta kambca waracnandet, na mirpembarairnja riptia rangainandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na ainta ririptiar, mina kirpaina mim mbuja meikramtairmo an paparuna kambca ripti mbopnande. Te, an meikramtairta iroara moi paurenandet, te, mina ndori puja morina tipemb ngoriktake, mba garacitndait.

<sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira, mina meikramtairmo wandik tikca, mina mba lanjoitndai. Na mina Raranj Aetaniaca moca tikrina amta reikmo mba angica amitndait. An reikca ma ndo morinanna, na aia mana ripacrena meikramtaira mana kam gidik ndamnjirenanmo, an reik angica am te, manmo kam lanj neanja.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik aia lamnjirena, Raranj Aetaniaca morina reikca mina muruja lainj ningik, na aia ngoreaca kai mbop teac, aia mamo mbendeica kam lanj neanja angji ningik.

<sup>5</sup> Aindaa moca aina mbembendeiapa, Raranj Aetaniacna kamb, an amta reikca moca mina muruja Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta, rat malaruat.

*Timotia ma Karaisna ainja mona ramoot lanj ndeacna*

<sup>6</sup> Na Timoti, u an kammo Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ripti mbop te, u Karais Iesusna ainja morena ramoot

wandonj ndeacnandet. Te, aia ripacatna kammapa landamjiar lainga anjica ranjgairenanna, u anna gargar aniac anjinandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na u an mininj kocorta nininiarmo inj neanj, na meikramtaira riptica mboprena kamb ngorikcapa njanorena kambmo inj neanj. Na u Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirta moca u anna ripti matau anji.

<sup>8</sup> Na u lamjirenanna, aia ndorita tikemba moi gagranan, na aia memetmbaca ndorita tikembmo matau moi kocorena aija moraj te, anna aimo emtemma otacnandet. Na aia Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira moi gagrana mo te, ma aimo opotac aniac ngoinna neanjnandet. Te, ma aimo, injmbaina iarwarna eteacna watapa, mandeaca aia eacrena watmo otacnandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na gan kamma anna gidik gidik ngoin, meikramtaira murujcaminja waraca ripacnandet.

<sup>10</sup> Anna moca aia ainjir anikca moca Raraj Aetaniaca ripacatna, ma iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraj Aetaniac, ma meikramtairmo muruj mac nda anjina ramoot, an meikramtaira man ngoinna ripacrenanna, ma aimo mac nda anjinandet. Aintik aia man ngoinna ripacrenan, na aia lambia, ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainga mataua morenan. Ainda moca aia memetmbaca ainjir anikca morenan.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca u gan kammo meikramtairmo gagra mbopi warac, na minmo gan reikmo riptica mbopi warac, te, mina ranjaina.

<sup>12</sup> Te, minmo kai watcarica, mina unmo moi iricka aindopna, u nuoc ngam ngoin. Ainda moca u an ripacrena meikramtairmo, gairanda wandaca mina wat, una kam ndondop lainj punnga, na una eteac, na una mamatnji, na una ndiarna tip, na una ritipacapa, una Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainga, u minmo wandac.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku umo kip ngocor te, u meikramtairmo Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapmo watca, minmo an kamma mininjmo Raraj Aetaniaca tonjgorenanna, minmo an wiwitica ripti mbop.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik u kai njate teac, an kakadmajna opotac anji meraca eac te, an kakadmajna opotaca Raraj Aetaniaca umo wanaija neanjrina. An kakadmajna opotaca ma Iesusna ritipalkta meikramtairta tumbunna, ramtair panjainda para tikca,

mina ndorita pairmo una pananna tikatke, una tipemb kirarirmo rambca moca mboprinan.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik memetmbaca u ndona ainjmo matau wat. Na u ainjirmo muruj ngoinna matau mo, te, meikramtaira an una tipemb kirarir wandoikca watna.

<sup>16</sup> Na u ndona tipemb kirarirmo, matau wat, na an ainjir toco, u meikramtaira riptirenanno, matau wat. Na u anna moi gagra te, una ainj mbutja, Raraj Aetaniaca un mac nda anji te, an meikramtaira una kamb mbaracrenan toco, ma minmo mac nda anjinandet.

## 5

*Timotia meikramtairmo ndona racaindpaiknan toca raupji*

<sup>1</sup> Na u ramtair bagrarmo kai latik teac, u minmo lanjan wetwet ndop, na an tipna kirara u ndona aetta morenan, u min motocmo, ainda mo. Na an tipemb kirarir kabemo, u nuik njaibmo, u ndona laiplacara morena tipemb kirarirmo, min motoco an tipemb kirarira mo.

<sup>2</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir motoco, u ndona aemma morenan, u meik bagrarmo ainda mo. Na Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo, u mombour njaibmo, an tipemb kirarir lainga, u ndona mbica morena tipna kirara, u min motoco ainda mo.

*Pola Timotimo aindoprina, mandaia ndo meik koinmbarmo raupjina*

<sup>3</sup> Na meac konimma reik kocor te, u manmo matau bubuoca raupji.

<sup>4</sup> Na meac konimma mombonikapa, rimbnapnan te, out ngoinna an mombonikapa rimbnapna gairanda ndamji, mina ritipalkta towai tikca ndorita racaindpaikmo raupji, te, an tipembta kirarira mina ndorita aemeraterapa, nicarmo otacrenan, na an tipna kirara Raraj Aetaniaca tonjgorenan.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca meac konimma ndo kabe ngoinna eacrenanna, ma gairanda mo, ma ndona ritipacmo Raraj Aetaniacna para tikca, na ma moujapa raap memetmbaca ma mbendeiran, na manmo ndo ngotacna digiran.

<sup>6</sup> Na meac konimma ndona tikna tonjtonja ranjgaica eacrenan, an meaca ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniaca ma menaca eacrena meacna kirar toc.

4:7 1 Ti 1.4, na 6.20, na 2 Ti 2.16, na 2.23, na Ib 5.14 4:8 Njap 37.4, na Mt 6.33, na Ro 8.28, na Kol 2.23, na 1 Ti 6.6 4:9 1 Ti 1.15 4:10 Njap 36.6, na 1 Ko 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 2.3-4 4:12 1 Ko 16.11, na Ta 2.7, na 2.15, na 1 Pi 5.3 4:14 Up 6.6, na 8.17, na 13.3, na 19.6, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.6 4:15 1 Ti 5.22 4:16 Up 20.28, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1e 5.20 5:1 TN 19.32 5:4 Mt 15.4, na Epe 6.1-2, na 1 Ti 2.3 5:5 Lk 2.37, na 18.1, na 18.7, na Up 26.7, na 1 Ko 7.32

<sup>7</sup> Aintik u minmo gan kam toco neaj. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, meikramtaira minmo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndait.

<sup>8</sup> Na mandaia ma ndona racaindpaikapa, mana aemmapa, aetmo otac ngocor, ma ndona ritipaca ma kecamariri, na ma ngoreac ngoin. Na Raraj Aetaniacmo ripac ngocorta meikramtaira, mina ainta tipemb kirarir ngorikca, mba morenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na meac konimma 60na minna iarira wanaij te, mana ia an meik koinmbarta irembap kai tik teac, u 60na minnan ningikca tik. Na ma ramoot, kabe ningikca langoca menaca eacrena meac.\*

<sup>10</sup> Na ma tipemb kirarir lainga morena iap nameac. Ma ndona mombonikmo mataua raupjirenan, na ndiarna tip kirara morenan, na mina taup tawannan kip te, amna reac neangabrena. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta ortimbikniijna tiacar tukirena, na makupapnanmo otacrena, na kabena ainta ainjir lainga morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na an meik koinmbar ngaiabmo, u mina irembca kai anggi teac, injmbaia mina langona tonjtonjar ngep te, mina langjo te, mina Karaismo ij neanjndet.

<sup>12</sup> Na an tipembta kirarira mina out ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacap ndorita kamb leacatnanna, mina an titac te, mina ndorimo makukar maneangjek.

<sup>13</sup> Na reac ian toco, mina morenanna, mina ainjira momona njate te, mina njepca kac kaca, tumbaia tajrajanndet. Na mina kambmo ndononj rapaci mbopi tajrajan te, kabena meikramtairmo injmbai ndoprajanndet. Ainda moca mina mboprena kamb wit anikca aia mbopna toawanaij, an kambca wandoikca wanaij.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aku gaind ndamnjirena, an meik koinmbar ngaiabmo wattacarica mina langoca, mombonikca mirca, ndorita kacnimnanmo raupjina. Na mina ainda mo te, pujanngjepca ianna min morena tipemb kirarira watca, aimo kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Na u lamnjirena, mina ndeida taup lanjmo tikcarica, mina Ramoot Mbikca maraangaiek.

<sup>16</sup> Na ripacrena meaca, ma ndona racaindpaikna meik koinmbarap eac te,

ma ndo minmo raupnja otacnande, te, Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo makukca mba neanjitndai. Ainda mo te, Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna meicka, an meik koinmbara reik kocortanmo otacna.

*Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaija ramtair paajaindmo aia minmo matau raupjiranj*

<sup>17</sup> Na an Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaija morena ramtair paajainda, mandaibinna wiwitirenanapa, riptina aiij ngoinna morena ramtairmo, wattacarica mina iremb anikapa opoik anik anggina.

<sup>18</sup> Na aia lamnjirena, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Aia bulmakaaoa, witna louna lapea mo kecarina aiija morinanmo, mana upa kai tamai teac." Na aia lamnjirena, "Aiija morena ramtaira mina ndorita aiijirta opoikca mina anggirena." <sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaindop te, "Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaija morena ramoot paajanna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te," u ramoot kabe mbopekna kamma kai warac teac, ramoot mbunij co, mbonkac mbop te, u mina kamb mbarac.

<sup>20</sup> Na Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna nginaija morena ramtair paajainda, mandaibinna tipemb ngorikta makukara moranj te, minmo anggica meikramtairta outta tikca, minmo latik te, meikramtaira anna watca nanambinanndet.

*Timotia ma ndona tipembta kirarimo matau raupjiranj*

<sup>21</sup> Na Timoti, aku unmo wandonj ngoin mambopek, u Raraj Aetaniacapa, Karais Iesusapa, Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijna aiija morena njerngaurta lamnikmo, aku unmo neanjrina kambmo, matau raupji. Te, u kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainga moranj. Na u, mina ndeidmo tipemb kirarira lainga kai kunni, mo teac.

<sup>22</sup> Na u ramootmo kai tawina larapaca Raraj Aetaniacna aiija mona mo teac, u ndona parmo mana paajanna kai tawi tik teac. Moca kabena ramootna tipemb ngorikta makukara u manap anjinandet. U ndomo matau raupji, na Raraj Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandonj rat ndeac.

5:8 Ais 58.7, na Mt 18.17, na Gal 6.10, na Ta 1.16 \* 5:9 Na aia mba lamnjiri, kaina moca mina an meik koinmbarta iremb anggirina. Landamnjina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamnjirina, an meik koinmbara, mina kamb leacatna, mina Raraj Aetaniac ningikna aiij moranjnande, na mina mba mac langoitndai. Ainda moca Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara an kamb leacatna, te mina meikta iremb anggica mina minmo gagamna amta reicka otacrena. 5:10 Ib 13.2 5:13 2 Te 3.11 5:14 1 Ko 7.9 5:17 1 Ko 16.18 5:18 TW 25.4, na Mt 10.10, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.9 5:19 TW 17.6, na 19.15, na 2 Ko 13.1 5:20 TW 13.11, na Gal 2.11, na 2.14, na Epe 5.11, na Ta 1.13 5:21 1 Ti 6.13, na 2 Ti 2.14, na 4.1 5:22 Up 6.6, na 13.3, na 1 Ti 4.14, na 2 Io 1.11

<sup>23</sup> Na u an puk kabi gagamna tipna kirarmo, tikcarica u wainna puk emtem am te, ma una nikinikna roubmbca, unmo memetmbaca larurenanno, mo kecarinande.

<sup>24</sup> Na meikramtair ndeidta, tipemb ngorikta makukara mina raekca larunande, te, an tipemb ngorikta makukara mina outta tanja ritri waparacna taupca larunandet. Na ramtair ndeida, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara ingoroca eacrenanna, inmbaia mina raekca larunandet.

<sup>25</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuja, an tipemb lainja laruca raekca tiknandet. Na tipemb lainja tawi laruca raek ndeac ngocor te, mitoco mba ingoroca eacitndait.

## 6

*Tuombta ainjir kamnderta ramtaira tipemb kirarir lainj tijnjikca mo*

<sup>1</sup> Na tuombta ainjir kamndera morena ramtair; mina ndorita ramtair pajaindmo torica, mina kanjgaukca eacranandet. Te, meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna imo kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai. Na aina riptirena kam motocmo peperena kam ngoreaca mba mbopitndai.

<sup>2</sup> Na tuombta ainjir kamndera morena ramoot panjan, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndaru te, mina manmo kai torica nate teac, ma ande aina kaka ngoin. Aintik mina mana aiija mataui mo, man mbuja mina eteac lanj anjinandet, na mina manmo matji. Na an reikmo u meikramtairmo muruja matau gagra ripti.

*Paparuna riptina kammapa, kituknduka matjirenanna anna tip kirar ngoreacna minij ngoin*

<sup>3</sup> Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kambca ma aimo Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir lainjmo riptirena. Na ramoot ianna an tikcari te, ma Iesusna kambta kirara wanaija meikramtairmo kabena kambmo ripti te,

<sup>4</sup> na aia lamjinandet, an ramootta ma ndona tipemb kirarirmo tonjon ngoin. Aintik ma panjan gargar, na ma reac ianna mba lamjirenan. Mana iroa ma reikmo kam mbuja mbopca gagarenan, na ipitupnja iroap, na kam mbuja ipujrena. An kamna meikramtairmo moca mina

nikkatrena, na ipujrena, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprenan, na kabena meikramtairmo iro ngoreacap eacrena.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca mina kam mbuja ipujrena. Na ainta ramtaira iroara, kocnaia najaorina, aintik mina kam gidikca mba lamjirenanna. Mina Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, reik anjirena taup ndoprena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangai te, ma aimo neanrena reikca aia tonjonandet. Te, aia reik witta anjinandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia lamjirena, aina aemera aimo mirrina, aia gan tiacarpaikmo reac ianna mba anji kiprinan, na aia gan tiacarpaikmo tikcarica tanj te, aia reac ianna mba anji tanjndai.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia amta reikapa, tik ngapoikta lamboirap te, aia gaindopndet, "Anna aimo min."

<sup>9</sup> Aintik meikramtaira lamin aniaca tonjorenanna, totowaira kipca, minmo towaica mina anna irik te, mina ande ngoaemma weanja mbukka eacrena kirar toc. Te, mina iroar inkara moca mina ngepca reik ngorikca monandet. Te, anna ndo minmo moi iroar paurinande. Na an tipna kirar mbuja minmo moca mina ngocrainandet.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca kitukndukar matjirenanna, anna ndo tipemb ngorikta makukar wita minij. Aintik ramtair ndeida kitukndukca matjirenanna, an tipemb kirarir punja mina najaoca ndorita ritipaikmo, kecamacariri. Na mina makukar anikca mbukranjande.

*U panjainja oot te, u iarwarna eteacna wat anjinandet*

<sup>11</sup> Na u Raraj Aetaniacna ramoot, u an reikta moa kipcarica, na u gan reikca rangai, u ramoot wandoja eaca, u Raraj Aetaniacna tipca matau rangai, na u Raraj Aetaniacmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtairmo matau matji, na una ritipaca moi gagra eac, na kabena meikramtairmo iro wetwet neaj.

<sup>12</sup> Te, u ndona ritipacna moca, runduj lanja runj. Na u ndona iarwarna eteacna watmo u matau utij, anna moca, umo acatna, u meikramtair witta lamnik ngoutta, tikca u ndo Raraj Aetaniacna ripacatna kam ndopatna.

6:1 Ro 2.24, na Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na Ta 2.5, na 2.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.18 6:2 Kol 4.1, na 1 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.16 6:3 Gal 1.6-9, na 2 Ti 1.13 6:4 1 Ko 8.2, na 1 Ti 1.4, na 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.23, na Ta 3.9 6:5 1 Ko 11.16, na 2 Ti 3.8, na 4.4, na Ta 1.11, na 1.14, na 2 Pi 2.3 6:6 Najap 37.16, na ML 15.16, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.5 6:7 Iop 1.21, na Najap 49.17, na ML 27.24, na LR 5.15 6:8 ML 30.8, na Ib 13.5 6:9 ML 23.4, na 28.22, na Mt 13.22, na 1 Ti 1.19, na 3.7, na Ie 5.1 6:10 NA 23.8, na TW 16.19, na Epe 5.5 6:11 2 Ti 2.22 6:12 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 4.7 6:13-14 In 5.21, na 18.36-37, na 19.11, na Pil 1.6, na 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13, na 5.23, na 1 Ti 5.21, na KIEK 1.5

13-14 Na reikmo muruņa wat neanņrena Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesusna lamniacmo, ma gagraca witikca Pontius Pailatmo kambmo wiiwitreanna, aku unmo gagraca aindopek. U an anġiatna kambmo matau ranġai. Na an kambmo kai mo pauri teac, na reac ianna kai moca meikramtaira anmo kamb ŋgorik topnandet. Wanaiņ. U anmo matau ranġaia taņca aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa raekca laruna.

15 Taņca aina Raraņ Aetaniaca larapacrina ra laru te. Na Raraņ Aetaniac, ma tonġorena tipemb kirarira ma anna miniņ. Na ma ndo kabea reikmo muruņa bubuocrena ramoot. Ma gagrirta ramtair paņaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paņan, na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paņan,

16 na ma mba menacrenan, na ma memetac aniacap eacrenan, na ramoot ianna manmo mba watri, na mammo watna minna wanaiņ. Aintik aia muruņa mana i aniacmo anġi ŋgepraņ, na mana gargara iarwara eacraņnandet. Anna gidik.

*Meikramtaira lamin wit aniacap, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ripaca, kabena meikramtairmo otac*

17 Gan tiacarpaikna lamin aniacapna meikramtairmo, u minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina ndorita irembmo, tamuņa kai anġi ga teac. Na mina ndorita lamin aniacna moca kai ripac teac, anna ma memetmbaca mba eacitndai. Mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo ndorita ritipaik tik te, ma ndo aina tonġongarta landamņiarta reikca ma neanņnandet.

18 Na minmo matau mbopi gagraca, mina tipemb kirarir laiņga moraiņ, na meikramtaira reik ŋgocortanmo otac, na ndorita reikmo biņai.

19 Na mina ainda mo te, iņmbaia min ŋgopotacna reik wit aniacna, mina anġi wembacnandet. Na mina an kipekna iarwara eteacna watta, mina anmo anġica utiņnandet.

*Timoti, ma ndona aiņmo matau raupņi*

20 Na Timoti, an reaca mina una para tikrinanmo u matau raupņi. Na an kambca miniņ kocortanna, u anmo iņ neaņ, na meikramtaira Raraņ Aetaniacna kammo ranġai ŋgocortanmo u mina kambca kai warac teac. Na an meikramtaira ndorimo gainda morena, mina landamņi laiņgap nandmo u minmo tawan ndeac. Na mina kam kambca muruņa ipuņa mbopreke, mina Raraņ Aetaniacna riptimo ndarena.

21 Ainda moca ramtair ndeida an landamņia ranġaia, mina ritipacna iroar anġarņgia mina mandarekrekeri.

Na Raraņ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca nenap eacnandet.

## **Pola Timotimo iŋmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Timoti ma Polna aiŋ kabena ramoot, aində moca Pola manmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga matangek. Te, ma watca tipemb kirarir laiŋga ranŋaica mona. Na Timoti, ma ndona ritipacmo kai mo irik teac, na ma Iesus Karaisna kam wembaŋ laiŋga kammo wiwitina kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋa wandorŋ ngoinna ranŋairaj. Na meikramtaira manmo makukarapa, gŋirara manmo neaŋ te, ma anna moca kai irik mbirac teac, na ma gagraca witikca an aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinanna, an aiŋa moraj.

Na Timoti, ma an iroar landamŋi laiŋ kocorta meikramtairta ŋaŋaona kambmo, koara kai tikca warac teac. Ainta kambca ma meikramtairta eteacna watta mo ngocrairena. Aintik Timoti, ma Polna tipemb kirarirmo matau lamŋia, anna ranŋairaj. Na anna an ritipac gargarna tipemb kirarirapa, iro wewetta eacrenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirarapa, makukarmo mbukraŋna tip kirarap.

### **Timoti ma aiŋ gargara mo te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋna ramoot ndarunandet**

(1—4)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna up anŋirena ramoot. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋor mbuŋa ma ndo aukmo larapaca, aku mana up anŋirena ramoot ndaruca, meikramtairmo mbopca mina an iar-warna eteacna watta ma babuatnanmo, an Karais Iesusna ripacrena meikramtairmo neaŋnande.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik Timoti, u aukna mamatjina nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo timbiŋ rapara circa neaŋga makipek. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna, aina Kacoot Karais Iesusna unmo kadmaica, unmo kakadmaina opotaca moca, una iro inikca moi wewettaca laiŋ ndeacnandet.

*Aia kam wembaŋ laiŋna moca numbira kai mo teac*

<sup>3</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋrena, na aukna nicar ngamrirapa auk, aia manmo mbendeirena, na mana

aiŋjira morenan. Na aukna iro inikca aku lamjirena, aku tipemb ngorikta makukara mana lamniac ngoutta aku kama-ind. Aində moca aku mouŋapa, raap mbendeirenanna, aku memetmbaca una lamjirenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na Timoti, una nananaena timbta moca aku memetmbaca malamjireke, na unmo mac watna tonŋor ngoin, na aku unmo wat te, aku tonŋonandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku matau lamjirenanna, u Karaismo gidikca ripacrena. An tipna kirar kabea una aem lunisapa nicau meac Loisa ngaua Karaisa ripacrina kirar. Na mandeacna minna aku una an ritipac gargarna moca lamjirena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku una iroa moca ngep te, an kakadmaina opotaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrenanmo, una nikinik iroa moi gagraana mona. An kirara ramootta tacmo, wica ma aniacna wirrina. Na an reac laiŋga gargara Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, na aku ndona para una paŋan nambatta tikrinanna, anna ndoprena.

<sup>7</sup> Na u lamjirena, an Neronja Raraŋ Aetaniaca unmo neaŋrinanna, ma aimo mba mo nanambirena neronj. Ma aimo gargar neaŋrenan, na ma aimo moca aia kabena meikramtaira matjirenan, na ma aimo otaca, aia ndorita eteacna watmo mataua raupjirena.

<sup>8</sup> Aində moca u aina Kacootna kammo, wiwitina numbira kai mo teac. Na aku kac ngoreaca eacrenanna, aukmo numbira kai mo teac. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna, gargar anŋica aukap kam wembaŋ laiŋmo wiwitina aiŋna makuk mbukna.

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda anŋiri, na ma aimo acrina, te, aia mana meikramtair teacnandet. Na aia morina tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca ma mba lamjirina, na aimo acrina. Wanaiŋ. Atu ngoinna ma reac ianna mo ngocor ndeacri, ma aimo ndona tonŋor mbuŋa ngacrina. Aintik Karais Iesus mbuŋa ma aimo kadmaica aimo mana meikramtaira moca larurina.

<sup>10</sup> Na mandeacna minna Karais Iesus, ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma raekca larurina. Na mana aiŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmai toco, raekca eacrena. Aində moca Karais Iesusna memenacna gargara mo irikrina, na mana kam wembaŋ laiŋ mbuŋa, ma moca meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa iar-warna eteacna watta lamjirena.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca gan kam wembanj lajna moca ma tonjorina, aintik aku an aiña morena. Na ma aukmo Raranj Aetaniacna kammo wiwitinan, na mana up anjirena ramoot ndaruna, na meikramtairmo riptinan. Ainda moca ma aukmo larapacrina.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku an makukara anjirena. Na aku anna keca, numbira mba morena. Na aku ripacrena ramootmo, aku malamjireke. Na aku matau lamnjirena an aijn toco, ma aukna para tikrinanna, ma mataua raupnjirandet, te, an aiña memetmbaca laj ndeacranjandet, tanja Karaisna kikipna Ra aniaca kipnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca u matau lamnji, an kamb lainja aku unmo neanjrinanna, u an tipna kirar mbuja u kambmo wandoja wiwitica meikramtairmo neanj. Na u Karais Iesusmo gagraca ripaca, na ndona matnjimo mammo neanj te, an tipna kirar mbuja u minmo kambmo wiwitica mbop.

<sup>14</sup> Na an kam wembanj laja Raranj Aetaniaca una para tikrina, na u anmo raupnji. Na ma reac laj ngoin, aintik u manmo mataui raupnjiranj. Na an Njeronj Ratta aiap eacrenanna, ma unmo an aiña otacnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na u lamnjirena, Esiana pitrikna meikramtaira muruñcamiña aukmo inj neanjrinan, na Pigelusapa Iermogenes toco, aukmo inj neanjrina.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, aku Raranj Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma Onesiporusapa, mana kacnimnanmo, kakadmaina opotaca monande. Na memetmbaca Onesiporusa aukna nikinik iroa laja moca wewettarena, na aku kac ngoreac ndeacrenanna, ma mba numbira morenan. Wanaij.

<sup>17</sup> An minna ma auñ aniac Romna kipatke, ma aukmo watna tonjonap, aintik ma gagraca aukmo ore tanj, tanja inmbaia ma aukmo watrina.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku Kacootmo mbendeia, ma manmo Raranj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniaca laru te, ma manmo kakadmaina opotaca monandet. Na u matau lamnjirena, Onesiporus, ma aukmo otaca aiñir wit aniaca Epesus, auñ aniaca tikca moatna.

## 2

*Timoti ma Karais Iesusna lapoca ruñrena ramoot laj ndeac*

**1:12** Epe 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na 1 Pi 4.19      **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.6, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 2.2, na 3.14, na Ta 1.9, na 2.1, na Ib 10.23      **1:14** Ro 8.11, na 1 Ti 6.20      **1:16** 2 Ti 4.16, na 4.19      **1:18** Lu 1.21      **2:3** 1 Ti 1.18, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 4.5      **2:4** 1 Ko 9.25      **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, na 2 Ti 4.8      **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, na 9.10      **2:8** Ro 1.3, na 2.16, na 1 Ko 15.1, na 15.4, na 15.20      **2:9** Up 9.16, na 28.31, na Epe 3.1, na 3.13, na Pil 1.7, na 1.12-14, na Kol 4.3, na 4.18      **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, na Epe 3.13, na Kol 1.24      **2:11** Ro 6.5, na 6.8, na 2 Ko 4.10-11, na 1 Ti 1.15      **2:12** Mt 10.33, na Lk 12.9, na Ro 8.17, na 1 Pi 4.13

<sup>1</sup> Aintik aukna nuoc Timoti, memetmbaca u Karais Iesusna kakadmaino wat-tacarica ma unmo, mo gagrana.

<sup>2</sup> Na an kambca aku meikramtairmo muruñcamiña lamnikta outta tikca wiwitiannanna, u waracrinanmo, anmo u Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira mana kammo utinjga gagraca eacrenanmo neanj. Te, mina kabena meikramtair motocmo riptina.

<sup>3</sup> Te, u Karais Iesusna lapoca ruñrena ramoot laj ndeaca, an aiñirta makukar aia kabena ramtaira mbukrenanna, u toco anna mbuknande.

<sup>4</sup> Na u lapoca ruñrena ramtaira tipemb kirarira u lamnjirena. Mina an aiña mo te, mina kabena aiña mba morena. Mina lapoca ruñrena aiñ niñgikca morena, te, mina lapoca ruñrena ramoot panjanna, an aiña tonjonandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramootta katum ngot te, ma mana tipemb kirarira ranjai, na wanaij ecte, ma katum ngotrena gagamma, ma mba anjiiñndai.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta warijna aiñ aniaca moca, reik mbataca minmo raupnjirenan, ma an warijna amta reika ma ndo ngoinna outta tikca anjinandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na an kambca aku unmo mboprenanna, u lamnjirena, te, Kacootta una iro landamjimo mo piarnandet. Na u an reikta minijta kambca u muruñcamiña lamnjirandet.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik memetmbaca u Iesus Karaisna lamnjiranj, ma menaca ma mac nda ngepatna, na ma Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan Dewitna wiwitinan. An kam wembanj laja, aku wiwitica mboprena kirar ngoin.

<sup>9</sup> Na an kam wembanj laja, aku man wiwitica mboprenanna, anna minijna moca meikramtaira aukmo ramoot ngoreac ndoprena. Ainda moca mina aukmo ainta makukara neanjrena, na aukmo kac ngoreaca tikrina. Na Raranj Aetaniacna kamma, ma mba kac ngoreaca eacitndai.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku ndona nikinik iroa moca gagraca an makukara muruja mbukrena, te aku Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtaira ma ndo riacrinanmo otacnan. Na aku tonjorinanna, meikramtaira Karais Iesusna minmo mac nda anjinanna, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anji te, mina manap iarwara laj ndeacranjandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

"Aintik ai manap menac te,  
ai toco manap iarwara eacraꝋnandet.

12 Na aia gagraca witikca,  
makukara mbuk te,  
ai toco manap gagrirta ramtair  
paꝋainda laruca eacnandet.

Na aia manmo iꝋ neaꝋ te,  
ma toco aimo iꝋ neaꝋnandet.

13 Na aia mana ranꝋaina kam leaca,  
mamo ranꝋai ꝋgocor te,

aina an kamma ma mbopatnanna,  
ma ranꝋainandet.

Aintik ma mbopatna mana kamma,  
ma mba ꝋgetrikitndai, wanaiꝋ  
ꝋgoin."

*Timoti ma aiꝋ gargara mo te, ma Raraꝋ  
Aetaniacna aiꝋna ramoot ndarunandet*

14 Ainda moca u memetmbaca  
meikramtairmo, an kammo lamꝋina  
moca minmo otac. Na Raraꝋ Aetaniacna  
lamniac ꝋgoutmo, u minmo mbopca  
mina titocna kambta kambca kai ipuꝋi  
mbop teac. Na an kamma meac, co,  
ramoot ianna mba otacitndai. Wanaiꝋ  
ꝋgoin. Na meac, co, ramootta an kamma  
memetmbaca waracrenanna, ma minmo  
mo ꝋgocrainandet.

15 Aintik u gagraca aiꝋa mo te, Raraꝋ  
Aetaniacna ma una aiꝋa toꝋꝋonandet. Na  
u Raraꝋ Aetaniacna kamma u gidikca wan-  
doꝋ ꝋgoinna wiwiti, na u mana lamniac  
ꝋgoutta, u numbir kocor.

16 Na Raraꝋ Aetaniacna iroa ranꝋai  
ꝋgocorta kamb ꝋgorikmo, u iꝋ neaꝋ. Na  
ainta an kambca, ma meikramtairmo aꝋꝋi  
taꝋca Raraꝋ Aetaniacmo iꝋ neaꝋna taupca  
tikraꝋnandet.

17 Na ainta kamma ma gamurmurna pit  
ꝋgoreacna kirar, na ma tawaꝋga acnaica  
taꝋrena, te, ma ramootta mo ꝋgocrainna  
min. Na an kam ndoprena ramootniꝋa  
Eimeneusapa, Piletus.

18 Na maniꝋa kam gidikna taupmo  
tikcarica maniꝋa aindoprena, "Raraꝋ Ae-  
taniacna menacrina meikramtair ndeidmo,  
muk ꝋgetacndiꝋa nda mo ꝋgeprinan.  
Aintik iꝋmbaia aia muk ꝋgetacndiꝋa mba  
mac nda ꝋgepitndai." Na an kam mbuꝋa  
mina meikramtair ndeidta ritipaikca mo  
ꝋgocrairena.

19 Ainda moca Raraꝋ Aetaniac, ma  
ndona Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumbunmo, wit gargara aꝋꝋi witikri, na  
an witta ma witikca eacrena. Na an

wit nambatta ma gaimda tirrina, "Ka-  
cootta ma ndona meikramtairmo ma  
matau lamꝋirena." Na gan kam tip toco  
ma tiratna, "Meikramtairna muruꝋcamiꝋa  
Kacootna i aꝋꝋirenanna, mina tipemb  
ꝋgorikta makukarmo iꝋ neaꝋ."

20 Na kac aniac ianna inikca mina  
tuongour ndeida mina golapa, silwa  
mbuꝋa morenan, na ndeida mina ikapa,  
tiacarpaik mbuꝋa morinanna anna  
eacrena. Na ndeid puꝋga mina aiꝋir anik  
lainꝋa morenan, na ndeida mina kabena  
ainta aiꝋira morenan.

21 Aintik ramootta ndona tipemb  
ꝋgorikta makukara mo kecarica, ma  
Raraꝋ Aetaniacna lamniac ꝋgoutmo rat  
ndaru te, ma an golapa, silwana tuoꝋa  
mina aiꝋ laꝋa morena kirar ꝋgoin toꝋ  
ndarunandet. Na ma Raraꝋ Aetaniacna  
ramoot ꝋgoin ndeacnandet. Na ma ndona  
Kacootmo otacna min. Te, kaina aiꝋ laꝋa  
kip te, ma kocroca ma monandet.

22 Ainda moca memetmbaca u ramtair  
ꝋgaibta nikinik iroarta ainta tipemb  
ꝋgorikta kirarimo iꝋ neaꝋ. Te, u  
aiꝋa moa tip kirar laꝋ wandoꝋ aꝋꝋi, na  
Raraꝋ Aetaniacna ripacrena tip kirarapa,  
kabena meikramtairna matꝋirena tip ki-  
rarapa, nikinik iroa wetwetna tipca u aꝋꝋi.  
Ainda moca ne muruꝋcamiꝋa an tipemb  
kirarimo moran, na unapa meikramtairna  
Raraꝋ Aetaniacna lamniac ꝋgoutmo rat  
ndeacrenanna, ne Kacootna imo mben-  
deiran, na manmo ranꝋairan.

23 Na iroaꝋ laiꝋ kocorta ramtairmo, u  
mina kambmo ndona koara kai tikca,  
mina kamb ꝋgorikca kai warac teac. Na  
u lamꝋirena, ainta kambca ma kaega  
morena kamma, runduꝋa morenan.

24 Ainda moca Kacootna aiꝋa morena  
ramootta ma kaega morena kamma kai  
mo teac, na ma kai ruꝋ teac. Ma  
meikramtairmo muruꝋcamiꝋa tipemb ki-  
rarir lainꝋa mo. Na meikramtairna mana  
kamma warac ꝋgocor te, ma ndona  
nikkakatmo kitaci iricka ma taup laꝋna  
orea meikramtairmo Raraꝋ Aetaniacna  
toꝋꝋorena tipembta kirarira riptina.

25 Na meikramtairna kammo nda mbo-  
prenanmo, ma minmo laꝋanna mbopca  
mina iroara wandoꝋaina. Na ma ainta mo  
te, Raraꝋ Aetaniacna ma minmo otacnan-  
det, te, mina iroaꝋ inkar ꝋgetrikica kam  
gidikna landamꝋi laꝋ aꝋꝋinande.

26 Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta  
ma minmo ndona weaꝋ mbuꝋa minmo

2:13 Ndu 23.19, na Ro 3:3-4, na Ta 1.2    2:14 1 Ti 1.4, na 5.21, na 6.4, na Ta 3.9    2:15 1 Ti 4.6, na Ta 2.7-8    2:16  
1 Ti 4.7, na 6.20, na Ta 1.14    2:17 1 Ti 1.20    2:19 Ndu 16.5, na 16.26, na Ais 52.11, na Nau 1.7, na In 10.14, na  
10.27, na Ro 8.35, na 1 Ko 8.3, na 1 Io 2.19    2:20 Ro 9.21, na 1 Ko 3.12, na 1 Ti 3.15    2:21 2 Ti 3.17, na Ta 3.1  
2:22 Up 9.14, na 1 Ko 1.2, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 6.11    2:23 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 2.16, na Ta 3.9    2:24 1 Ti 3.2-3, na Ta 1.7-9,  
na 3.2    2:25 Gal 6.1, na 1 Ti 2.4, na 6.11, na Ta 1.1, na 1 Pi 3.15



maangiat, te, minmo moca mina mana kammo rangaina. Na u minmo kam gidikmo ripti te, mina iroar piarca raek ndaruca laña monandet, na mina Paparuna Ramootna wearj tikcarica mina makukar kocor teacnandet.

### 3

*Gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuñai te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ñgorikca morañnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca u gaind ndamñi, gan tiacarpaikna mamaina ra kipca rambuñai te, makukar wit ñgorik koinda larurañnande.

<sup>2</sup> Te, meikramtaira ndorita toñtongar tiñgikca rangairañnande, na mina kituknduk angina toñtonj ñgoin. Na mina ndorita irembca angñi ñgep te, mina kamma mba waracitndai, na mina kaega monande, na kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ñgorikca mbopañnande. Na mina ndorita aemeraeterta kambca mba waracitndai, na meikramtaira minmo tipemb kirarir lainjga morinan, na mina minmo kam laña mba neañjitndai, na Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo, mina inñ neañnandet.

<sup>3</sup> Na mina kabena meikramtairmo, ac tikna iroar lainjgap kocor, na mina kaegna kamma mo te, an kaega wandonjaina taupemb kocor. Na kabena meikramtairmo mina minmo ndoñndoj rapacrena. Na mina ndorita tikna toñtonja mba rangaiitndai, na mina ruñca kabena meikramtairmo mo ñgocrainandet. Na tipemb kirarir lainjga mina manmo puññangepca monandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina ndorita aikndamtairmo, mina minmo tipemb kirarir ñgorikca monandet. Na mina ndorita iroar ñgorikmo, tawi ñgoinna rangairañnande. Te, mina gaind ndamñinandet, mina ndori irembapna ramtair anik. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba toñgoitndai, na mina gan tiacarpaikna toñgorena ainta tipemb kirarirmo mina toñgorañnande.

<sup>5</sup> Te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo mina ndorita tikemb tiñgik puñga rangainandet. Na mana tipemb kirarir gidkara eacrena gargar aniaca mina emtemma mba lamñjitndai. Aintik ainta ramtaira u minmo iukaia tawan ndeacrañ.

<sup>6</sup> Na ainta ramtaira mina taupembta koreca iroar lainj kocorta meikta kaikca mbukna morenan, te, minmo wai aoca mina iroarta nginainjga monande. Na an meikca mina tipemb ñgorikta makukar witta morinan, na an makukna makukara mina mbukca watrinan. Na ma mina nikinik iroar mo ñgepca minmo winjga mina mininj kocorta tipemb kirarira morenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na ainta meikca mina riptiar angina toñtongar anikap, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mina landamñi angina minna wanainj.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca atua Ianesapa Iambresa, maniña Mosesmo puññangepca mori. Na an kirar kabea morena ramtaira, mina kam gidikmo puññangepca morena. Na mina iroara ñañaori, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo gidikca mba ripacrena.\*

<sup>9</sup> Na mina an tipemb kirarira, ma mba acnairi. Wanainj ñgoin. Aintik meikramtaira muruñcamiña wat te, mina tipemb kirarira muruñcamiña ñañao ñgoin. An kirara atua meikramtaira watrinanna, Ianesapa Iambres mbaninña morena ñañañaona tipembta kirarir.

*Timoti ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo utiña gagra*

<sup>10</sup> Na u aukap eacri, u aukna tipemb kirarira u lamñjirena, aku meikramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniacna toñgorena tipemb kirarira aku minmo riptirena. Na aku tañrena tipemb kirarirapa, mana mininjna tipemb kirarirmo, u muruñcamiña lamñjirena. Na u lamñjirena aku Rarañ Aetaniacmo gagraca ripacrena, na memetmbaca aku ndona nikinik iroa moi gagraca ainjira morenan, na aku kabena meikramtairmo matñjirenan, na aku gagra witikca, makukara mbukrena.

<sup>11</sup> Na meikramtaira aukmo morina tipemb ñgorikcapa, gígirara muruñcamiña aukmo Antiokapa, Aikoniammapa, Listara tikca aku mbukrenanna u lamñjirena. Na an reik ñgorik koindara mina aukmo an aujembeca tikca morinanna u lamñjirena. Na Kacootta aukmo an makukar witmo otaca aku lañ ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> Gidik ñgoin, meikramtaira muruñcamiña Karais Iesusmo mikna morenanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb

**3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 4.3, na 2 Pi 3.3, na 1 Io 2.18    **3:2** Ro 1.29-31, na 1 Ti 1.20, na 6.4, na 2 Pi 2.3, na 2.12    **3:3** Ta 2.3, na 2 Pi 3.3    **3:4** Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.13, na Lu 1.4, 19    **3:5** Mt 7.15, na 7.21, na Ro 2.19-20, na 2 Te 3.6, na 1 Ti 5.8, na 6.5, na Ta 1.16    **3:6** Mt 23.14, na Ta 1.11    **3:8** NA 7.11, na Ro 1.28, na 2 Ko 13.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 2.25    \* **3:8** Na Mosesna minna ma Isip ndeacri, Iudanangepca mina gainda ninirena, Ianesapa, Iambres anna Isipna gagrirta ramoot pañanna reik tipembmo wacica angirena ramootinj. Na u Nda Angiatna timbigta kap sapta 7 wes 22, na sapta 9 wes 11na inikca wat.    **3:10** Pil 2.22, na 1 Ti 4.6    **3:11** Ñap 34.19, na Up 13.14-52, na 14.1-20, na 2 Ko 1.10    **3:12** Mt 16.24, na In 15.20, na 17.14, na Up 14.22, na 1 Te 3.3

kirarirmo rangaina morenanna, meikramtaira minmo tipemb ngoricka monandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtair ngorickapa, paparuna ririptia morena ramtaira mina meikramtairmo paruranandet. Ainda moca meikramtair ngorick toco, mina paruranandet, na mina tipemb kirarira kocnai ngocrainandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na un ngoinna u an kammo u anjirinanna, na u anna ripacrenan, na u anmo utinji gagara. Na meikramtaira unmo riptiar neanjananna, u minmo mataua lamjirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na an minna u nuoc teker ndeacrinanna, u lamjirena, u Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap rat mbuja u an landamji anjiatna. Na an Timbigta Kapca unmo iroar lainja neanjan min, te, u Karais Iesusa ripacna, na Raranj Aetaniacna unmo mac nda anjinande.

<sup>16</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo ngoinna, an kambca Raranj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kammo, moca larurina. Aintik an kamma ma reac laj ngoin, ma aimo kam gidikna riptia neanjan, na ma iroar laij kocorta meikramtairmo wandojairana, na aina mbibirac eteaca wandojairana, na aimo Raranj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarirmo wandoicka mona riptirena.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an kamma aimo Raranj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, moca aia tipemb kirarir lainjmo muruja anjirinanna, na aimo ma mo kocroca aia anjir lainjmo muruja mona.

#### 4

*Timotia ma Raranj Aetaniacna kammo gagaraca wiwitan*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik Raranj Aetaniacna lamniacapa, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtaira murujcamijna menacrinanapa, menac ngocortanna, ma toco mina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet. Na aku unmo gagara aind mambopek, Karais Iesus, ma meikramtairmo murujcamijna lamnikmo raek ndarunandet, na ma memetmbaca gagrira ramoot pananna eacranandet.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca u mana kammo gagraca wiwitan. Na meikramtaira mana kammo waracna kocrori, co, kocro ngocor, u memetmbaca Karaisna kammo gagraca

wiwitan. Na u minmo kam gargar neanja mina iroara ringa, mina iroara moi ngepca mina iroar inkar uriraca Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira rangaina. Ainda moca u memetmbaca u minmo lajan wetwetta minmo Raranj Aetaniacna tonjorina tipemb kirarirmo mataui riptiran.

<sup>3</sup> Na u warac, inmbaia meikramtaira mina kamb wandoikmo, mba mac tonjoca waracitndai. Wanaij ngoin, mina koura ainta kamb ngoricka waracna tonjor ngoinap, te, mina ramtair witmo anjica mina tonjorena kammo riptica mina waracna.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca mina kam gidikmo in neanja mina ninini wanaijmo kourmo tikca waracena.

<sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca u ndo u lamji piarnande. U makukarapa, gigirara u mbuknandet. Na u kam wemban lajna aija moca, meikramtairmo wiwitan. Na u meikramtairmo opotacna anjan, na u an aiymo gidicka mo.

*Pola menacna rambuajiri*

<sup>6</sup> Na u lamjirena aku menacna rambuajiri, na aukna racaindapaicka kactaca ma an wainna mina Raranj Aetaniacmo gimbamba neanjan kirar. Na aku nenmo tikcarina ra kipca marambuajiri.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca aku runduj lajmo aku marungat, na aku opot laja katumrina. Na mandeaca aku mana mamamaina minna maanjat. Na Raranj Aetaniacna ritipaca aku utinja gagraca eacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na mandeac an katunna gagamma ramootta outta tik te, ma anjirinanna, ma aukmo kocroca lambica eacrena. Na outta tikrena gagamma gaind, Kacootta aukmo ramoot wandoj laj ndopnandet. Na Kacootta ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laij tingicka rangairana, na meikramtairta tipemb kirarira ma ritirena. Na mana ritri waparacna ra, ma aukmo an outta tikrena ramootna gagamma, neanjanDET. Na ma aukmo ndo kabea mba neanjitndai. Wanaij. Ma an meikramtaira mana watna tonjor aniacapa, mammo lambica ma raekca laruca ma mimmo neanjanDET.

*Pola Timotimo ndo ndambuaja tawi ngoinna tajna*

<sup>9</sup> Na Timoti, u auk ndambuajimo towai gagraca tawi ngoin nakip.

3:13 2 Te 2.11, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 2.16 3:14 1 Ti 1.13, na 2.2 3:15 In 5.39, na 1 Pi 1.20-21 3:16 Ro 15.4, na 2 Ti 2.21, na 2 Pi 1.20-21 3:17 1 Ti 6.11, na 2 Ti 2.21 4:1 Up 10.42, na Ro 14.9-10, na 1 Ti 5.21, na 6.13 4:2 Up 20.20, na 20.31, na 1 Ti 4.13, na 5.20, na Ta 1.13, na 2.15 4:3 1 Ti 1.10, na 4.1, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 3.1, na 3.6 4:4 1 Ti 1.4, na 4.7, na Ta 1.14 4:5 Up 21.8, na Epe 4.11, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.3 4:6 Pil 1.23, na 2.17, na 2 Pi 1.14 4:7 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.14, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 12.1 4:8 1 Ko 9.24-25, na 2 Ti 1.12, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10 4:9 2 Ti 1.4 4:10 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na Kol 4.14, na Pm 1.24, na Ta 1.4, na 1 Io 2.15

<sup>10</sup> Na u warac, Demasa ma gan tiacarpaikna tipembta kirarira tonjorenan tik, ma aukmo tikcarica Tesalonika auj aniac matangat. Na Karesens, ma Galesiana pitrik aniac matangat, na Taitusa ma Dalmesiana pitrik teker matangat.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik Luka ma ndo kabea aukap eacrena. Ainda moca u Makmo anjica ma anap kip, ma aukmo otaca aija mona ramoot laj.

<sup>12</sup> Na Tikikusa aku manmo, mandaca ma Epesus auj aniac matangat.

<sup>13</sup> Na u kipna mo te, u aukna tik ngapaoc rocotta aku Toroas auja tikcarinanmo anjica kip, na ma Karpusna kac ndeacrena. Na timbigta kaipa mina amta ngoaebta injir puja morinanna, u ammo ndarekrekke nari, an timbigta kaipa u anap anjica kip.

<sup>14</sup> Na baras mbuja reicka morena ramoot, Aleksander, ma aukmo reik ngorik witta morina. Ainda moca injmbaia Kacootta manmo an tipemb kirarira ma morinanna, nda rutica manmo mo ngocrainandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na u toco, u mana moca mamu matau wat, ma aina kammo ipuja gagra nda mboprina.

<sup>16</sup> Na out ngoinna aku ndona wawara ritri waparacna kam ndopri, ramoot ianna aukap mba witikca aukmo otaca mbopri. Wanaij, mina murujcaminja aukmo tikcariatna. Na aku Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia, ma mina an tipemb ngorikta moca anna kai lamuji teac.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca Kacootta ma ndo kocroca, aukmo gargara nearjina. Aintik aku kam wembaj lajmo wiwitica minna tikri, na Iudana meikramtair wanaija murujcaminja waracrina. Na Kacootta aukmo amna ngoaem, laionna upa tikca maanjat.

<sup>18</sup> An kirar mbuja mina aukmo tipemb ngorikca moeknanna, Kacootta aukmo mac nda anjinandet. Te, ma aukmo laja mona moca, aukmo ndona bubuocrena tamujna auj naanji tanjandet. Na aia mana i aniacmo memetmbaca iarwar naanji ngepranjandet. Na anna gidik.

<sup>19</sup> Na u aukna ra lajmo Pirisilaapa, Akuwila manijmo nearj, na Onesiporusna kacnimnanmo nearj.

<sup>20</sup> Na Erastus, ma Korin auj aniac maeacreke, na Toropimusa ma roum-

bap tik aku mamu auj aniac Miletusa tikcamacariri.

<sup>21</sup> Na u gagra tawi kip. Na u lambi te, laemba kipnandet.

Na Iubulusapa, Pudensapa, Linusapa, Kilodiaapa, Iesus ripacrena laiplacara murujcaminja unmo ra laj nearjina.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Kacootta una njeronap eac. Na mana kakadmaica nenap murujcaminja eacnandet.

**4:11** Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 4.14, na Pm 1.24    **4:12** Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8    **4:13** Up 20.6    **4:14** Njap 28.4, na 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Up 19.33, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Ti 1.20, na KIEK 18.6  
**4:16** Up 7.60, na 2 Ti 1.15    **4:17** Njap 22.21, na Dan 6.22, na Up 23.11, na 27.23, na 2 Pi 2.9    **4:18** Njap 121.7, na Ro 11.36, na Gal 1.5, na Ib 13.21    **4:19** Up 18.2, na 2 Ti 1.16-17    **4:20** Up 19.22, na 20.4, na 21.29, na Ro 16.23

## **Pola Taitusmo tiratna timbinj rapar Outna kam**

Taitusa ma Iudana wiwitna ramootta wanaij. Na an minna ma Iesusna ritipacna ramoot ian ndarurina, na ma Polmo Iesusna up anjirena ramtairta aiya otaca morena. Na Pola ma Taitusmo Kirit muta tikcarica eacrina, te, ma anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo bubuocna aiya mona.

Na outta gan timbinj rapara gaindopatna, Kiritnanjepta tipemb kirarira lainj koinda wanaij. Ainda moca ramootta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot pajanna laruna mo te, ma tipemb kirarir lainja matau ngoinna rangairaj. Na injmbaia Pola Taitusmo meikramtairta wiwit kabe, kabemo riptina tip kirara mboprina, na anna ramtair bagrarapa, meik bagrarapa, ramtair njaibapa, mina tuombta aiwir kamndera morena meikramtairap.

Na gan timbinj raparna mamaina kambca ma gaind, Taitusa ma meikramtairmo riptica mina iroar inkara kabe ndeacna, na kabena meikramtairmo ndiarna tip kirara momonan, na mina kaega mona kambca kai mbop teac, na runduikta kambca kai mbop teac.

### **Taitusa Kirit muta eacrena Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ritipacapa, tipemb kirarirmo, moa wandonjairina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, aku Raraj Aetaniacna mbainjna ramootapa, Iesus Karaisna up anjirena ramoot. Na Iesus Karais, ma aukmo mandaca aku tanja Raraj Aetaniacna ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta ritipaikta moi gagra. Na aku minmo otaca mina kam gidikna landamni anjica mana tipembta kirarira rangaina.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik aku minmo otaca mina gagra ripac te, Raraj Aetaniacmo lambica ma minmo iarwarna eteacna wat neanja. Na atu ngoinna Raraj Aetaniacna reac ianna mo laru ngocor ndeacri, ma babuatna, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma aimo neanjanndet. Na ma mba parurena.

<sup>3</sup> Na an minna ma ndo larapacrinanna, ma ramtair ndeidta, iroara moi ngepca mina mana kammo wiwitica mbopatna, na an kirar mbuja ma ndona kammo moa laruca raekca tikatna. Aintik Raraj Aetaniac, ma ndo aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, na ma ndo mbopatke, aku an wiwitrina aiya anjirina.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Taitus, u aukna nuoc ngoin tik, aku unmo gan timbinj rapara tirca neanja makipek, na an ritipaca aia ripacrenanna u toco anap. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacapa, aimo mac nda anjina Ramoot, Karais Iesus, manija unmo kadmaica una iro inikmo moi wewettaca lanj ndeacranndet.

*Taitusa ramtair pajaind lainjmo lara-  
pacna*

<sup>5</sup> Na aku unmo Kirit muta tikcaririnanna, u an aiwir tipembmo wandonjaica korwina. Te, an kirara ngaua aku unmo mboprinna, u an aujembta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramtair pajaindmo larapacna. Te, an ramtair pajainda, mina aiya Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ngoinna mona ramtair.

<sup>6</sup> Na u larapacekna ramootta, ma meikramtairta lamnik ngoutmo ma makucar kocor, na meac kabe ningikap langoca eacrenan. Na an ramootna mombonikca mina Karaisa ripacena, na mina tipemb njanjo ngorikca kai rangai teac, na mina ndorita aemaetmo kai garuru teac.

<sup>7</sup> Na u lamnjirena, Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ngoinna morena ramoot pajanna, ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiyna ngoinna morena ramoot. Aintik ma Raraj Aetaniacna aiya mo te, ma wandonj ndeac te, meikramtairta manmo wat te, ma makucar kocor. Na ma ndomo gainda kai lamji teac, ma iapna ramoot, na ma meikramtairmo panjanmbaia tikrajna. Na ma mba tawia nikkatrena ramoot. Na ma puk gargarapa wainna pukca kai amca njanjoarena ramoot. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo tamtamma mba rujnrena ramoot. Na ma kituknduk aniac ngoin anjina, mba tonggorena ramoot. Wanaij.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtairta mana kac nakip te, ma minmo actikca ma ndiarna tipna kirara mo. Na ma tipemb kirarir lainjmo tonggorena, na ma iroar lainj tingikca rangairena. Na ma tipemb kirarir wandonj lainjapa, Raraj Aetaniacna tipemb

**1:2** Ro 16.25, na Kol 1.27, na 2 Ti 1.1, na 1.9, na 1 Pi 1.20

na 2 Ti 1.10, na Ta 2.10, na 3.4

**1:4** Ro 1.7, na 2 Ko 8.23, na Gal 2.3, na 2 Ti 1.2, na 4.10

**1:7** TN 10.9, na 1 Ko 4.1, na Epe 5.18, na 1 Pi 5.2

na Ta 2.1

**1:3** Epe 1.9-10, na 1 Te 2.4, na 1 Ti 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.3,

**1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26

**1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, na 1.15, na 2 Ti 1.13, na 2.15, na 4.3,

kirarirmo muruŋcamina rangairena. Na ma ndona eteacna watmo ma mataua bubuocrena ramoot.

<sup>9</sup> Na an kam gidikca mina manmo riptirenanna, ma anmo utiŋga gagarina. Ainda moca an meikramtairmo ma minmo kam gidikca riptica mina anna ripac te, ma mina iroar inkara moi ngepca mina an kamma rangainande. Na an meikramtaira kammo nda mboprenanmo, ma gagraca mbop te, mina ndorita makukarmo wat rapacna.

*Kirit mutna ramtair witta kabena meikramtair ndeidta ritipacmo moa ngocrairena*

<sup>10</sup> Na Kirit mutna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna witta mina kam gidikmo nda mboprena, na mina an wanaiŋna nininina kamb witmo mbopca meikramtairta iroar inkarmo parurenan. Na an ramtaira mina witta Iudana wiwitanan. Na an wiwitta mina tikiŋit kakat-acna gagrarena. Aintik u nŋinaŋa mona ramtair paŋaind laiŋmo riaca larapac.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca an ramtaira mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca mona morenan, na meikramtairta kitukndukarmo wanaiŋ naanŋirena taupna ngorerena, aintik mina minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca riptirena, na aia an tipemb kirarirmo mona minna wanaiŋ. Na an tipemb kirarir puŋga mina meikramtair ndeidapa, mina wiwitna meikramtairta ritipaikca moa ngocrairena. Ainda moca u minmo kiraca mina ainta kambca kai mbopi mo teac.

<sup>12</sup> Na atua Kiritna landamjina ramoot aniac ianna ma gaindopatna, “Kiritnanda mina paparuna meikramtair koind, na mina ranja amta nŋoaeŋta kirar toc, na mina meikramtair ngorik. Na mina gagam niŋgikca ndamjirena, na mina meikramtair boborar.”

<sup>13</sup> Na an kamma anna gidik. Ainda moca u minmo kam gargara neanŋa mina tipembmo wandonjaina, te, mina Iesusmo gidikca ripacna.

<sup>14</sup> Na mina Iudana titocna paparuna nininiarmo kourmo kai ikca warac teac, na mina kam gidikmo iŋ neanŋrena meikramtairta titoc, titocna paparuna tipemb kirarir toco kai warac teac.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat ndeac te, titocna kainta reik toco rat ndeacnandet. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tipemb kirarir ngorik

rat ngocortanna rangairenan, mina Karaismo mba ripacrenan. Ainda mo te, reac ianna mba ratit, na mina nikinik iroapa, iroara Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta kocnaia mba ratitndai.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mina upemb puŋga gaindoprena, “Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamjirena.” Na mina tipemb kirarira gainda wandacrena, mina manmo iŋ neanŋrena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna minap reikca momoa ma kari nŋoin. Na kammo nda ipuŋrena ramtaira, mina reac laiŋ ianna mona minna wanaiŋ nŋoin.

## 2

*Meikramtair bagrara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb kirarirmo matau nŋoinna rangairan*

<sup>1</sup> Na u Taitus, u meikramtairmo riptica, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkarmo muruŋcamina rangaiŋca mona.

<sup>2</sup> Te, u ramtair bagrarmo mbopca mina ndorita eteacna watna nŋinaŋa matau mo. Na mina tipemb kirarira laiŋ tiŋgikca moran, te, meikramtaira minmo torinandet, na mina iroar laiŋ tiŋgikca rangairan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo matau ripac, na kabena meikramtaira matjirena tipemb kirarira mo, na mina witik gagrana tipemb kirarirapa, makukara muruŋcamina mbuknan motocmo mo.

<sup>3</sup> Na u meik bagrar motocmo, mbopca mina Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorena tipemb ratarmo, anna rangaiŋca tanran. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo ndonŋonŋa kai rapac teac, na mina wain pukmo kai watcarica ma mina iroarmo nŋinaŋa mona, na kabena meikmo mina minmo tipemb kirarir laiŋ tiŋgikca riptiran.

<sup>4</sup> Te, meik bagrara meik nŋaibmo riptica mina ndorita kanterapa mombonikmo matau nŋoinna matjirena tipemb kirarira matau lamjinandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na meik nŋaibca ndorita iroara matau raupji te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo rat nŋoin ndeacnandet. Te, mina ndorita kaiknimbta nŋiniŋmo matau raupji watna landamjiap, na mina kanterapa mombonikmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga mona, na mina ndorita kanterta kangauk ndeacran. Na mina an tipemb kirarira mo te, meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, peperena kamb ngorikca mba mbopitndai.

**1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, na 4.7    **1:11** Mt 23.14, na In 10.12, na 1 Ti 6.5, na 2 Ti 3.6, na 1 Pi 5.2    **1:13** 2 Ti 4.2, na Ta 2.2  
**1:14** 1 Ti 4.7, na 2 Ti 4.4    **1:15** Mt 15.11, na Lk 11.39-41, na Ro 14.14, na 14.20, na 14.23, na 1 Ko 6.12    **1:16** Ro 1.28, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 3.8, na 1 Io 1.6, na 2.4, na Iu 1.4    **2:1** 1 Ti 1.10, na 6.3, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.9    **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, na 1 Pi 3.3-4    **2:5** Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na 1 Ti 2.11, na 6.1, na 1 Pi 3.1, na 3.5

*Taitusa tipemb kirarir lainga moca ramtair ngaibca anna rangaina*

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an tip kirar kabemo u ramtair ngaibmo mo ngepca, mitoco ndorita tipemb kiraririmo matau rauppjina.

<sup>7</sup> Na reicka u muruŋcamija morenanna, u ndo tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, meikramtaira an tipemb kiraririmo watca anna rangaina. Na una meikramtaira riptina aij, u minmo kai paru teac, na u tanbugainna kai mo teac. Wanaij, u memetmbaca tip kirar gidicka matau lamnjiran, te, u kammo wandoŋa wiwiti.

<sup>8</sup> Na u kamb wandoik tuŋgicka top te, meikramtaira una tip ngoreaca mba ore watitndai. Ainda moca puŋnangepca aimo kam ngoricka mba mbopitndai. Na mina ndorita iroar ngoricka moca numbira monandet.

*Tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairta kamb*

<sup>9</sup> Na u tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtairmo mbop, mina ndorita ramtair paŋainda kaŋgauk ndeac, na mina ainta aiŋira mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tonŋonandet. Na mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindmo kam ngoricka kai ruti mbop teac,

<sup>10</sup> na mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta reicka kai makam teac. Kari ngoin. Mina ndorita ramtair paŋaindta kambca matau ranŋaia, mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo te, mina ramtair paŋainda minmo tonŋon ngoinna monandet. Ainda moca kainta reicka mina morenanna, mina meikramtaira iroar inkara moi ngepca aia riptirena kammo i aniaa neanŋande, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, ma aimo anŋinandet.

*Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara ranŋaica Karaisna Rana lambiraj*

<sup>11</sup> Na aia lamnjirena Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica larua raekca tikri, na ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamija nda anŋina min.

<sup>12</sup> Na mana an kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neanŋena tipemb kiraririmo tikcarina, na gan tiacarpaikna tonŋongar ngoricka muruŋcamija tikcarina, na ma aimo iroar lainga riptica aia wandoŋa taŋna. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaikna

meikramtairta rik ndeacrenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica ma aimo riptica aia mana tipemb kirarira ranŋainande,

<sup>13</sup> na aia ripaca gagraca an reac laŋa aia watna tonŋon ngoinna lambirena. Na aia Iesus Karaisna lambirena, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma gargarap, na ma aimo mac nda anŋina Ramoot, na ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarap raekca larunandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndona eteacna watnan kecarica, ma aimo mac nda oikrina, na ma aina tipemb ngorikmo muruŋcamija mo kecaririnan. Te, aia rat iŋgin ndeacna, aia mana wiwitna meikramtair tarunande, na aia gagraca aija moca, ainta tipemb kirarir lainga aia monandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na memetmbaca u meikramtairmo an kammo neaŋ. Na u mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina an kamma ranŋai, na an kammo nda mboprena meikramtairmo, u minmo kam gargar neanŋa mina ndorita tipemb kiraririmo wandoŋaina. Na u minmo kai watcarica mina una kammo pepere teac.

### 3

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo matau ngoinna morinanna aia tipemb kirarir lainga mo*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca u meikramtairmo mbopca mina ndorita gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair paŋaindta kaŋgauk ndeaca mina kambca waraca ranŋairan. Na memetmbaca mina kocroca mina kaina aiŋir lainga muruŋcamija mona.

<sup>2</sup> Na mina ramoot ianmo peperena kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac, na mina kai ipuŋ teac. Na memetmbaca mina laŋan ndeac, na meikramtairmo muruŋcamija tipemb kirarir lainga moran.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca u lamnjirena, nŋaua ai toco landamnjiar lain kocor tik, aia kammo nda ipuŋrena. Aintik Ramoot Mbicka aimo paruca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna taupca mba ranŋairi. Na aia ndorita nikinik iroara moa ngeprena, na ainta tipemb kirarirapa, aina meacramootna tikca mo ngepna ainta tonŋonap, aintik aia tuombta aiŋir kamnderta meikramtairta kirarir toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca aia nŋaua kaega mona iroapna tipemb kirarirap taŋrenan, na aia kabena meikramtairta reikmo ndorimo aetta mona morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo nikkakatap taŋrena. Na

2:7 1 Ti 4.12, na 1 Pi 5.3    2:8 1 Ti 6.3, na 2 Ti 3.14, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 2.15    2:9 1 Ti 6.1-2    2:10 Mt 5.16, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 1.3    2:11 In 1.9, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Pi 5.12    2:12 Ro 6.19, na Epe 1.4, na Kol 1.22, na 1 Te 4.7, na 1 Io 2.16    2:13 1 Ko 1.7, na Pil 3.20, na Kol 3.4, na Ib 9.28, na 1 Io 3.2    2:14 NA 19.5, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Nŋap 130.8, na Esi 37.23, na Gal 1.4, na 1 Pi 2.9    2:15 1 Ti 4.12, na 2 Ti 4.2    3:1 Ro 13.1-7, na Kol 1.10, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.13-14    3:2 Epe 4.2, na 4.31, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 3.12, na 2 Ti 2.24-25    3:3 1 Ko 6.11, na Epe 2.1-2, na 5.8, na Kol 1.21, na 1 Pi 4.3

meikramtaira aimo puññangepca moca tañrenan, na aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo puññangepca moca tañrena.

<sup>4</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma aimo mac nda angyiatna Ramoot, na ma aina mamatji ngoin, na ma aimo kadmaica ma aimo tipemb kirarir lainga morenan. Na mana an tipemb kirarira raek ndarurinan,

<sup>5</sup> Na ma aimo mac nda angyiatna. Na aina morina tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjta moca, ma anna ke, mba lamjirenanna, na aimo mac nda angyiatna. Wanaiñ. Ma ndona kakadmaina opotac mbuñña aimo mac nda angyiatna. Na ma aimo ruca aia meikramtair ngaiab tarurina, ri, Ñeroñ Ratta aimo eteacna wat ngam maneanjat.

<sup>6</sup> Na aimo mac nda angyiatna Ramoot Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñ tik, Rarañ Aetaniacia aimo Ñeroñ Ratna gargarmo ruñkica kundrina.

<sup>7</sup> Aina moca Karaisa aimo kadmaica aimo Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniacmo meikramtair wandoikca morinan, te, an tipna kirara Rarañ Aetaniacia aimo larapaca aia iarwarna eteacna wat angyiatnde, na an iarwarna eteacna watta aia anna lambica eacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na gan kamma aku mbopeknanna, anna kam gidik ngoin.

Na aku tonjorinanna, u an reacmo minmo gagraca mbop te, meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, mina gagraca aiña moi tipemb kirarir lainga mo. Na ainta tipemb kirarira ma meikramtairmo otacrena, na anna ma reac gidik.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira iptipunja tonjorenan, na up kam mbuñña kambrenanapa, mina nicar ngamrirta imo ninirenan, na Tipemb Wandikta minijña moca ipuñrenan, u an kamb ngajaoarmo koar kai tiki warac teac. Na aia lamjirena an kambca aimo mba otaca aia tipemb kirarir lainga mba ranjaiitndai.

<sup>10</sup> Aina moca ramoot ianna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun titacna tip kirara mo te, u manmo mbopca mana iroa wandonjai. Na u kidrik kabe, co, mbuniña aina mo, na ma una kamma warac ngocor ndacari te, u manmo watarica mamoiña kocnai neañ.

<sup>11</sup> Na u lamjirena ainta ramootta ma taupmo kecamacariri, na ma tip ngoreacna makukca momona ramoot ndarurina. Na mana tipemb ngorikta

makukara ndo manmo Rarañ Aetaniacia wandacrina.

*Pola tonjorinanna Taitusa tañca manmo watna*

<sup>12</sup> An kidrikca aku Artemas, co, Tikikusmo mandaca un ndambuj nakip te, u gagraca aukmo Nikopolis auñ aniac nakipi wat. Na laemb aniacna kidrikca aku ndomo an auñ aniac ndeacna iroa morina.

<sup>13</sup> Na u tipemb wandik tamjirena ramoot Senasmo, matau ngoinna raupñi, na Apolos motocmo u raupñi. Na manijña tatanña reikca u manijmo otac, te, manija taup ndiña tañ te, manija reac ianna mba matpiitndai.

<sup>14</sup> Na aina meikramtaira mina tipemb kirarir lainga mona landamji lain angyica an meikramtaira reik matpirenanna minmo otac. Moca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara, mina wanaiñ ndeac nari, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna tipemb kiraririmo mba ranjaiitndai, na kabena meikramtairmo mba otacitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira aukap eacrenanna, mina unmo ra larj neañrina. Na u aina ra lanjmo aimo matjia Iesusa ripacrena meikramtairmo neañ.

Na aku mbendeia Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaica nenap muruj ndeacnande.

3:4 1 Ti 2.3, na Ta 1.3, na 2.11 3:5 In 3.3-5, na Ro 11.6, na Epe 5.26, na 2 Ti 1.9, na 1 Pi 3.21 3:6 Iol 2.28, na Up 2.17-18, na 2.33, na Ro 5.5 3:7 Ro 3.24, na 8.23-24, na Gal 2.16, na Ta 2.11 3:8 1 Ti 1.14-15, na Ta 2.14 3:9 1 Ti 1.4, na 2 Ti 2.14-16, na 2.23, na Ta 1.14 3:10 Mt 18.15-17, na 2 Ko 13.2, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14, na 2 Ti 3.5, na 2 Io 1.10 3:11 Up 13.46, na 1 Ti 6.3-5 3:12 Up 20.4, na Epe 6.21-22, na Kol 4.7-8, na 2 Ti 4.12 3:13 Up 18.24, na 1 Ko 3.5-6, na 16.12 3:14 Mt 7.19, na Epe 4.28, na Pil 1.11, na Kol 1.10, na Ta 2.14

## **Pola Pilimonmo tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Pilimon ma ramoot paŋan ian. Na ma Kolosi auŋ aniacna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian. Na mana tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramoot ianna, mana ia Onesimus, ma ndona an ramoot paŋanmo tikcarica, kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋrina. Na an auŋa tikca Onesimusa Polmo, watca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina.

Na an minna Pola ma kac ŋgoreaca eacrenan, na ma Pilimonmo taŋga watna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Onesimusa neaŋrina, na ma manmo mandaca ma ndona ramoot paŋan ndambuŋa mac nda taŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ raparna inikna kamma ma Pilimonmo aindoprina, ma ndona an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootmo, kaega kai mo teac. Na an tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian ndarurina, aintik Pilimonna manmo ndona kakana kirar toc naaŋgi.

### **Pola Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda ramootna kam ndoprina**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Pol, Karais Iesusna aiŋa morena ramoot, na anna moca aku kac ŋgoreac, ndeacrena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara tiratna kamma, aukapa, aina lapmbitac Timoti, aŋga un Pilimonmo tirca neaŋga kipekna timbiŋ rapar. Na u aina aikndamoot laŋ, na aina aiŋ kabena ramoot laŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Na aŋga, aŋna mbi Apiamo, an timbiŋ rapar kabe toca neaŋga taŋrina, na Akipus motocmo an timbiŋ rapar kabea neaŋga ma watatna. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna runduŋa aia eacrenanna, ma toco aiap ruŋrena ramoot ian. Na una kacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbun motomo, aŋga an timbiŋ rapar kabemo neaŋga taŋgatna.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aina Aet Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacoot Karais Iesusa, nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Pilimonna tipemb kirarir laiŋta moca Polmo moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin*

<sup>4-5</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca mina aukmo aindoprena, u Kacoot Iesusmo matau ripacrena, na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirenan ŋgoin. Aintik aku memetmbaca ndona Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na memetmbaca una moca aku lamjirena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laŋa neaŋrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na u Karaisa ripacrenan tik, u aiap mikrina. Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, ma una ritipacmo moa laŋ ndaruca, u iroar laiŋga aŋginandet. Te, reik laiŋga Karaisa umo neaŋrenanmo, u matau lamjinandet.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik kaka, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirenan, na an tip kirar mbuŋa u mina nikinik iroara moa gagraca mina laŋan wetwet ndeacrena. Na anna ndo aukmo moca aku toŋtoŋ bagaraniacap, na aukna nikinik iroa moca gagrarena.

*Pola toŋgorenanna Pilimonna Onesimusmo ndona lapmbitac toc mac aŋgina*

<sup>8-9</sup> Ainda moca aku gaind ndamjirena, aku umo an tip kirar laŋa mona kam gargara mba neaŋitndai. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tip kirara, ma aŋmo aŋgi mikrenan, na aku unmo kam wetwet mbuŋa mambopek. Na aku Pol, aku ramoot bagar, na Karais Iesusna aiŋna moca auk toco kac ŋgoreaca eacrena. Na reac ianna aku toŋgorenanna, u auknanmo mo, na Karaisna i mbuŋa aku umo mbopca, u an reacmo mo. Na una tipemb kirarir laiŋga aku matau lamjirena.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku umo madigiek, u aukna nuoc Onesimusmo tip kirar laŋa mo. Na an kidrir mbuŋa aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ma kipca aukmo anna tikca watatna, ri, aku manmo Karaisa ripacna toŋgoca mammo otacatna. Ainda moca aku aindopatna, ma aukna nuoc ŋgoin toc malaruat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Na ŋgaua ma un ŋgotacna aiŋ laŋa mba morina, na mandeac ma aŋmo opotacna aiŋ laŋa mona min.

<sup>12</sup> Na mandeaca aku manmo un ndambuŋa mandaca makipek, na ma aukna rugut ŋgoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku manmo kiraca ma aukap eac, co, aku toŋtoŋ ŋgoinna mo mbe, te, ma una aiŋa moca aukmo otacna. Na anna

1:1 Epe 3.1 1:2 Kol 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.3 1:3 Gal 1.3 1:4-5 Ro 1.8-9 1:6 Pil 1.9, na Kol 1.9 1:7 2 Ko 7.4, na 7.13 1:8-9 Pm 1.1 1:10 1 Ko 4.15, na Kol 4.9 \* 1:10 Na Onesimus tikca ma ŋgaua ma Pilimonna tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta eacrina. Na ma manmo tikcarica, kipcariatna. Na inŋmbaia ma Pol ndambuŋ matangat. Ri, an minna ma Polap eacri, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian malaruat. Na mina tip wandikca gaindoprina, tuomna aiŋ kamainda morena ramootta kipcari te, mana kacootta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina an ramootmo aŋgica ik nakeraca ma menacnandet. 1:13 Pil 2.30 1:14 2 Ko 9.7, na 1 Pi 5.2



gaind, aku kam wembanj lajna aija moca wiwiti mboprenan tik, aku kac ngoreaca eacrena.

<sup>14</sup> Na aku tongorenanna, u anmo kam laj ndop, ainda moca aku manmo mba kiracri. Na kaina reaca u monanna, aku umo mba mbopitndai. Aintik aku gaind ndamjirena, u tip kirar laja moca aukmo otac ndop te, u ndona tojtoj mbuja mo.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna gidik, Onesimus, ma unmo kidrik teker motemma tikcaririna. Na an reaca aind ndaruatke, u manmo mac nda anjica ma unapmo iarwara eacranndet.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u manmo tuomna aij kamainda mona ramootta kai lamji teac, na anna gidik, ngaua ma una tuomna aij kamainda morena ramoot, na mandeaca ma una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian, na u manmo matjinandet. Na aku manmo Iesusa ripacrena lapmbitac ian toca watrean, aintik aku ndona nikinik iroara, mamoneanrena. Na aku lamjirena u manmo matjinandet. Na an tip kirara, u kabena meikramtairmo matjirenanna, u mamonea aind matji. Na Kacootna mo te, u mamonea ndona Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ian toca matji.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca u aukmo wat, aku unap anja Karaisna aij kabena morena ramootnij ecte, u Onesimusmo an tipna kirarmo u aukmo anjgirenanna, u man motoco aind naanji.

<sup>18</sup> Na ma una reik ndeida wanaij naanjinan te, co, ma unmo makukar neanrinan te, u an reikmo aukna ina kanjgauka tikca aku ndo wandonainandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na gan kam tip, "Aku ndo an reik rutina opotaca monandet." An kamma aku Pola, aku ndo ngoinna aku ndona par mbuja tirca umo neanja kipekna kam. Na aku unmo gaindopna min ngoin, u ndo ngoinna aukmo rurutiap, na an rurutia anna una eteacna wat. Ainda moca aku an kamma mbombopa aku karirina.

<sup>20</sup> Na aukna kaka u warac, Kacootna i mbuja aku tongorenanna, u aukmo an tip kirar laja mo. Na anja Karaisna ramootnij, aintik an tip kirar lajna moca, u aukna nikinik iromo laja mo.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku matau lamjirena, u aukna an kamma ranjainandet. Aintik aku umo gan timbij rapara tirca neanja makipek. Na aku lamjirena, an tipna kirara u Onesimusmo monanna, an tip kirara aku umo mandeaca digirenanno, u kunda tamunmbaica monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku umo kabena kammap. Aku gainda ripacrina, Raranj Aetaniaca ma nena mbembendeia waracnandet. Te, ma aukmo watcarica aku nen ndambu nakipnandet. Aintik u ndona kacna ngogona taip emtemmo, auknanmo kocroca eacraj, na aku kip te, aku anna ngonande.

*Polna aij kabena ramtaira Pilimonmo ra laj neanjanra*

<sup>23</sup> Na Epaparasa umo ra laj neanrina. Na ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrena, na anja muruninja Karais Iesusna moca kac ngoreaca eacrena ramootnij.

<sup>24</sup> Na aukna aij kabena morena ramtaira mina umo toco, ra laj neanrina. Na mina irembca Makapa, Aristakasapa, Demasapa, Lukap.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca Kacoot Iesus Karaisna kakadmaica nena kabena, kabena nernjaurap eacnandet.

## Iburunangepta timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ rapara mina tiratnanna, anna kabena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar ndeida, mina ndorita ritipaikca mo irikna mori, na anna gaind, ramtair ndeida mina ritipaikmo, mo irikrina, na minmo makukara neaŋrina. Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma mina ritipaikca mo gagrana. Ainda moca ma aiŋir anikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Karais Iesusa morinanna kamb ndoprenan. Na Karais, ma ndo niŋgikca aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir gidkar wandacrena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma reik anik mbonkacna kamb ndoprena. Out ŋgoinna ma gaindoprina, Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ŋgoin. Na an minna ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ma makukarapa gigirar witta aŋgiatna. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca Iesusmo moca ma meikramtairmo otacna outna ramoot ŋgoin ndarurina. U gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 2 wes 10na inikca wat. Ainda moca Iesusa ma an atuna rambca morina ramtairapa, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurapa, Moses ŋgoin tocmo, ma minmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na anna iŋmbaia ma aindoprina, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ndo ŋgoinna Iesusmo larapaca ma iarwarna taup ndamootha eacraŋnandet, na ma Iudana taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na mana mamaia ma aindoprina, Iesusa ma tamuŋna auŋna taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeacrenan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo mac nda aŋgina min ŋgoin. Na Tip Wandikca mbembendeina tipemb kirarirna kambca mboprenanna, anna mina an aiŋir anikca Iesusa moatna kam roor nakerena.

Na gan timbiŋ rapara ma meikramtairta ritipaca moi gagarana. Aintik ma atuna Israelna meikramtairta ritipac gagarana kamb witmo wandacrina. Na u gan timbiŋ raparna sapta 11na inikca wat. Na ma aindoprina, titocna makukca minmo laru te, mina ndorita ritipacmo utiŋa taŋca mina menacnandet. Na mina Iesusmo watrapaca mana tipemb kirarirmo raŋgairan. Na an makukarapa, gigirarap mina aŋgirenanno, mina anno iukairan.

## Iesusa mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin

(1—2)

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma aimo kambca neaŋrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Atu ŋgoinna kidrikar witapa, tipemb kirarir wit punga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aina nicar ŋgamrirmo, kambmo rambca morina ramtairta para tikca mina mbopatna.

<sup>2</sup> Na mandeacna min mbuŋ, reik mamaina raipaik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma kammo ndona Nuocna para tikca aimo mboprinan. Na ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa aŋgina moca, ma an Nuocmo ma larapacatna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna, mana Nuocna par mbuŋa gan tiacarpaikapa, riac motocmo moca laruatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na an Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac wandacrinan. Na ma ndo ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kirarir toc. Na mana kamma ma garagarap, na an kam mbuŋa ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa moca, mina gagraca eacrenan. Na ma meikramtairta tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, moa kecarica minmo ratta mona, na ma ndona aiŋa moa korwirinan. Ri, ma tanŋa par umbaina Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna mbiracrena auŋ tamuŋna taupca mbiracrinan.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin*

<sup>4</sup> Na Aetta ma ndona Nuocmo an i neaŋrinan, an ia anna ma laŋ ŋgoin, na ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurta irembmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacrena. Ainda moca ma an Nuocmo, Kacoot ŋgacatna, na mina mana kaŋgauk ndeacrena.

<sup>5</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una Aet ndarurina.”

Ri, ma gaind mac mambopat, “Na aku mana Aet ndeacraŋnandet, na ma aukna Nuoc ndeacraŋnandet.” Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋ ianmo aintocna kam ndopatna? Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna ma ndona guina Nuocmo gan tiacarpaik naaŋgia kiprinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurmo

1:2 Nŋap 2.8, na In 1.3, na Epe 1.10 1:3 Up 2.33-34, na 2 Ko 4.4, na Kol 1.15-17, na 1.20, na Ib 8.1, na KIEK 4.11

1:4 Epe 1.21, na Pil 2.9-10 1:5 2 Sml 7.14, na 1 Nin 17.13, na Nŋap 2.7, na 89.26-27, na Up 13.33, na Ib 5.5 1:6

TW 32.43, na Nŋap 97.7, na Ro 8.29, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Pi 3.22, na KIEK 1.5 1:7 Nŋap 104.4

murujcamija manmo tutpemb rimbitca  
mana imo anjgi ngep.”

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an mbaijna  
aija morena njerŋgaurta moca ma minmo  
gaind malamnjat, na ma kammo gaind  
mambopat,

“Ma ndona mbaijna aija morena  
njerŋgaurmo  
watna kirar toca moca  
mina aintan toco ndarurina.

Na ma ndona aija morena ramtairmo  
tacna mimna kirar toca moca larure-  
nan.”

<sup>8</sup> Na ma Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
u gagrirta ramoot,  
u memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet.

Na u ndona meikramtairmo  
tipemb kirarir wandoik  
lainj tingik mbuja bubuocrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na u tipemb kirarir wandoik lainj  
tingikca toŋgorenan,  
na tipemb kirarir ngorikmo,  
u mba toŋgorenan ngoin.

Aintik una Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
ma ndo una paŋanmo tabairmo  
runj kirinan,  
na unmo ma larapacatna,  
moca u irembapna ramootna kirar toc  
ndaruatna.

Na anna ndo unmo moca  
u toŋtoŋ ngoin.

Na una aikora  
mina un toŋgorena minna mba  
toŋgoitndai.”

<sup>10</sup> Na ma Nuocmo gaind mac mambopat,

“Kacoot, atu ngoinna  
u gan tiacarpaikca moca  
ma eacrenan.

Na una par mbuj ngoinna,  
u tamujna aujna reikapa riacmo u  
moatnan.

<sup>11</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca  
mainandet,  
na u memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

Na manija  
raraŋit bagarna kirar toc ndaruca

mumutacarinande.

<sup>12</sup> Na u manijmo  
racaep toco rukumnandet.

Na u manijmo ramootta  
tik ngapaoc toc ngetrikirena kirar  
toc.

Na u aind niŋgik ndeacraŋnandet,  
u mba ngetrikirenan.

Na u mba menacitndait.”

<sup>13</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana  
Nuocmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna par umbaia mbirac te,  
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo  
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.”

Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca titocna mbaijna aija  
morena njerŋgaurta ianmo an kam ndo-  
prinan? Wanaij ngoin.

<sup>14</sup> Na mbaijna aija morena njerŋgaura,  
mina njerŋgaur tingik, na mina Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna aija morenan. Na ma minmo  
mandaca mina tanja an meikramtaira, ma  
minmo nda anginanmo otacrenan.

## 2

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda  
angjirinanna anna reac aniac ngoin*

<sup>1</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ma i  
aniac ngoinna angjirenana. Ainda moca  
an kamma aia waracrinanna, aia ndorita  
nikinik iroar inkarmo utij gagraca mam  
matau ranggai. Moca aia nateca an kam  
laŋmo mba ranggaiit, na aia ndarekrekke  
nari.

<sup>2</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca  
ma kammo aina nicarmo, mbaijna aija  
morena njerŋgaurta para tikca mina  
minmo neaŋrinanna, na an kamma ma  
gagraca eacrinanna. Te, meikramtaira  
mandaia an kammo waracna karirinan,  
na an kammo nda mboprinanna, mina  
an opoik ngoreaca mina morena tipemb  
ngorikta minna mina maangjai.\*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo mac  
nda angina aiŋ ianna morenanna, na an  
mana aija anna reac aniac ngoin. Ainda  
moca aia mana aiŋmo iŋ neaŋ te, aia  
titoca kipcarica tip ngoreacna opoikca  
mba angjaiit? Aia towanaij ngoin.

**1:8** Njap 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, na Up 4.27, na 10.38 **1:10** Njap 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10 **1:13** Njap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Mk 12.36, na Lk 20.42 **1:14** Njap 34.7, na 91.11, na Mt 18.10, na Up 12.7, na Ro 8.17, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 3.7 **2:2** Njap 68.17 \* **2:2** Na an kam tipca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesmo neaŋrina Tip Wandikna kambca mina an ndoprena. Na anna timbigta kap, Nda Angjatna sapta 19 tanja sapta 20na minna wat. Na an Nda Angjatna timbigta kapna inikca mbaijna aija morena njeronja kambca mba mbopri, na ludanaŋgepca mina gainda ripacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma mbaijna aija morena njeronja Tip Wandikmo mina para tikca mina Mosesmo neaŋrinan. Na Iesusna Up Angjirena Ramtairta Aiŋna Nininina Timbigta Kap sapta 7 wes 38, na sapta 7 wes 53, na Galesia sapta 3 wes 19 tocmo u watnandet, an kam tip toco an ndeacrena. **2:3** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.14, na Lk 1.2, na Ib 10.28-29, na 12.25

Na atua Kacootta ma ndo ngoinna aimo mac nda angina kammo ma wiwitiatna. Na ramtaira mana kammo waracrinanna, mina aimo gaindopatna, "An kamma ma wandoŋ niŋgik."

<sup>4</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta ngagatracarapa, ainta aiŋir anikca mina tamtam ndamjirenanna morinan. Na Neron Ratna opotacna reac laŋ, ma ndona toŋgorina minna ma meikramtairmo biŋaja neaŋrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma ndo Nuocna kammo wandacrinan, na anna wandoŋ, wandoŋ ngoin.

*Iesus niŋgikca ma ndo aimo mac nda angina ramoot*

<sup>5</sup> Na tiacarpaik ngamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna aia lamjinandet, ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeŋgaurmo anna bubuocna mba tikitke. Wanaiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca ramoot ianna aindopatna,

"Na ramootta kaina reac,  
na u manmo lamjirenan?  
Na kaina moca u manmo matau bubuocrenan?"

<sup>7</sup> Na kidrik tekemmotemma  
u ramootmo mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
njeŋgaurta kaŋgaukca tikrinan.

Na u manmo aŋgi njeŋprinan,  
na u manmo i aniacapa gargar  
neaŋrinan.

<sup>8</sup> Na u ramootmo larapacrinan,  
na ma an un morina reikmo mu-  
ruŋcamiŋa bubuocna.

Na reikmo u muruŋcamiŋa mana  
kaŋgaukca tikrinan."

Ainda moca an kamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca reikmo mana kaŋgaukca tikrinanna, anna ma ainda wandacrinan, ma reac ianna wanaiŋa mba tikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna. Aintik mandeaca reikca mana kaŋgaukca mba eacrenanna, na aia mba watreke. Wanaiŋ.<sup>†</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca aia watrinanna, Iesusa i aniac ngoinna aŋgiatna. Na atuna, kidrik motemma ma mbaiŋna aiŋa morena njeŋgaurta kaŋgauk ndeacrina. Te, ma meikramtairmo mina muruŋcamiŋa

taup aŋgica menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋ ngotacnandet. Ri, Iesusa giŋgir aniac aŋgica mamenacat, ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo aŋgi njeŋpca mamo i aniacapa gargar neaŋgatna.

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan, na an reikca anna manan. Ainda moca ma ndona mombonik witmo reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind neaŋga, mina laiŋ ndeacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma toŋgorinanna, Iesusa ma meikramtairmo nda aŋgina aiŋa mo njeŋpan, ri, ma wattacarica Iesusa giŋgirna makukara mbukatna, na an giŋgir mbuŋa ma Iesusmo outta riaca larapaca ma meikramtairmo otacatna. Na an tipna kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna anna wandoŋ ngoin.

<sup>11</sup> Na aia lamjirenan, an ramoot Iesus, ma meikramtairmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitta larurinanna, ma an meikramtairmo moca mina rat mac nda malaruri, na minapa, manap, mina muruŋa aet kabe niŋgikap. Ainda moca ma minmo aind ngacrenan, "Laiplacar." Na ma minmo aind ngacrenanna ma numbira mba morenan.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma gaindoprinan,

"Aku una imo  
aukna laiplacarmo wiwitinandet.  
Na mina una mbendeina mo te,  
aku mina rikmo  
una i aŋgi njeŋpna njaŋ ngummandet."

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma gaind mac mbopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniacmo, mo ndoprina reik, aku mana para tikcarica lambica, watna." Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, "An mombonikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo neaŋrinanna, aku minap eacnandet."

*Iesusa ma ramoot ndaruca ma aimo otacatna*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an mombonikca Iesusa mboprenan, anna mina meikramtair tiŋgik. Aintik Iesusa ma toco, ma mina kirar toco ndarurina, na ma menacna min. Na an tip kirar mbuŋa ma Paparuna Ramootmo, mo ngocraina min. Na

2:4 Mk 16.20, na Up 2.22, na 14.3, na 1 Ko 2.4, na 12.4, na 12.7, na 12.11, na Epe 1.5, na 1.9 2:5 Ib 6.5, na 2 Pi 3.13 2:6 Iop 7.17, na Njaŋ 144.3 2:6 Njaŋ 8.4-6 2:8 Mt 28.18, na 1 Ko 15.25-27, na Epe 1.22 † 2:8

Gan kamma ma Njaparta timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena, na ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna kamb ndoprena. Na an ramootta Iburuna timbiŋ rapara tirrinan, ma gaind ndamjirina, Iesusa ma ramootna kirar toc ndaruca, ma meikramtair muruŋna taup aŋgirina. Ainda moca an Njaparta timbigta kapna kambca ma Iesusmo larurina reikta kambmo wandoŋa mboprina. 2:9 In 3.16, na Ro 5.18, na Pil 2.7-9, na 1 Ti 2.6, na 1 Io 2.2, na KIEK 5.9 2:10 Lk 24.46, na In 20.17, na Up 3.15, na Ro 8.29, na 11.36, na Ib 5.9, na 10.10 2:11 Mt 25.40, na Mk 3.35, na In 20.17, na Up 17.26, na Ro 8.29, na Ib 10.10 2:12 Njaŋ 22.22 2:13 Njaŋ 18.2, na Ais 12.2, na In 17.6, na 17.9-12 2:14 In 1.14, na 12.31, na Ro 8.3, na Pil 2.7, na Kol 2.15, na 1 Io 3.8, na KIEK 12.10

Paparuna Ramootta ma meikramtaira mo menacna gargarap.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira mina memencna nanambirenan, na memetmbaca mina gan tiacarpaicka eacrenanna, an namnaimbca minmo moca mina Paparuna Ramootna kac ngoreaca eacrena kirar. Na Iesusa menacrinanna, ma minmo an kac ngoreac tikcarina morinan.

<sup>16</sup> Na gidik ngoin, Iesusa mbaijna aiya morena nerngaurmo otacna aiya mba morinanna, wanaij. Ma Abraamna wiwitna nicar ngamrirmo otacna aiya morinan.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna minija gaind, an reicka muruŋcamiya mana laiplacarta kirar toca larunandet. Te, ma mina taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiya moranndet. Na ma taup ndamoot paŋan aniac ndaruca meikramtairmo kadmaica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo muruŋa ranŋairenanna, ma mana aiŋira morenan. Na an aiya meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarina aiŋ. Te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo mba nikkatindai.

<sup>18</sup> Na totowaira manmo larurinan, na ma an gisirar anŋirinan. Aintik meikramtairmo totowaira laru te, ma minmo otacna min.

## **Iesusna i aniacna Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin**

### **3**

(3.1—4.13)

*Iesusna i aniacna Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacraratar, Tamuŋna Auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma nen motoco eacrenan. Aintik ne Iesusmo matau lamjiran, ma aina an Up Anŋirena Ramootapa, Taup Ndamoot Paŋan Aniac, na aia manmo ripaca mana imo mbop laruraj.

<sup>2</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo larapaca manmo an aiŋ neanŋiran, na ma mana kammo matau ngoinna ranŋairenan, na an tipna kirara Mosesa atu ngoinna meikramtairta rikca tikca morinan, na an wiwitna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toc ndeacrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia lamjirenanna, ramootta kaca morinanna mana ia tamuŋ ngoin, na kacna ia manmo mba kundri. Ainda

moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma Iesusmo i aniac neanŋatna, na ma Mosesna i aniacmo kunda tamuŋmbai ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na kaikca muruŋcamiya ramoot kabe, kabea anna morinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma reikmo ma ndo muruŋcamiya tikca morinan.

<sup>5</sup> Na Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiya moa eacrena ramoot, na mana kammo ma matau ngoinna ranŋairenan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacnimna wiwitna aiya morinan. Na aiya Mosesa moatnanna, iŋmbaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna an aiŋna kamma ma mbopnandet.

<sup>6</sup> Na Karaisa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacrenanmo, ma min bubuocna aiŋap. Ainda moca ma mana kammo matau ngoinna ranŋairenan, na ma an aiŋmo morinan. Na memetmbaca aia gagraca lambica eacraŋ, na aia gagraca ripac, na Kacootmo lambica ma aimo laja mo te, ai toco Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac toc ndeacnandet.

*Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprena meikramtaira mina wiktitikca mba anŋiitndai*

<sup>7</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacrenan, aintik aia Neron Ratna kamma waracrena. Na ma gaindopatna,

“Mandeaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,

<sup>8</sup> ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena ninar ngamrircanmanmo markimb paŋainda moca mana kammo an kidrikca nda mambopat, na manmo an reik kocorta auŋa tikca towairina.”

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gaindopatna,

“Aintik nena nicar ngamrircan aukmo, 40na minna iarirpaicka aku moatna aiŋira mina mawatat.

Na anna tikca mina aukmo towai ndopca, na aukmo towairina.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku an meikramtairmo nikkatca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Mina iroar inkara aukmo mba ranŋairenan.

Aintik auk babuatna taupca

2:15 Ro 8.15, na 2 Ti 1.7    2:16 Ais 41.8-9    2:17 Pil 2.7, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15, na 5.1-2, na 1 Io 2.2, na 4.10    2:18 Ib 4.15-16, na 5.2, na 7.25    3:1 Epe 4.1, na Pil 3.14, na Ib 4.14, na 5.5, na 6.20, na 7.26, na 8.1, na 9.11, na 2 Pi 1.10    3:2 Ndu 12.7    3:3 Sek 6.12, na Mt 16.18    3:4 Epe 2.10, na 3.9, na Ib 1.2    3:5 Ndu 12.7    3:6 Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.21-22, na Kol 1.23, na 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 3.14, na 6.11, na 1 Pi 2.5    3:7 Nap 95.7-11    3:8 NA 17.7, na Ndu 20.2-5    3:11 Ndu 14.21-23

mina memetmbaca katca tajnrenan.'  
 11 Aında moca aku nikkatca gaindotpatna,  
 'Gidik tamuñ,  
 mina aukna wik,  
 titikna auña mba mbukitndai.' "

12 Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena rikna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna nikinik iro ngoreacapnanna, ma ndona ritipacmo kecari nari, na ma iarwarna eteacna watap eacrena Rarañ Aetaniacmo in neañ nari.

13 Na raimo aia aindoprena, "Mandeaca niñgik." Aında moca ra kabe kabemo, ne kabe, kabea Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo kam lañ neañrañ, na mina iroarmo mo ngep. Moca tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara nena ianno paruca ma garuru nari.

14 Na aia mandeba Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, aia ritipac gargar aniacap. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo aında utiñi gagraca, taji mana mamamai. Na aia aında mo te, aia Karaisna ramtair koind teacnandet.

15 Na aia lamjirenan, an kam tipca ma eacrena,

"Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te,  
 ne kai garuru teac.

Na an kirara atua nena nicar ngamrircan  
 manmo markimb pañanda moca  
 mana kammo an kidrikca nda  
 mambopat."

16 Na titocna wiwitta atua Rarañ Aetaniacna kam upmo waracri, na mina garururi, na mana kammo nda mboprinan? Anna an meikramtaira Mosesa Isipa tikca angica larurinan. Min niñgicka muruñ an tipemb kirarira morenan.

17 Na mandaibinmo Rarañ Aetaniacna 40na minna iarirpaikca minmo nikkatca eacrinan? Anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngorikta makukara morinan, na mina menaca, meikramtair kocorta taupca mina warira tamtamma an ndeacrinan. Ande an wiwit niñgicka ma minmo nikkatna.

18 Na titocna wiwitta Rarañ Aetaniacna lamñica ma gidik tamuñ ndopatna, mina mana wiktitikna auña mba mbukitndai. Anna an meikramtaira mana kammo nda ipurñinan. Ma min ngoin ndopatna.

19 Aında moca aia lamjirena, an meikramtaira mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba ripacrenanna. Na an minijna

moca mina mana wiktitikna auña mba mbukitndai.

## 4

*Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtaira wik anjinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Rarañ Aetaniacna ai motocmo wiktitikna auña anji tajna baburina. Aında moca aia ndoritake matau wat, moca ma wateknanna, nena ramoot ianna an iroa mo te, ma an auña mbukna minna wanaiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia kam wemban lañmo waracrinan, an kirar toco Israelnanda waracrinan. Na mina warac kamainda waracrina, na mina Rarañ Aetaniacna kammo mba ripacatke. Aında moca an kam wemban laña mina waracrinanna ma minmo mba otacatke.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo ripacrenanna, ma aimo mana wiktitikna auñmo watarica aia anna mbuknandet. Na atua Rarañ Aetaniacna an auña ndamñica ma gaindotpat,

"Aında moca aku nikkatta gaindotpatna,  
 'Gidik tamuñ,  
 mina aukna wiktitikna auña mba  
 mbukitndai.' "

Na anna gidik, an reacna kamma ma Mosesna min mbuñja larurinan. Na aia lamjirinan, atu ngoinna Rarañ Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca tikrinan, ma ndona aiñirmo kocnaia morina.

4 Aında moca mana timbigta kapna kam tip ianna an ra parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñmo gaindotpatna, "An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniñna ra, Rarañ Aetaniacna, ma ndona moatna reikca moa maiatke, ma an ramo wik matikat."

5 Na an kam tip mbuñja outta aia watinanna ma gaindotpatna, "Mina aukna wiktitikna auña mba mbukitndai."

6 Na anna aimo wandacrinan, Rarañ Aetaniacna wiktitikna auña maecreke, na meikramtair ndeida anna mbukna min. Na an meikramtaira atua mina kam wemban lañmo waracrinan, na mana kammo ipurñinan, mina anna mba mbukatke.

7 Na inñbai mbuñja iarir witca tanjatke, an wiwitna minna, Rarañ Aetaniacna ma Gagripta Ramoot Dewitna up mbuñja kamma gainda tircan gaindotpatna, "Mandeaca ne Rarañ Aetaniacna upna kamma warac te, ne kai garuru teac." Na Dewitna min mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniacna ma gaindotpat,

“Mandeac,” anna aimo aında wandacrina, kabena ra ianna ma babuatnanna meikramtaira mana wiktitikca mbukna min.

<sup>8</sup> Na atua Iosua minmo wiktitikca neaŕ te, Raraŕ Aetaniaca inŕmbaia ma kabena ra nake, mba mbopitndai.

<sup>9</sup> Aında moca aia lamŕirena, Raraŕ Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiktitikca maeacreke. Anna ma Raraŕ Aetaniacna Wiktitikna Rana kirar:

<sup>10</sup> Na aia lamŕirena, ramootta Raraŕ Aetaniacna wiktitikna taupca mbuk te, ma ndona ainŕira korwica ma wiktikca eacrena. Na an kirar kabea atua Raraŕ Aetaniaca ma ndona ainŕira korwica ma ndo wiktikca eacatna kirar toc.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik ai toco gagraca ainŕa moca an wiktitikca mbukna. Na ŕarikca ramoot ianna kammo nda ipuŕrena tipca raŕgai te, na an kirara Israelnaŕgepca atua morinan, ma anna raŕgai te, ma anna moca irikka ma taprekenandet.

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŕ Aetaniacna kamma ma eteacna watap, na ma ainŕa moa gagaraca eacrenan. Na ma wirwir ŕgoiŕ, ma bugrimna mim mbuninŕapna wiwirmo kundrinan. Na an kamma ma meikramtairmo riŕga mina nikinik iroarmo ŕai ŕgoiŕna mbukrenan. Na ma taŕga rugutapa ŕeroŕa eacrenanmo rikca titaca, na gagrirta metambarapa gagrirta maimnaŕ mikca eacrenanmo mbukrena. Aında moca ma aina iroar inkarapa, toŕtoŕgarmo muruŕ ndamŕirenan, na ma ritrinandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na Raraŕ Aetaniaca moatna reac ianna mana lamniac ŕgoutta mba inŕgorocitndai, wanaiŕ ŕgoiŕ. Reikca muruŕcamiŕa mana lamniacmo raek ŕgoiŕ ndeacrenan. Aında moca ai toco ndorita morena reikta kambmo Raraŕ Aetaniacna lamniac ŕgoutta tikca mbopndandet. Te, Raraŕ Aetaniaca ma ndo ŕgoiŕna aina tipemb kirarira ritrinandet.

### **Iesusa tamuŕna auŕ ndeacrena taup ndamoot paŕan aniac, na ma kam ŕgamma leacatna**

(4.14—10.38)

*Iesusa ma aina taup ndamoot paŕan aniac*

<sup>14</sup> Aında moca aina taup ndamoot paŕan aniac maeacreke, na ma tamuŕna auŕ

inik ŕgoiŕna mbukrina. Na ma Iesus, ma Raraŕ Aetaniacna Nuoc. Aında moca Iesusna ritipaca aia mboprenanmo aia utiŕ gagra.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia taup ndamoot paŕan aniacap, na ma lamŕirenan, aia ndorita tipemb ŕgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik aia tip ŕgoreacna makukca momoca wetwet ŕgoiŕ. Na ma aina moca kadmairina. Aında moca memetmbaca to-towaiara aimo larurenan, an toco manmo muruŕcamiŕ ndarurina, na mammo towarina. Na ma ndo ŕgoiŕna tip ŕgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aia Raraŕ Aetaniacna mbibiracna outmo taŕi rambuŕaina min, na aia kai nanambi teac. Na ma kadmairina ramoot. Aında moca aia man ndambuŕa taŕ te, aia watnandet, ma aimo kakadmairina opotaca monandet. Na aia makukap te, mana kakadmaica aimo otacnandet.

## **5**

*Taup ndamoot paŕan aniac Iesus ma aimo mac nda aŕgina min ŕgoiŕ*

<sup>1</sup> Na taup ndamoot paŕan aniac larapacrena tipna kirara gairid. Raraŕ Aetaniaca ma ramoot ian aŕgica larapacatna, an ramootta ma mana ainŕa moca meikramtairmo otacnan. Na taup ndamoot paŕan aniacna ainŕa, ma titocna reik laiŕmo Raraŕ Aetaniacmo neaŕrenan, anna ian. Na titocna gimbambarta ainŕirta tipemb ŕgorikta makukara ma mo kecaririna, an toco ian.

<sup>2</sup> Na taup ndamoot paŕan aniac ma ndona tipemb ŕgorikta makukarmo, mo irikna gargar kocor. Aintik an meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca lamŕi ŕgocortan, na Raraŕ Aetaniacmo tikcarica ndorita toŕtoŕa taŕrenan, na taup ndamoot paŕanna minmo wetwetta otacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Aında moca taup ndamoot paŕanna, ma meikramtairta tipemb ŕgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba morena, na ma toco ndona tipemb ŕgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbam toco ma monandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta taup ndamoot paŕan ndarurenanna ma i aniacap, na an ainŕa ramoot ianna ndona toŕtoŕ mbuŕa wanaiŕa mba aŕgirenana, wanaiŕ. Raraŕ Aetaniaca manmo aca ma an ainŕa

anginandet. Na an kirara atua Raraj Aetaniaca Aronmo maacat.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik Karais motocmo an kirar kabea mamoot. Na ma ndona imo mba angica ngepca taip ndamoot panjan aniac larurinan. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniaca ndo ngoin mbuja manmo an aiya mona larapacatna. Na ma manmo gaindopatna,

“U aukna Nuoc.

Na mandeaca aku una aet ndarurina.”

<sup>6</sup> Na kabena kam ianmo, Raraj Aetaniaca aindopatna,

“U iarwarna taip ndamoot ndeacrañndet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taip ndamootta eacrañndet.”

<sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia digirenan. Na ma lamjirenan, Raraj Aetaniaca manmo mac nda angina min, na ma mba menacitndai. Aintik ma Raraj Aetaniacmo gagraca mbendeirinan, na ma gagraca aca ma aerinan. Na ma ndona tonjonmo mo irikrenan, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna kangaukca eacrenan, aintik ma mana mbembendeiarmo waracrenan.\*

<sup>8</sup> Na Iesusa ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na ma girgir angiatnanna, anna manmo moca ma Raraj Aetaniacna kammo matau ngoinna ranjaia riptia angirinan.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ainda moca anna ndo moca man ninggikca ma out ngoinna kamma rangaiatna ramoot. Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca mamoo larapaca gaindopatna, “U Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taip ndamoot panjan aniac eacñndet.” Aintik meikramtaira mana kamma rangairenanmo, ma mac nda angirenan, na ma min ngotacna ramoot ndarurina. Te, mina iarwara laja eacrañndet.

*Aia mombonik tekir toca kai eac teac*

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa taip ndamoot panjan aniac, na ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndaruna kam wit aniac maecreke, na aia nenmo

mbopna owai ngoin. Nena iroar inkara mboracrenan, na mina mba piarakeri. Ainda moca aia nenmo an kamna minija wandac laruna minna wanaij.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne ngaua ritipacna laiplacar tarurinan, na an minna ne ririptina ramtair ndaruna toc, na ne towanaij. Aintik mandeaca ne kabena meikramtairmo riptina towanaij. Nena iroar inkara mba piarakerenan, aintik kabena ramtaira nenmo Raraj Aetaniacna outna kammo nenmo mac riptinandet. Aintik ne amna reac gargar amna minna wanaij, ne mir pukca ambca maecreke.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, mandaia mir puk ninggikca ambrenan, anna mina mombonik tekir. Na tipemb kirarir wandoik laiija tipembca mina mba matau lamjirenan.

<sup>14</sup> Na amna reac gargara anna ainta meikramtair aniktan. Na ainta meikramtaira mina kidrik witca towaica mina tipemb laiijapa, tipemb ngorikta tipembca, mina garacrenan, na mina iroara piarca mina mandeaca matau ngoinna lamjirenan.

## 6

*Aia gagraca lambica eac te, Raraj Aetaniaca aimo moi laja monandet*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ainda moca aia outta Karaisna angiatna riptiatna kam, ninggik kai mikca eacrañ teac. Na aia ainda moranj te, anna aia kacna witapa garurmo kidrikar witta mac tikrena kirar, na aia kac kika mba moreke. Ainda moca an mikna kammo kai mboprañ teac, na aia an iroar inkarmo ngetrikina kamb witta kai mboprañ teac, memenacmo anggi tanrenanmo uriracnan, na Raraj Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na an tipemb kirarira eteacan wat kocortanmo muruja iñ neañrenan, na ainta kitac puk angirena tipemb kirarir toc, na parmo meikramtair tambatta tikrena tipemb kirarirta kamb witno kai memetmbaca mboprañ teac. Na menacrina meikramtaira mac nda ngejgepna kambca kai mbop teac, na

5:5 Njap 2.7, na In 8.54, na Ib 1.5, na 1.8 5:6 Njap 110.4, na Ib 6.20, na 7.1, na 7.17, na 7.21 5:7 In 12.27, na 17.1 \*

5:7 Na an minna Iesusa Getsemanina warija eacri, ma Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeica, manmo an makukca man ndaruna morenanmo, mo kecari. Na Matiu sapta 26 wes 36 tanja wes 46, na Mak sapta 14 wes 32 tanja wes 42, na Luk sapta 22 wes 39 tanja wes 46. Na an timbigta kapna kambca aindoprina, Raraj Aetaniaca mana mbembendeimo waracrinan. Na anna gidik, Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusmo wattacarica ma menacrinan, na ma memenacmo mba wattacarica ma Iesusmo gidikca mba angiri. Wanaij. Raraj Aetaniaca ma manmo muk ndija mac nda angica ngeprina, na manmo i aniac neañrinan, na manmo moa taip ndamoot panjan aniac ndaruatna. Na Iesusna Up Angirena Aiinja Nininina Timbigta Kap, sapta 2 wes 24, na Iburu sapta 2 wes 9, na Pilipai sapta 2 wes 6 tanja wes 11na inik tocmo wat. 5:8 Pil 2.8, na Ib 3.6 5:9-10 Ib 2.10, na 5.6, na 11.40 5:11 Mt 13.15, na In 16.12, na 2 Pi 3.16 5:12 1 Ko 3.1-3, na Ib 6.1 5:12 1 Ko 3.2 5:13 1 Ko 13.11, na Epe 4.14, na 1 Pi 2.2

5:14 Ais 7.15, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 2.14-15, na Pil 1.10 6:1-2 Up 8.14-17, na 17.31-32, na 19.4-5, na Ro 2.16, na Pil 3.12-14, na Ib 5.12, na 9.14



aia muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri warpacmo witiŋi gagra te, na ma aimo iarwarna eteacna watna kam ndopna, co, aia iarwarna opoik ngoreac anŋina kamb topna. Na aia an kambta moca kai miŋca eacraŋ teac, wanaiŋ. Aia an meikramtaira acnairina riptiar tiŋgikca anŋiraŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo anna mona tonŋo te, aia aindam.

<sup>4-6</sup> Na ramtair ndeida Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo mina lamŋirina. Na an reac laŋa tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenanna mina matowaiat. Na Ŋeroŋ Ratta mina maanŋiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo mina towairinan, na mina lamŋirenan, na kamma ma laŋ ngoin. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargara mina maanŋiat, na an gargara ma kidrik laŋa iŋmbaia ma raek ndarunandet. Na ainta meikramtaira mina tipemb ngorikta moca irik te, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ te, mina nda kikiŋa iroar inkar ngetriŋina taupemb kocoŋ, wanaiŋ ngoin. Na ainta tipembta kirarira mina mo te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo, mina ndori koinda manmo ik mac anŋia keracatna kirar. Na anna mina manmo ik mac keracina kirar, te, meikramtaira manmo peperena kamb topŋannde.

<sup>7</sup> Na memetmbaca pukca rapacrenanna, pitriŋca an pukmo muruŋa wiŋrenan. Na an pitriŋca waŋ ianna ma wariŋna amna reac laiŋga an nambatmo moa gacrena, na ma meikramtairmo otac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an pitriŋmo laŋa monandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na pitriŋ waŋa ma lacarapna ngatikapa katgar ngorik tiŋgikmo mo gacraŋ te, anna pitriŋ waŋ ngoreac. Na kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ te, mina manmo ngocraina kam ndop te, taca manmo kocnai wirnandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia nenmo gan kam gargar mambopek. Na aia lamŋirenan, ne an ngogocraia ne mba anŋiitndai. Aindamoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna nenmo mac nda anŋiatna, na ma nenmo reik laiŋ neanandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma tipemb kirarir wandoik laiŋ tiŋgikca morena. Na ne morina an aiŋir laiŋta moca ma nena iroar mba ndarekrekeiŋndai, wanaiŋ. Na ne manmo mamatŋia neaŋiran, na anna ndo nenmo mo ngepca ne mana meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na ne aindamoraŋnande.

<sup>11</sup> Na aia tonŋorenanna, ne muruŋa an aiŋmo gagra aindamoraŋ. Na nena ritipacmo utiŋ gagra, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nemo larapaca aimo laŋa mo ndoprina mana rana mamamaina lambina.

<sup>12</sup> Aindamoca ne kai ŋate teac. Ne gidik ngoinna ripacrena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira rangiraŋ, na ne kai ŋate teac. Aintik atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona mombonikmo baburina reikmo, mina muruŋcamiŋa anŋinandet.

#### *Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababumo aia gagra ripacna*

<sup>13</sup> Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Abraamto bababua neaŋna morinanna. Ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋmbaia wanaiŋ, na mamomba kundri, te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana imo aca gidik tamuŋ ndopna. Aindamoca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gidik tamuŋmo ndona imbuŋa gainda aca mboprinan,

<sup>14</sup> “Na aku gidik ngoinna aindoprinan, aku umomatau ngoinna bubuocnandet, na una wiwitna mombonik ngamrirmo moca wit ngoin ndarunandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Abraamma lambica ma mba tawia ŋateatke, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna baburina reikca ma Abraamma neaŋ ndoprinanna, iŋmbaia Abraamma an reikmo muruŋcamiŋa maanŋiat.

<sup>16</sup> Na gidik tamuŋa ndoprena kirara gaind. Ramtaira gidik tamuŋna kammo ramoot ianna imbuŋ ndop te, anna gaind wandacrenan, an ramootta ma minmo tamuŋmbai, na ma minmo kundrina. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuŋ ndop te, anna mana kammo mo gagarina. Na kabena meikramtaira mana kammo nda mbopna toawanaiŋ, ma mina upmo maleacri.

<sup>17</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuatnanna, aia Abraamna wiwitnanmo, ma aimomatau ngoinna laŋa moraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandor ngoinna gaind wandacna morenan, ma ndona iroa mba ngetrikitndai, aintik ma gidik tamuŋ ndop te, ma ndona kammo mo gagarinan.

<sup>18</sup> Aindamoca mandeaca kam mbuniŋa maeacreke, na ianna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bababu, na ianna anna kam gidik tamuŋ. Na maniŋa mba ngetrikitndai, na an kam mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma mba paruŋndai. Aindamoca aia meikramtaira kipcarica tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndambuŋna iŋgorocrenanna, aia mana babuca lamŋiraŋ, na aia iroar

6:4-6 Mt 12.31, na Gal 3.2, na Epe 2.8, na Ib 10.26-27, na 10.29, na 10.32, na 1 Pi 2.3, na 2 Pi 2.20-21, na 1 Io 5.16  
 6:8 RL 3.17-18 6:10 Ro 15.25, na 2 Ko 8.4, na 1 Te 1.3, na 2 Te 1.6-7, na 2 Ti 1.18, na Ib 10.32-34 6:11 Kol 2.2,  
 na Ib 3.6, na 3.14 6:12 Ib 10.36 6:13 RL 22.16-17 6:14 RL 22.16-17 6:16 NA 22.10-11 6:17 Ro 11.29,  
 na Ib 11.9 6:18 Ndu 23.19, na 1 Sml 15.29, na Ib 12.1 6:19 TN 16.2-3, na 16.12, na 16.15, na Ib 9.7

inkara moi gagraca ma aimo babuatna an reik anjinnanna lambina.

<sup>19</sup> Na an reaca ma aimo lambina mboprianna, anna ma aimo lanjgum ngutinjna anja gargarna kirar, ma aina eteacna watta utinj gaganan. Na an lanjgum utinjna anja, ma Raraj Aetaniacna Kaca loraca eacrena rarajit aniacna injmbaina Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrena.

<sup>20</sup> Na Iesusa ma aimo otacna moca ma an Raraj Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoinna inikmo aimo out ngoinna mbukrinan. An kidrikca ma Melkisedek točna taup ndamoot panjan aniac ndaruninan, na ma iarwarna taup ndamoot panjan ndeacranandet.

## 7

### *Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Na Melkisedek ma Salem aujna gagrirta ramoot panjan, na ma Raraj Aetaniacna Tamuj Ngoinna taup ndamoot. Na an kidrikca Abraamma gagrirta ramtair pajaindap runja ninmo moa menacatke, ma ndona auja tajri mbuja, Melkisedeka mamoo taupca tikca ndapurikica, ma Abraammo Raraj Aetaniacna kam lanjmo maneanri.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Abraamma ma ndona runja anjgiatna reikmo 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna nduca anmo Melkisedek maneanjat. Na an i Melkisedekmo aia aida uriracrina, Tip Kirar Wandoj Lanja Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan. Na ma toco ma Salemna gagrirta ramoot panjan, na anna aia aida uriracrina, Nikinik Iro Wetwetna Tipna Gagrirta Ramoot Panjan.

<sup>3</sup> Na Melkisedeka ma ndona amepae-tapa, wiwitna nicar ngamrirta nininina kamb kocor. Na mana aemna manmo mirrina ra aia lamji ngocor, na ma menacrina rana nininina kam toco aia lamji ngocor. Ma Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoca eacrena kirar. Na ma memetmbaca taup ndamoot ndeacranandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne gaind ndamji, Melkisedeka ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na aina outna nicau Abraam, ma reik lainj, lainjga runduj mbuj naanjgiatnanna, ma 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna titaca, ma an 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna ma Melkisedekmo neanjatna.

<sup>5</sup> Na Liwaina wiwitna barna nukta mombonikca, mina taup ndamootna aija anjgirenana. Na Tip Wandikca gaindopri-nan, Israelna meikramtaira mina ndorita reikmo nduca 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna mina Liwairmo neanjrena. Na

Israelnanda mina Liwairta laiplacar, ain-tik mitoco Abraamna mombonik. Aida moca Israelnanda mina an 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna reikca ndorita an laiplacara neanjrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na Melkisedek ma Liwairta wiwitna bar ndinja mba kipatke. Na ma Abraamna 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna reikca ma maangiat. Na ma an ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna babuca eacrenanmo ma Raraj Aetaniacna kam lanj neanjrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia lamjirena, ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna kam lanj neanjrenan, ma i aniacapna ramoot. Na ramootta man ndambujna Raraj Aetaniacna kam lanj anjgirinanna ma kangaukca eacrenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na Liwaira mina Israelnangepta 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna reikca mina anjirena, na mina menacrena meikramtair. Na Melkisedek, an ramootta ma Abraamna 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna reik anjgiatnanna, Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca manmo memenacna kam ianna mba tirca mbopca eacreke.

<sup>9-10</sup> Na Israelnangepca 10, 10na nganjgannjina reikmo Liwairmo neanjrenan. Na aia Liwairmo gaindopna min, mina an 10, 10na nganjgannjina minna reikca Abraamma neanjrena. Na ma Liwairta wiwitna nicau, na ma ndo Melkisedekmo an 10, 10na nganjgannjina reikca neanjrinan. Na anna gidik. Liwai, mana aemna manmo mir ngocor ndeacri, Melkisedeka Abraammo taupca tikca ndauprikiatna. Na an minna Abraamma Melkisedekmo reik neanjrinanna, Liwaica ma ndona aemna nikinik ndeacrina. Na ma Abraamna wiwitnan. Na ma toco Melkisedekmo 10, 10na minna reikca neanjrina.

*Na taup ndamoot panjan aniac ngamma ma atuna taup ndamtairmo kunda tamuymbai*

<sup>11</sup> Na atua Israelnangepca Tip Wandik anjgirinanna, an Tip Wandikca ma gaindopatna, "Liwaira mina taup ndamtairta anjira monandet." Na mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo meikramtairmo lanj ngoinna mo te, na kaina moca Raraj Aetaniacna aindopatna kabena taup ndamoot ianna ma injmbai nakipnandet? Ma Melkisedekna kirar toc ndarunandet, na ma Aronna kirar toca wanaij.

<sup>12</sup> Aida moca taup ndamtairta wi-witta ngetrikiranj te, Tip Wandik toco ma ngetrikiranjandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramootta Raraj Aetaniacna mbo-prinanna, ma iarwarna taup ndamoot

ndeacrañnandet, ma kabena wiwitnan. Na mana wiwitna ramoot ianna atua an taup ndamootna gimbamna aiya mba mori.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, aina Kacootta ma Iudana wiwitnan larurina. Na an wiwitnanmo, Mosesa minmo taup ndamootna aiya mona kam ianna mba mbopatke, wanaij.

<sup>15</sup> Na aia watinanna, an taup ndamoot ngamma larurinanna, ma Melkisedek toc. Na aia matau lamjinandet, ma Liwairta wiwitna taup ndamtairmo kunda outmbai.

<sup>16</sup> Na an kidrikka Tip Wandikca aindoprina, Liwairta ramtair tingikca mina taup ndamtair tarurenana. Aintik an wiwitna ramtaira mina taup ndamtairta aiya monandet. Na an iarwarna gargarna watta memetmbaca eacrenanna, ma Iesusmo moca ma taup ndamoot ndarurina.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna,

“U iarwarna taup ndamootta eacrañnandet.

Na u Melkisedekna wiwitna kirar točna taup ndamoot ndeacnandet.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an kamma aimo wandacrinan, Raraj Aetaniaca ma atua Tip Wandikca ma moa kecaririna. Na an Tip Wandikca ma gargar kocor, na ma aimo otacna minna wanaij.

<sup>19</sup> Na an Tip Wandikca ma reac ianna mba moa laj ngoinna mba laruri. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniaca ma taup laj ngoin ianna outta moa larurina, na aia anna lambirena, na ma Tip Wandikmo kunda outmbai. Na an taup mbuaja aia Raraj Aetaniacmo rambuaja tanñandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na an kidrik toco, Raraj Aetaniaca Iesusmo taup ndamootta larapacatnanna, ma manmo wanaija mba larapacri. Wanaij. Na ma gidik tamuñ ndopca manmo larapacatna. Na atuna taup ndamtaira ainda wanaij. Na ramoot ianna gidik tamuñ mba mbopca minmo taup ndamtaira laruatna.

<sup>21</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniaca ma ndo gidik tamuñ ndopca, Iesusa taup ndamoot ndarurina. Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindopatna,

“Kacootta gidik tamuña atuna mambopri,

‘U iarwarna taup ndamoot ndeacrañnandet.’

Na ma ndona kammo

mba ngetrikitndai.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, Iesusa raupjirena an leacatna kamma, anna laj ngoin, na ma atua leacatna kammo kundrina.

<sup>23</sup> Na atua ramtair witta taup ndamtair tarurenana, na mina memetmbaca menacrenana, aintik mina taup ndamtaira memetmbaca mba eacrenanna.

<sup>24</sup> Na Iesusa ma iarwar ndeacrenana. Na taup ndamootna aiya ma iarwara utiinga eacrenana, na mana ngegetrikia kamainda.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacmo kipca rambuajirenanmo, Iesusa minmo mana i mbuaja mac nda angina min ngoin. An kidrikca ma memetmbaca iarwarna eteacna watap eacrenana, na ma minmo otacna moca mina taupca morena, na minmo Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ainta taup ndamoot pañan aniaca aimo otacna min ngoin. Na Raraj Aetaniaca tonjorena tipemb kirarirapa tipemb ngorik kocortanna, ma anna rangairenana. Ainda moca ma Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta ma rat ngoin. Aintik Raraj Aetaniaca manmo auj tamuñmo tamuñ ngoin matikat, na ma tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtairmo tawan ngoinna eacrañnandet.

<sup>27</sup> Na atuna taup ndamtair pañaind anikca, mina ra, ra, katuca gimbamba mona aiñap. Na out ngoinna mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba monandet. Na anna inmbaia mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarta gimbamba mac monandet. Na Iesusa ma ainta aiñir kocor, wanaij ngoin. Na memetmbaca morena iarwarna gimbamba, ma anmo kidrik kabe ningikca morina. Na anna ma ndona watmo Raraj Aetaniaca neañrinana.

<sup>28</sup> Na Tip Wandikca ramtairmo moca mina gargar kocor, na mina taup ndamtair pañaind anik tarurena. Na an kam gidik tamuñ, ma Tip Wandikmo inmbaia tarurina, na anna ndo Raraj Aetaniacna Nuocmo larapacrina. Na an Nuoca ma ramoot laj, laj ngoin, na ma out ngoinna laruca aimo otacatna. Na ma iarwar ndeacrañnandet.

## 8

*Iesusa taup ndamoot pañan aniaca, na ma tamuña auj ndeacrenana*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an kamna minija aia mbopapeknanna, ma gaind. Aia gan taup ndamoot pañan aniac lañap eacrenan, na ma auñ tamujna Rarañ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pañanna par umbaina mbibiracna taupca, ma anna mbiraca eacrenan.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam ratna taup ndamootna aija moca eacrenan, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndam ngoin. Na an ndamma ramtaira mba morinanna, wanaiñ ngoin. Kacoota ndo ngoinna moatna Ndam.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaind anicka mina muruja gimbambara morenanapa, Rarañ Aetaniacmo reik laiñ angi kipca neañna aijap. Aintik Taup Ndamoot Pañan Aniac Iesus toco, ma gimbamba mona.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma gan tiacarpaik ndeacrañ te, ma taup ndamootta mba eacitndai. Na an kidrikca taup ndamtaira eacrenan, na mina Tip Wandikca mboprinanna, titocna reik laiñga mina Rarañ Aetaniacmo neañrenan.

<sup>5</sup> Na an taup ndamootna aija mina utiña morenanna, anna auñ tamujna pocpocapa, papacna ndurumna aijna kirar. Na an kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna Mosesmo mitpaca mbopatna. Na an minna ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ndamma mona mori, Rarañ Aetaniacna gaindopatna, "Na an kidrikca u an Ndamna reicka mona mo te, u matau ngoinna wat, na mana pocpocrina kirara aku umo takur tamuja tikca neañrinanna u anna ranjai."

<sup>6</sup> Na mandeaca Iesusa ma an taup ndamootna aijnmo maañgirinan, na an aija ma kabena taup ndamtairmo ma outmbai ngoin. Na ma meikramtairapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rikca witkca eacrena ramoot, na ma an leacatna kam ngammo, mo gaganan. Na an leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo outmbai ngoin. Ainda moca an reikta leacatna kam ngamca aimo babuca neañ ndoprinanna, anna mina atua leacatna kam bagara babuca aimo neañ ndoprina reikmo kunda tamujmbai ngoin.

*Leacatna kam ngamma ma atua leacatna kam bagarmo tamujmbai*

<sup>7</sup> Na ne lamnjirenan, outna leacatna kam bagara mana aijnmo matau wandon laña mo te, Rarañ Aetaniacna ma kabena leacatna kam ngamma mba moitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mo larurinan, na ma gaindopatna, "Kacoota aindopatna, 'Ne warac. Iudana wiwitnanapa Israelna wiwitnanmo, aku ra ianna lara-paca eacrenan, minmo an kam ngamma leacna monande.

<sup>9</sup> Na an leacatna kamma ma atua leacatna kamna kirar toco wanaiñ, na aku minmo neañga mina nicarmo Isipa tikca mina par ngutija anggica kipatna. Na mina aukna leacatna kammo mina an kammo mba ranjai, ainda moca aku mina Kacoota minmo in neañrinan.' "

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kacoota gaindopatna, "An kidrikca mai te, aku Israelna wiwitnanap leacatna kam ngamma gaind. Aku ndona tipemb wandikmo muruja mina iroara tiknandet, na aukna tipemb wandikta kambmo mina iroar inkara tirnandet. Na aku Rarañ Aetaniac ndeacrañ te, na mina aukna wiwitna meikramtair ndeacnande.

<sup>11</sup> Te, an minna meikramtaira ndorita kamkabeapara lai placarmo mba riptitndai, na mina gaindopatna, 'Ne Kacootmo lamñi.' Mina murujcamiña aukmo lamnjirenan, an meikramtaira irembapan, co, iremb kocortan.

<sup>12</sup> Na mina wandoña tañ ngocor te, aku mina moca kadmainandet, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet, na aku anna moca mba lamñitndai."

<sup>13</sup> Na an kamma Rarañ Aetaniacna ma leacatna kam ngamma moca mboprenan, na an tipna kirar mbuja outna leacatna kamma ma bagara larurinan. Na reaca maica bagara tañrenanna, ma kidrik teker emtemma eaca, ma kocnai topnandet.

## 9

*Atuna taup ndamoot pañan aniac amna ngaoebta racaindmo gimbambara morenan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an outna leacatna kamma ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbembendeina tipna kirarna tipap, na mbembendeina Ndam ianna gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

<sup>2</sup> Anna mina moatna amta ngaoebta injitna kac. Na mana outna diab inik, anna tac tikrena taupna reacapa, tapaca tikrena barap eacrenan. Na anno mina tapaca Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta tikca eacrenanmo anna tikrenan. Na an diab inikmo, mina gaind ngacrenan, "Diab

Rat.”<sup>3</sup> Na mina raranjit aniaca loraca ma Diab Rat Ngoimmo wawaraca eacrenanna, anna kabena diabca eacrenan, na mina gaind ngacrenan, “Diab Rat Ngoim.”

<sup>4</sup> Na mina gimbamba moca injpai laj larurena taupmo, mina anmo gol mbuɔa morina. Na an Kam Leacrena Bogis ma toco an inik ndeacrena. Na an bogis motocmo, mina kocnaia muruɔcamiɔa gol mbuɔa pairina. Na an bogisna inikka mina amna reac menana golna winna tikca an inik ndeacrina, na Aronna ndindipacna komborap, ma atua upura garinanna mina anna tikrinanapa, Raraɔ Aetaniaca neaɔrina waut mbuniɔa leacatna kamma anna tircacacrenanna, mina an inik ndeacrinan.

<sup>5</sup> Na an reacna tiɔ nambatmo mina meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina taupap. Na mbaiɔna ɔeroɔ mbuniɔna da laɔniɔa, an reacna tiɔmo tipniɔa mbiraca wikniɔmo wambaraca an reacna tiɔmo wawaraca mboraca eacrenan. Na an ɔeroɔniɔa Raraɔ Aetaniacna taup aɔgca, an taupca eacrenan. Aintik mandeaca aku an reikta miniɔmo mba kocnaia mbopi laruitnda.

<sup>6</sup> Aindac moca mina reikmo aindac morenan, ra, ra katurenanna, taup ndamtairta an Raraɔ Aetaniacna Ndamna inikka mbukca mina ndorita aiɔna morena.

<sup>7</sup> Na taup ndamoot paɔan aniac, ma ndo kabe ngoinna iar kabena inikmo, kidrik kabe niɔgikca, an Ndamna diabna inik ngoinmo mbukrenan. Na ma wanaiɔa mba taɔca mbukrenan. Ma racaindpaikap aɔgca anna mbukrenan. Na an racaindpaik ma gimbamba moca ma ndona tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moa kecarirenana, na an mbuɔ toco, ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mina lamɔi ngocora morenan motocmo mo kecarirena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an tipna kirara Neroɔ Ratta aimo gainda wandacatna, an minna Raraɔ Aetaniacna outna Ndamna eacrenanna, Raraɔ Aetaniacna Diab Rat Ngoimna mana tatanɔa taupca ma raekca mba larua waekeri.

<sup>9</sup> Na an outna Raraɔ Aetaniacna Ndamna, ma aimo mandeacna minna reikca larunanna pocpocrinan. Na an Raraɔ Aetaniacna Ndam mbuɔa mina manmo reik laiɔ, laiɔ neaɔrenanapa, manmo gimbamba morenan. Na an

reikca muruɔcamiɔa meikramtairta mbendeirenanmo, nikinik iroarmo mba wandoɔai, te, mina gainda lamɔinandet, mina tipemb ngorikta makukara mba morenan.

<sup>10</sup> Na an Tipemb Wandikca ma amta reikapa, pukapa, kainta reikmo mina puk mbuɔa mataurena tipemb kirarimo, mbop te, meikramtairmo moca mina rat ndarunan. Na ma ramootna tikna reikta kam niɔgikca ndoprenan. Na Raraɔ Aetaniaca ma an tipembca neaɔrinanna, ma meikramtairta anmo ranggaica taɔca, ma reikmo muruɔcamiɔa wandoɔaina minna tikna.

*Karaisa ma ndona racaind mbuɔa gimbamba morina*

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca Karaisa malarurinan, na ma an reik laiɔa tarurinanmo, ma mina taup ndamoot paɔan aniaca eacnandet. Na an Ndam gidik ngoinmo ma mbukrinan, na an atuna Ndammo ma kunda tamuɔmbai. Na an Ndammo ramootta ndona par mbuɔa mba morinan, wanaiɔ. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reacac wanaiɔ.

<sup>12</sup> Na Karaisa ma bulmakaor nuikapa memearta racaindpaikca mba aɔgca an Diab Rat Ngoimna mba mbukatke, wanaiɔ. Ma ndona racaindpaik mbuɔa gimbamba morinan, na ma an Diab Rat Ngoimmo kidrik kabe niɔgikca mbukatna. Ri, ma aimo nda oikca aia iarwara eacraɔnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na meikramtairta Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta rat ngocora laru te, taup ndamtairta memerapa, bulmakaor ramtairta racaindpaikapa, bulmakaor minparta kapira mina tac mbuɔa kocnai rotacrinanmo, aɔgca anmo meikramtairta tikembta kerina. Na mina aindac mo te, mina an meikramtairta tikembmo Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca mac ratrina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Karaisna racaindpaikca, ma anmo kunda tamuɔmbai. Na Karaisa ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianmo mo ngocor ngoin, wanaiɔ ngoin. Na iarwara eacrena Neroɔna gargar mbuɔa ma ndona watnanmo Raraɔ Aetaniacmo an mbuɔa gimbamba kirar toca neaɔrinan. Aindac moca mana racaindpaikca aina tik niɔgikca mba moa ratri, wanaiɔ. Ma aina makukarmo kocnaia moca mairinan, na aia lamɔirena, aina iroar inkara Raraɔ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia rat ngoin ndeacrena. Aintik aia an

9:4 NA 16.33, na 25.10-16, na 30.1-6, na Ndu 17.8-10, na TW 10.3-5 9:5 NA 25.17-18 9:6 Ndu 18.2-6 9:7 NA 30.10, na TN 16.2-34, na Ib 5.3, na 7.27 9:8 In 14.6, na Ib 10.19-20 9:9 Gal 3.21, na Ib 7.18-19, na 10.1-2 9:10 TN 11.2, na 11.25, na 15.18, na Ndu 19.7, na 19.11-13, na Epe 2.15, na Kol 2.16, na 2.20, na Ib 7.16 9:11 Ib 3.1, na 8.2, na 10.1 9:12 Dan 9.24, na Ib 9.26, na 10.4, na 1 Pi 1.19 9:13 TN 16.3, na 16.14-16, na Ndu 19.9, na 19.17-19, na Ib 10.4 9:14 Ro 6.13, na 6.22, na Epe 5.2, na Ta 2.14, na Ib 6.1, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7

tipemb wandikmo kai rangairan teac, ma iarwarna eteacna wat ngocor. Na aia iarwarna eteacna watapna Raran Aetaniacna aija moran.

*Karaisna racaindpaikca leacatna kam ngammo mo gagararinan*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Karaisna racaindpaikca aimo Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca rat ngoin. Aintik Iesusa ma rikca witikca eacrena ramoot ndarurina, te, ma leacatna kam ngammo, mo gaganan. Na ma menacatke, meikramtairmo mac nda oikrina, na mina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina, an kidrikca an outna leacatna kamma eacari, mina moatan. Na meikramtaira Raran Aetaniacna acatna kamma waraca rangai te, mina an iarwarna eteacna watta atua Raran Aetaniacna ndona mombonikmo nean ndoprinanna, mina anginandet. Te, mina iarwara laj ndeacnandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta menac ngocor ndeac te, ma ndona nuocmo reik nean ndoprinanna, ma ramtair ndeidmo leacatna kammo ma minap leacnandet, na ma menac te, an ramtaira an nuocmo mbopca ma ndona aetna reikmo anginandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na an ramootta menac te, an leacatna kamma ma gargarap. Na an ramootta ma leacatna kamma ma menac ngocor ndeac te, mana an leacatna kamma ma wanain ndeacnandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na anna kirara mina amta ngoaebmo, mo menaca mina an mbuja mina racaindpaik anjica, runjica atuna leacatna kammo, mo gaganan.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca out ngoinna Mosesa meikramtairmo Tipemb Wandikta kambmo muruycamiņa mbopatna. Na inmbai ma bulmakao moonnuocapa, memena racaindpaik anjica pukap tikca ma kurinandet. Na ma isop njaik tekira mina sipsipna lakoarta ngatik laupa morenanna, an anjica racaindpaik inikca tiknandet. Te, inmbaia ma anmo racaind emtemap mikca eacrenanmo anjica tip emtemmo timbigta kapca kenandet, na emtemmo meikramtairmo muruycamiņ nambatta kenandet.

<sup>20</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, "Gan racaindpaikca ma Raran Aetaniacna leacatna kammo moa gagararinan, na Raran Aetaniacna nenmo anna rangaina ndoprinan."

<sup>21</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuja Mosesa Raran Aetaniacna Ndam nambatapa,

mbendeirena winapa, tuongourmo an racaindpaikmo min nambat motocmo kerina.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirenan, Tip Wandik mbuja racaindpaik ningikca, ma reikmo muruņa ratta mo larurenan. Na mina gimbamba mona amna ngoaem ianna mo menac ngocor te, na racaindpaikmo mo runjki ke ngocor, te, Raran Aetaniacna ma meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara ma mba mo kecarinndait.

*Karaisa ma ndo ngoinna gimbamba moca tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi kecarinandet*

<sup>23</sup> Na an Ndamna reikca mina an auj tamuņa reikta kirar toco pocpoca eacrenan. Na mina amta ngoaebta racaindpaik anjica an reikmo Raran Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo moca ratnan. Na tamuņa auņa reik gidkarmo, mo ratnanna, anna gimbam rat laj ngoinna maeacrena, na ma an amta ngoaebta gimbammo kundrina.

<sup>24</sup> Na aia lamjirena, Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikna ramoot morina Diab Ratmo, ma mba mbukatke, anna auj tamuņa Diab Ratna pocpoc ningik. Na mandeaca ma tamuņa auj ngoinmo ma ndo ngoinna tanja mbukrinan, na ma Raran Aetaniacmo rambuņ ngoinna manap eacrenan, na ma aimo otacna aijnira morenan.

<sup>25</sup> Na iarir kabe, kabea Iudana taup ndamoot panan aniaca, ma gimbambara morena racaindpaik anjica, ma an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukrenan. Na anna mana racaindpaikca wanainj. Na Iesus Karaisa ma ainda mba mori, ma tamuņa auņa tanja, ndomo Raran Aetaniacmo gimbamna kirar toc mananggat. Na ma memetmbaca mba morinanna, wanainj ngoin.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma memetmbaca moran te, ma girgir wit anikca anginandet, an minna Raran Aetaniacna gan tiacarpaikca moca kipca ganna min. Na anna wanainj. Mandeaca tiacarpaikna mamamaina kidrikca kipca rambuņairina, na Karaisa ma gan tiacarpaikmo kidrik kabe ningikca kipatnan. Ma ndo ngoinna, Raran Aetaniacmo gimbamba mona ndona tik neanga tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina.

9:15 Ro 5.6, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 3.1, na 7.22, na 8.6, na 1 Pi 3.18 9:17 Gal 3.15 9:18 NA 24.6 9:19 NA 24.3-8, na TN 14.4-7, na 16.14-15 9:19 NA 24.6-8 9:20 NA 24.8, na Mt 26.28 9:21 NA 29.12, na 29.36, na TN 8.15, na 8.19 9:22 TN 17.11, na Epe 1.7 9:23 Ib 8.5, na 10.1 9:24 Ro 8.34, na Ib 6.20, na 8.2, na 1 Io 2.1 9:26 1 Ko 10.11, na Gal 4.4, na Ib 7.27, na 9.12, na 1 Pi 3.18 9:27 RL 3.19, na LR 3.20, na Ais 53.12, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 3.20, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 10.10, na 1 Pi 2.24, na KIEK 20.12-13

<sup>27</sup> Na aia meikramtaira kidrik kabe ningikca menacrenan, na inmbaia mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparaca larunan-det.

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca an kirar toc mbuŋa, Karaisa ma ndona tikmo gimbamba moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kidrik kabe ningikca neaŋrinan. Te, meikramtair witna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mbuknan. Aintik oit ianna ma kabena kidrik mac kipnandet, na an minna ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukar mo kecarina mba kipitndai, wanaiŋ. Ma mac nda kipca meikramtaira manmo lam-birenan ŋgoimmo, mac nda aŋginandet.

## 10

*Na atuna gimbambara mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na Tip Wandik mbuŋa aia watrenanna, ma inmbai nakikipna reik laiŋta pocpocrenan. Na an reikmo, ma aimo mba giwaca wandacatke. Na Tip Wandikca aindopatna, iarir kabe, kabea mina an gimbammo kirar kabea moraj. Aintik aia lamnjirenan, Tip Wandikca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendeirena Ndamma taŋrenanmo, mba wandaŋaitndait. Na ma minmo laiŋga mba moitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoim.

<sup>2</sup> Na ainta gimbamba meikramtairmo, moca mina laiŋ koind tarurenan, te, mina kabena gimbammo mba moitndai. Na an gimbam kabe ningikca meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirenanmo moi ratta mona min te, mina nikinik iroar punŋa mina gaind ndamnjinandet, mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna wanaiŋ. Na an gimbambara iarir kabe, kabea minmo moca mina ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta tamnjirena.

<sup>4</sup> Na mana minniŋa gaind, bulmakao ramootapa, memena racaindpaikca mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoim.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca an kidrikca Karaisa gan tiacarpaik nakiprinanna, ma gaindopatna,

“Mina amta ŋgoaebmo, moa menaca gimbambara morenanna,

u mba tonggorenanna.

Na u aukmo neanŋa tik ianmo,  
u kocrorinan.

<sup>6</sup> Na gimbambara mina tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrenanapa,

na tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta gimbambar,  
motocmo u mba tonggorenanna.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik mandeaca aku unmo aindopnandet,

‘Raraŋ Aetaniac, mandeaca aku makipri,

na una tonŋoŋa rangainan ningik.

Na an kirara mina atua aukna moca kammo timbigta kapca tircacreenan.’”

<sup>8</sup> Na outta ma minmo gimbambara Tip Wandikca mboprina kammo mbopca mina mona. Na ma gaindopatna, “Mina amta ŋgoaebmo mo menacrenan, na gimbambara morenanmo u mba tonggorenan. Na gimbambara mina tac mbuŋa kocnaia rotacrenanapa tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbambara u mba tonggorenan.”

<sup>9</sup> Na inmbaia ma gaindoprina, “Aku una tonŋon ningikca rangaina kiprena.” Ainda moca ma atuna tipemb kiraririmo ma moa kecariri, na ma tip kirar ŋgammo moca mana taup aŋgirinan.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Iesus Karaisa Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋoŋa ranŋaica, ma ndona tikmo gimbamba mona kirarmo, kidrik kabe ningik ŋgoimna neaŋrina. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma aimo moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira, aia wandoik koind, na aia rattar teacrena.

*Karaisna gimbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina min ŋgoim*

<sup>11</sup> Na taup ndamtaira mina muruŋa ra, ra katuca memetmbaca mina witikca ndorita aiŋjira morenan. Na ainta gimbambara mina memetmbaca kirar kabemo kidrikar witta morenan, na an gimbamba ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ ŋgoim.

<sup>12</sup> Na Karais, ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarina gimbamba ma kidrik kabe ningikca morina, na an gimbamba ma iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na ma ainda moa maica, ma tanŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbaia mbiracrina,

<sup>13</sup> na an rana minna tikca ma lambica taŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana puŋnaŋgepmo mana kaŋgaukca tiknande.

<sup>14</sup> Na an meikramtairmo ma minmo moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacnan ŋgoim

malaruat, na minmo ma gimbam kabe ngoin mbuņa moca mina lainj koind taruatna, na mina memetmbaca aind ndeacraņnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Neronj Rat toco, aimo kam gargarca gaina diwistica mambopat,

<sup>16</sup> “Raraņ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ‘An leacatna kam ngam, aku minap monanna, anna gaind. Na aku ndona Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroara tiknandet, na an Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikmo mina iroar inkarmo tirnandet.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Na iņmbaia ma an kammo gaind mac mambopat, “Aku mina tipemb kirarir ngoricapa, tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ndarekrekenandet, na aku anna moca mba lamņitndai.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Raraņ Aetaniaca ma tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarite, an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina gimbamba mamairi.

*Aia ritipac gidikca moca Raraņ Aetaniacmo taņga rambuņaina*

<sup>19</sup> Na aia Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Iesusna racaindpaikca aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo ma moa kecaririnan, aintik aia Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamna Diab Rat Ngoinna mbukna min, na aia kai nanambi teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na aia an Diab Rat Ngoinna mbumbukka aia an iarwarna watna taup ngam ndiņa taņ mbuknandet. Na an taupca Iesusa ndo ngoinna gootrinan, ma an raranj it aniaca tiņa mboraca loraca eacrenanmo, ma an ndiņa mbukka gootrina. Na an raranjitta ma Iesusna tik toc.

<sup>21</sup> Na aia taup ndamoot paņan aniacap, na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruņcamija ma bubuocrenan.

<sup>22</sup> Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo aina nikinik iroar inkara kerinan, te, aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo aia morenanmo, ma mo mainandet, na aimo moca aia lamņinandet, aia Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutta aia rat ngoinna ndeacrenan. Na ma aina tikembmo puk rat ngoin mbuņa tukirinan. Ainda moca aia ndorita nikemb inkar teacrena paparuna tipemb kirarirmo mo kecarite, na aia Raraņ Aetaniacmo, gidik ngoinna ripac, na man ndambuņmo taņi rambuņaina.

<sup>23</sup> Te, aia ndorita ritipaikapa, reik lainjmo aia lambirenanmo, aia anna kamb ndoprena. Aintik aia ndorita ritipaikmo utiņa gagraca, na aia kai nanambi teac, na kai rugut mo teac. Na aia lamņirena, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma mo ndoprina reikca ma muruņcamija gidik ngoinna monandet.

<sup>24</sup> Na aia Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo aia kabe, kabea min motocmo lamņiranj te, mina iroarmo mo ngepca mina kabena meikramtairmo matņina, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainja mona.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca aia Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtair, aia tumbunna tikna tipemb kirarirmo kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipemb kirarira ramtair ndeida mba morenanna. Na ne lamņirenan, Karaisna Ra, ma kipca rambuņairinan. Aintik aia kabe, kabea gagraca aiņa moca kabena meikramtairta nikinik iroarmo, moi gagra.

*Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo aia iņa kai neaņ teac*

<sup>26</sup> Na ne warac. Aia Karaisna kam gidik mbuņa landamņi angiatna. Na iņmbaia aia ndorita iroarapa toņtongar punga tipemb ngorikta makukarmo anduna moca ranğaica taņraņ te, an tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, mo kecarina kabena gimbam kocor. Wanaiņ ngoin.

<sup>27</sup> Aintik aia ritri waparacna ra aniacapa, an tac bagaraniaca wirna kocroca Raraņ Aetaniacna purņanņepmo wirnanmo, aia rugdar mocarica anna ndabinandet.

<sup>28</sup> Na aia lamņirenan, ramoot ianna ma Mosesna Tip Wandikmo iņ neaņca ranğai ngocor, na ramoot mbuniņ, co, mbonkaca watca manmo mbop laru te, mina mana moca gidikca mba kadmaaitndai. Mina manmo, mo menacnandet.

<sup>29</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraņ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iņ neaņ te, na mana aiņmo reac ngoreaca mo te, Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo tida moit? Ma an ramootmo giņgira tamuņ ngoinna neaņnandet. Na Karaisna racaindpaik mbuņa ma kam ngammo leaca mo gagarinan, na ma an ramootmo moca ma Raraņ Aetaniacna ramoot rat ndarurina. Na an ramoot, mandeaca ma an racaindpaikmo moca ma reac wanaiņ malaruat. Ri, ma kadmaina Neronjmo pepereca mboprina.

**10:16** Ier 31.33, na Ib 8.10    **10:17** Ier 31.34, na Ib 8.12    **10:19** Ro 5.2, na Epe 2.18, na 3.12, na Ib 4.16, na 9.8, na 9.12    **10:20** Mt 27.51, na In 10.9, na 14.6, na Ib 9.3, na 9.8    **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, na Ib 4.14    **10:22** TN 8.30, na Esi 36.25, na Epe 3.12, na 5.26, na Ib 9.14, na Ie 1.6, na 1 Io 3.21    **10:23** 1 Te 5.24, na 2 Te 3.3, na Ib 4.14, na 11.11    **10:25** Ro 13.11, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 3.13, na 2 Pi 3.9-11, na 3.14    **10:26** Ndu 15.30, na Ib 6.4-8, na 2 Pi 2.20-21    **10:27** Ais 26.11, na Ib 12.29    **10:28** TW 17.6, na 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1    **10:29** NA 24.8, na 1 Ko 11.29, na Epe 4.30, na Ib 12.25, na 13.20    **10:30** TW 32.35-36, na Njap 50.4, na 135.14, na Ro 12.19



<sup>30</sup> Na aia lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindopatna, “Tipemb ŋgorikta kirarirta nda ruruti, anna aukna aiŋ. Aku ndo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo rutica minmo mo ŋgocrainandet.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Kacootta ma ndo ŋgoinna meikramtairmo ritri waparaca monandet.”

<sup>31</sup> Na meikramtaira tipemb ŋgorikca morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwar ndeacrena kangaukca kip te, an meikramtair mina manmo gidik ŋgoinna nanambinandet.

*Aia ritipacna moca gagraca witik*

<sup>32</sup> Na ŋgaua nenmo larurina reikca ne lamjiri. Na an minna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo lamjirina. Na an minna mina nenmo makukar anik neaŋrenan, na ne girgir anikca ne maanjiat. Na an makukarmo ne witikca gagraca minmo mba irikreke.

<sup>33</sup> Na kidrikar ndeida mina nemo anjiaca laruca meikramtairta outta tikca, mina nenmo numbirta kamb topri, na nenmo tipemb ŋgorikca morina. Na kidrikar ndeida meikramtaira ainta makukar anjiarinamo, ne mina mikca minap eacrenan, na ne minmo otacrena.

<sup>34</sup> Na mina nena ndeidmo kac ŋgoreaca tikatke, ne minmo kadmaica minmo tip laŋa morinan. Na mina nena reikmo anjiari, ne kaega mba mori, ne anmo toŋtoŋ niŋgik. Na ne lamjirenan, nena reac gidikca eacrenan, na anna ma memetmbaca eacraŋnandet.

<sup>35</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir laiŋga, ne ŋgaua morinan, ne anmo lamjirari te, na nena ritipac gargarmo ne kai kecariteac. Ne gagraca witik te, ne opoik aniacan anjiinandet.

<sup>36</sup> Na ne witik gagraca eac te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋmo ranjainandet. Te, atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo babuca neaŋndoprina reik laiŋmo ne anjiinandet.

<sup>37</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, “Kidrik rocotta wanaiŋ, na mandaia kip ndoprinanna, ma kipnandet, na ma kidrik rocot ŋgoinna mba lambiitndai.

<sup>38</sup> Na meikramtaira mandaia aukna ritipac ŋgutini te, aukna lamniac ŋgoutmo mina wandon ndeacnande. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat gidikap eacraŋnandet. Na mina aukmo ga witik te, aku minmo mba toŋgoitndai.”

<sup>39</sup> Na aia mba ga witikrenanna, na taprekeitndai, wanaiŋ. Aia meikramtaira ritipacnan, na iarwarna eteacna wat anjiina meikramtair.

## Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca witiki gagra

### 11

(11—13)

*Ritipacna tipna kirarna miniŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na ritipacna tipna kirara ma gaind. Aia gainda matau lamjirenan, reik lain, laiŋga Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo baburinan, na ma aimo neaŋ ndoprinanna, anna aia anjiina lambirenan, aia gidik ŋgoinna anjiinandet. Na aina lamnikca an reikmo wat ŋgocor, aia matau lamjirenan, an reikca muruŋcamiŋa eacrenan.

<sup>2</sup> Na ritipac mbuŋa atuna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna, na ma mina tipemb kirarirta moca ma toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, aintik ma minmo meikramtair laiŋ toprenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, tik, aia lamjirenan, ma gan tiacarpaikapa riacmo, ndona up mbuŋa mbopatke, ma moa laruatna. Ainda moca reikca aia muruŋcamiŋa watna min, na an mbuŋa mba moatke, anna aia wat ŋgocorta reik punga Raraŋ Aetaniaca moatan.

*Abolapa, Enokapa, Noa, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik*

<sup>4</sup> Na Abol ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinan tik, ma manmo gimbamba morinan. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana gimbambmo toŋgorinan, na ma Keinna gimbambmo mba toŋgoatke. Na Abola Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, anna miniŋna moca, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mana neaŋrina reik laiŋmo toŋgorinan. Na anna aimo wandacrinan, aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ramoot wandon ŋgacrina. Na Abola ma menacri, na mana an ritipac mbuŋa, mana an kamma aimo mambopreke.

<sup>5</sup> Na Enoka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, ma manmo auŋ tamuŋ naanji gacatke, ma mba menacri. Na meikramtaira mana moca oreri, na mina manmo mba watri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo maanjiat. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Enokmo anji ŋgocor ndeacri, ma manmo toŋgorinan.

**10:31** Lk 12.5    **10:32** Gal 3.4, na Pil 1.29-30, na Kol 2.1, na Ib 6.4    **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, na Pil 1.7, na 4.14, na 1 Te 2.14    **10:34** Mt 6.20, na 19.21, na 19.29, na Lk 12.38, na Up 5.41, na Pil 1.7, na Ie 1.2    **10:35** Mt 5.12, na 10.32  
**10:36** Lk 21.19, na Gal 6.9, na Kol 3.24, na Ib 6.12, na 9.15, na 12.1    **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9    **10:37** Aba 2.3-4    **10:38**  
Ro 1.17, na Gal 3.11    **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, na 2 Te 2.14, na 2 Pi 2.20-21    **11:1** Ro 8.24-25, na 2 Ko 4.18, na 5.7    **11:3**  
RL 1.1, na Npa 33.6, na 33.9, na In 1.3, na 2 Pi 3.5    **11:4** RL 4.3-10, na Ib 12.24, na 1 Io 3.12    **11:5** RL 5.21-24

<sup>6</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripac ngocor te, ma minmo mba toŋgoitndai. Ainda moca mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tanŋa rambuŋaina mo te, ma gaida ripaca lamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo orerenanna ma minmo matau ngoinna morenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na inŋmbaina laruna reikta kammo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Noamo mambopat, na Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an reik laru ngocor ndeacri, na ma mba watri. Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma lanŋumma moatna. Ri, manapa, mana meacap mombonikca, mina lanŋummo mbukka mba ngocrairi, mina lar maecat. Na an ritipac mbuŋa Noa, ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukarmo, moa larurinan. Ainda moca Noa, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma manmo ramoot wandoj maecat, na an kirara meikramtaira manmo ripacrenanmo, ma minmo ainda morenan.

*Abraamapa, Sara maniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna*

<sup>8</sup> Na Abraam, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo acatke, ma mana kammo maraŋgariat. Na ma ndona auŋmo tikcarica Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprina pitrik ian matanŋat, na an pitrika Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrinan. Na Abraamma ndona tatana taupmo mba lamŋiri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma matanŋat.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma ripaca ma tanŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo atua neaŋ ndoprina, pitrikca tanŋa an mambiracat. Na ma an pitrikmo kabena auŋna ramootta tanŋa eacrena kirar toc maeecat. Na ma amta ngoaebta inŋir puŋga morena kaik teacrenan. Na Aisakapa, Iakop toco, an kirara eacrenan, na mina muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo an pitrikmo neaŋna baburina.

<sup>10</sup> Na ritipac mbuŋa Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona landamŋi mbuŋa lamŋica moatna auŋ aniaca lambirenan, na an auŋ aniaca ma iarwara eacraŋnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Sara toco Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Ma meac bagar, na ma kopica eacrenan, na mana mombonikca mimirna kidrikca ma kundri, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacri tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca

manmo gargar neanŋat, na ma moonŋuoc mamirat. Karica ma gaidnd malamŋiat, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo baburinan, aintik aku moonŋuoca mirrina. Na ma mba parurenan, ma kam gidik ninggikca mboprenan.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca Abraamma ramoot bagar ngoin, na ma menacna rambuŋairi, na ma mombonik rimbnaŋ witna aet malaruat. Na mina wit aniac ngoinna larurinan, na minmo nduna towanaiŋ, mina ndunduca riac tamuŋna guiarapa, manŋarna timgunna kirar toc ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na an ramtairpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrinanna, mina manmo ripaca tanŋa mina menacrina. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaikca eacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca neaŋ ndopatna reik laiŋga mina mba anŋiatke. Na anna kirara gaidnd, mina tawan toc ndeaca an reikmo watrenan, na mina an reikmo watna toŋgorenan. Na mina gaidndopna numbira mba mori, “Aia gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, aia kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairta kirar toca eacrenan. Na gan tiacarpaikmo aia kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai.”

<sup>14</sup> Na meikramtaira ainta kamb toprenan, na aia warac te, aia lamŋinandet, anna mina ndorita pitrik waŋ ngoinna ngorerenan.

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca mina tikcarica kipatna pitrikna ndamŋiraŋ te, mina manmo nda tanŋa min.

<sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira mina ndorita pitrik bagarna mba lamŋiri. Wanaiŋ. Mina an tiacarpaik ngam anŋina toŋtoŋ ngoin, na ma lar ngoin, na gan tiacarpaikmo ma kunda tamuŋmbai. Na an tiacarpaikca, anna ma tamuŋna auŋ ninggik. Na an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gaidndoprenan, “U aina Raraŋ Aetaniac.” Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma mina an kamna moca numbira mba mori, an ramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina eacna auŋ aniaca ma kocrorinan.

<sup>17-18</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Abraammo gaida baburina, “Aisak mbuŋ tik, una nigar ngamrirta mombonikca larunandet.” Na an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca Abraammo towaia, gaidndoprina, “U ndona an nuoc kabe Aisakmo, mo menaca gimbamba mo.” Ri, Abraamma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Aisakmo kocroca Raraŋ Aetaniac maneŋŋat.

**11:7** RL 6.13-22, na 7.1, na Ro 3.22, na 4.13, na 1 Pi 3.20 na 13.18, na 18.1, na 18.9, na 26.3, na 35.12, na 35.27, na Ib 6.17

**11:8** RL 12.1-5, na Up 7.2-4

**11:9** RL 12.8, na 13.3,

**11:11** RL 17.19, na 18.11-14, na 21.2, na Ro 4.21, na Ib 10.23

**11:12** RL 15.5, na 22.17, na 32.12, na TW 10.22, na Ro

4.18-19

**11:13** RL 23.4, na 1 Nin 29.15, na Nŋp 39.12, na 1 Pi 1.17, na 2.11

**11:16** NA 3.6, na 3.15, na Mk 12.26,

na Up 7.32, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 13.14

**11:17-18** RL 21.12, na 22.1-14, na Ro 9.7, na Je 2.21-22

**11:19** Ro 4.17-21

<sup>19</sup> Na Abraamma gaind malamnjiat, “Aisaka menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo nda mo ngepna min.” Ainda moca aia an reac larurinanna, aia gidik tamuŋna kam roormo gaindopna, “Abraamma ma ndona mooŋnuoca menacrinanmo, ma mac nda maanjiat.”

*Aisakapa, Iakopapa, Iosep mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna ramtairpaik*

<sup>20</sup> Na Aisaka ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iakopapa, Isomo opotac laŋ neanŋatna. Anna inŋmbaia manijmo otacnande.

<sup>21</sup> Na Iakop ma menacna mori, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Iosepna nuocniŋmo opotac laŋ maneajiŋgat. Na ma ndona ndindipac mbuŋa dipaca eacri, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo paŋan ramtukca mambendeiri.

<sup>22</sup> Na Iosep ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan tik, ma menacna mori, ma gaindopatna, inŋmbaia Israelnangepca Isip tikcarica taŋnandet. Na ma minmo ndona wairna gagrirmo titoca mona kammo mambopat.

*Mosesa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatna*

<sup>23</sup> Na Mosesna aemmapa aetta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, manijna manmo karwai mbonkaca anŋia inŋgoroca eacri, na manijna watri, ma mooŋnuoc taror laŋ malarucat, ri, manijna an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna tipna moca mba nanambiri.

<sup>24</sup> Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramoot acnaiatke, na ma ndomo gagrirta ramoot paŋan Perona mooŋna nuoc ndopna kari ngoin.

<sup>25</sup> Na ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap makukar anŋina tonŋonap, na ma an tip nŋoreacna makukna tonŋonap ranŋaica eteaca ma mba tonŋorenanna, na an eteaca ma kidrik tekemmotemna reac niŋgik.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma gainda lamnjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootmo moca numbira mo te, anna laŋ, na anna ma Isipna kitukndukapa lamboir lainjmo kunda tamuŋmbai. Na ma lamnjirenan, an opoik laŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋ ndoprinanna moca, ma gagraca mawitikat.

<sup>27</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo meikramtaira manmo mba watrenan. Ainda moca Mosesa Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Isipmo tikcariatna. Na an gagrirta ramoot paŋanmo ma mba nanambiatke, wanaiŋ. Aintik Mosesa an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lamniac mbuŋa watrina kirar toca taŋrenan, ainsa moca ma witikca gagraca maeecat.

<sup>28</sup> Na Moses ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma Pasowana Rana tip kirara moa malaruri, na ma meikramtairmo mbopca mina sipsip anŋica, mo menaca mana racaindipaikmo anŋica ndorita kaikta tiŋa tikri, te, an guina nuikmo mo menacrena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋeronŋa, ma an Israelnangepta guina nuikmo mba mo menacitndai.\*

*Na Israelnangepca mina wit ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatnan*

<sup>29</sup> Na Israelnangepca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Macait Laupmo kataca mina mana pitrik gargar nambat ndiŋa monmbai waŋa taŋgatna, na Isipnanda minmo ranŋairi, mina puk amba mamenacat.

<sup>30</sup> Na Israelnangepca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina Lerikona wuoc aniacmo rai parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo korereatke, ma mairikat.

<sup>31</sup> Na meacramootna kanŋertaapna tip kirara morena meac Reap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, ma ramootniŋa an auŋ aniacmo inŋgoroca watna kipatnanmo otacatna. Aintik Reapa an auŋ aniacna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndarenanmo, ma minapa mba nŋocraiatke.

<sup>32</sup> Na kaina kamma aku mac mbopit? Na gan ramtairpaik, Gidionapa, Barakapa, Samsonapa, Ieptaapa, Dewitapa, Samuelapa, an rambca morina ramtair, mina nininia mona kidrikar kocor.

<sup>33</sup> Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacatke. Mina runduik anikmo ruŋga anŋiatna, na gagrirta ramtairta lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo, mina minmo mo irikca, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ripacatna ramtair paŋaindta kanŋauk ndeacrina. Na an ramtair paŋainda mina tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Na reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋ ndoprinanna, mina maanjiat. Na laionna upmo mina kaptikirinan.

11:20 RL 27.27-29, na 27.39-40 11:21 RL 47.31—48.20 11:22 RL 50.24-25, na NA 13.19 11:23 NA 1.22, na 2.2, na Up 7.20 11:24 NA 2.10-12 11:26 Ib 10.34-35, na 13.13 11:27 NA 2.15, na 10.28-29, na 12.37, na 12.51, na 14.13, na Ro 1.20, na 1 Ti 1.17, na Ib 11.1, na 11.13 11:28 NA 12.21-30 \* 11:28 Pasowana Ra: Matiu sapta 26 wes 2na inikca wat. An kam tip kirar kabe toc an ndeacrena. 11:29 NA 14.21-31 11:30 Ios 6.12-21 11:31 Ios 2.1-21, na 6.22-25, na Ie 2.25 11:32 RP 4.6—5.31, na 6.11—8.32, na 11.1—12.7, na 13.2—16.31, na 1 Sml 1.1, na 1 GRP 2.11 11:33 RP 14.5-6, na 1 Sml 17.34-35, na 2 Sml 7.11, na Dan 6.1-27 11:34 RP 15.8, na 15.15, na 1 GRP 19.3, na 2 GRP 20.7, na Dan 3.1-30

<sup>34</sup> Na mina tac anikmo, mo pikrinan, na bugrim mbuɲa mo menacna mori, mina kipcariri, na mina gagnar kocor ndeacri, na inɲbaia mina gargar maanɲiat. Na mina runduikta ramtaɪr anik taruca kabena auɲna lapoca ruɲrena ramtaɪrmo ruɲga kitac irikrina.

<sup>35</sup> Na menacatna meikramtaɪr ndeida mac nda maanɲiat. Na meikramtaɪr ndeida mina puɲnaɲgepca minmo pia ɲgocairinan, na tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca mori, na minmo Raraɲ Aetaniacmo iɲ neaɲ te, minmo wattacarica mina taɲna. Na mina minmo mba waracatke, mina lamɲirenan, mina menac te, mina mac ɲgepca, iarwarna eteacna wat aɲɲinandet.

<sup>36</sup> Na mina ndeida mina minmo pepere-rina kam mbuɲa mboprinan, na mina ndeidmo paraɲ mbuɲa piri, na mina ndeidmo minmo lawirta ɲgair puɲga leaca kac ɲgoreaca tikrina.

<sup>37</sup> Na mina ndeidmo mina minmo watur puɲga riɲga menacatna, na ndeidmo mina so mbuɲa mina tikembmo tipniɲna wawirrina. Na mina ndeidmo bugrim mbuɲa mo menacatna. Na mina ndeida, mina tik ɲgapaocna reik kocor tik, mina sipsipapa, memena iɲit aɲgica leaca taɲrenan, na mina reik kocor koind, na mina puɲnaɲgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morenan, na minmo makukara neaɲrenan.

<sup>38</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca ainta meikramtaɪra man ndeteaca laɲa wanaiɲ. Aintik mina an ramtaɪr kocorta taupapa, taukruirmo tamtamca taɲrenan, na mina taukruirta aurembapa, pitrikna aurembca eacrenan.

<sup>39</sup> Na an meikramtaɪra muruɲa Raraɲ Aetaniacmo ripacatke, mina mana lamɲiac ɲgoutmo iremb laiɲ koinda aɲgirinan. Na an kidrikca mina gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, mina an Raraɲ Aetaniaca babuatna reac laɲa mina mba aɲɲiatke,

<sup>40</sup> Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma atu ɲgoinna ma aimo reac laɲ ɲgoinmo aimo kocroca eacrinan. Na an atuna meikramtaɪra aimo outta laɲ ɲgoin ndatarua Raraɲ Aetaniaca ainta mba toɲgorinan. Wanaiɲ. Ma toɲgorinanna, aia minapmo muruɲa laɲ ɲgoin ndaruna.

## 12

### *Aia Iesusmo watca manmo ripacraɲ*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an atu ɲgoinna meikramtaɪra, mina aimo riac tamuɲna dim aniacna kirar toca korereca eacrena, na mina aimo watrena. Aintik an reikca aimo moca aia paɲpaina mba ootrenanna, an tipemb ɲgorikta makukara aimo muruɲa utiɲga eacrenanmo tikcari. Te, aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, an katumma Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo ootna larapacatnanmo aia ootna.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia ndorita lamɲikmo Iesusmo tikraɲ, ma aina ritipacna minaiɲ, te, inɲbaia ma aina ritipaikmo, mo minna tiknandet. Na ma lamɲirenan, ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo matau ɲgoinna ranɲairaiɲ te, inɲbaia ma toɲtoɲapa, eteac laɲ ndeacnandet. Na ma anna ndamɲica ma gagraca eacrinan, na ma girgir aɲgica, ma ik nakeraca mame-nacat. Na ik naaɲɲi kekeraca mina gaind ndamɲirenan, ramootta ma anna kerac te, ma ramoot ɲgoreac ɲgoin, na ma numbira aɲgirenan. Na Iesusa an numbirmo ma maanɲiat, na ma mba nduri. Na mandeaca ma Raraɲ Aetaniacna mbiracrena mbibiracna taupmo, par umbai-a mbiraca eacrina.

### *Raraɲ Aetaniaca aimo makukar neaɲrenanna ma aimo wandonɲaina morenan*

<sup>3</sup> Na ne matau lamɲi, atuna tipemb ɲgorikta makukara morena meikramtaɪra, mina Iesusmo puɲndamootta morina. Na anna moca ma gagaraca mawitikat. Ainda moca ne an ndamɲiraɲ te, ne gagraca witikca eac, na nena nikinik iroara mba ɲgep ɲgoreac naɲɲepitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo irikna moca, ne maruɲgat, na an runduɲa nena racainɲipaikca mba kactacri.

<sup>5</sup> Na an nena iroar inkara mo gagrana kamma Raraɲ Aetaniaca nenmo mana nuik toprianna, ne ndarekrekeri ki? Na ma gaindopatna, "Aukna nuoc, Kacootta unmo mo wandonɲaina, na ma reac ianna mo te, u anmo reac wanaiɲa kai mbop teac, na u nikinik iro kai makuku teac.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna Kacootta ma matɲirena meikramtaɪrmo, ma minmo wandonɲairena. Ainda moca ma atera ianmo aɲgica ma manmo ndona nuoc ndop te, ma manmo makukara neaɲ te, anna ma manmo wandonɲairena."

**11:35** 1 GRP 17.17-24, na 2 GRP 4.25-37, na Up 22.25

37.15, na 38.6

**11:37** 1 GRP 21.13, na 2 GRP 1.8, na 2 Nin 24.21, na Up 7.58, na 14.19

**11:36** 1 GRP 22.26-27, na 2 Nin 18.25-26, na Ier 20.2, na

**11:38** 1 GRP 18.4, na 19.9

**11:40** Ib 5.9, na 7.22, na 8.6, na KIEK 6.11

**12:1** Ro 7.21, na 12.12, na 1 Ko 9.24-25, na Pil 3.13-14, na Ib 10.36, na

1 Pi 2.1

**12:2** Pil 2.8, na Ib 1.3, na 1.13, na 1 Pi 1.11, na 3.22

**12:3** In 15.20, na Gal 6.9

**12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, na Ib

10.32-34

**12:5** Iop 5.17, na ML 3.11-12

**12:6** ɲap 94.12, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.19

**12:7** TW 8.5, na 2 Sml 7.14,

na ML 13.24, na 23.13

<sup>7</sup> Na ne gagraca witik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo watarica ma nenmo riptia wandonjaina. Na an tipemb kirarir toca aetera ndorita nuicka morenan, ma an tipna kirarir toco nemo aina monandet. Na titocna nuoc, ma eacrenanna, mana aetta manmo mba wandonjairenan? Wanaij.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona nuikmo muruŋcamaŋa wandonjairena. Na ma nenmo wandonjai ngocor te, ne lamjinandet, ne mana nuik koinda wanaij. Anna ne rikca mimirna nuicka kirarir toc.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne an motocmo lamji. Aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina aimo wandonjairena, na aia minmo torirar. Aintik aia ɲerɲgaurta Aetna kaŋgaukca eac, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na aia mana eteacna wat laŋ aŋginandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na aina gan tiacarpaikna aetera mina ndorita toŋtoŋ mbuŋa aina tipemb kirarirmo, kidrik matip motemma wandonjairena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo wandonjairena, na anna ndo ngoinna aimo otacnandet, te, aia mana tip rat aŋgia man toca larunande.

<sup>11</sup> Na an kidrikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wandonjaina makukca neaŋ te, aia mba toŋgorenan. Aina iroar inkara makukap eacraŋnandet. Na ma aimo wandonjai te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ koind aŋginandet. Aina moca iŋmbaia aia tipemb kirarir wandoikca morar te, aina iroar inkara wewetara eacnandet.

#### *Aia wakia aia gagraca witik*

<sup>12</sup> Aina moca ne ndorita tutpemb ɲgorikmo wandonjai, na bobororena pairmo aŋgi ɲgep,

<sup>13</sup> na taupmo wandonjai te, nena our kumbutara laiŋa taŋnande, na mina mba ɲgocrait. Mina laiŋ koind mac larunandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne gagraca tip kirar laŋna mbibiraca raŋgai te, ne kabena meikramtairmo muruŋa nikinik iroa laŋanna wetwetta eac. Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca aiŋa moca ndorita wat neaŋna, na mana tip kirar ratmo raŋgai. Na ramootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarir kocor, ma Kacootmo mba watitndai.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne ndorimo matau wat, moca nena ianna iricka Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaica tikcarinandet. Na moca nena ianna

ik loora tararar kocora errenan toca laru nari, na ma nemo makukca neaŋnandet, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutmo ne muruŋa ratta mba laruitndait.

<sup>16</sup> Na moca ramoot ianna, ma meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara, raŋgai nari. Na moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋ nari, an kirara atua Isoa ma moatna. Ma ndomo amna reacmo kidrik kabe ɲiŋgik maoikat, na mana aetna reik laiŋa, nuoc lacaua aŋgirenanna, ma kecamacariat.

<sup>17</sup> Na ne lamjirenan, iŋmbaia ma an reikmo mac nda aŋgina mori, na mina manmo wanaij mambopat. Ri, Iso ma nananae aniaca mori, na ma ndona iro inik ɲgetrikina taupemb kocor.

#### *Na auj tamuŋna Ierusalem aia larurina*

<sup>18</sup> Na an reikca Israelnaŋgepca moatnanna, ne mba watri, na ne ndorita pair punŋa mba utiŋri, an kidrikca nemo mba laruatke. Mina taŋga Sainai takurmo rambuŋa eacri, mina tac aniacapa neaupdirij aniacapa, murmur aniacmo mina mawatat.

<sup>19</sup> Na taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacri, mina waracatnanna ramoot ianna upna kamma mambopat. Ri, an meikramtaira an kam mbaraca mina Mosesmo aemaŋmaŋap gaindopatna, “Aia an kam mac waracna karirinan.”

<sup>20</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo neaŋgatna kamna moca mina kocnaia mananambiat. Na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot ian, co, amna ɲgoaem ianna an takura ga te, ne amno watur punŋa riŋi taŋga ma menac.”

<sup>21</sup> Na an reaca mina wattatnanna, minmo moca mina nanambirinan. Ri, Moses toco ma gaindopatna, “Auk toco rugut mocarica nanambica nekrinan.”

<sup>22</sup> Na aintocna reaca nenmo mba larurinan. Na ne Saion takurmo kipca malaruri, na anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auj aniacmo malaruat. Na anna an tamuŋna auj Ierusalem. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur wit anicka punica weraiaca eacrenanna, ne malaruat.

<sup>23</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna guina mombonikca punirena tumbunmo ne malaruri, na anna an wiwitna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina irembmo tamuŋna aujmo ndona timbigta

**12:8** ɲap 73.15, na 1 Pi 5.9    **12:9** LR 12.7, na Ais 42.5    **12:10** TN 11.44, na 1 Pi 1.15-16    **12:11** Ie 3.17-18  
**12:12** Ais 35.2    **12:13** ML 4.26, na Gal 6.1    **12:14** ɲap 34.14, na Ro 12.18, na 2 Ko 7.1, na Epe 5.5, na 2 Ti 2.22  
**12:15** TW 29.18, na Up 8.23, na 2 Ko 6.1, na Gal 5.4, na Ib 3.12    **12:16** RL 25.29-34    **12:17** RL 27.30-40    **12:18**  
Ro 6.14, na 2 Ti 1.7    **12:18** NA 19.16-22, na 20.18-21, na TW 4.11-12, na 5.22-27    **12:20** NA 19.12-13    **12:21** NA  
19.16, na TW 9.19    **12:22** ɲap 68.17, na Gal 4.26, na Pil 3.20, na KIEK 5.11, na 21.2, na 21.10    **12:23** Lk 10.20, na  
Pil 4.3, na Ib 11.40, na KIEK 13.8, na 14.4

kapca tirca eacrinan. Na an ritri waparacna ramootmo, ne malaruri, na ma meikramtair murujna Raraŋ Aetaniac. Na ramtairta ɲerɲgaura atua Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo ramtair wandoik ɲgacrenan, na mina laiŋ tarurinanmo ne minmo larurinan.

<sup>24</sup> Aında moca ne Iesus ndambuɲmo malaruat, na ma leacatna kam ɲgamca mo gagarana rikca witikca eacrena ramoot. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca atua ma nemo kerinan, na an leacatna kammo, mo gagananmo ne malaruat. Na an racaindpaikca ma aimo wiiwitiina kam ndoprinan, na an atua Abolna racaindpaikca wiiwitiina mbopatna kamna kirara wanaiŋ. Na Iesusna racaindpaikca ma kam laiŋmo wiiwitiirenan ɲgoin.

*Na aia ndorimo matau wat*

<sup>25</sup> Aında moca ne matau wat, moca ne ndorita kourmo mo mboraca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo nda mbopnandet. Na atua ɲgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikna moca ma meikramtairmo kam gargarmaneanggat. Ri, mina mana kammo mba toɲgoca waracatke, aintik iɲmbaia mina kipcarica ndorita tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta opoikmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ. Aında moca mandeaca ma tamujna auja eaca, ma aimo kam gargarmo maneanggat. Na aia manmo iɲ neaŋ te, aia kipcarica tipemb ɲgorikta makukarta opoik ɲgorikmo iukaina min ki? Towanaiŋ ɲgoin.

<sup>26</sup> Na atua Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma ma gan tiacarpaikmo moa numairinan. Aintik mandeaca ma aimo gaind mambopat, "Oit ianna aku gan tiacarpaikapa, tamujna aujmo mac moa numainandet."

<sup>27</sup> Na ma gaindopatna, "Ma anmo kidrik kabe ɲiɲgikca mac monandet." Aintik aia lamjirinan, ma gan tiacarpaikmo numai te, an reikca ma moatnanna, mina maica kocnai topnandet. Na an reikca ma numai mina numai ɲgocortanna, mina ndori tiɲgikca eacnandet.

<sup>28</sup> Aında moca aia anɲiatna bubuoca, ma mba numaitndai. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo kam laiŋ neaŋ, ma aimo an bubuocmo neaɲgatnan. Na ma ndo toɲgorena kirarmo, aia manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeiraj. Te, mana imo anɲi ɲgepraŋ, na manmo torica mana

moa nanambiraj, na mana kaɲgaukca eacraŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Na aina Raraŋ Aetaniac, anna ma tac aniacna kirar toc, na ma reikmo murujna kocnaia rotaca wiri topnandet.

## 13

*Aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matɲiraŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiɲlacara, ne kabena meikramtairmo matɲija minmo toɲgoraŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Aında moca kabena aujna meikramtaira nen ndambuɲ nakip te, ne minmo ndiarirta tipemb kirarimo moraŋ, na ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac. Na ne lamjirenan, atuna ramtair ndeida aında moatke, na mina lamji ɲgocor, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur ndeidmo ndiarir mamoa.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtaira an kac ɲgoreaca eacrenanmo, ne lamjiraŋ, ainta tipna kirara ne minapmo kac ɲgoreaca eacre toc, na ne anna lamjiraŋ. Na an meikramtairmo puɲnaɲgepca minmo tipemb kirarir ɲgorikca morinanmo, ne minmo lamjiraŋ. Na an tipemb kirarir toco, mina minmo moatnanna, ne toco lamji, ainta tipembta kirara nenmo laruna min.

<sup>4</sup> Na laɲtangoa anna reac laiŋ ɲgoin, aintik ne muruɲcamiŋa laɲtangomo torica matau ɲgoinna raupji. Te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ɲgoutmo ma rat ɲgoin ndeacnandet. Na ne lamjirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ainta tipemb ɲgadudukar ɲgorikcapa, meacramootna kaɲtertaapna tip kirarmo ma ritri waparacmo, ma monandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na kituknduk aniac tongoca morena tipna kirarmo ne kai rangai teac, ne gaind ndamji, an reikca ne utiɲga eacrenanna, anna nena min. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gaindoprina, "Aku unmo mba tikariitndai, na aku unmo mba watcaritndai, na u wanaiŋa ndeacna, wanaiŋ ɲgoin."

<sup>6</sup> Aintik aia ndorita nikinik iroarmo mo gagraca, aia gaind ndopna,

"Kacootta aukmo otacrenan, na aku mba nanambitndai.

Na meikramtaira aukmo reac ianna mba moitndai."

12:24 RL 4.10, na Ib 8.6, na 10.22, na 11.4, na 1 Pi 1.2

12:25 NA 20.22, na Ib 2.1-3, na 3.17, na 10.26-29 12:26

NA 19.18, na ɲap 68.8, na Aga 2.6 12:27 ɲap 102.26, na Mt 24.35, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 21.1

12:29 TW 4.24, na

9.3, na ɲap 50.3, na Ais 33.14, na 2 Te 1.8, na Ib 10.27

13:1 In 13.34, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io

3.11, na 4.7, na 4.20

13:2 RL 18.1-8, na 19.1-3, na Mt 25.35, na Ro 12.13, na 1 Ti 3.2, na 1 Pi 4.9

13:3 Mt 25.36,

na Ro 12.15, na 1 Ko 12.26, na Kol 4.18, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 3.8

13:4 1 Ko 6.9, na Gal 5.19-21, na Epe 5.5, na Kol

3.5-6, na KIEK 22.15

13:5 TW 31.6-8, na Ios 1.5, na Mt 6.25, na 6.34, na Pil 4.11-12, na 1 Ti 6.8

13:6 ɲap 118.6

13:7 1 Ko 4.16, na Ib 6.12

*Na aia Iesusmo ranjaina numbira kai mo teac*

<sup>7</sup> Na nena ritipacna tumbunna ramtair pañaindmo lamñiraj, nğaua mina Raraj Aetaniacna kammo mina nenmo mbo-prinan. Na an tipna kirarira mina tañrenanmo, mana gagamna moca, ne anna lamñiraj, na ne mina ritipacna tipembta kirarirmo aında ranjairaj.

<sup>8</sup> Na Iesus Karaisna tipemb kirarira ma nğour, co, mandeac, co, iarwar ndeacrañnandet.

<sup>9</sup> Aında moca ne kabena riptimo nena nikinik iroarmo kai watcarica ma nemo wiña nenmo moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna taupmo tikcari nari. Na aia mana kakad-maimo watcarica ma aına nikinik iroarmo, mo gagrana. Na aına iroara inkara mina ainta Mosesna amta reikta tipemb puñga gargara mba anğıitndai. Na ainta tipembta kirarira, ma meikramtaira aında tañrenanmo, mba otacrenanna.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia gimbamba morena taup damap. Na taup ndamtaira mina an Ndamna aiña morenanna, mina aına an gimbamna morena taupna amta reikmo mba anğica amitndait.

<sup>11</sup> Na taup ndamoot pañan aniaca sip-sipapa, bulmakaorta racaindpaik anğica tipemb nğorikta makukarta gimbamba mo kecarina moa, ma an Diab Rat Nğoinna mbukrenan. Na an amta nğoaebta warirmo mina anğica larua an Israel-nanğepta eteacna auñmo raekmbaia tikca tac mbuñja rotacrena.

<sup>12</sup> Aında moca Iesus toco ma an auñ aniacna wuocna tiña raekmbaimo anna tikca ma girgir maanğiat. Te, mana racaindpaikca meikramtairmo, moca mina Raraj Aetaniacna lamñiac nğoutmo, rat nğoin ndaruna, na minmo moca mina mana meikramtair koind teacnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Aında moca ai toco, an auñna raekca man ndambuñja tañca, man anğiatna numbira, ai toco an anğijna.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia lamñirena, gan tiacarpaikna auñ aniac ianna memetmbaca mba eacrenanna. Aintik aia an iñmbai ndataruna auñ aniacna lambi watna.

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca memetmbaca aia Iesusna i mbuñja Raraj Aetaniacna i aniac neañrañ, na an tipna kirar mbuñja aia Raraj Aetaniacmo gimbamba neañrena kirar toco eacrañ. Na anna gidik, aintik

memetmbaca aına upa Raraj Aetaniacna imo memetmbaca anği nğeprca aindoprañ, “Ma aına Kacoot.”

<sup>16</sup> Na meikramtairmo ne tipemb kirarir laingca memetmbaca morañ, na minmo reikca biñai neañrañ. Na an tipna kirara ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainta tipembta kirarirta gimbamba Raraj Aetaniacna ma toñtoñ nğoin.

*Raraj Aetaniacna aimo moca aia laiñ teacnandet*

<sup>17</sup> Na nena ramtair pañainda nenmo otacna toñtoñap, aintik mina nena ritipacna watmo memetmbaca mataua watrenan. Na iñmbaia mina Raraj Aetaniacmo mbopnandet, kaina aiñira mina moatnan. Aında moca ne mina kambmo waraca mina kanğauk ndeacrañ. Na ne aında mo te, mina tonğoca mina ndorita aiñira monandet, na mina iroar inkara makukar kocorap eacnandet. Na mina nenmo otacna mo te, na mina iroar inkara makukarap eac te, anna nenmo mba otacitndait.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik ne Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendei digia ma aimo otacna. Aında moca aia ripacrenan, aına iroar inkara mana lamñiac nğoutmo wandonj nğoinna eacrenan. Na aia memetmbaca wandonja tañna tonğorena.

<sup>19</sup> Na aku tonğorinan nğoinna, ne aukmo Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendeia ma aukmo otac, te, aku nenmo tawina mac nda kipna.

<sup>20-21</sup> Na aına Kacoot Iesus, ma sipsiparta nğinañja morena ramoot gargar. Na ma ndona racaindpaikmo neañga, an leacatna kammo, moa gagraca ma memetmbaca eacrañnandet. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna manmo mukca tikca mac nda anğiatnan. Na mandeaca Raraj Aetaniacna ma nikinik iro wetwetna tip kirarna minij. Na aku nikinik iro wetwetna Raraj Aetaniacmo mbendei digia, ma nenmo otaca, reik laiñ neañ te, ne mana toñtoñja ranğairaj. Na ma Iesus Karaisna aiñ mbuñja an tipemb kirarir muruñja ma tonğorinanmo, aia muruñ naañğinandet. Te, memetmbaca aia iarwara mana i aniacmo anği nğepraj. Na anna gidik.

*Timbiñ raparna mamamaina kam*

<sup>22</sup> Na aukna Iesusna ripacrena laiñlacar, aku tonğorinanna, ne ndorita kourmo

**13:8** In 8.58, na Epe 4.14, na Ib 1.12, na KIEK 1.4    **13:9** Ro 14.17, na Epe 4.14, na Kol 2.4, na 2.8, na 2.16, na 1 Ti 4.3  
**13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, na 10.18    **13:11** NA 29.14, na TN 6.30, na 16.27, na Ndu 19.3    **13:12** Mt 21.39, na In 19.17-18, na Up 7.58    **13:13** Ib 11.26, na 12.2, na 1 Pi 4.14    **13:14** Mai 2.10, na Pil 3.20, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22  
**13:15** 2 Nin 29.31, na Nğap 50.14, na 50.23, na 69.30-31, na Osi 14.2, na 1 Pi 2.5    **13:16** Ro 12.13, na Pil 4.18, na Ib 6.10    **13:17** Esi 3.17, na 1 Te 5.12, na 1 Ti 5.17    **13:18** Up 23.1, na 24.16, na Ro 15.30, na 2 Ko 1.12, na Kol 4.3  
**13:20-21** Ais 55.3, na Ier 32.40, na Esi 37.26, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 15.33, na 1 Ko 6.14, na Gal 1.5, na Pil 2.13, na 2 Te 2.17, na Ib 10.29, na 1 Pi 2.25, na 5.10

matau tikca, an aku tirrina kamma nena nikinik iroarmo mo gagrana, na an timbiŋ rapara ma rocotta wanaiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik aku nenmo gaind ndamŋina, aina lap Timotimo mina kac ŋgoreacnan wattacarica ma raek malaruat. Na ma kac ŋgoreaca mba eacreke. Na ma auk ndambuŋmo tawi kip te, aŋga muruŋniŋa nenmo kipi watnandet.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik aŋna ra laŋmo nena ramtair paŋaindapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo neaŋ. Na an meikramtaira Italimo tikcarica kiprinanna, mitoco nenmo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

<sup>25</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mben-dei digica, mana kakadmaia nenmo muruŋcamiŋa nenap eacnandet.



## Iemisa tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Na Iemisna timbiŋ rapara ma kam lainj witap. Na ma tirca Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo riptinandet, te, mina tipemb kirarir lainja rangaina. Na ma kam roor witca tirca meikramtairmo otaca mina iroar inkar lainj aŋgica, mana kambmo matau lamŋi garacna.

Na Iemisa ma gagraca aindopatna, ramootta Iesusmo ripacrenan, ma wanaija mba eacitndait. Wanaij. Ma kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir lainja monande, na anna wandacnandet, ma ritipac gargarap.

### Totowairna moca aia witiki gagra te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacap eteac laŋ ndeacnandet

(1.1-18)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iemis, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot. Na ne Israelna parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wiwitna meikramtaira, nena ndeida ndorita pitrik wajna auŋembmo tikcarica, gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik wajna auŋembmo tanja eacrenanna, aku gan timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga makipek. Na ra laŋ ŋgoiŋ.

*Totowaiara aimo mo gagraena*

<sup>2</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiŋlacar, nenmo ainta totowaiara nemo laru te, ne gaid ndamŋi, anna toŋtoŋna reac niŋgik.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne lamŋirena, reac ianna nena ritipaikta totowaiara towai te, anna nenmo moca ne gagraca witikca mitkar mbuknande.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca memetmbaca ne witiki gagraca, ne mitkarmo mbukraŋ. Te, an tipna kirara nemo gargar ŋgoinna eacnandet. Na ne lainj ndeacnandet, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirarna reac ianna moca mba matpiitndai. Na nena tipemb kirarira wandoikca lainj tiŋgik teacnandet.

*Ramootta ma iro laŋ matpi te, ma mbendei*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca nena rikna ramoot ianna, ma iro laŋa manmo matpi te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica mammo iro

laŋ neaŋna digi te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo neaŋnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma meikramtairmo muruŋcamiŋa reikca ndona toŋtoŋ mbuŋa neaŋrenan, na ramootta manmo digirenanna, ma mba ŋaterenanna.

<sup>6</sup> Na an ramootta ma ritipac gidikapnanna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei te, ma gainda kai ripaca gainda kai lamŋi teac, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna aukmo neaŋit ki, co, wanaij?" Na ramootta iro mbuniŋapnanna, ma macaitna kirar; watta macaitmo rapaca ma tamtamma rimbitca kiprena kirar.

<sup>7</sup> Na ainta ramootta gainda kai lamŋi teac, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mammo reac ianna neaŋnandet. Wanaij ŋgoiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ainta ramootta ma iro mbuniŋap eacrenan, na ma kaina tip kirara morenan, ma taup kabea mba rangairenanna.

*Iemisa reik kocorta meikramtairapa, reik witapna meikramtairmo kam neaŋrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiŋlacarta ianna, ma reik kocortanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutta, ma i aniacap, na ma toŋtoŋap eacnandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na ramootta reik witapnanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mana imo aŋgi irik te, ma toŋtoŋap eac. Na ramootta kitukndukmo toŋgoca aŋgica tumbunna tikrenanna, ma katgarta kokocar menacrena kirar toca menacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, ra gacreke, mana owowaia, ma katgarmo moa menacrena. Ainda moca katgarta kokocara guruca irikrenan, aintik mina lamboir lainja kocnaia mainandet. Ainda moca ramootta reik witapnanna, ma eacrenan mbuŋa, ma ainta aiŋirmo ainda moi taji, ma menacnandet.

*Raraŋ Aetaniac ma aimo laŋa morenan, na ma aimo mba wiŋga tip kirar ŋgoreaca mba morena*

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta witikca gagrarenan, na memetmbaca ma mitkar mbukrenan, ma toŋtoŋ ndeacnandet. Na ma totowairmo kocnai mo irik te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna manmo iarwarna eteacna wat neaŋca ma memetmbaca laŋ ndeacraŋnandet, na anna mana gagam. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ma mboprina, ramootta manmo matŋirenanna, ma minmo an gagamma neaŋnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na reac ianna meac, co, ramoot ianna nikinik iroa moca manmo wiŋga ma tip ŋgoreacna makukca mo te, ma

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na Up 15.13, na Gal 1.19, na 1 Pi 1.1    1:2 Up 5.41, na Ro 5.3-5, na Ib 10.34, na 1 Pi 1.6, na 4.13, na 4.16    1:3 1 Pi 1.7    1:5 1 GRP 3.9-12, na ML 2.3-6, na In 15.7, na 1 Io 5.14-15    1:6 Mk 11.24, na 1 Ti 2.8    1:8 Ie 4.8    1:9 Ie 2.5    1:10 Nŋap 37.2, na 90.5-6, na 1 Ko 7.31, na 1 Pi 1.24, na 1 Io 2.17    1:10 Ais 40.6-7  
1:12 ML 3.11-12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 12.5, na Ie 2.5, na 1 Pi 5.4, na KIEK 2.10

gairada kai mbop teac, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aukmo moca aku an reaca morina.” Wanaiŋ ngoin, Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tip ngoreacna makukca manmo mba wiŋrenan, na ma meacramootmo mba wiŋga tip ngoreacna makukca morenan.

<sup>14</sup> Na aina muruŋna kabe kabena, iroar inkara ndori ngepca, aimo wiŋrenan. Na an toŋtoŋ ngoreac ainan, ma ndo aimo wai aoca aimo parurenan, aintik aia tip ngoreacna makukca mona iroap.

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca an iroar inkara moi ngepna tip kirara, ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na inŋmbaia ma tip ngoreacna makukca moa larurenan, an tipna kirara meaca moonnuoca miŋrenan kirar toc. Aında moca tip ngoreacna makukca acnai te, ma memenaca moa larurena.\*

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, moca ne an tip kirarmo watcarica ma nenmo paru nari.

<sup>17</sup> Na reik laiŋapa, reicka aia wanaiŋ naanŋgirenanna, mina laiŋ, na mina muruŋna tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa kiprenan. Na Aetta riac tamuŋna memetacara muruŋna morinan, na ma ndo an reikmo aimo mandaca irikrena. Na an Aetta ma ndona tipemb kirarira mba ngetrikirenan ngoin. Na ma rana papaca reac ianna aŋgica, ma taŋi rocot, co, matipna kirara wanaiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Na mana toŋtoŋ mbuŋa ma aina Aet ndarurina. Na mana kam gidik mbuŋa ma aimo moa larurina. Na ma morina meikramtairapa, kabena reikmo aia mana outmbaina wiwitna kirar ndeacnande.

### **Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gidicka ripac te, aia tipemb kirarir laiŋ motocmo monandet**

(1.19—5.6)

*Aia kammo waraca man motoco ranŋai*

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aukna matŋirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne an reikmo matau ngoinna lamŋiran. Ne muruŋcamiŋa tawi ngoinna ndorita kourmo ikca kam mbarac, na ne kammo kai tawi nda ruti mbop teac, na ne nikkakatapa kaekga kai tawi mo teac.

<sup>20</sup> Na anna gaind, meacramootna nikkakatta Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirar wandoŋa mba moa larurenanna.

<sup>21</sup> Aında moca tipemb ngadudukarapa tipemb ngoricka muruŋcamiŋa acnairenan, na anna ne mo kecari. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena iroar inkara tikca mutocrina, kammo aŋgica ne ndorimo tamuŋa kai tik teac. Na an kamma nena nerngaourmo mac nda aŋgina min.

<sup>22</sup> Na an kamma ne aŋginanna, ne anna ranŋairan. Na ne manmo kai warac niŋgicka, kai warac teac, wanaiŋ. Na ne wanaiŋa warac te, ne ndorimo maparuek.

<sup>23</sup> Aında moca ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo wanaiŋa waracrenan, na ma mba ranŋairenan, anna ramootta ndona inpaŋanmo ninikna inicka tikca watrena kirar toc.

<sup>24</sup> Ma ndona inpaŋanna watca, na ma taŋ mandaca, ma tawi ngoinna iro ndarekrekca ma ndona inpaŋanmo mba lamŋitndai.

<sup>25</sup> Na an tip wandikca ma tip ngoreacna makukna gargarmo, mo iriknandet, na aia tip ngoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamaiŋda momoa mba mac moitndai. Na an tip wandikca ma wandoŋ ngoin. Na ramootta an tip wandikmo matau wat te, na mana kammo ranŋai te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootna aiŋjirmo matau ngoinna moca larunandet. Na an kammo, kai warac niŋgicka kai warac teac, na kai tawi ndarekrekke teac.

<sup>26</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaind ndamŋi te, “Aku Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta laiŋ ian, na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna mbendeirena.” Na ma ndona upmo mba mataua bubuocrenanna, anna ma ndo mbuŋa parurenan. Aında moca mana ritipaikapa, mana mbembendeia, anna reac wanaiŋ niŋgik.

<sup>27</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta tip kirara ma wandoŋ ngoin, na aina Aet, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca ma makukar kocor. Na anna gaind, aia meik koinmbarapa, mombonicka mina aemaeta menacrinanmo, lamŋica mina makukarta moca minmo otac. Na kabena reac ian toco, aia ndorita tatan, kikiŋna nginanmo matau wat, te, gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mba moca ngaduduki watitndai.

**1:14** Ro 7.7-10    **1:15** Nŋap 7.14, na Ro 5.19-21    \*    **1:15** Ma meaca nik tikca eacrena kirar toc, na inŋmbaia moonnuoc acnaica te, ma mirnande. An tip kirar kabe toco, tip ngoreacna makukca aında morena, na ma memenaca moa larurena.    **1:17** Mal 3.6, na Mt 7.11, na In 3.27, na Ro 11.29, na 1 Ko 4.7    **1:18** In 1.13, na Epe 1.12, na Ie 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.23, na KIEK 14.4    **1:20** ML 10.19, na 17.27, na LR 5.1-2, na 7.9    **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 2.3, na 1 Pi 1.9, na 2.1    **1:22** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Lk 6.46, na Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 3.7    **1:23** Lk 6.47, na Ie 2.14    **1:25** In 13.17, na Ro 8.2, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Ie 2.12    **1:26** Nŋap 34.13, na 39.1, na 141.3, na 1 Pi 3.10    **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, na 58.6-7, na Mt 25.36, na Ro 12.2, na 1 Io 5.18    **2:1** TW 1.17, na ML 24.23, na Mt 22.16, na Up 10.34, na Ie 2.9

## 2

*Meikramtair muruŋcaminjmo aia tip kirar kabea moraj*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaismo ripacrinan, na ma tamuŋna auŋna reik laiŋ, laiŋ koindta Kacoot. Aina moca ne irembapna meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga moraj te, na iremb kocortanmo iŋ neaŋraŋ nari.

<sup>2</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena mimitpac aŋgirena kaca matau ŋgoinna lamboi laiŋ aoca, na mana patŋitta ma patŋit ŋgapaocna raica mina gol mbuŋa morinan aoca ma kipca mbuk te. Na an kidrik toco, ramoot ianna aocna reik laiŋ kocora, na ma reac bagar tititac ŋgoreac aoca kipca anna mbuk te.

<sup>3</sup> Na an lamboi laiŋ aoca kiprina ramootmo, ne manmo matau monandet, na ne manmo gaindopnandet, "Laiŋ ŋgoiŋ, u kipca gan mbibiracna taup laiŋa mbirac." Na ne an reik kocorta ramootmo, ne aindopit ki, "U mona witik, co, u aukna or kitimmo pitrik pikinna mbirac."

<sup>4</sup> Na ne ainta tip kirara mo te, anna ne kabena meacramootna tip kirarmo, ne ndorita iroar punga ritrirenan. Na ne mba mataua lamŋica meikramtairmo muruŋcaminjmo, tip kirar kabe mbuŋa mba ritrirenanna, wanaiŋ. Na ne an ritri waparacna ramootta ma meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreac mbuŋa ritri waparaca morina kirar.

<sup>5</sup> Aina moca aukna matjirena Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar koind, ne warac, reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembca, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairta lamnikca mina reik kocor teacrenan, an meikramtair tiŋgicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo larapacrina, na ritipacna tip kirarmo mina laiŋ ŋgoiŋ ndeacnandet. Na ŋgaua ma gainda babuatna, meikramtairta manmo matjirenan ŋgoinna, ma minmo ndona bubuocna inicka tiknandet. Aina moca ma an reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo larapacatna, te, mina an bubuocna inicka eacnandet.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne an iremb kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo numbira neaŋrenan. Na ne gaind ndamŋi, mandaia ndo nenmo makukara neaŋrenan, na nenmo mo irikrenan, na ritri waparacna taup naŋgia taŋrenan? Na anna an meikramtairta kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, mina ndori ainda morenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo Karaisna i laiŋmo, nenmo tikrenan, na mandaia ndo an imo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndopit? An meikramtairta kitukndukapa, reik witapnanna, ndori anna morenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na aina gagrirta ramoot paŋan Raraŋ Aetaniac, mana Timbigta Kapna inicka ma aimo Tip Wandik ianna neaŋca gaindopatna, "U ndo ŋgoiŋna matjirenanna, an tipna kirara u kabena meikramtairmo, ainda matjiraŋ." Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna an tip wandikmo matau ŋgoinna ranŋairan te, ne tip kirar laiŋa morena.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne ramoot ianno tip kirar laiŋa mo te, na ne kabena ramoot ianno iŋ neaŋ te, anna ne tip ŋgoreacna makukca moapekna. Aina moca an Tip Wandikca nenmo wandacri, ne Tip Wandikmo mba waraca ranŋairana meikramtair.

<sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamija ranŋairenan, na ma kabe ianno ranŋai ŋgocor te, anna ma makukap, na an tipna kirara ramootta Tipemb Wandikmo muruŋcamija mba ranŋairenanna kirar toc.

<sup>11</sup> Na aia lamŋirina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindopatna, "Ne meikramtairta tipemb ŋgadudukarta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac." Na ma gaind motocmo, mbopatna, "Ne kabena meikramtairmo kai mo menac teac." Na u meikramtairta tipemb ŋgadudukara mo ŋgocor, na u meac, co, ramoot ianna mo menac te, anna u Tip Wandikca ranŋai ŋgocorta ramoot ian ndarurina.

<sup>12</sup> Aina moca ne gaind koinda matau lamŋi. Raraŋ Aetaniac ma lamŋinande, gan tip ŋgoreacna makukna gargar mo irikna tip wandikap, na an tip wandikca ma aimo tip ŋgoreacna makukna tuomna aiŋ kamaind mac mona toawanaiŋ. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an tip wandikmo ma lamŋinandet, te, ma nena tipemb kirarimo ritri waparaca monandet. Aintik ne muruŋcamija memetmbaca ainta kambapa tipemb kirarimo, an ramootta gan tip wandikna kanŋaukca eacrena tip kirara moraj.

<sup>13</sup> Na ramoot ianna kabena ramoot ianno kadmaia mo ŋgocor te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo ritri waparacna ra, manmo ritri waparaca mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo mba kadmaica otacitndai. Na ramootta kabena ramootmo kadmairenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo kakadmaica ritri waparacna ramo, manmo kadmainande.

2:5 Mt 5.3, na In 7.48, na 1 Ko 1.26-28, na 1 Ti 6.18, na 2 Ti 4.8    2:6 Up 13.50, na 18.12, na 1 Ko 11.22, na Ie 5.6  
 2:8 TN 19.18, na Mt 19.19, na 22.39, na Ro 13.8-9, na Gal 5.14    2:9 TW 1.17    2:10 TW 27.26, na Mt 5.19, na Gal 3.10    2:11 NA 20.13-14, na TW 5.17-18, na Ro 13.9    2:12 Gal 6.2, na Ie 1.25-26, na 1 Pi 2.16    2:13 ML 21.13, na Mt 5.7, na 18.32-35, na 25.41-42, na 1 Io 4.17-19

*Ritipacna tip kirara tip kirar lajmo mo laru ngocor te, anna reac wanaij*

<sup>14</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ma Karaismo ripacrenan.” Na ma tip kirar laja mba morenan. Te, mana ritipaca anna reac wanaij. Na ainta ritipaca manmo mac nda angina min ki? Toawanaij.

<sup>15</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta lap, co, mbi ianna ma tik ngapaocna raranjit ngoreacap, na ma amta reik kocor te,

<sup>16</sup> na nena ianna manmo aindop te, “U nikinik iro wetwet ndeac. Na u tarca tik ngapaoc tikca una tikmo angj kitac, na u tarca amna reac angica am.” Te, an kamma manmo titoc ngotacit? Ne ndori, manmo tik ngapaocapa, amna reaca manmo neaj te, anna ndo mana tikmo otacnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na ritipacna tipna kirar toco gaind, ma wanaij ndeac te, na ma tip kirar lajmo mo ngocor te, an ritipaca ma reac wanaij.

<sup>18</sup> Na meacramoot ianna aindop te, “Ramtair ndeida mina ripacrenan, na ramtair ndeida mina tipemb kirarir laingja morenan.” Ainda moca aku an kammo ainda rutina mamoeck, “Na u toco ripacrenan, na u tip kirar laja mba morenanna, ainda mo te, aku una ritipaca titoc ndamnjit? Na aku ndo aku tip kirar laja monandet, na anna ndo aukna ritipaca unmo wandacnandet.”

<sup>19</sup> Na u ainda ripacrena, “Raranj Aetaniaca ma kabe ningik ndeacrena.” Na anna laj. Na njerjgaur ngoric toco ainda ripacrenan, na mina nanambirena.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik u njanjorena ramoot. U ripac te, na u tip kirar laj toco mo ngocor te, una ritipaca anna reac wanaij. Na u an kamna minija waracna morena ki? Aintik u warac.

<sup>21</sup> Atua aina nicau Abraamma, ma ndona nuoc Aisakmo angica, gimbamba morena taupca tikca manmo Raranj Aetaniacmo, gimbamba mona morinan. Aintik an minna Raranj Aetaniaca mana tip kirara watca, mamoo ramoot wandoj maecat.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne matau lamji. Abraamma mana ritipaikapa, mana tip kirar laja ndonija tikca, an tip kirar laja, anna ndo mana ritipaca moa minna tikrina.

<sup>23</sup> Na Raranj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, “Abraamma ma Raranj Aetaniacmo ripacat tik, ma manmo ramoot wandoj maecat.” Na ma Abraammo

gaind ngacatna, “Aukna aikndamoot.” Na an kamna minija Raranj Aetaniaca morinanna, mina ande mana timbigta kapca tikrinan. Na an tip kirara Abraamma Aisakmo, morinanna ma raek ndarurina.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne malamjica, ritipac ningik mbuja Raranj Aetaniaca ramootmo wandoja mba acrenanna. Wanaij. Ramootta tip kirar laja morenan, Raranj Aetaniaca ma anna lamjirena, na anna minijna moca ma manmo ramoot wandoj ngacrena.

<sup>25</sup> Ainda moca an kirar mbuja kabena meacramootap kajtertaapna tipca morena meac Reap, ma Iosuaana mandaca kiprina ramtairmo bubuocrina, na ma minmo kabena taup ndija mandaca mina nda matangat. Aintik Raranj Aetaniaca mamoo meac wandoj ngacatna.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca aia lamjirena, tikca ma njeron kocortan, anna ma menacrinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja meac, co, ramootta aindop te, ma ritipacap, na ma ritipacna tip kirar laja mo laru ngocor te, an meac, co, ramootna ritipaca ma memencna kirar toc.

### 3

*Aia ndorita mboprena kambta moca matau wat*

<sup>1</sup> Aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, moca nena rikna ramtair witta an ririptina aija Raranj Aetaniaca tongorena tipna kirar angica, an mbuja meikramtairmo ripti nari. Na anna gaind, an minna Raranj Aetaniaca meikramtairta tipemb kirarirta ritri waparac mo te, aia ririptina aija morena ramtaira, ma aina aijnirmo mataui ritri waparaca monandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na kidrik witca aia reac ianna mona iroar landamjjarap, na aia katta morenan. Na an tipna kirara aimo murujcamij ndarurenan. Na ainta ramoot ianna eac te, na ma kammo wandoj ningikca mbopca mitkar kocor, ma ramoot laj ngoin, na ma ndona tikmo muruja matau ngoinna bubuocna min.

<sup>3</sup> Na osna upmo, aia aen tip teker ian tikca mamoo moca, aia tarjrena taupca rangaiaca tarjrena. Na an tipna kirara aia mina upna tinjara morena, na mina tikca anna rangairenan. <sup>4</sup> Na langumna tip kirar tocmo ne lamji, ma reac aniac, na wat aniaca manmo rapaca ma macaitta tarjrenan. Na mana tinjara morena reaca tekernoc ngoin. Ainda moca mana tinjara

**2:14** Mt 7.21, na 7.26, na Ie 1.23    **2:15** Iop 31.19-20, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 3.17    **2:17** Ie 2.20, na 2.26    **2:18** Gal 5.6, na Ie 3.13    **2:19** Mt 8.29, na Lk 4.34, na Up 16.17    **2:21** RL 22.1-14    **2:22** Ib 11.17-18    **2:23** RL 15.6, na 2 Nin 20.7, na Ais 41.8, na Ro 4.3, na 4.9, na 4.22, na Gal 3.6    **2:25** Ios 2.1-21, na Ib 11.31    **2:26** Ie 2.17    **3:1** Mt 23.8, na 23.14, na Lk 6.37, na 12.47, na 1 Pi 5.3    **3:2** 1 GRP 8.46, na ML 20.9, na Mt 12.37, na 1 Io 1.8

morena ramootta, ma tenna tajna mo te, ma an tinjar njuutiña tinjara mo te, lanjgumma mana tajna tovgorena taupca tajnandet.

<sup>5</sup> An kirar kabea mimma ma aina tikna umbum tekernoc, na ma ndo weaireke, ma ndona imo tamuña tikrena.

Na aia lamjirena, tac tekernoca ma ngepi acnai te, ma ranjmo muruña wirnandet.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mim toco ma tacna kirar. Na ma aina tikna umbum motem, na ma aimo ainta tipemb ngorikca moa larurena. Na ma aina tikmo moa ngorairena, na aina tikmo ainta tipemb ngorikca moca tacna owaina kirar. Na an taca ma menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac.

<sup>7</sup> Na meikramtaira ranja amta ngoabepa, ngorikcapa, nduipapa macait inikna reikmo angica ndorita bubuocna kangauka tikrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma ndona mimmo bubuocna toawanaij. Na memetmbaca aina mimma ngepca kamb ngorik toprena, na ma aimo, mo menacna kocna kirar toc. Ainda moca ma aina mimmo minna tikca eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na mim mbuña aia aina Kacootna i angia ngeprenan, na ma aina Aet. Na Raranj Aetaniaca ma meikramtairmo moca mina man toc ndarurena, na mim mbuña aia kabena meikramtairmo kam ngorik topca minmo moa ngocairena.

<sup>10</sup> Na an up kabe mbuña aia Raranj Aetaniaca i angia ngeprenan, na kamb ngorik toprena. Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ainta tipemb kirarira lainja wanaij.

<sup>11</sup> Na au puk ianna ma mba puk rat lanjapa, teramna pukapmo kapca mba mo larurenanna, wanaij.

<sup>12</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne tit ndamjirena, njanin ikca ma olip loora erna min ki? Wanaij. Na wain ngetikca ma njaninna loora erna min ki? Aintik an kirar kabea teramna pukca ma puk rat lanja mba mo laruitndai.

*Ramootta iro lanjapnanna ma tip kirar lanja monandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na nena rikna meac, co, ramoot ianna ma iro lanjapa landamjiap eacrena ki? Na ainta ramootta eac te, mana tatarjapa eteaca lanj ndeacranandet. Na ma kai garuru teac, ma lanjan wetwet ndeac, na ma ndona imo kai angj ngep teac. Na ma iro lanjapa landamji lanja tip kirarmo

matau rangairan te, meikramtaira mana morena tipemb kirarir lainjmo wat rapacnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iroar ngorikap, na ne memetmbaca ndorita irembmo angj ngepna taupembta moca orenenan, na ne ndorita iroar lanjapa landamji lainjta moca kai tovgoran teac. Moca ne paruca nena tipemb kirarira kam gidikmo mo iriknandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na ainta iro lanjapa landamji lanja ma tamuña auj ndinja mba kiprinan, wanaij. Ma gan tiacarpaikna reac ningik. Na ma nikinik iro bagar ndin ndarurenan, na ma Paparuna Ramoot, ma mana aet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne warac, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo iroar ngoriccapnan, na memetmbaca mina ndorita irembmo angj ngepna taupembta moca orenenan, mina lanja mba mbiraca eacrenanna. Na mina kaina tipemb ngorikca mina morena.

<sup>17</sup> Na meikramtaira ainta iroar lanjapa landamjiara Raranj Aetaniac ndambuñnan angjirenan, mina ainta tipemb kirarira morena. Out ngoinna mina iroar landamjiar ratara rangairena. Na an ndambuñnanna, mina kabena meikramtairap nikinik iroar wewetarap eacrenan, na minmo tipemb kirarir wewetara moran, na mina, mina kambmo waracrena. Na mina kabena meikramtairmo kakadmajna opotaca morenan, na mina minmo tipemb kirarir lainja morenan. Na an tipembta iro kabena mina meikramtairmo muruñcamija morena. Na mina tipemb kirarir lainja rangairenan, na mina mba parurenanna, wanaij. Mina tipemb kirarir lainj gidkara rangairena.

<sup>18</sup> Na aia an nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eac te, anna aia amta reikca mutocrena kirar. Na an nikinik iro wetwet kabe mbuña, aia eteacna watna tipemb kirarir wandoik lainja larurenan, anna amta reik lainja warin nangacrena kirar toc.

## 4

*Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarira tovgorenanna, ma Raranj Aetaniaca punndamoot*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne tit ndamjirena, kaina reacna minija ndo moca nemo kaegapa, runduña nena rikca moa larurenan? Anna nikinik iroar mo ngeprenan tipemb kirarira nenap

3:5 Njap 12.3, na 73.8-9, na ML 12.18, na 15.2 3:6 ML 16.27, na Mt 12.36-37, na 15.11, na 15.18-19, na Mk 7.15, na 7.20, na 7.23 3:8 Njap 140.3, na Ro 3.13 3:9 RL 1.26, na 5.1, na 9.6, na 1 Ko 11.7 3:13 Gal 6.4, na Ie 1.21, na 2.18 3:14 Ro 2.17, na 2.23, na 13.13 3:15 Pil 3.19, na Ie 1.5, na 1.17 3:16 1 Ko 3.3, na Gal 5.20 3:17 Ro 12.9, na 1 Ko 2.6-7, na 1 Pi 1.22, na 1 Io 3.18 3:18 ML 11.18, na Ais 32.17, na Mt 5.9, na Pil 1.11, na Ib 12.11 4:1 Ro 7.23, na Gal 5.17, na 1 Pi 2.11

eacrenan, mina ndorimo nena tikna umbumap ruyrenan, na an tipemb kirarirando, rundunapa kaega mo ngeprenan. Na anna gidik ki?

<sup>2</sup> Na titocna reikca ne angina tonjongarapan, ne mba angitndai. Ainda moca ne meikramtairmo pia menacrenan. Na ne reikmo lamnik punja watca tonjorenan, na ne angina minna wanaij. Aintik ne nikembkatca kaega moa ngeprenan. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba mbendeirenanna, ma ndo nenmo reik neaprenan, na anna minijna moca ne reikca mba angirenanna.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo reik angina mbendeireke, ne mba angirenanna, an kidrikca nena iroara laingca eac ngocor, aintik ne mbendeica digirenan. Na nena nikinik iroar landamjiara, ne ndorita tikemb ngotacna reik angina tonjongarap.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo tikcamacariri, an kirara meaca ndona kanjaitta tikcarica ma tanja tipemb ngadudukarta tip kirara morenan. Ainda moca ne warac. Ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarna iro landamjiap eac te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo punjdamootna tip kirara morena. Anna moca ne mba lamjirenan ki? Aintik ramootta gan tiacarpaikna tip kirarap aikndamootta mo te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna punjdamoot ndarunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprina, "An njeronja ma aina inikca tikca eacrenanna, Rarañ Aetaniacna tonjorenanna, ma mana kangauk niingik ndeacrañ." Na ne tit ndamjirena, an kamma ma reac wanaij, ki?

<sup>6</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma aimo kakadmai bagaraniac ngoinna morenan. Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindoprena, "Meikramtaira ndorita irembmo angia ngeprenan, ma mina irembmo angia irিকা pikinna tikrena. Na meikramtaira ndorita irembmo pikinna tikrenanna, ma mina moca kadmairenan, na ma minmo laja morena."

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorimo angij pikinna tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna kangauk ndeacrañ. Na ne Paparuna Ramoot narica iukaica manmo kai rangai teac, ma nenmo tikcarica ma kipcarinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo rambuñ ngoinna taj te, ma nenmo kipi ram-

bunainandet. Na ne tipemb ngorikta makukara morena meikramtair, nena nikinikna iroara moi mina rat ndarunandet. An kirara ramootta ma ndona parnijmo tukica ma rat ndarurena kirar. Na ne meac, co, ramootta iro mbunijapnanna, ne an iroar inkar ngorikmo ne mo kecar.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne kakadmaina tip kirara moca, ne kadmaica aeraj. Na ne mandeaca laronjrenan, ne an tip kirara ngetrikica ne aeraj. Na ne mandeaca tonjoca eacrenanna, ne an tonjorena tip kirarmo ne ngetrikica ne kakadmaina inpañanna tip kirar angij.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca Kacootna lamniac ngoutmo ne ndorita irembmo angij irikrañ. Te, ma nena irembmo angij ngeprañnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo ija kai mboprañ teac*

<sup>11</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreaca kai mbop teac. Na ramootta kabena meacramootmo kam ngoreac, co, manmo ritri waparaca moraj te, ma Tip Wandikmo kam ngoreac mam-bopreke, na ma Tip Wandikmo ritri waparac mamoreke. Na u Tip Wandikmo ritri waparaca mo ndop te, u Tip Wandikna kangauk ndeacrena ramootta wanaij, u manmo ritri waparacna ramoot malaruri.

<sup>12</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma ndo kabe niingikca Tip Wandikca moa larurinan, na ma ndo kabea ritri waparacna ramoot. Na ma ndo niingikca meikramtairmo macnda angina min, na minmo mo ngocraina min. Aintik u mandai, na u kabena meikramtairmo ritri waparaca morenan?

*Aia kai garuru teac*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne aukmo warac, aku nenmo kammapp, ne meikramtaira gaindoprenan, "Mandeac, co, njarap aia auñ aniac ianna tanja iar ianna an ndeaca kitukndukna aiña moca, kituknduk aniac angjaranndet."

<sup>14</sup> Na ne an kam kirarmo ne mbo-prenan, na njarapa ndataruna reacna ne mba lamjireke. Na nena eteacna watta, ma wauna kirar, ma laruca teker emtem ndeaca, ma mainandet.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik ne aindop, "Anna lañ, Kacootta tonjo te, aku eteacna watap eaca an reikca aku lamjirenanmo aku monandet."

4:3 Njap 66.18, na Ais 1.15, na Mai 3.4, na Sek 7.13, na 1 Io 3.22 4:4 In 15.19, na 17.14, na Ro 8.7, na Gal 1.10, na 1 Io 2.15 4:5 RL 6.5, na NA 20.3-5, na Ndu 11.29, na ML 21.10 4:6 Njap 138.6, na ML 3.34, na Lk 14.11, na 1 Pi 5.5 4:7 Epe 4.27, na 6.11-12, na 1 Pi 5.7 4:8 2 Nin 15.2, na Ais 1.16, na Sek 1.3, na Mal 3.7, na Ie 1.8, na 1 Io 3.3 4:10 Iop 5.11, na 22.29, na Mt 23.12, na 1 Pi 5.6 4:11 Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na Epe 4.31, na 1 Pi 2.1 4:12 Mt 10.28, na Ro 2.1, na 14.4, na 14.13 4:13 Lk 12.18-20 4:13 ML 27.1 4:14 Njap 39.5, na 39.11, na 102.3, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 4:15 Up 18.21, na 1 Ko 4.19, na Ib 6.3

<sup>16</sup> Na ne ndorita irembmo anggia ngepca, ndori mona aiñir anikta reikta kamb toprena. Ainta tip kirara anna u ndona pañan garurna i anggia ngepreña tipna kirar, na anna tip kirar ngoreac ngoin.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ne matau lamñi. Na u tip kirar lañ ianna u monanna lamñi te, na u mba mori, anna u tip ngoreacna makukca morina.

## 5

*Meikramtaira reik witapnanna, mina opoik ngoreac angñanadet*

<sup>1</sup> Aında moca mandeaca ne reik witapna meikramtaira, aku nenmo kammap. Na nenmo laruna mitkar bagraranikta moca ne lamñiraj, na ne aeraj, na ne larikraj.

<sup>2</sup> Na nena reik wit lainjapa, lamboira mina ngocrairina. Na nena tik ngapoikca bobodira amba otererinan.

<sup>3</sup> Na nena kituknduk aniacna wautniña golapa silwa maniña kawirira moa ngocrairina. Na an ngogocraica ma nena tipemb ngorikta makukarmo moi raekca tiknandet. Na ma nena tikmo tac toca wirnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, kipca rambuñairinan, na ne an reik witapa kitukndukmo wanaiña punirena.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne matau warac, ramtaira nena wariña aiña morinanna, ne minmo paruca kituknduk tipca mba neañri, na an kituknduk tipca ne utinjrenanna, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna ngacrenan, te, ma nena tipemb ngorikmo rutinande. Na an aiña morina ramtairta ataca ma Kacoot Gargar Aniacapna koara malarurina.

<sup>5</sup> Na memetmbaca ne gan tiacarpaik ndeacrinanna, ne reik laiñ, laiñ anggica toñtoñgarap eacrina. Na ne amba, amba tikemba aocarica, na nenmo mo menacna ra ma kipca larurina.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramtair wandoikmo ne anggica minmo ritri waparaca mona tikrinan, na minmo moa menacrinan. Na mina nena gagarca mba ndari, na mina nenapmo mba nda ruñri.

### **Aia gagraca eaca Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeia Kacootna kikipna lambina** (5.7-20)

*Aia ndorita iroar inkara moi gagraca mitkara mbukca Kacootna lambina*

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo moi gagraca, na ne mitkarmo mbukraj, na Kacootna kikipna lambiraj. Na ne lamñirenanna, wariñapna ramootta ma ndona wariña amta reikmo laiñ taruna moca, ma lambica pukap ra ndoniña aiña mo mai te, inmbaia ma ndona wariña amta reikmo anggica amnande.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik ne toco, ne iroar inkara moi gagraca lañan ndeac, na mitkar nenmo larurenanno, ne mbuk. Na Kacootna nda kikipna ra, kipca marambuñairi. Aintik nena iroar inkara gagraca eacraj.

<sup>9</sup> Aında moca aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, kabe, kabemo kekelamunna kai ke teac. Moca Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ritri waparaca mona ramoot ndaruca ma nenmo ritri waparaca monandet. Na ne warac, an ritri waparaca mona ramootta, ma ande tiñ kamma lambica maeacreke.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne ngaua Kacootna i mbuñja wiwitica mboprena rambca morina ramtairta ndamñiraj. Mina puññangepca minmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morinan, na mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo, moa gagraca mina an mitkarmo mbukrina. Na ne an iroarta tipemb kirarir minanmo anggica anna ranggairaj.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne warac. Aia gaindoprena, “Meikramtaira iroar inkara moi gagraca, na mina mitkarmo mbukrenan, mina laiñ teacnandet, na mina toñgoca wereica eacrenan.” Na ne Iobna nininimo ne waracrinan, ma ndona nikinik iromo moa gagraca ma ndo ndarurina mitkarmo ma mbukrina. Aintik ne lamñirenan, inmbaia Kacootta manmo tipemb kirarir laiña moatnan. Na lañ, aia lamñirenan, memetmbaca Kacootta ma aimo kakadmai aniacap, na ma aina moca kadmairena.

*Aia tamuñna auñmo wanaiña gidikca kai aci mbop teac*

<sup>12</sup> Aintik ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, reac lacaua ne monanna gaind, ne tamuñna auñ, co, gan tiacarpaik, co, kabena reikmo i ngaca, tamuñna auñmo gidikca kai mbop teac. Na ne, “Lañ,” ndop te, “Laña,” anna ma min. Na ne, “Wanaiñ,” ndop te, “Wanaiña,” anna ma min. Moca ne tamuñna auñ ndopca

**4:17** Lk 12.47, na In 9.41, na 15.22, na Ro 1.20-21, na 2.17-18, na 2.23    **5:1** ML 11.28, na Lk 6.24, na 1 Ti 6.9    **5:2** Iop 13.28, na Ie 2.2    **5:2** Mt 6.19    **5:4** TW 24.14-15, na Ier 22.13, na Mal 3.5    **5:5** Ier 12.3, na 25.34, na Emo 6.1, na 6.4, na Lk 16.19, na 16.25, na 1 Ti 5.6    **5:7** TW 11.14, na Ier 5.24, na Osi 6.3, na Iol 2.23, na Sek 10.1, na Lk 21.19  
**5:8** Ro 13.11-12, na Pil 4.5, na Ib 10.25, na 10.37, na 1 Pi 4.7    **5:9** Mt 24.33, na 1 Ko 4.5, na Ie 4.11    **5:10** Mt 5.12, na Ib 11.35    **5:11** NA 34.6, na Iop 1.21-22, na 2.10, na 42.10, na Np 94.12, na 103.8, na 111.4, na Mt 5.10-11  
**5:12** Mt 5.34-37

Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nenmo rurutina opoik  
ngoreaca neaŋnandet.

tipemb ŋgorikta makukar wit aniacmo,  
ma mo kecarinandet.

*Ramoot wandoŋna mbembendei ma  
gargarap*

<sup>13</sup> Na nena ianna ma mitikap te, ma  
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendei. Na nena  
ianna ma nikinik iroa toŋtoŋap te, ma  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgepna ŋaip  
kumb.

<sup>14</sup> Na nena ianna ma roubap te,  
ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tum-  
bunna ramtair paŋaŋindmo aci kipca mina  
manmo watna. Te, mina Kacootna i  
mbuŋa tabairmo mana tikca tik te, mina  
Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma mana  
roubmo, mo laŋa monande.

<sup>15</sup> Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca  
mbendei te, Kacootta an roubapna  
ramootmo, mo laŋa moca manmo mo  
ŋgepnandet. Na ma tip ŋgoreacna  
makukca mo te, Kacootta mana tipemb  
ŋgorikta makukarmo mo kecarinandet.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea nena  
tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo, Raraŋ Ae-  
taniacna meikramtairmo ndorita tipemb  
ŋgorikta makukarmo mbop warac. Na ne  
kabe, kabea Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbende-  
ica, ma nemo moi laŋa monandet. Aintik  
ramoot wandoŋa ma mbendei te, mana  
mbembendeica ma gargar aniacap, na ma  
kabena meikramtairmo otacna min ŋgoin.

<sup>17</sup> Na Elaia ma aina kirarna ramoot. Na  
ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo gagaraca mbende-  
ica pukca iarir mbonkacapa tipmo mba  
rapacri, na pukca mba rapacatke.

<sup>18</sup> Na inŋmbaia ma mac mbendeiri, riaca  
pukmo wattacarica pukca marapacat, na  
wariŋna amta reikca gaca makotri.

*Ramootta taup wandoŋmo tikcaririnan,  
aia manmo mac nda aŋgi kip*

<sup>19</sup> Na aukna Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar,  
nena ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam  
gidikmo tikcari te, na tamtamma taŋ te, na  
Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ianna manmo  
aŋgi kip te,

<sup>20</sup> an laplacauca ma tip laŋ mamoot.  
Aintik ne an kammo matau ŋgoinna  
lamŋjiraŋ. Na laplacau ianna ma  
tip ŋgoreacna makukna ramoot ian  
ndambuŋa taŋca manmo otaca ma taup  
ŋgoreacmo tikcarica ma Raraŋ Aetaniac  
ndambuŋ nakip te, ma an tip ŋgoreacna  
makukca morina ramootna ŋeroŋmo mac  
nda maanŋiat, na ma mba menacitndait.  
Na an tip kirar mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma

**5:13** Epe 5.19, na Kol 3.16    **5:14** Mk 6.13, na 16.18    **5:15** Ais 33.24, na Mt 9.2, na Mk 16.18    **5:16** TW 9.18-20,  
na 1 Sml 12.18, na 1 GRP 13.6, na Ŋap 34.15, na In 9.31    **5:17** 1 GRP 17.1, na 18.1, na Lk 4.25, na Up 14.15    **5:18**  
1 GRP 18.42-45    **5:19** Mt 18.15, na Gal 6.1    **5:20** Ŋap 51.13, na ML 10.12, na Ro 11.14, na 1 Ko 9.22, na 1 Ti 4.16,  
na 1 Pi 4.8



## **Pita tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Na Pita ma gan timbiŋ rapara tirri-nanna, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta wi-witta makukar anikca mbukca eacrinanna, ritipaikmo moi gagarana. Na ma aindoprina, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina Iesus Karaisna kam wembarj lanja moca mac lamjiranj. Na Iesus, ma menaca ma mac nda ngeprina, na ma gaindta kam leacrina, ma nda kipnandet. Na mina an kam leacna moca mana nda kikipna ndabirena.

Na anna gidik, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara makukara mbukrenan, na an reikca aind ndarurinanna, anna mina ritipaikca towaina larurina reik. Ainda moca mina gagraca ripaca tanga Karaisna mac nda kikipna min mbuŋa, mina ndorita katumna gagam lanja anŋinandet.

### **Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair gidkara laruri, na aia tipemb kirarir laiŋga morajna, te, aia anŋina reac lanja lambina**

(1.1—2.10)

<sup>1</sup> Na aku Pita, Iesus Karaisna up anŋirena ramoot. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira pitrik Pontusnan, na Galesianan, na Kapadosianan, na Esiananapa, Bitiniananmo keker toca tamtamma loraca eacrenanna morinan.

<sup>2</sup> Na atu nŋoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma Aet, na ma nenmo lamjirinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na Neronj Ratta nenmo muruŋa otacatke, ne ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniac maneanggat, na ne rat malaruat. Te, ne Iesus Karaisna kammo wandorja ranŋaina. Na mana racaindpaikca nemo ru tukica, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac nŋoutta ne meikramtair rat ndarunandet. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica, nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca gagara lanja ndeacnandet.

*Iarwarna eteacna watta aimo tamuŋna  
auja lambica eacrenan*

<sup>3</sup> Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anŋi nŋep, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, na ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna Aet. Na ma aina kakadmaina opotac lanj aniacap, na ma Iesus Karaismo muk iniknan mac nda moa nŋepatna. Na an taup mbuŋa ma aimo iarwarna eteacna wat nŋamma neanrinan. Na an iarwarna eteacna wat nŋamma aimo moa gagraca, ma aimo nean ndoprina reikta lambi tanji minna tik te, ma aimo neannde.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma aimo larapacat tik, aia auŋ tamuŋna iarwarna eteacna wat anŋinandet. Na an watta ma mba nŋocraaitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ma rat nŋoin, na ma mba maiitndai. Na ne manapmo tamuŋna auŋ ndeac te, ma an iarwarna eteacna watta ma kocrorinanna, ma nenmo neannde.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gargar mbuŋa nenmo raupnjirena, te, ne lanj ndeacnandet. Na ma nenmo mac nda anŋina tonjorenan, na nenmo eteac lanj ndeacna. Na aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa ma mo ndoprinanna, anna aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa mamamaina ra mbuŋa larui raekca tiknandet.

<sup>6</sup> Na aimo mac nda anŋina aiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mona morenan, ne an ndamnjireke, na ne tonjorenan. Na mandebaitna kidrik motemma, ainta totowaiara laruca nenmo gigirar neannde.

<sup>7</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nena ritipaikmo towairenan. Na aia lamjirena, gola, ma reac lanj nŋoin, na mina manmo tac mbuŋa rotacrenan, te, mina mammo watna, ma gol gidik ki, co wanaiŋ? Na nena ritipaikca ma golmo kundrina, na ma lanj nŋoin. Na gola ma nŋocrairena reac. Aintik titocna totowaiara nenmo laru te, anna ma nena ritipaikca towairena, nenmo wandacna, ne Karaismo ripacrenan nŋoin, ki? Na reik mamamaina ra, Iesus Karaisa laruca raekca tik te, ma nenmo tonjor nŋoin, na ma nenmo i aniacna neannde.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo matjirenan. Na mandeaca ne manmo mba watreke, na ne manmo ripacrenan, na mammo tonjorenan nŋoin. Na an tonjorjara gan tiacarpaikna tonjorgarmo tamuŋmbai, na aia up mbuŋa mbopna minna wanaiŋ. Wanaiŋ nŋoin.

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, na Ie 1.1    1:2 Ro 1.7, na 8.29, na 2 Te 2.13, na Ib 10.22, na 12.24, na 2 Pi 1.2    1:3 1 Ko 15.20, na 2 Ko 1.3, na Epe 1.3, na Ie 1.18    1:4 Kol 1.5, na 1.12, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 5.4    1:5 In 10.28-29, na 17.11-15, na Iu 1.1  
1:6 Ro 12.12, na 2 Ko 4.17, na 6.10, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 5.10    1:7 Iop 23.10, na Nŋap 66.10, na ML 17.3, na Ais 48.10, na Sek 13.9, na Mal 3.3, na Ro 2.7, na 2.10, na Ie 1.3    1:8 In 20.29, na 2 Ko 5.7, na Ib 11.1, na 11.27, na 1 Io 4.20  
1:9 Ro 6.22    1:10 Dan 2.44, na Aga 2.7, na Sek 6.12, na Mt 13.16-17, na 2 Pi 1.19-21

<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne Karaismo ripacrenan tik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo mac nda aŋgirena.

<sup>10</sup> Na aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋa nenmo mandeaca larurenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca kakadmajna opotacna kambta miniŋta moca, ramba morina ramtaira aiŋir anikapa opore mamoaŋ, ri, mina aimo mac nda aŋgina aiŋna kambmo wiwitirena.

<sup>11</sup> Na Karaisma Ŋeronŋna ramba morina ramtairap eacri, na ma mina iroara mbukca minmo moca mina ndorita up mbuŋa gaindopatna, Karaisma titocna gigirar ma aŋgirenana, iŋmbaia ma i aniac aŋginandet. Ainda moca ramba morina ramtaira digirenan, "Tumbuitta tik te, aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootta kipit? Te, kaina react an kidrikka laruit?"

<sup>12</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mawandacat, an reicka mina mboprenanna, mina ndorita minna mba laruitndai. Na reicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo moca, nenmo mac nda aŋgina kamma mina anna ndoprena. Na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca Ŋeronŋ Ratmo tamuŋna auŋnandmo, mbagirica irikrinan, na kam wembaŋ laŋmo wiwitirena ramtaira mina nenmo an reicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna kamb topri-  
nan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur toco, mina an reik lainŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo morinanmo, mitoco anna landamŋi aŋgina toŋtoŋ aniacap.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo rat ndeacna ŋgacrina*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroara memetmbaca kocroca eacraŋ, na nena tatanŋ, eteacmo matau bubuocraŋ. Na ne ritipac gargar moca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo lambi, ma nemo mo ndoprina kakadmajna opotacmo nenmo monandet, an minna Iesus Karaisma laru raekca tik te.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne an kamma waracrena mombonikta kirar toco ndeacraŋ. Na atua ne iroar kocor, aintik ne iroar ŋgorikta toŋtoŋgara rangairenan. Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarirta toŋtoŋgarmo kai rangai teac, kari ŋgoin.

<sup>15</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo acrinan, na ma rat, na ma tip kirar laŋapa wandoik tiŋgikca morenan. Aintik ne mana kirara rat ndeacraŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca timbigta kapca gaindopriŋan, "Aku nena Raraŋ Aetaniac rat, na ne toco ratta eacraŋ, na tipemb kirarir lainŋa rangairarŋ."

*Opoik aniac mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda oikatna*

<sup>17</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo aca aindoprenan, "Ate." Na an Aetta ma aina kabe, kabena tipemb kirarira ma lamŋirena, na ma aimo ritirena. Ainda moca aina kabe kabea morena tipembta kirarira ma watreŋa, na ma aimo muruŋa kirar kabemo ritirena. Aintik ne memetmbaca gan tiacarpaikca eacraŋ te, ne gaind ndamŋi, gan tiacarpaikca anna nena auŋ ŋgoinna wanaiŋ. Na memetmbaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo torica rugdara moca mana kanggaur ŋgoin ndeacraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne lamŋirina, atuaita ne ndorita nicarta tipemb kirarirmo aŋgica rangairenan, na ma nenmo otac ŋgocor. Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo mac nda oikca, nena an tipemb kirarirmo mo kecaririnan. Na ma nenmo gan tiacarpaikca ŋgocairena reik, gol, co, silwa mbuŋa nda oikrinanna, wanaiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ma nemo Karaisma racaindipaik mbuŋa nda maokat. Na an racaindipaik ma kitukndukmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na Karaisma, ma sipsipna moŋŋnuocna kirar, na mana tikca piŋirapa, ndibembta ŋgeara mo ŋgocrai ŋgocor.

<sup>20</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo laru ŋgocor, ma Karaismo larapaca ma aimo mac nda oikna aiŋa morinan. Na mandeaca gan tiacarpaikca mamaina raica aia eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma Karaismo raekca tikrinan, na ma aimo otacrinan.

<sup>21</sup> Aintik ma nenmo otaca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan. Anna ma Karaismo mukca tikca mo ŋgepca, manmo i aniac maneangŋat. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripacrenan, na mana momona baburina reik laiŋta lambirenan.

*Aia aina laiplacarmo matŋirarŋ*

<sup>22</sup> Na ne kam gidikmo matau ŋgoinna rangairi tik, an tipna kirar mbuŋa ne ndorimo ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo rat ndarurina. Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, ne minmo matŋirarŋ. Aintik mandeaca ne gagaraca

**1:11** Ŋap 22, na Ais 53, na Lk 24.26-27, na 1 Pi 3.19, na 2 Pi 1.21    **1:12** Dan 9.24, na Epe 3.10, na Ib 11.13, na 11.39-40    **1:13** Lk 12.35, na Ro 13.13, na 1 Ko 1.7, na 1 Te 5.6-8    **1:14** Ro 12.2, na Epe 2.3, na 4.17-18, na 1 Te 4.5  
**1:15** 2 Ko 7.1, na Ib 12.14, na 2 Pi 3.11    **1:16** TN 11.44-45, na 19.2, na 20.7, na Mt 5.48    **1:17** TW 10.17, na Mt 6.9, na Up 10.34, na Ro 2.11, na 2 Ko 5.6, na 7.1, na 2 Ti 4.14, na Ib 11.13, na 12.28, na KIEK 2.23    **1:18** Esi 20.18, na 1 Ko 6.20, na 7.23, na 1 Pi 4.3    **1:19** NA 12.5, na Ais 53.7, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 5.7, na Ib 9.12-14, na 1 Pi 1.2, na KIEK 5.9    **1:20** Up 2.23, na Gal 4.4, na Epe 1.4, na 1.10, na Kol 1.26, na Ta 1.2-3, na Ib 9.26  
**1:21** In 14.6, na Up 2.24, na 2.33, na Ro 4.24, na 5.1-2, na 10.9, na Pil 2.9, na Ib 2.9, na 1 Pi 3.22    **1:22** In 13.34, na Up 15.9, na Ro 12.9-10, na 1 Ti 1.5, na 2 Pi 1.7, na 1 Io 3.18

nikinik iroar laingap minmo memetmbaca matnjiran.

<sup>23</sup> Na ne ngaib tarurinan, an warin ngaibta amta reik garena kirarir toc. Na ne warinja mutocrena amta reik ngorikta lour punja mba laruritndait. Wanain. Ne amta reicka memetmbaca eacrena amta reikta lour punj tarurena. Na an warinja amna reac mutocrena loora, anna Raraj Aetaniacna kam, na ma eteacna watapna kam, na ma memetmbaca eacrena.

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gaindopatna, "Meikramtaira murujcamiņa gan tiacarpaikca kdririk rocotta mba eacrenan. Na mina katgar toc tawi mairenan, na mina iremb anikca kokocara ruca irikrena kirar toc ngirikrenan. Na ne lamjirenan, katgara mina gururenan, na kokocara mina ruca irikrenan.

<sup>25</sup> Na Kacootta kamma ma iarwar ndeacrena." Na an kamma anna an kam wembanj laņa mina nenmo wiwitiatnan.

## 2

### *Kacootta ma wautna wit laņa kirar*

<sup>1</sup> Na ne meikramtaira ngaib tarurinan, aintik ne nikkakatapa, paparuna kamb ndoprenanapa, paparuna tipemb kirarirmo, murujcamiņa tikcari. Na kabena meikramtairmo iņmbai ndondopapa, kabena ramootna reacmo lamniac mbuņa watca angina iroapmo, anna ne tikcari.

<sup>2</sup> Na aia lamjirenan, moonnuoc teker-noc, ma mir gagamna tonjon ngoin. Na an kirar kabena ne Raraj Aetaniac ndiņa kiprina mirmo, ne tonjgoca angiraj. Na reac ngoreac ianna anna mba eacrenan. Na ainta mirca ma nenmo otaca, nena jernjgaurapa eteacna wat įgamca, moi acnainandet, na mamogargara neaņa, ne Raraj Aetaniacmo meikramtair ngaibca taru te, manap eteac laņa eacnande.

<sup>3</sup> Na Kacootta aimo ndiarna tipemb kirarira morinan, na mandeaca ne mana tarara ne mir toc įgambrinan, na ne lamjirenan, Kacootta ma laņ ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na Kacootta ma eteacna watapna kaca morena ikna kirar, aintik ne man ndambuņa taj. Na meikramtaira manmo reac ngoreac toca watca mina manmo

mo kecaririna, na Raraj Aetaniacna manmo larapaca manmo watrina, ma laņ.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne toco, ne an kaca morena eteacna watapna ikna kirar, na Neronj Ratna gargar mbuņa Raraj Aetaniacna nen mbuņa mana kaca moa taņraņnande. Aında moca ne Raraj Aetaniacna larapacrina taip ndamtairta wiwit toc ndeacnandet. Na Iesus Karaisna i mbuņa ne ndorita eteacna watmo gimbam toca Raraj Aetaniacmo neaņ.

<sup>6</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca Raraj Aetaniacna aindoprina, "Ne warac. Aku kacna wit ianna larapacrinan, na ma kacmo mo gagrana wit panan. Na an witta ma gargar ngoin, na ma laņ ngoin. Na mandeaca aku manmo, Saion takura tikrina. Aintik meikramtaira manmo, ripacrenan, mina numbira mba angjuitndai."

<sup>7</sup> Aında moca ne an ripacrena meikramtaira, Karaisa ma wautna wit laņ ngoinna kirar. Na an ripac kocorta meikramtair, mina aindoprina,

"Gan kaca morena wautmo

ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,  
angira roumbmbai nakecarica  
eacrena wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca  
pananmbaia witik gagraca kaca  
mbukca eacrenan."

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniacna timbigta kap toco aindopatna, "An ikca ma laruca mina taip mboracri, na mina an ikmo aoca latac te, mina ngocrainandet." Mina Raraj Aetaniacna kammo nda mboprenan tik, mina an ikmo aoca latac irikrenan. An tipna kirara atua Raraj Aetaniacna mboprina.

<sup>9</sup> Na nenmo ma larapacrinan, na ne mana meikramtair koind. Na ne gagrira ramootna taip ndamtair. Na ne rat ndeacrena meikramtairta wiwitnan, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairta wiwit ngoin. Na Raraj Aetaniacna nenmo ndo ngoinna larapacrina meikramtairta wiwitnan, te, ma nenmo morina tipemb kirarir lainga nenmo morinanna kamb ndopna. Te, ne neaupa eacrinanapa, ma nenmo neaupa tikca angica ma ndona memetaca larurina kam ndopna. Na an memetaca anna laņ ngoin.

1:23 In 1.13, na Ib 4.12, na Ie 1.18, na 1 Io 3.9    1:24 Njap 103.15, na Ais 51.12, na Ie 1.10-11    1:24 Ais 40.6-8  
1:25 In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 1.1-3    2:1 Epe 4.22, na 4.25, na Kol 3.8, na Ib 12.1, na Ie 1.21    2:2 Mt 18.3, na Mk  
10.15, na 1 Ko 3.2, na 14.20, na Epe 4.15-16, na Ib 5.12-13    2:3 Njap 34.8, na Ib 6.5    2:4 Njap 118.22, na Ais 28.16,  
na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11    2:5 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na Osi 14.2, na Mal 1.11, na Ro 12.1, na Epe 2.21-22, na Pil 4.18,  
na Ib 13.15-16, na KIEK 1.6    2:6 Ais 28.16, na Ro 9.33, na Epe 2.20    2:7 Njap 118.22, na Mt 21.42, na Up 4.11  
2:8 Ais 8.14-15, na Up 4.11, na Ro 9.22, na 9.33, na 1 Te 5.9    2:9 NA 19.5-6, na TW 4.20, na 7.6, na 14.2, na Ais 9.2,  
na 40.20-21, na 43.20-21, na In 17.19, na Up 20.28, na 26.18, na Epe 5.8, na Kol 1.13, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 2.5    2:10  
Osi 1.9-10, na 2.23, na Ro 9.25

<sup>10</sup> Na ngaua ne meikramtair wanaij ndeacrenan, na mandeac ne mana meikramtaira larurinan. Na atuaitta ne Rarañ Aetaniacna kakadmaina opotaca ne mba angiatke, na mandeaca ne mana kakadmaina opotacmo anjirinan.

**Kabena meikramtairmo aia mina rikmo wandoña tanrañ**  
(2.11—3.22)

*Aia Rarañ Aetaniacna mbaijna aiña morena meikramtairta kirara eacrañ*

<sup>11</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne gan tiacarpaikca eacrinanna, ne kabena aujna meikramtair toco eacrenan, na ne keker toca loraca eacrenan. Ainda moca aku nenmo gaind mambopek, ne an atuna nena tikna iroar bagrarmo iñ neañ, an tipemb kirarira nena ñerñgaarmo ruñrenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na an ripac ngocorta raekmbaina meikramtairta rikmo, ne wandoña tanrañ. Na mina nemo kam ngoreac ndop te, iñmbaia mina nena morina tipemb laiñga watca, Rarañ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna imo anji ñgepnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Kacootmo lamñiran, na gan tiacarpaikna ramtair pañaindapa, titocna gagrirta ramtair pañainda, mina nenmo outta eacrenan, ne mina kanjaukna bubuoca eacrañ. Na ne mina kamma ranjairañ.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne pitrik wañna ramtair pañaindta kam motoco ranjairañ. Na Kacootta ma tonjorena. Na an ramtairmo, gagrirta ramoot pañanna minmo larapaca mina meikramtairta tipemb ñgorikca morenanmo wandoñairena, te, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir laiñga morenanmo, mina irembmo anji ñgepnan.

<sup>15</sup> Aantik Rarañ Aetaniaca tonjorenanna, ne tipemb kirarir laiñ tingikca morañ te, an iroar kocorta meikramtaira nenmo kamb ñgorikca mboprenan, ne mina upembmo mboracnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne tuombta aiñir kamnderta meikramtairta kirara tanrañ. Na ne gaimda kai lamñi teac, “Mandeaca ne tuombta aiñir kamnder tocna meikramtaira wanaij.” Na ne tanja tipemb ñgorikca morañ. Wanaij. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacna aiñna ramtaira tanjrena kirara tanrañ.

<sup>17</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiñga morañ, na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo ne minmo matñirañ. Na ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo torirañ, te, mana kanjaukca eacrañ. Na ne gagrirta ramoot pañanno i aniaca neañrañ.

*Aia Karaisna tipemb kirarira ranjaica gígirara mbukna*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne tuombta aiñir kamndera morena meikramtair, ne nena bubuocrena ramtairta kanjauk ndeacrañ, te, mina kambmo matau ngoinna ranjairañ. Na aku an ramtair pañaind laiñ tingikca mba mboprenan, mina nenmo bubuocreke wetwetta tikca morenanmo. Wanaij. Na an ramtair pañaind ñgorikta kanjauk motocmo ne eacrañ.

<sup>19</sup> Na anna gidik, ne Rarañ Aetaniacmo watcarica ma nena iroarmo tijara mo, na ne aiña mo, na mina nenmo gígirara wanaij neañrenan, na ne anna makukara mbukrenan, te, an tipna kirarmo Rarañ Aetaniaca ma tonjorenan.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne tipemb ñgorikca mo te, na mina nenmo pi te, na ne an makukarmo mbuk te, ne anmo kainta reik anjiit? Ainda moca ne tipemb kirarir laiñga moa, na nena nenmo pi te, na ne anna makukara anji te, Rarañ Aetaniaca an tipemb kirarirmo ma tonjorenan.

<sup>21</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma nenmo an tipemb kirarira ranjaina maacat, na anna gaind, Karais toco nen ngotacna gígirmo ma mambukat. Na ma nenmo ndona tipemb kirarirmo wandacrinan, te, ne anna ranjaina.

<sup>22</sup> Na ma tip ngoreacna makuk ianna mba mori, na ma paparuna kam ian toco mba mbopri.

<sup>23</sup> Ri, mina manmo kamb ñgorikca mboprinan, na ma mina kamb ñgorikmo mba nda rutica mbopatke. Wanaij. Ma ndomo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tikrinan, na ma ndo an reikmo muruñcaminja wandoñ ngoinna ritri waparaca morena ramoot.

<sup>24</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndomo ik naangica keraca aina tipemb ñgorikta makukarta moca ma ndona tik mbuñja mbukrina. Na ma ainda moca aia ndorita tipemb kirarirta tipemb ñgorikta makukarmo kocnai tikcarinandet, te, aia eteacna watap eac, na tipemb kirarir wandoik koinda ranjairañna. Na mina manmo ngoreac ngoinna pirinan, na an gígirara ma

2:11 1 Nin 29.15, na Nap 39.12, na Ro 13.14, na Gal 5.17, na 5.24, na Ib 11.13, na Je 4.1 2:12 Mt 5.16, na Lk 19.44, na Ro 12.17, na 2 Ko 8.21, na Pil 2.15, na Ta 2.8 2:13 Mt 22.21, na Ro 13.1, na Ta 3.1 2:15 Ta 2.8, na 1 Pi 2.12, na 3.16 2:16 1 Ko 7.22, na Gal 5.1, na 5.13 2:17 ML 24.21, na Mt 22.21, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 2.3, na Ib 13.1, na 1 Pi 1.22 2:18 Epe 6.5, na Kol 3.22, na 1 Ti 6.1 2:20 1 Pi 3.14, na 3.17, na 4.14-15 2:21 Mt 16.24, na In 13.15, na Up 14.22, na 1 Pi 3.18, na 1 Io 2.6 2:22 Ais 53.9, na In 8.46, na 2 Ko 5.21, na Ib 4.15 2:23 Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.39, na In 8.48-49, na Ib 12.3, na 1 Pi 3.9 2:24 Ais 53.5, na Ro 6.2, na 6.11, na 7.6, na Ib 9.28

anggiatnan mbuḅa, ma nenmo mac moa laḅa morina.

<sup>25</sup> Na ne muruḅcamiḅa sipsipara tamtamma taḅrena kirar toc ndeacrinan. Na mandeaca ne an Sipsiparta Nḅinaḅa Morena Ramootta nena ḅerḅgaurmo mataua rauḅḅirenan ndambuḅa mac nda makḅrina.

### 3

#### *Laḅtaḅgona meikramtairta kam*

<sup>1</sup> Aintik an tipna kirara ne laḅtaḅgona meikpitik, ne ndorita kaḅterta kaḅgauk ndeacraḅ. Na nena kaḅterta ndeida Raraḅ Aetaniacna kammo ranḅai ḅḅocor te, mina nena tipemb kirarir laiḅga wat te, na ne minmo kam ianna mbop ḅḅocor, mina ndorita nikinik iroarmo ḅḅetrikinandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na an kidrikca mina watrina, ne meikpitikca ne wandoikca taḅrenan, na ne mina kaḅgaukca eacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne ndorita tikemb tingikmo kai mataua lamboi golnanapa lamboi laiḅ aoc, co, paḅaindta lakoarmo lanap.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne ndorita nikinik iroarmo an ḅḅocrai ḅḅocorta lamboimo aoc, anna laiḅ. Na ainta lamboia anna nikinikmo laiḅapa, nikinik iro wetwet eacrena tipna kirar. Na an tipna kirara Raraḅ Aetaniacna lamniacmo laiḅ ḅḅoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na an tipna kirara atuna meik ratta ndorita lambirena ritipacmo Raraḅ Aetaniacna tikrenan, te, mina lamboia mina wapatau laḅa wandacrenan. Na mina ndorita kaḅterta kaḅgaukca eacrenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na anna kirara Sara, ma Abraammo ndona kacoot ḅḅacrena. Na ne tipemb kirarir laiḅga morenan, na ne reac ianna mba nanambirenan, ne ainda mo te, ne Sarana mombonik tarunandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne laḅtaḅgona ramtair, ne an tip kirar kabemo, iroar laiḅ ranḅai te, ne ndorita meikap matau eacraḅ. Na meikpitiktika tikembca gagrar kocor, aintik ne minmo tipemb laiḅga moran. Ainda moca ne lamḅirenan, mitoco an kakadmaina opotacapa, iarwarna eteacna wat toco angḅinande. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarira ranḅai te, reac ianna nena mbembendeimo mba mo ḅḅocraitndait.

#### *Memetmbaca aia kabena meikramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiḅga moran*

**2:25** Ais 53.6, na Esi 34.5-6, na 34.23, na Mt 9.36, na In 10.14, na Ib 13.20 **3:1** Mt 18.15, na 1 Ko 7.14-16, na Epe 5.22, na Kol 3.18, na Ta 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, na Ta 2.3 **3:4** Nḅap 45.13, na Ro 7.22, na 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** RL 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, na 12.23, na Epe 5.25, na Kol 3.19, na 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mt 5.44, na Ro 12.10, na Pil 3.16, na Kol 3.12, na 1 Te 5.15, na 1 Pi 2.17, na 2.23 **3:9** Mt 25.34, na Ro 12.14, na 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Ie 1.26, na 1 Pi 2.1, na 2.22 **3:10** Nḅap 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, na Ro 12.18, na Ib 12.14 **3:12** In 9.31 **3:13** ML 16.7, na Ro 8.28 **3:14** Ier 1.8, na Mt 5.10, na Ie 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20, na 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Up 4.8, na Kol 4.6, na 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Ta 2.8, na Ib 13.18, na 1 Pi 2.12

<sup>8</sup> Na mandeaca aku an kammo gainda maina mamoeḅ, ne muruḅcamiḅa nikinik iro kabe eac te, ne Iesusa ritipacrena laiḅlacarmo gidik ḅḅoinna matḅiran, na ne kabena meikramtairmo kadmairan, na paḅan garurna tipemb kirarirmo tikcari.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira nemo tipemb ḅḅorikca mo te, ne minmo kai ruti teac. Na mina nemo kamb ḅḅorikca mbop te, ne an motocmo kai ruti teac. Na ne gaindta tip kirar mbuḅa gainda ruti, ne Raraḅ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma minmo laḅa mo. Na Raraḅ Aetaniaca nemo ainda mona acrinan, te, ne mana opotac laḅa ne angḅinandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia lamḅirena,

“Mandaia ndona eteacna watmo, laḅa eacna mo te,  
na ma eteac laḅa watna,  
ma kamb ḅḅorikca kai mbop teac,  
na ma paparuna kambca kai mo teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma tipemb ḅḅorikmo iḅ near, na ma tipemb laiḅ tingikca ranḅairan. Na ma kabena meikramtairmo nikinik iro wetwet kabeap eacraḅ,  
na an tipemb kirarir mo ma gagraca ranḅairan.

<sup>12</sup> Na Kacootna lamniaca ma meikramtair wandoikta watrenan,  
na ma mina mbembendeimo, koar tikca waracrenan.  
Na meikramtaira tipemb ḅḅorikca morenan,  
ma minmo mba tonḅorenan.”

*Na tipemb kirarir laiḅga aia morenanna aia mana ḅirḅira angḅinandet*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne tip kirar laiḅga towai gagraca ranḅai te, mandaia ndo nenmo tip kirar ḅḅoreaca moit?

<sup>14</sup> Na ne tipemb kirarir wandoik laiḅga mo te, na ne mana makukca angḅi te, ne anna tonḅo. Na mina nenmo nanambina reac ianna mo te, ne kai rugut mo teac. Na nena nikinik iroar kai ḅḅep ḅḅoreac nanḅep teac.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik nena iroar inkara ne Karais niḅḅikmo tikca eacraḅ, ma nena Kacoot. Na mina nenmo an reac laḅa ne anna lambirena miniḅna digi te, ne anna rutina kammo memetmbaca kocroca eacraḅ.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ne mina kammo nda rutina mo te, ne iro wetwet mbuḅapa,

tip kirar laj mbuŋa mo. Ainda moca ne memetmbaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo wandon laj ŋgoinna eacraŋ. Te, mina nenmo kam ŋgoreacapa, nenmo pepere te, an ramtaira mina nenmo Karaiksa rangairena tip kirar lajna moca nemo peperenan, na mina mboprena an kambta moca mina numbir anŋinandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aia tip kirar laja morenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacia aimo anna girgir anŋina tonŋo te, anna laj. Na aia morena tip ŋgoreacna girgir anŋi te, anna reac ŋgoreac.

*Karaisa menaca ma nda ŋgepca aimo mac nda anŋina*

<sup>18</sup> Na ne Karais motocmo lamŋi. Ma ramoot wandon, na ma meikramtair ŋgorikta taup anŋica menaca tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecaririnan, na nenmo anŋica Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋa taŋna. Aintik ma kidrik kabe niŋgikca menacrina, na ma mba mac menacitndai. Na gan tiacarpaikmo ma ramootna kirar toca eacrinan, na mina mammo mo menacatna. Na ma nda ŋgeprina, na ma ŋeron toca eacrenan.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma ŋeron ndeacri, ma taŋca ŋerngaura kac ŋgoreaca eacrenanmo kam wiwiritiran.

<sup>20</sup> Na an ŋerngaura mina kammo Noanna min mbuŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo nda mbopatnan. Na Noanna minna tip ŋgoreaca aniaca larurinan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacia ma mba tawia rutiatke. Ma lambica taŋa Noa, ma ndona langummo moa maiatke. Na witca wanaiŋ, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbutrem mbonkac tiŋgikca mina langumma ŋgabukca laemb aniaca minmo anŋica taŋri, na Raraŋ Aetaniac minmo nda anŋica, mina laj maeacat.

<sup>21</sup> Na an pukca ma kitac pukca pocpocrina, na ainta taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacia nenmo kitac puk mbuŋa nda anŋirenan. Na kitac pukca ma nena tikna patiŋa mataunanna wanaiŋ. Anna ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digica ma nenmo moca ne iroar inkara laiŋga mana lamniacia ŋgout ndeacna. Na nenmo mac nda anŋina moca Karaismo mukca tikca mac nda anŋica ŋgepatnan.

<sup>22</sup> Na mandeaca Karaisa tamuŋna auŋ mac nda taŋrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna par umbai mbiraca eacrenan. Na

mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerngaurapa, gargar anikapna ŋerngaur, na gargarapna reikca mina muruŋa mana kanŋaukca eacrena.

## **Totowai aniaca ritipacna laiplacarmo laruca mina girgir anŋiatna**

### **4**

(4—5)

*Aia nikinik iroar bagrarta iroarmo ndarekrekke*

<sup>1</sup> Na Karaisa ma ndona tikna girgir aniaca anŋiatna, aintik ne toco an iro kabea ma anŋiatnanmo, ne an iro motocmo utiŋ gagara. Ainda moca nena ianna ndona tikna girgir anŋi te, ma tip ŋgoreacna makukna tip kirara ma tikcaririnan.

<sup>2</sup> Na an minna ne tik mbuŋa eacrena, ne iro bagarna tonŋonŋo mba rangaiitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna iro niŋgikca rangainandet.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne nikinik iroar bagrarta tipemb kirarirmo rangaica moa taŋtaŋa minna matikri, na an tipemb kirarira ritipaik kocorta raekmbaina meikramtaira tonŋorenan ŋgoin. Na an tipemb kirarira meikramtaira morenanna, anna tipemb ŋgadudukarapa, nikinik iroara moa ŋgepca reik ŋgorikca morenan, na puik gagrara amba ŋaŋaorena tipemb kirarirapa, runduik anikca morenan, na antiambca moca amta reik anikca ambrenan, na puik gagrara amba tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca morenan, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo ndarenan, na mirpembraraiŋmo mbendeirenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na mandeaca ne an tipemb kirarira an ritipaik kocorta meikramtairapa mba morenan. Na mina anna moca ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca nenmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprenan.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik iŋmbaia mina ndorimo ritri waparaca witik te, mina ritri waparac aniaca ramootna outta witikca ndori moatna reikmo manmo mbopnandet. Na an ritri waparacna ramoot, ma kocroca an menacrinanapa, menac kocorta meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo ritrinandet.

<sup>6</sup> Aintik anna miniŋna moca an menacrina meikramtaira mina menac ŋgocor ndeacri, mina kam wemban laja mina

3:17 1 Pi 2.20 3:18 Ro 5.6, na 6.10, na 8.11, na 2 Ko 13.4, na Epe 2.18, na Kol 1.21-22 3:19 RL 6.1—7.24, na 8.18, na Ib 11.7, na 2 Pi 2.5 3:21 Ro 10.10, na Epe 5.26, na Ta 3.5, na Ib 10.22 3:22 Nŋap 110.1, na Mt 22.44, na Ro 8.34, na 8.38, na 1 Ko 15.24, na Epe 1.20-21 4:1 Ro 6.2, na 6.7, na Gal 5.24, na Kol 3.3-5 4:2 In 1.13, na Ro 6.11, na 2 Ko 5.15, na Gal 2.20, na 1 Io 2.16 4:3 Up 17.30, na Epe 2.2-3, na 4.17, na Ta 3.3 4:4 Up 13.45, na 18.6, na 1 Pi 3.16 4:5 Up 10.42, na 17.31, na 1 Ko 15.51-52, na Ie 5.9 4:6 Ro 8.10, na 1 Ko 5.5

waracrinan. Na anna gidik, mina menacrinan, an kirara meikramtaira muruja tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanna mina menacrenan. Na mandeaca mina iarwarna eteacna wat anggica mina nergaurta kirar toco eachdena, na an kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacrena.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo wanaiŋa neaŋrina reik laiŋga aia matau aiŋa moraj*

<sup>7</sup> Na reikta mamaina kidrikca kipca marambuŋairi. Ainda moca ne kai nŋajao teac, ne ndorita tipemb kirarimo matau raupŋi, te, ne matau mbendeinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matjirena tipemb kirarimo, matau utiŋa zagra. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara ma tipemb ngorikta makukar witmo, mo irikrenan, na ma kabena tip kirarmo kundrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtaira nenap kipi eac te, ne minmo matau ngoinna raupŋi. Na ne an aiŋa mo te, ne kai kekelamun ke teac.

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniac ma nenmo kabe, kabemo, kadmaica ma nenmo ndona kakadmaina opotaca wanaiŋa neaŋrenan. Ainda moca ne kabe, kabea mana aiŋna ramoot laj ndeacraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair damarmo, ma nenmo wanaiŋa neaŋrina kakadmaina opotaca minmo an mbuja otacraŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca ramoot ianna ma kam wembaŋ laj wiwitina kakadmaina opotacna reac laŋa wanaiŋa aŋgi te, ma an mbuja kam wembaŋ lajmo wiwiranandet. Na ramoot ianna ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrena aiŋa mo te, ma an aiŋmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo neaŋrina gargar mbuja moraj. Te, an reikca ne muruja morenanna, meikramtaira an mbatnandet, na Iesus Karaisna i mbuja mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aŋgi ngepnandet. Na ma i aniacapa, gargarap memetmbaca iarwara eacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

*Na Karais aŋgirina girgir tocmo aia toŋgoca aŋgiraj*

<sup>12</sup> Ne aukna aikndamtair koind, tac točna totowai ianna nenmo larurenan. Na ne kai ngep ngoreac nangepca gainda kai lamŋi teac, anna reac dam ngoinna nenmo larurenan. Wanaiŋ ngoin.

<sup>13</sup> Na an minna Karaisa aŋgiatna girgira, ne toco aŋgirinan, aintik ne toŋgoraŋ. Ainda moca Karaisna i aniacapa gargar aniacapa laruca raekca tikrina, na ne toŋtoŋ aniac ngoinna monandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne Karaisna imo, ne utiŋga eacrenan, na anna moca mina nemo kam ngorik top te, ne toŋgoraŋ. Ainda moca ne lamŋirenan, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja, ma i aniacapa gargar aniacapna Neronj, na ma nenap eacrenan.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik ne ndorimo matau wat, moca mina nenmo gigirar neaŋ nari, moca ne ramoot ianna mo menacri, co, reik makimrina, co, ne kabena tipemb ngorikca mori, co, ne kabena meikramtaira aiŋmo ndiaŋga aŋgirinan.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta Karaisna meacramoot ian ndaru te, na anna mininŋa moca ma girgir aŋgi te, ma anna moca numbira kai mo teac. Wanaiŋ, ma an i, Karaisnandna moa ma toŋgoraŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anggica ngepraŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra kipca laru te, aia mana meikramtaira ma aimo ritri waparaca monande. Na an ritri waparaca aimo outta laru te, ma titoca tikca an Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam wembaŋ lajmo ndarena meikramtairmo moitndai?

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprinan, "Meikramtair wandoik laiŋmo mac nda aŋgina owai te, an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenanapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morenanmo tida moit?"

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna toŋtoŋ mbuja ramtair ndeida girgir aŋgi te, an ramtaira ndorita iarwarna eteacna watmo mana para tik te, mina tipemb kirarir laiŋ tinŋikca moraj. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo aimo morinan, aintik memetmbaca ma aimo matau ngepnirenan.

## 5

*Na ne ramtair paŋainda ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupŋiraj*

<sup>1</sup> Na mandeaca aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtaira tunnambta ramtair paŋaindmo kam gargarap. Na auk toco, aku nen točna ramoot paŋan, na aku ndona lamniac mbuja watrinanna, Karaisa ma girgir aŋgitnan. Aintik aukapa, nenapmo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo

4:7 Mt 24.13-14, na Lk 21.34, na Ro 13.11-12, na 1 Ko 10.11, na Pil 4.5, na Kol 4.2, na 2 Pi 3.9, na 1 Io 2.18 4:8 ML 10.12, na 1 Ko 13.7, na Kol 3.14, na Ib 13.1, na Je 5.20, na 1 Pi 1.22 4:9 2 Ko 9.7, na Pil 2.14, na Pm 1.14, na Ib 13.2 4:10 Ro 12.6-8, na 1 Ko 4.1-2, na 4.7, na Ta 1.7 4:11 1 Ko 3.10, na 10.31, na Epe 5.20, na 1 Pi 5.11, na KIEK 1.6 4:12 1 Ko 3.13, na 1 Pi 1.6-7 4:13 Up 5.41, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Je 1.2, na 1 Pi 1.5-6, na KIEK 1.9 4:14 Nŋap 89.50-51, na Mt 5.11, na 2 Ko 12.10, na Je 1.12, na 1 Pi 2.20 4:15 1 Te 4.11, na 1 Ti 5.13, na 1 Pi 2.20 4:16 Up 11.26, na Pil 1.20 4:17 Ier 25.29, na Mal 3.5, na Lk 10.12-14, na 23.31, na 2 Te 1.8 4:18 ML 11.31, na Lk 23.31 4:19 Nŋap 31.5, na Lk 23.46, na 2 Ti 1.12 5:1 Up 1.8, na 1.22, na Ro 8.17-18, na KIEK 1.9

muruja anji ndoprina reik lainga, ma aimo neanmandet, na Karaisna i aniacapa gargara raek ndaru te, ma neanmandet. Ainda moca aku nenmo ramtair panaindmo mo ngepca ne aijnmo ainda monan.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik ne Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matau raupji. Na mina sipsipna kirar toco nena paira eacrenan. Aintik ne an ainja momona kabena ramtairta tonjongara kai rangai teac, ne an kirara Rarañ Aetaniacna nemo mona tonngorenanna ranggairañ. Naricka ne kabena meikramtairta tonjona rangaiica an ainja moca kituknduk ningik anginan. Wanain. Ne an ainja momona tonjona aniacap morañ.

<sup>3</sup> Na ne kai ramtair anikta kirara moa an meikramtairmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna nena para tikrinanmo angica pikinna tikna. Wanain. Ne tipemb lain tingkica morañ, te, mina an mbatca ranggairañna.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne ainda mo te, an minna Sipsiparta Nginanja Morena Ramoot Pananna raekca laru te, ne outta katumma ootca angirena reac laña ne anginandet. Na an reac laña ma iarwar ndeacrañnande, na ma mba ngocrairena.

*Aia ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna para tik*

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ne ramtair ngaibca ne ramtair panaindta kanggauka eacrañ. Na ne meikramtairta muruja pikinna eacrena tipna kirara rangaiica, ndorimo Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairta kanggauka eacrañ. Na aia lamjirenan, "Meikramtairta ndorita irembmo angira ngeprenanmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna minmo angira irikrenan. Na an meikramtairta ndorita irembmo anji irikrenanmo, ma minmo kadmaica minmo tip kirar laña morenan."

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroarmo, mo iricka Rarañ Aetaniacna raupjina gargar aniacna kanggauk ndeac. Na ma ndo larapacatna kidricka laru te, ma nenmo anji ngepnandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma nena moca kadmairena. Ainda moca makukara ne muruja mbukrenanmo, ne mana para tik.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne kai njanao teac. Nena puñndamoot, Paparuna Ramootta, ma laionna kirara kamb anicka keca meikramtair amna oreca tanrena.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne ripac gagraca witicka manmo ndarañna. Na ne lamjirenan, nena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikca tamtam ndeacrenan, mitoco ainta gigrara angirena.

<sup>10</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniacna ma kakadmai muruja mininj. Na ma nenmo Karais Iesus mbuja acrinan, te, ne mana memetacna tac aniacna iarwar ndeacrenanna, ne manap eacnande. Aintik ne gigrarmo kidrik matip motemma anginandet, te, injmbaia ma ndo njooinna, nenmo lañ mac monandet, na nena ritipaikmo moi gaganan, na nenmo moca ne iarwara witicka gagrarañnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma ndo kabe ningikca iarwarna gargarap eacrañnandet. Na anna gidik.

*Kamb tipemb ndeic*

<sup>12</sup> Na Sailasna opotac mbuja aku gan timbin rapar tipna kambca nenmo tirca neanga kipapeknan. Na aku watrinanna, ma aina kakana kirar njooin. Na gan timbin rapar mbuja aku nenmo Rarañ Aetaniacna morina tipemb kirarimo muruja mbopna, ma ndona kakadmaimo nenmo wandacrenan. Na anna aku ndo watta garacrina, anna mana kakadmai njooin, aintik aku nenmo mbopca mawaracek. Na aku nena nikinik iroara mo ngepca, ne an mbuja witik gagrana.

<sup>13</sup> Na an Babilonna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna anna Rarañ Aetaniacna nenap larapacatnanna, mina nemo ra lañ neanrinan. Na aukna nuoc Mak, ma toco nemo ra lañ neanrinan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Na ne murujcaminja kabena ripacrena laiplacarmo pipopotac te, anna wandacnandet, ne minmo mamatji njooin, na ne minmo iroar inkara lain neanrena.

Na ne Karaisap mik te, nena iroar inkara wewettar laingap eacnandet.

5:2 In 10.11-13, na 21.15-17, na Up 20.28, na 1 Ko 9.17, na 1 Ti 3.3, na 3.8, na Ta 1.7, na 1.11, na Pm 1.14 5:3 Np 74.2, na 1 Ko 3.9, na 2 Ko 1.24, na Pil 3.17, na 1 Ti 4.12, na Ta 2.7 5:4 1 Ko 9.25, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ib 13.20, na 1 Pi 1.4 5:5 ML 3.34, na Ais 57.15, na Epe 5.21, na Pil 2.3, na Ie 4.6 5:6 Mt 23.12, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.10 5:7 Np 37.5, na 55.22, na Mt 6.25-30, na Pil 4.6 5:8 Lk 22.31, na 1 Te 5.6, na KIEK 12.12 5:9 Up 14.22, na Epe 6.11-13, na 2 Ti 3.12, na Ie 4.7 5:10 2 Ko 4.17, na 1 Te 2.12, na 2 Te 2.17, na 1 Ti 6.12, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 1.6 5:12 Up 15.22, na 15.40, na 2 Ko 1.19, na 1 Te 1.1, na Ib 13.22, na 2 Pi 1.12 5:13 Up 12.12, na 12.25, na 13.13, na 15.37-39, na Kol 4.10, na 2 Ti 4.11, na Pm 1.24 \* 5:13 Na Pita Babilon aujña kam ndoprinnanna, anna ma Rom auj aniacna kam roor ndopatna, aintik ma an aujña imo acatna. Na anna gaind, Pitana minna Romnangepca mina Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, ainta tipemb ngoricka morena, atua Babilonnangepca ainta tipemb kirarira minmo morina. 5:14 Ro 16.16, na 1 Ko 16.20, na Epe 6.23



## **Pita inmbaia mac tiratna timbij rapar Outna kam**

Gan timbij rapara tirrina minija gaind, anna ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, mbopca mina an ritipaca mo ngocraica tanrena ririptiar ndeidta kambca kai warac teac, anna ma mina ritipaikapa, mina tipemb kirarir lainga mo ngocrainandet. Te, mina an kambca up anggirena ramtaira minmo neanrinanmo utij gagra, na an tipna kirar mbuņa mina Raraņ Aetaniacapa, Kacoot Iesus Karaismo matau lamņinandet. Na up anggirena ramtaira Iesusmo ndorita lamnik punga watinan, na ma minmo riptirina kamb toco, mina waracrina.

Na ramtair ndeida gaindopatna, Iesusna ma mba mac nda kipitndai. Na gan timbij rapara aindoprina, ma kipnandet. Na anna gidik, ma mba tawi kiprina, na mana minija gaind, Raraņ Aetaniaca ma tonjgorinanna, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonjgorinanna, meikramtair muruņcamija iroar inkar uriracna, ainda moca ma meikramtairmo laņanna morena, na ma lambica eacrena. U sapta 3 wes 9na inicka wat, an kamma eacrena.

### **Aia ndorita eteacna tipemb kirarir lainga mo gagra meikramtair ŋgorikta kambmo nda mbop**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Aku Saimon Pita, aku Iesus Karaisna aiņapa, up anggirena ramoot manan, na ma aina Raraņ Aetaniac. Ma aimo mac nda anggina Ramoot. Na ne ritipac laņ ŋgoinna anggiatna meikramtairmo, aku gan kammo tirrina, na Iesus Karaisna tip kirar wandonja, nena ritipaca aina ritipacna kirar toca larurinan.

<sup>2</sup> Aintik mandeaca ne Raraņ Aetaniacapa, aina Kacoot Iesusmo mataua lamņica garacrina. Te, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo, moi wewettaca gagra laņ teacnandet.

*Raraņ Aetaniaca aimo ndonan ŋgoinna mona larapacrina*

<sup>3</sup> Na Iesus Karaisna ma Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar mbuņa ma aimo reicka muruņa neaņga aina eteacna watmo, mo gagrana, na aimo otaca Raraņ Aetaniacna tipemb

kirarira tanraņna. Na ainda mori, Karaisa aimo wattacarica aia manmo mataua lamņirina. Na mana memetacna tac aniacapa, gargarapa, mana tipna kirar laņ ŋgoin mbuņa, ma aimo acatna.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma aimo reik anik koindapa, reik laņ koindmo muruņcamija neanrinan, na an reicka ma ŋgaua aimo neaņ ndopca babuatnan. Na nikinik iroa mo ŋgeprena tipna kirara ma aimo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairap eacrenan, na aimo moa ngocrairenan ŋgoin. Ainda moca Karaisa aimo an reik lainga muruņa neanrinan, na an tipna kirar mbuņa ma nenmo otaca ne an ngocraina tipna kirarmo mba anggitndai, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna, eteacna wat laņapa mana tipna kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca tip kirar laņa mo, na an tipna kirara moca gagara ma nena ritipacna kirar toc ndeacna. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo lamņina aiņa moraj, na an landamņimo moi gagra, ma nena tipemb kirarir laņta kirar.

<sup>6</sup> Na nena tikembta tonjgarmo ne matau ŋgoinna rauņjiraņ, na ne an tipembta kirarirmo, moi gagra ma nena iroar laņta kirar ndeacna. Na ne witik gagra witikna tipna kirarirmo angica makukarmo mbukraņ, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra ma nena tikembmo rauņjinandet. Te, ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuņa tanraņ, na an tipna kirarmo, mo gagra ma nemo moi gagra, ne makukarmo mbukna.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo aikora mona tipna kirarmo ranğairaj. Na an tipna kirarmo mo laruna gagra, ma nemo moca ne Raraņ Aetaniacna tipna kirar mbuņa tanraņnandet. Na ne kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirarmo ne anggi, na an tipna kirarmo mo gagra, te, ne aikor gidkar tarunandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne Iesus Karaismo lamņirena, ma aina Kacoot. Na ne ainta tipembta kirarirmo anggi te, na mina laruca gagra te, nena an landamņia ma wanaiņa mba eacitndai. Wanaiņ. Ma amna reik witta mo larunandet.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramootta an tipna kirar kocortan. Te, ma an tawan ndeacrena reikmo ma mba watitndai, anna ma lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootna kirar. Na ma ŋgaua moatna tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo Raraņ Aetaniaca moa kecaririnan, na manmo moca laņa moatna. Na anna gidik. Na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca

manmo moatna reacmo, ma iroa mandarekrekerina.

<sup>10</sup> Na ne Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, Raraj Aetaniaca nemo acrinan, na ma nenmo larapaca ne mana meikramtair teacnandet. Aintik ne gagraca mana meikramtair koind taruna aiya moraj. Na ne ainda mo te, ne mba irikitndai, na mammo mba tikcariitndai.

<sup>11</sup> Te, ma nena taupmo kocnai gootca, ne mana iarwara eacrena bubuocmo mbuknandet. Na an bubuoca anna Iesus Karaisnan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot.

<sup>12</sup> Na anna gidik, ne an reikmo malamjireke, na ne an kam gidikmo angiatna, na ne man mbuja witikca gagarinan. Aintik aku tonjgorinanna, ne iroara kai ndarekrekke teac, ainda moca memetmbaca aku nenmo mac mbopna morena.

<sup>13</sup> Na an kidrikca aku ndona gan tik ndeacrenanna, aku gaint ndamjirena anna laj, aku nemo mac mbopi warac te, nenmo moi iroar ngepca an reikta ndamjina.

<sup>14</sup> Na aku lamnjirenan, kidrik tekemmotemma aku ndona tikmo tikcarinandet. Na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisa aukmo gaindopatna.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik aku tonjgoca nemo aiya gagra moca, nemo mac mbopna. Na aku menac te, memetmbaca aku nemo mbopatna gan reikta moca muruja ne lamnjiran Janet.

*Up angjirena ramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca memetaca Karaisa tikca watrina*

<sup>16</sup> Na aia nemo aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna mana nda kikipna gargarmo nemo mbopatna. Na an minna aia nemo Karaisna an kam ndopatna, aia ninini wanaiya ramootna iro mbuj ndarurinnanna mba rangairi. Wanaiya. Aia ndorita lamnik punga Kacootna gargarapa, memetaca man ndarurinanna watatna, aintik aia mbopatna.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraj Aetaniac Aetta manmo i aniac neanjanan, na an memetac laja man mbuja mo larurinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ndo ngoinna an tamuyna auyna outna memetaca eacrenan, na ma Iesusna kammo gaindopatna, "Ganna aukna Nuoc ngoin, aku manmo mamatnji ngoin, na aku manmo tonjton ngoin."

<sup>18</sup> Na aia manapmo an Raraj Aetaniaca takur ndecatke, aia an kamma waracatna.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aia rambca morina ramtaira kambca ripaca gagraca morenan, aintik ne toco mina kambmo gagraca utinj te, anna laj. Na mina kambca ma tac wiwirna memetaca neaup ndeacrena kirara tanja auj raruna rambuaj te, an gui gudamna nena iroar inkara moi ngepnandet.\*

<sup>20</sup> Na reac aniac ianna ne lamnjinanna, anna gaint. Ramoot ianna ndona iro mbuja Raraj Aetaniaca timbigta kap ndeacrena rambca morena kambta minij ianna kai urirac teac.

<sup>21</sup> Na anna miniya gaint, ramma morena kam ianna ramoot wanaiya tonjton mbuja mba laruatke. Wanaiya. Neronj Ratta ndo ramtairmo aoca ngepca mina Raraj Aetaniaca neanrena kambmo wiwitirena.

## 2

*Ramtair ngorikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta iroarmo moi paurena (Iuda 4-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na anna gidik, atua paparuna rambca morena ramtair ndeida Israelnangeptarik nangeprinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuja mandeacna minna paparuna ririptia morena meikramtair ndeid toco, ngepca meikramtairmo paruca Raraj Aetaniaca reikta riptinandet. Na paparuna ririptia morena meikramtaira ingoroca paparuna kambca moca gan min ndarunandet. Na an kambca nena ritipaikca moi ngocrainandet. Na Kacoota min motoco ma mac nda oikrinan, na mina ndori, manmo in neanrena. Na mina ainda mo te, mina ndorimo tawi ngoinna mo ngocrainandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na meikramtair witta ndorita numbira morena tipemb kirarir ngorikca rangainandet, na taup gidikna kambmo nda peperena kamb ngorik ndopranande.

<sup>3</sup> Na an ramtaira mina kabena ramootna reikmo lamnik punga watca wanaiya tonjgorena, ainda moca mina nenmo paparuna kamb ndopran te, nena kitukndukarapa, reikmo paruca anginandet. Na an ramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca atua minmo

**1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, na 1 Io 3.19    **1:12** Pil 3.1, na 1 Pi 5.12, na 2 Pi 3.1, na 3.17, na 1 Io 2.21, na Iu 1.5    **1:13** 2 Pi 3.1

**1:14** In 21.18-19, na 2 Ko 5.1, na 2 Ti 4.6    **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, na 1 Io 1.1    **1:17** Mt 3.17    **1:17** Mt 17.1-5, na Mk

9.2-7, na Lk 9.28-35    **1:19** Njap 119.105, na In 5.35, na KIEK 2.28    \* **1:19 Gudam:** Anna auj raruna gui, na ma memetac aniacap. Na Iesus Karais ma an gui gudamna kirar. Karaisa Inggoroca Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuja Moa Larurina timbigta kapna sapta 22 wes 16na wat, an ninini toco an ndeacrena.    **1:20** Ro 12.6    **1:21** Up 1.16, na

3.18, na 2 Ti 3.16, na 1 Pi 1.11    **2:1** Mt 24.11, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 6.20, na Epe 1.7, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1-5, na 1 Pi

1.18, na Iu 1.4    **2:3** Ro 16.18, na 2 Ko 12.17-18, na 1 Te 2.5, na 1 Ti 6.5, na Ta 1.11, na 2 Pi 1.16

ritri waparaca mona ramo larapacrinan, na ma gaindopatna mina topnandet. Aintik an ngogocraia minmo laruna moreke, ma mba ngoreke, wanaij. Ma lambica eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na ne lamjirena, atua mbaijna aiija morina njerngaur ndeida tipemb ngorikta makukara moatnanna, Raraj Aetaniaca minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo mbitrem kocorta auna kac ngoreacna neaup dirija lawirta ngatik mbuaja leaca anna tikrina. Te, mina an kac ngoreac ndeaca, mana ritri waparaca momona rana lambiranjande.

<sup>5</sup> Na an kirar kabea atuna meikramtair toco, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo ij neangalnanna, ma minmo mba wattacariatke. Wanaij. Ma minmo laemb aniac moca mina menaca topatna. Na ma an tip kirar wandonja kam wiwitia mboprina ramoot Noaapa, meikramtair parmbaiapa mbut mbunijna minmo, raupnja mina mba ngocraiatke.

<sup>6</sup> Na an kirar mbuaja Raraj Aetaniaca mbopatke, Sodomapa Gomora toco mangocraiat. Na an auj aniacnijmo, ma tac mbuaja rotaca wiracarica kapir kamndera ndori maecreke. Na Raraj Aetaniaca ainda moatke, ijmbai nakiprena meikramtaira Sodomapa Gomoramolu rina reac mbatca anna ndamnjinandet. Te, mitoco lamji garacna, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo rangai ngocor te, kaina reaca minmo larunande.

<sup>7</sup> Na an ramoot wandonj laj Lot, ma Sodom auj ndeacri, ma ramtair ngorikca morina ainta tipemb kirarir ngadudukar mbatca, mana nikinik iroa, moa ngocrairina. Aintik an kirar kabea Raraj Aetaniaca moatnanna, ma Lotmo angica ma mba ngocraiatke.

<sup>8</sup> Na anna gidik, an ramoot wandonja ma Sodomnangepta rik ndeaca ma mina tipemb ngorik mbatrenan, na ra ra katuca ma mina kamb ngorik mbaracrenan. Na mana nikinik iroa wandonj ndeacrina, na ma watinanna tip lajmo mina ndarenan, ainda moca mana nikinik iroa gigracaririna.

<sup>9</sup> Na Kacootta moatna reikmo, aia lamjiraj te, aia lamjinande, totowaiarmo Raraj Aetaniaca rangairena meikramtairmo laru te, Kacootta minmo an totowaiara tikca mac nda angina taupca ma lamjirenan. Na Kacootta meikramtair ngorikta tipemb kirarira ma lamjirenan, na ma mina tipemb

ngorikta opoikmo nda rutina taupca ma lamjirenan, taji Raraj Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra aniac laru te.

<sup>10</sup> Ainta meikramtair ndeida mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukar anikta opoikca mina anginandet. Na anna an meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukar koindta iroar nikinik ngorikca njepca morinan, na mina gaina lamjireke, gan tiacarpaikna ramtair panjaindapa, Raraj Aetaniac Kacootna kambca anna reac wanaij.

Na an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira mina nena rikca njepprinan, mina garurureke, na mina ndorita iroarta tonjonggara rangairenan. Ainda moca paparuna ririptica morena ramtaira tamuaja auja outta tanrena mbaijna aiija morena njerngaurmo peperena kamb ngorik ndondopca, mina mba nanambirenan.

<sup>11</sup> Na an mbaijna aiija morena njerngaura mina an ramtairmo kunda tamuajmbai, na mina gargar aniacap. Na mina an kabena mbaijna aiija morena njerngaurmo peperena kamb ngorikca mba mboprenanna, na minmo Raraj Aetaniaca lamniaca ngoutta tikca ritri waparaca minmo mba mori.

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramtaira mina amta ngoaebta kirarir toc, mina panjainda iroar laij kocor, aintik mina ndorita tikembta tonjonggara rangairenan. Na mina an ranja eacrena amta ngoaebta kirarir toc, te, meikramtaira minmo angica mo menacnan ninjik. Aintik reik Ratta mina lamji garac njocor, mina anmo peperena kam ngoreac ndoprena. Na an ranja amta ngoaebca ngocrairena kirara, mitoco ainda ngocrainandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na mina ainta tipemb ngorikca morenan, na Raraj Aetaniaca mina tipemb ngorikmo nda rutinandet. Na mina gaina lamjirenan, antiammo raita kidrika morenanna, anna tip kirar lajna tonjon. Na mina nenap ambrenan, na mina nenmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenan, na nena irembmo mo ngocrairena. Ri, an paparuna tipemb kirarira mina morinanna, mina tonjon ngoin.

<sup>14</sup> Na memetmbaca mina meikpitikmo, tik tikrenan, na minmo meacramootna kajtertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukara momona iroarap lamjirenan. Na mina tipemb kirarira, tip ngoreacna makukca momoa mina minna mba tikrenanna. Na an meikramtaira

mina ritipaiik gagrar kocortanmo, pa-paruna ririptina ramtaira minmo wai aoca minmo tipemb kirarirta tipemb ngorikta makukara morena. Aintik mina kabena meacramootna reikmo wanaija anggina matjirena ririptia mina maangiat, aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo makukara neanrena.

<sup>15</sup> Na mina taup lajmo iŋ neanŋa, mina ŋaŋaoca taŋrenan. Na mina Beorna nuoc Balamna taupca maraŋgairi. Ma tip ngoreacna makukara mori, ma ndona tip ngoreacna opoik anggina tonŋon aniacap.

<sup>16</sup> Na amta ngoaeb donkiara mina kamma mba mboprenan, na ianna ma kam ndopca, Balammo kaega moatnan. Na an tipna kirar mbuja ma an ramma morina ramootna iro ngoreacapna landamŋi ngoreacmo, mo ngotrikirenan.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik an paparuna meikramtaira mina aurembca puikca, puik kocorta kirarapa dimira watta wica taŋrena kirar toc. Aida moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaupdirin ngoinna taupca kocroca maeacreke.

<sup>18</sup> Na ainta ramtaira ndorimo aindopna moca kambmo tamtamma keca, garururena. Te, mina meikramtairmo moa tik ngepca mina tip ngaduduk ngoreacapa, tikna iro ngoreac mona iroara mona. Na an tipembta kirarira mina an mandebca ngepca kambmo rangairena tip ngoreac tikcarina meikramtairmo moca, mina iroarmo mo pauriri, mina an kam mbarac kocorta meikramtairta kamma mac ranŋaiek.

<sup>19</sup> Na an ramtair ngorikca aindoprena, "Ne aimo ranŋai te, ne makukar kocora wanaij ndeacnandet. Na ne ndorita tonŋongarta reikca moranndet." Na an ramtaira mina tip ngoreacna tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena ramtair teacrenan. Aintik ramootta reac ianna watcarica, ma mana raupjia eac te, ma an reacmo watcarica ma manmo tuomna aiŋ kamainda monandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na anna gidik, an paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira Iesus Karais ndambuŋmo landamŋi aŋgiringan, na ma aina Kacoot, na ma ai mac nda anggina Ramoot. Na an landamŋia otaca minmo gan tiacarpaikna makukar ngorik ngadudukar koindmo, mina anna iukairenan. Na mina an ngadudukarta makukar mac mik te, na ma minmo kac ngoreaca tik te, mina ngoreac ngoin

ndeacnandet. Outta mina ngoreaca eacri, na mandeaca an ngadudukarta makukara minmo leaca mina ngoreac ngoin ndeacraŋnandet.

<sup>21</sup> Na mina taup wandoŋna tip kirar lajmo lamŋi ngocor te, anna laj. Na mandeac mina an taupca malamŋiri, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna tip kirara maangiat. Aintik mandeaca mina manmo iŋ neanŋinan. Na mina anna lamŋi ngocor te, anna laj ngoin, aida moca mandeaca mina kocnai maŋgocrairi.

<sup>22</sup> Aida moca an reacna minmo larurinanna, anna kam gidik ianna kamna kirara ma aindoprena, "Piraŋa mbabinpaikca mbin irikca, iŋmbaia ma mac nda taŋca ndona mbabin mac amnandet." Na kabena kam tip toco gaid, "Ramootta markimmo ma puk mbuja ru mai te, ma mac taŋca tuonŋon mac irikca runande."

### 3

#### *Kacootta ma gidik ngoin nakipnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Aukna aikndamtair koind, gan aukna iŋmbaina timbin rapara aku mandeaca nenmo tirc neanŋa makipek. Na an outnanapa iŋmbaina timbin rapar, aku nenmo kam neanŋa nenmo moi iroar ngepca ne an reik tamjiran te, nena iroara wandoikca mac eacraŋnandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku tonŋorinanna, ne an iŋmbaia laruna kamna reacmo mac lamjiran, na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitiatna. Aida moca ne Kacootna kam gargarna lamjiran, ma ai mac nda anggina Ramoot. Na an kam garga up anggina ramtaira nen ndambuŋa kipatna ramtairta up mbuja waracatna.

<sup>3</sup> Na reac aniac ianna ne lamjiran, anna ma gaid. Na gan tiacarpaikna mamaina raipaikca, peperena ramtaira kipnandet, na mina ndorita iroar inkar ngorikca ranŋairanndet.

<sup>4</sup> Te, paparuna ririptica morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, "Ma mac nda kip ndoprinan ki, a? Na ma ten ndeacrenan? Ma mba kipitndai. Na an minna aina nicar ngamrira menacri, kip, kipca gan mandeacna min mbuja gan tiacarpaik ndarurina reikca an kirara maeacreke, mina ngetriki ngocor."

<sup>5</sup> Na mina an reikta moca mba mataua lamjica iroar laiŋ aŋgiri. An atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbopca riaca tamuŋ

2:15 Iu 1.11, na KIEK 2.14    2:15 Ndu 22.4-35    2:17 Iu 1.12-13    2:18 Up 2.40, na 2 Pi 1.4, na 2.20, na Iu 1.16  
 2:19 In 8.34, na Ro 6.16, na 1 Pi 2.16    2:20 Mt 12.45, na Lk 11.26, na Ib 6.4, na 2 Pi 1.2-4    2:21 Lk 12.47-48, na  
 In 9.41    2:22 ML 26.11    3:1 2 Pi 1.13    3:2 Iu 1.17    3:3 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Ti 3.1, na 2 Pi 2.10, na Iu 1.18    3:4  
 Ais 5.19, na Jer 17.15, na Esi 12.22, na 12.27, na Mt 24.48, na Lk 12.45    3:5 RL 1.6-9, na Nŋp 33.6, na Kol 1.17, na Ib  
 11.3

malaruat. Ri, ma puk angica ma pukna inikna rikca pitrikmo moa laruatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na injmbaia ma mbopatke, pukca mac laruca laemb aniaca gan tiacarpaikmo kitacatke, ma kocnaia ngocraiatna.

<sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca mana an kamna kirar kabe ngoin mbuaja, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca eacreke, tacna lambirenan, ma kip te, maninjmo moi topnandet. Na manija ritri waparacna ra aniacna ndabirena, na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacmo inj neaprinanmo, mina kocnai topnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reac kabemo kai ndarekrekke teac. Na Kacootna iro mbuaja ra kabea anna ma 1,000na iarna kirar, na 1,000na iara ma ra kabena kirar.

<sup>9</sup> Na Kacoota ma reaca mona babua mo te, ma lajan, lajanna mba morenanna, an meikramtair ndeid lamjirena kirara, wanaij. Na ma tonggorinanna meac, co, ramoot ianna kai tapreke teac. Na ma tonggorinanna, meikramtaira muruja mina iroar inkar ngetrikina, aintik ma nena moca lajanna lambia eacrena.

*Gan tiacarpaikapa riaca mainandet*

<sup>10</sup> Na Kacootna Ra ma tawi ngoin nakipnandet, an macmakimna ramtair kiprena kirar toc nakipnandet. Na an Ra mbuaja, riaca wapatuk aniaca moca ma mainandet. Na reik tekernoikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaik mbuaja morinanna, taca minmo wira mina kocnai mainandet. Aintik gan tiacarpaikapa an reikca meikramtaira min mbuaja morinanna, mina mba mac eacitndai.

<sup>11</sup> Na ne matau lamjiraŋ. Na an reiki mina an tipna kirar mbuaja mai te, ne tit ndamjirenan, ne titocna tipna kirara rangaii? Ainda moca ne ndorita eteacna watmo Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neanj, na ne ratna tipna kirara rangai, na mana tipemb kirarirmo muruja rangairaj.

<sup>12</sup> Na an tipna kirar mbuaja ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Rana kikipna lambiran, na ne an Rana moca gagra aija mo te, ma tawi larunandet. Na an Ra mbuaja riacmo taca wirca, ma topnandet. Na tacna owowaia gargar ngoin mbuaja gan tiacarpaikna reikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca morinanna, mina kocnai wirnandet, te, mina pukna kirar toc ndarunandet, na mina topnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburinanna ma kabena tiacarpaik ngamapa

riac ngamma mo larunandet, na tip kirar wandorj laj ningikca an ndeacnandet. Na aia an reac ningikca moca lambirena.

*Aia ndorimo matau raupjia Kacootna lambina*

<sup>14</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reikmo lataruna lambirena. Ainda moca ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca, ndorimo ratta mona gagra mo te, ne reac ianna makukar kocor. Na Kacootna Ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nena an tipemb kirarir lainjmo watnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Kacoota aina moca lajanna lambia eacrena. Na ne lamjirena, ma an tipna kirara morenanna, ma aimo mac nda angina moreke. Na aina matjirena kaka gidik Polmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo iro landamji lajmo neangatna, na ma toco nenmo ainta kam tipmo tirrina.

<sup>16</sup> Na mana timbinj raprimo, ma an reacna kamb ndoprenan. Na anna gidik, kamb ndeida an timbinj raprir ndeacrenanna, ne mba garacit. Aintik aia mana mininj nagaracna moca owai ngoin. Ainda moca meikramtair ndeida mina iroara, landamjiar kocor tik, mina ritipaikca gagra wanaij. Na mina an Polna kammo mba giwaca lamjirenanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna kambca an ndeacrenan motocmo, mina mba giwaca lamjirenan. Aintik mina ngocraica topnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, ne an reacmo injmbaia larunanna, ne malamnjireke. Aintik ne ndoritake, matau wat. Na tip wandik lajmo tip kirara ndarena paparuna ramtaira, mina nenmo paruca wija nena ritipaikmo moca mba gagra wiitkitndai.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik Iesus Karais, ma aina Kacoot, ma ai mac nda angina Ramoot, na ma nena moca kadmairenan, na ne manmo mataua lamjirenan. Na ne Karaisna kakadmimo wattacarica, ma nenmo moi gagra te, ne man ndambuaja iroar wit anginandet. Na ma i aniac ngoinap, na mana imo aia mandeacapa iarwara anjji ngepraŋnandet. Na anna gidik.

3:6 RL 7.11, na 7.21, na 2 Pi 2.5 3:7 Mt 25.41, na 2 Te 1.8, na 2 Pi 3.10 3:8 Nap 90.4 3:9 Ais 30.18, na Aba 2.3, na Ro 2.4, na 1 Ti 2.4, na Ib 10.37, na 1 Pi 3.20 3:10 Mt 24.29, na 24.35, na 24.43, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 12.39, na 1 Te 5.2, na Ib 1.11, na KIEK 16.15, na 20.11 3:12 Ais 34.4, na Mai 1.4, na 1 Ko 1.7, na Ta 2.13, na 2 Pi 3.10 3:13 Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na KIEK 21.1, na 21.27 3:14 1 Ko 15.58, na Pil 1.10, na 1 Te 3.13 3:15 Ro 2.4, na 1 Pi 3.20, na 2 Pi 3.9 3:16 Ro 10.3, na 1 Ko 15.51, na 1 Te 4.15 3:17 Mk 13.5, na 13.23, na 13.33, na 1 Ko 10.12, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 1.10-12 3:18 Epe 4.15, na 2 Ti 4.18, na 1 Pi 2.2, na Lu 1.25, na KIEK 1.6

## **Ionna tiratna outna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Gan timbiŋ rapara ma iro mbuniŋapna miniŋap. Na outnanna gade, ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, otaca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaismo iro nikinik kabeap eacna. Na ianna gade, ma tonjorinanna mina an neaupna wiwitna meikramtairmo, kai watcarica mina minmo paruna, co, minmo wiŋa mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tikcarina.

Na an, "Neaupna wiwitna meikramtaira," mina gaindoprena, reikca gan tiacarpaikca eacrenanna, anna reik laiŋ koinda wanaiŋ. Na Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, aintik ma ramootna kirara ndaruna towanaiŋ, te, gan tiacarpaikna reikap miknan, gan aia morena tipna kirar. Na mina gaindoprina, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacap laiŋ ndeacnanna, ma gan tiacarpaikna reikta moca kai lamŋi teac. Na tip kirar wandonŋapa, kabena meikramtairmo matŋirena tip kirara, an toco anna gan tiacarpaikna reac. Aintik an tipemb kirarimo, kai ranŋairaiŋ teac.

Na Ionna tonjorinanna, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara an kambmo kourmo kai iki warac teac. Na ma gaindopatna, Iesusa ma ramootna tik toc ŋgoinna ndarurinan, na meikramtaira manmo ripacrinan, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matau ŋgoinna matŋiraiŋ, na kabena meikramtair motocmo matŋiraiŋ.

### **Aia tacna memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ, na aia neaupna wiwitmo kai wattacarica mina aimo paruna**

(1.1—3.10)

*Iarwarna eteacna watca ma raekca larurina*

<sup>1</sup> Na atu, atu ŋgoinna, gan tiacarpaikca laru ŋgocor ndeacri, an Kamma ma atuna ndeacrena, na an Kamma aia waraca mamaiat, na aia ndorita lamnik puŋga watta mamaiat, na aia ndorita pair puŋga manmo mautiŋgat. An Kamma ma iarwarna eteacna watap.

<sup>2</sup> Na an iarwarna eteacna watta ma larua raekca tikatke, aia ndorita lamnik puŋga

watca, aia anna wiwitirena. Na aia nemo an iarwarna eteacna watna kamma anna nininina kam ndoprena. Atua ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacrinan, na mandeaca ma larua raek matikri, na aia ndori puŋga watta marapacat.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca aia watri, waracrina kamma, aia nen motocmo, an kamma wiwitia mboprena. Nenmo aŋgica aia ndoriap aŋgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabea moca Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap eacna.

<sup>4</sup> Na aia an kamma tir te, aina iroar inkara tonjtonjgar koindap.

#### *Aia memetacna wiwir mbuŋa taŋraŋ*

<sup>5</sup> Na aia Iesus Karaisa mbopatna kamma, aia waraca nenmo an ndoprena, mana mbopatna kamma gaind, Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetac ŋgoin, mana inikca neaup kocor ŋgoin.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia ndorimo gaindop te, "Aia manap mikrena ramtaiŋ," na aina morena tipembca laiŋga wanaiŋ, na an kambca aia mbopapeknanna, aia neaupna inikca taŋrena ramtaiŋta kirarir koind. Anna aia tip gidik ŋgoinna mba moapeke. Aia an kammo parurenan.

<sup>7</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna inik ŋgoin ndeac taŋraŋ te, aia muruŋa aŋgiri tumbunna tikca iro kabe aŋgica, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusna racaindpaikca ndo, aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo muruŋa tukia kecarirenan. Te, aia meacramoot rat ndarunande.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia ndorimo aindop te, "Aia tipemb ŋgorikta makukar kocor," na an kam gidikca aina iroar inkara eac ŋgocor, anna aia ndorita iroar inkar puŋga paruapekna. Na kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia ndorita tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta kam ndopi laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecari ndoprinnanna, ma monandet. Na ma aimo tip wandonŋ laiŋa moca ma aina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara muruŋa aiap eacrenanmo, ma mo kecarica, aimo moi meikramtair rat ndarunandet.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia ndorica aia gaindop te, "Aia tip ŋgoreacna makukca mba morenanna." Te, an kamma ndo Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo paparu ndopnandet. Na aia ainda mo te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca aina iroar inkara mba eacreke.

**1:1** In 1.1-4, na 1.14, na 20.27, na 2 Pi 1.16, na 1 Io 2.13-14    **1:2** In 1.14, na 21.24, na Up 2.32, na Ro 16.26    **1:3** In 17.21, na Up 4.20, na 1 Ko 1.9, na 1 Io 2.24    **1:4** In 15.11, na 16.24, na 2 Io 1.12    **1:5** In 1.9, na 9.5, na 12.35-36, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1e 1.17, na 1 Io 3.11    **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4    **1:7** Ais 2.5, na In 3.21, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Pi 1.19, na KIEK 1.5, na 7.14    **1:8** Iop 9.2, na Nap 32.5, na ML 28.13, na 1e 3.2, na 1 Io 2.4    **1:9** Nap 51.2, na ML 28.13, na 1 Io 1.7    **1:10** 1 Io 1.8    **2:1** Ro 8.34, na 1 Ti 2.5, na Ib 7.25, na 9.24

## 2

*Karaisa aina opotacna ramoot*

<sup>1</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, gan kamma aku nena moca tirrina kam, ne tipemb ngorikta makukara mba mo tanranjindai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, aimo Otacna Ramootta Raranj Aetaniacap maeacreke, ma aina pajanna witikca aimo bubuocrajannde. An ramoot, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik lainjga morena ramoot. Mana ia Iesus Karais.

<sup>2</sup> Ma ndo, ma aina tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mo kecarina moca ndona watta, an mbuja gimbamba moatna. Ma an aijnjo, ma ai nijgikca mba otacitndai, wanaij. Ma morena aiija ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruja otacnande.

*Raranj Aetaniacna tipemb kirarirmo matau ranjgairaj*

<sup>3</sup> Aia Raranj Aetaniacna tipembmo matau ranjai te, aia aind ndamjinande, aia mamoo mataua malamjireke.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raranj Aetaniacmo mataua lamjirenana." Na ma ndona tip ianna matau ranjai ngocor te, an ramootta ma paparuna ramoot ngoin. Kam gidikca mana iro inikka mba eacreke, wanaij ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raranj Aetaniacna kambca ranjgairana, Raranj Aetaniacna mamatnja mana iro inikka min. Ainta, kirara aia aind ndamjinande, aia Raranj Aetaniacnan.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raranj Aetaniacnan." Ma Iesusna tipembta kirarir koinda ranjgairaj.

<sup>7</sup> Aina aikndamtair koind, an Tip Wandikca aku nenmo tiratnan, an Tip Wandikna kamma anna kam ngamma wanaij. Anna kam bagar. Na an Tip Wandikna kamma u outta an kamma waraca ripacatna minna, an minna, u an Tip Wandikna kamma u waraca lamnja rapacatna.

<sup>8</sup> Na gade gan kamma, aku tirca nenmo neanjgeknanna, an toco anna Tip Wandik ngam, anna gidik ngoin, Iesusna iarwar ndeteacna wat manan, an wat mananna, an toco anna nenan. Ainda moca memetaca maica larua raekca tikna moreke, na neupa maica tanjga maingorocek.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna ndomo aindop te, "Aku memetacna inik ndeacrena ramoot." Na ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inik maeacreke.

<sup>10</sup> Na ramootta Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo matnja iro laja mo te, ma an memetacna inikmo metaca eacnande. Na ma an memetacna inik ndeacrajan te, reac ianna mamoo, mo irikna minna wanaij.

<sup>11</sup> Na ramootta, Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianmo iro ngoreaca mo te, ma neaupna inikka tanjreke, anna inik maeacreke. Ainda moca mana lamniacniija neaupna winjga kitaca, ma ndo tanjrena taupca lamnja ngocor.

<sup>12</sup> Ne aukna mombonik, Karaisna i mbuja Raranj Aetaniacna nena tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinandet. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tiratna.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ne ater, ne an ramootmo ne matau ngoin ndamjirena, ma atu ngoinna ramoot, ma maeacreke. Ainda moca aku nena moca an kamma tirca neanjgapekna.

Na ne ramtair njaibca ne Ramoot Ngoreacmo kitaca mairikri. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanjgapekna. Na ne mombonik, ne ndorita Aetmo ne mataua lamjirena, aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanjgatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne atera ne atu ngoinna ne an ramootmo ne lamjirina, an ramootta ma maeacreke. Aintik aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanjgatna.

Na ne ramtair njaibca, Raranj Aetaniacna kamma nenap eacreke, na ne gargara min.

Na ne ramtair njaibca ne gargarap eacrenan. Aintik ne Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarmo kitac irikna min. Ainda moca aku nenmo an kamma tirca neanjgatna.

*Aia gan tiacarpaikna tipemb kirarirma reikta tonjogara kai mo teac*

<sup>15</sup> Na ne gan tiacarpaikapa mana tipemb kirarirtake, kai lamji teac. Na ramoot ianna an reikta tamji te, kai tonjogca matnji teac, na kai lamnji teac, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo, ma mba mataua matjirenanna.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik aia gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira morena tipembta kirarira aia lamjirena. Anna gan tipemb, tik njepreke, na lamniacniij mbuja reacna watca matjireke, na kam mbarac ngocora karwacarena. Ainta tipembca

2:2 In 1.29, na 11.52, na Ro 3.25, na 2 Ko 5.18, na Kol 1.20, na 1 Io 4.10, na 4.14 2:4 1 Io 1.6-8, na 4.20 2:5 In 13.15, na 14.21-23, na 15.4-5, na 1 Pi 2.21, na 1 Io 4.12-13, na 4.17, na 5.3 2:7 1 Io 2.24, na 3.11, na 2 Io 1.5-6 2:8 In 1.9, na 8.12, na 13.34, na Ro 13.12, na Epe 5.8, na 1 Te 5.5, na 5.8 2:9 1 Ko 13.2, na 2 Pi 1.9, na 1 Io 3.10, na 3.14-15, na 4.20 2:10 In 11.9, na Ro 14.13, na 2 Pi 1.10, na 1 Io 3.14 2:11 In 11.10, na 12.35 2:12 Lk 24.47, na Up 4.12, na 13.38, na 1 Ko 6.11, na 1 Io 1.7 2:13 1 Io 1.1 2:14 Epe 6.10 2:15 Mt 6.24, na Ro 8.7, na 12.2, na Gal 1.10 2:16 Ro 13.14, na 1e 4.16, na 1 Pi 2.11

anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnanna wanaiŋ, anna gan tiacarpaikna tipemb.

<sup>17</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa, mana tipemb kirarirapa, lamniacniŋ mbuŋa matŋjireke, na kam mbarac ŋgocora karwacarena, an tipemba tiacarpaik mai te, mitoca manap mainande. Ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca ranŋairenan, ma iarwar ndeacraŋnande.

*Iesusna puŋdamootta ande larua raekca tikrina*

<sup>18</sup> Aintik aukna mombonik, ne mandeaca gan tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruca. Na ŋgaua ne Iesusna puŋdamoot aniacna lataruna kam mbaracatnanna, mandeaca mana puŋnangepca wit tarua mamairi. Aintik aia lamŋirina, aia tiacarpaikna mamaina min malaruri.

<sup>19</sup> Na outmbaica an ramtaira aiap eacatna, na iŋmbaia mina aimo tikcarica matanŋat, na mina aina tumbun ŋgoinnanna wanaiŋ. Mina aina tumbunan co, mina aiap eacraŋ mbe. Na mina ai narica kipcarica tanŋrenanna, aia aind ndamŋi, anna mina ainanna wanaiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ne Ŋeroŋ Ratmo ne anŋira maica ne muruŋa malamŋjireke.

<sup>21</sup> Ainda moca aku nenmo gan kam tiratnan, aku gainda mba lamŋica tiratke. Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikca mba lamŋjireke, wanaiŋ. Na aku tiratna mininŋa gaind, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ne lamŋjirena, ma paparuna kam ndopna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Na paparuna ramootta ma titocna ramoot? Mana kirara gaind. Ma aindoprena, "Iesusna Raraŋ Aetaniacna babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramootta wanaiŋ." Na ramootta ainta kam ndop te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacapa mana Nuocmo mba toritndai. Ma Karaisna puŋdamoot.

<sup>23</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo iŋ neaŋ te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo, ma iŋ neangapekna. Na ramootta Nuocmo ripac te, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac motocmo ma ripacnande.

*Ŋeroŋ Ratta aimo kam gidikna riptia neaŋrena*

<sup>24</sup> Na an kambca ŋgaua ne waracatnanna, ne matau utiŋi gagra. Na ne an ŋgaua kamma ne waracatnanmo matau

utiŋi gagra te, Aetapa mana Nuoca nenapmo memetmbac ndeacraŋnandet.

<sup>25</sup> Na Karais ma aimo ainda babuatna, ma aimo an iarwarna eteacna watmo neaŋnande.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku nemo an paparuna ramtaira nenmo towai paruna kirarirta kambca an tiratna.

<sup>27</sup> Na ne Iesus ndambuŋna Ŋeroŋ Ratta maanŋiat, na ma nenap maecreke, aintik ne landamŋiartake matŋi ŋgocor, te, aku nemo an ripti mac neaŋna. Wanaiŋ. An Ŋeroŋ Ratta ndo nenmo reac, reacna landamŋi neaŋrena. Na ma mba parurenanna. Ma kam gidik ŋgoin ndoprena. Aintik Ŋeroŋ Ratta nenmo riptirina kirara ne Iesus ndambuŋna tarŋi miŋ.

*Mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik maecreke*

<sup>28</sup> Na aukna mombonik, ne Iesus Karaismo ŋaŋari miŋ, na ma larui raekca tik te, aia mana lamniac ŋgoutta witiŋi kna numbira mba moiŋndai, aia manap witiŋi gaganandet.

<sup>29</sup> Ne gaind ndamŋi te, Iesusna tip kirara wandoŋ gidik ŋgoin, na ne toco gaind ndamŋi, meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoiŋ laiŋga morenanna, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik koind malaruat.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Na ne wat! Aina tamuŋna Aetta ma aimo matŋica ma ndona nikinik iro laŋmo aimo neaŋrina. Na aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ŋgacrena. Na anna gidik ŋgoin, aia mana mombonik. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba lamŋjireke, aintik mina ai motocmo mba lamŋjirenan.

<sup>2</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, mandeaca aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrena. Na iŋmbaia aia titoc ndeacit, anna aia mba garacreke. Na aia lamŋjirenan, oit ianna Karaisa kipnandet, te, aia manmo matau watnandet. Na aia man toc ndarunandet.

<sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira muruŋa mana lambirenanna, mina ndorimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, moa rat ndaruca eacrena. Na an kirara Karaisa rat ndeacrenan, mitoco aind ndeacnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta tip ŋgoreacna makukca morenanna, ma tip wandikmo ndarenan.

2:17 Mt 7.21, na 1 Ko 7.31, na Ie 1.10, na 1 Pi 1.24 2:18 Mt 24.5, na 24.24, na 2 Te 2.3, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ib 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.7, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 2 Io 1.7 2:19 Mt 24.24, na In 6.37, na Up 20.30, na 1 Ko 11.19 2:20 In 10.4, na Up 3.14, na 1 Ko 2.15, na 2 Ko 1.21, na Ib 1.9, na 1 Io 2.27 2:22 1 Io 4.3, na 2 Io 1.7 2:23 In 5.23, na 14.7-10, na 15.23, na 1 Io 4.15, na 5.1, na 2 Io 1.9 2:24 In 14.23, na 1 Io 1.3, na 2 Io 1.6 2:25 In 3.15, na 6.40, na 17.3, na 1 Io 1.2, na 5.11 2:27 In 14.26, na 16.13, na Ib 8.10-11, na 1 Io 2.20 2:28 1 Io 3.2, na 4.17 2:29 Up 22.14, na 1 Io 3.7, na 3.10 3:1 In 1.12, na 3.16, na 16.3, na Ro 8.16, na 1 Io 4.10 3:2 Ro 8.18, na 8.29, na 1 Ko 15.49, na 2 Ko 3.18, na Pil 3.21, na Kol 3.4, na 2 Pi 1.4 3:4 Ro 4.15, na 1 Io 5.17



Na tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara ma tip wandikmo ndarena.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne lamnjirenan, Karaisa ma kiprinanna, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mo kecarina kiprina, na tip ngoreacna makukca manapa mba eacrenanna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ramootta Karaisap mik te, ma tip ngoreacna makukca mba rangaiitndai. Na ramoot ianna tip ngoreacna makukca rangai te, aia lamjinandet, ma Karaismo mba watreke, na ma manmo mba lamjireke.

<sup>7</sup> Na aukna nuik, ne ndoritake matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nenmo paru nari. Na ramootta tip kirar wandonj laja morena ramoot, ma ramoot wandonj, na an tipna kirara Karaisa ramoot wandonj.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca morenan, ma Paparuna Ramootna ramoot. Aintik atu ngoinna tikca kiprinan, Paparuna Ramootta tip ngoreacna makukca memetmbaca morena. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoca, ma Paparuna Ramootna aijnmo, mo ngocrainanapa mo kecarinanna moca, aintik ma raek ndaruatna.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna Raraj Aetaniacna nuoc ndaru te, ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba rangairenanna. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna watta an ramootap eacrenan, ainda moca ma tip ngoreacna makukna tipna kirara mba rangaiitndai. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna nuoc ndeacrañndet.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia lamnji garacnande, mandaia Raraj Aetaniacna nuoc, na mandaia Paparuna Ramootna nuoc, te, aia gaind ndamjina, ramootta tip kirar wandonja mo ngocor, ma Raraj Aetaniacnanna wanaij. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarta ianmo matji ngocor, ma toco ma Raraj Aetaniacnanna wanaij.

## **Aia kabe kabea aia kabena meikramtairmo toñgoca matjiranj**

(3.11—5.21)

*Aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj*

<sup>11</sup> Na ñgau ngoinna ne an kambmo ne waracrinan, aia kabe, kabea kabena meacramootmo toñgoca matjiranj.

<sup>12</sup> Na aia Keinna kirara kai eac teac. Ma Ramoot Ngoreacna ramoot, aintik ma

ndona lapmo, mo menacrinan. Na kaina moca ma ndona lapa mo menacrina? Ma manmo, mo menacrinanna, mana tipna kirara laja wanaij, na mana lapna tipna kirara wandonj.

<sup>13</sup> Na Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo nenmo puñnangepca mo te, ne anna moca kai ñgep ngoreac nanjep teac.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia kabena meikramtairmo matjiranj, ainda moca aia lamjirena, aia memenacna tipna kirara aia tikcamacariri, na aia iarwarna eteacna watna tipna kirar ndeacrena. Na ramootta Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmmo matji ngocor, ma memenacna tipna kirara maeacreke.

<sup>15</sup> Na ramootta ma ndona laiplacarmmo matji ngocor, na minmo nikinik iro ngoreacap, anna moca ma ramootta mo menacna tipna kirarap. Na ne lamjirena, ramootta kabena ramootmo, mo menac te, anna ma iarwarna eteacna watmo ma mba anjgiritndai.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa ndona watnan kecarica, menaca aimo otacna morina, na mana an tipna kirara ma aimo wandacrinanna, kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara aind. Na ai toco aia ndorita wat kecaria Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmmo otacna.

<sup>17</sup> Na ramoot ianna gan tiacarpaikna reikap te, na ma wat te, kabena laiplacara reicka matpi te, na ma manmo kakadmai kocor, te, aia lamjinandet, Raraj Aetaniacna kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara an ramoot ndambuñja kamaid.

<sup>18</sup> Na aukna nuik, aia laiplacarmmo kambapa up mbuñja kai matjiranj teac. Wanaij. Aia minmo mamatji gidikca neañ, na minmo tipemb kirarir lainja moranj.

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo gagraca witik*

<sup>19-20</sup> Na aia kabena meikramtairmo gidikca toñgorenan te, aia lamjinandet, anna aia kam gidikca rangairena. Na mindacniñ aina nikinik iroa reac ianna ritri waparaca mo te, aia Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo nikinik iro wetwet ndeacrañna. Na anna gaind, Raraj Aetaniacna ma reikmo muruj ndamjirenan, na

3:5 Ais 53.5-6, na 53.11, na In 1.29, na 2 Ko 5.21, na 1 Ti 1.15, na Ib 4.15, na 1 Pi 2.22-24, na 1 Io 2.2 3:6 Ro 6.1-2, na 6.14, na 1 Io 2.4, na 3.9, na 4.8, na 3 Io 1.11 3:7 Ro 2.13, na 1 Io 2.26, na 2.29 3:8 RL 3.15, na Lk 10.18, na In 8.44, na 16.11, na Ib 2.14 3:9 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 5.18 3:10 1 Io 2.29, na 4.8 3:11 In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 1.5, na 4.7, na 4.21 3:12 RL 4.8, na Ib 11.4, na Lu 1.11 3:13 Mt 5.11-12, na In 15.18-19, na 17.14, na 2 Ti 3.12 3:14 In 5.24, na 1 Io 2.9-11 3:15 Mt 5.21-22, na Gal 5.21, na KIEK 21.8 3:16 In 3.16, na 13.1, na 15.13, na Ro 5.8, na Gal 1.4, na Epe 5.2, na 5.25, na 1 Te 2.8 3:17 TW 15.7, na Lk 3.11, na 1 Io 4.20 3:18 Ro 12.9, na Ie 2.15-16, na 1 Pi 1.22 3:19-20 In 18.37, na 1 Io 1.8 3:21 Ib 4.16, na 10.22, na 1 Io 2.28, na 4.17

mana landamña ma aina nikinik iroarmo kunda tamuñmbai.

<sup>21</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koinde, aina iroar inkara aimo ritri waparaca mo ngocor te, aia Rarañ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo aia gagraca witknandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na aia mbendeia reac ianna digi te, ma aimo neañnandet, an kidricka aia mana kamma rangairenan, na man tongorena kamma aia morena.

<sup>23</sup> Na mana kamma gainde. Aia mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisna i mbuñja ripacrañ, na kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjirañ, na an kirara ma aimo mbopatna.

<sup>24</sup> Na ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacna kamma rangai te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacp mikrinan, na Rarañ Aetaniaca manap mikrinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo Ñeroñ Ratta neañrinan, na an Ñeroña aimo gainda wandacrinan, Rarañ Aetaniaca aiap eacrena.

#### 4

*Ne ñerñgaurmo towai, mina Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan kiprinan, co wanaiñ*

<sup>1</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koinde, paparuna rambca morena ramtaira gan tiacarpaik ndaruca tamtam matañgat. Ainda moca nen ndambuñ nakiprena ramtaira aindop te, "Rarañ Aetaniacna Ñeroña aukmo kam neañrinan," anna ne kai ripac teac. Ainda moca ne ñerñgaurmo muruñja towai te, ne lamñinandet, mina Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñnan kiprinan, co wanaiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Na nena tipna kirara ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Ñeroñmo lamñinandet, ma aintan. Na ramoota aindop te, "Iesus Karaisna ramootna kirar toc ndaruca tañrena," te, Rarañ Aetaniacna Ñeroña an ramootap eacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na ramoota Iesusmo ainta kambca mbop ngocor te, an ramoota ma kabena ñeroñap eacrena, na anna Rarañ Aetaniacnanna wanaiñ. Na anna ma Karaisna puñdamootna ñeroñ, na ñgaua ma kip ndoprina kambca ne waracrinan. Na mandeaca ma laruca gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena.

<sup>4</sup> Na aukna nuik teker, ne Rarañ Aetaniacnan, na ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairmo, moa irikrinan. Na an Ñeroña nenap eacrenanna, ma an ñeroña gan

tiacarpaik inikna ramtairap eacrenanmo kundrinan.

<sup>5</sup> Na an ramtaira mina gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair. Aintik mina kambca ma gan tiacarpaiknan ninggik, na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira mina ndori tinggikca, mina kambmo waracrena.

<sup>6</sup> Na aia Rarañ Aetaniacnan, na meikramtaira Rarañ Aetaniacmo lamñirenan, mina aina kamma waracrena. Na ramoota Rarañ Aetaniacnanna wanaiñ, ma aina kamma mba waracitndai. Na an tipna kirara mbuñja aia kam gidikna Ñeroñmo lamñinandet, na paparuna ñeroñ motocmo lamñinandet.

*Na ramoota Rarañ Aetaniacnanmo gidikca tongorenan ma kabenan motocmo tongo*

<sup>7</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koinde, aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjirañ. Na an kabenanna matjina tipna kirara, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Na ramoota kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna nuoc, na ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo matau ngoinna lamñirenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniac ma an mamatjina tipna kirarna minañ. Aintik ramoota kabena meikramtairmo mba matjirenan, ma Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba lamñirenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na Rarañ Aetaniaca ma Nuoc kabe ninggik ngoinap, na ma an Nuocmo gan tiacarpaikca mbagirica kiprinan, te, aia iarwarna eteacna watta man ndambuñnan angñinandet. Na an tipna kirar mbuñja Rarañ Aetaniaca aimo wandacrina, ma aimo mamatji ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara, anna Rarañ Aetaniacna tipna kirar. Ainda moca aia gainda kai lamñi teac, aia Rarañ Aetaniacmo outta matjirinan, wanaiñ ngoin, ma ndo aimo outta matjirina. Aintik ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca, aina tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarinan.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca aukna aikndamtair koinde, Rarañ Aetaniacna an tipna kirar mbuñja ma aimo wandacrinan, ma aimo mamatji ngoin. Aintik aia kabe, kabea kabena meikramtairmo matjirañ.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba watreke. Na aia kabena

**3:22** Ñap 34.15, na Ier 29.12, na Mt 7.8, na 21.22, na In 9.31, na 14.13 **3:23** In 6.29, na 13.34, na 15.12, na 15.17, na 17.3, na 1 Te 4.9, na 1 Pi 4.8, na 1 Io 2.8-10 **3:24** In 14.23, na 15.10, na 17.21, na Ro 8.9, na 1 Io 4.12-13 **4:1** Mt 7.15, na 24.4-5, na 24.24, na 1 Te 5.21, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2 Io 1.7, na KIEK 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, na 1 Io 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, na 1 Io 2.18, na 2.22, na 2 Io 1.7 **4:4** Mt 12.29, na In 16.33, na 1 Ko 2.12, na Epe 2.2, na 6.12, na 1 Io 5.4-5 **4:5** In 3.31, na 15.19, na 17.14 **4:6** In 8.47, na 10.27, na 14.17, na 1 Ko 14.37, na 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Io 2.29, na 3.10-11, na 3.23 **4:8** 1 Io 2.4, na 3.6, na 4.16 **4:9** In 3.16, na Ro 5.8, na 8.32, na 1 Io 5.11 **4:10** In 15.16, na Ro 5.8-10, na Ta 3.4, na 1 Io 2.2 **4:11** Mt 18.33, na In 15.12-13, na 1 Io 3.16 **4:12** In 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.16, na 1 Io 2.5-6, na 4.18-20

meikramtaira matji te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aiap mikraŋnandet, na mana an kabenanmo matjirina tipna kirara, ma aina eteacna watna inikca laruca wandon niŋgik.

<sup>13</sup> Na aia lamŋirinan, aia manap mikrenan, na ma aiap mikrenan, aintik ma aimo ndona Njeron neaŋrina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Aetta ma aindoprina, reaca aia mawatri. Ainda moca ma ndona Nuocmo mbagirica gan tiacarpaik nakipca meikramtairmo muruŋa mac nda aŋgina, na aia an reacna kambmo wiwitirena.

<sup>15</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaindop laru te, "Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc," te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an ramootap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca aia lamŋirena, na aia aida gagra ripacrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aimo matjirenan ŋgoin, na mana an tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watap eacrenan.

Na ma ndo ŋgoinna ma kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina minij. Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo mamatjirenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacap mikrinan, na ma manap mikrina.

<sup>17</sup> Na aia aind ndeacraŋ te, an kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipna kirara ma aina eteacna watna inikca ma gagrarinan. Na mana ritri waparacna ra aniaa aia nanambia rugdara mba moitndaiit. Na anna gidik, aia gan tiacarpaik ndeacrenan, aia Karaisa ndo eacena kirar ndeacrenan, aintik aia kai nanambi teac.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramootta kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, ma mba nanambirenan. Na kabena meikramtairmo matjirena tipna kirara, ramoot ianna eteacna watta gagra te, anna ndo nanambina tipna kirara moa kecarirenan. Na nanambina minija gaind. Ramootta ma lamŋirena, ma opoik ŋgoreaca aŋginandet, na anna ndo manmo moa nanambirenan. Na ma nanambi te, aia lamŋinandet, kabena meikramtairmo mamatjina tipna kirara mana eteacna watmo mba gagrareke.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca aia kabena meikramtairmo matjirenan, anna gaind, out ŋgoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo matjirina.

<sup>20</sup> Na ramoot ianna aindop te, "Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatji ŋgoin," na ma ndona laiplacarmo mba matjirenan, te, an ramootta ma

paparuna ramoot. Na ramoot ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watatke. Ainda moca ramootta an meikramtairmo ma minmo watrinanna, na ma minmo matji ŋgocor, te, an Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma wat ŋgocortanmo, ma manmo mba matjiitndai.

<sup>21</sup> Na an tipca aia Karais ndambuŋnan aŋgirinanna ma gaind. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mamatji ŋgoinna morenan, ma ndona laiplacarmo mamatji ŋgoinna monande.

## 5

*Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kunda eacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa Iesusmo ripacrenan, na ma an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurina. Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa aet kabena matjirenan, mina muruŋa mana mombonik motoco matjirena.

<sup>2</sup> Te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matjica mana tipemb wandikmo mataui ranjai te, an kirarir punja, aia ndorimo lamŋi rapacnande, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonikmo mataua matjica maraupŋjireke.

<sup>3</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniaca matji te, aia mana tipembta kirarirmo, mataui ranjaina. Na mana an tipembca, aimo makukara neaŋna minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik meikramtaira muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik tarurenan, mina gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac iriknande. Ainda moca aia Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikca ripac, an taup mbuŋa aia gan tiacarpaikna gagramo ruji kitaci irikca, kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin ndeacnande.

*Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona Nuocna kammo mboprina*

<sup>5</sup> Na mandaia gan tiacarpaikna gargarmo kitac irikna min? Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc Iesusa ripac te, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagramo ma kitac irikna min.

<sup>6-8</sup> Na an ramoot Iesus Karais, ma gan kirar mbuŋa kipatna, kitac puk aŋtaŋgina kirarap, ik nakeraca ndona racaindapaiknanna kactaca irikatna kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na ma puk mbuŋna kitac pukna kirar niŋgik ndija mba kipatke, wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Ma pukna kitac

4:13 In 14.20, na 2 Ko 1.22, na 1 Io 3.24    4:14 In 1.14, na 3.17, na 1 Io 1.1-2    4:15 Ro 10.9, na 1 Io 5.1, na 5.5  
 4:16 1 Io 3.24, na 4.8, na 4.12    4:17 Ie 2.13, na 1 Io 2.28, na 3.3, na 3.19-21    4:20 1 Io 2.4, na 3.17, na 4.12  
 4:21 Mt 5.44-45, na Mk 12.29-31, na In 13.34, na 15.12, na 1 Io 3.23    5:1 In 1.12-13, na 15.23, na 1 Io 2.22-23, na 4.15  
 5:3 Mai 6.8, na Mt 11.30, na In 14.15, na 14.21-24, na 2 Io 1.6    5:4 In 16.33, na 1 Io 3.9, na 4.4    5:5 Ro 8.37, na 1 Ko 15.57, na 1 Io 4.4, na 4.15    5:6-8 In 1.1, na 1.29, na 1.34, na 10.30, na 14.17, na 15.26, na 16.13, na 19.34, na 1 Ti 3.16, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 19.13

pukapa racaindpaikapna, kirar mbuŋ nakipatna. Na Neronŋ Rat, ma ndo kam gidikna mininŋ, na ma ndo Iesusna morena kirarirta kam wiwitirena. An reik, mbonkaca mina ndori, mana kirarirta kam wiwitia wandacrena. An reikca ianna Neronŋ Rat, na ianna puk, na ianna mana racaindpaik. Na mina ndori kam iro kabe ningikna kam leacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na aia meikramtair mboprena kambca waraca ripacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbopatna kamb, an meikramtairta kambmo kundrina. Na mana Nuocna kambca anna ma atuna wiwitia mbopatna.

<sup>10</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca ripacrenan, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitiatna an kambca ma anggira mana iro inik maecreke. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ripac ngocor, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammoo ma paparu ndopnande. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniacna ndona Nuocna tipemb kirarirta kambca an topatnanna, ma waraca mba ripacri.

<sup>11</sup> Mana kambca gidkar koind, an kirarir punŋa, ma aimo anna wandacrina. Aında moca Raraŋ Aetaniacna aimo iarwarna eteacna wat neanggatna. Na mana Nuoca ma an iarwarna eteacna wat ngam, na man ningikca ma ndo anna mininŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi mik te, ma iarwarna eteacna watap. Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocmo taŋi mik ngocor, an iarwarna eteacna watta manap mba eacitndai.

#### *Ionna mamamaina kam*

<sup>13</sup> Na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuocna i mbuŋa ripaca utinjrena meikramtaira, aku gan kamma nena moca tirrina, nemo anna wati rapacna moca, na an iarwarna eteacna watta ne maangiri.

<sup>14</sup> Na aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna tonŋtonŋ ningik ngoinna rangairanŋ te, na aia mana tonŋgorena kirar ndinŋa mbendeica digi te, ma aina mbendeiekna kamma, ma waracnandet. Aında moca aia man narica mba nanambirenanna, wanainŋ ngoin. Aia mana kitimma taŋrena.

<sup>15</sup> Aintik aia lamjirena, aia mamoo mbendeica digirena kambca, ma waracrena. Aında moca aia manmo ndorimo reac ian neanŋna moca digirenanna. Aia ripaca lamjirina, an reaca, ma aimo gidik ngoinna neanŋnande.

<sup>16</sup> Na ramootta, u Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarta ianna tip ngoreacna makukca moeknanna wat te, mana morina tip

ngoreacna makukca, mamoo mo menacna minna wanainŋ, te, u Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbendei digica, ma mamoo otaca, mamoo wat manan mac nda neanŋna. Na aku mboprena tip ngoreacna makukna kamma, aku an tip ngoreacna makuk ianna meikramtairmo mba moa menacrenanna, an tip ngoreacna makukna kamma aku an ndoprena. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, anna meikramtairta, njernjgaurmo mo menacna min, na aku nemo meikramtaira an tip ngoreacna makukca morenanna, mbendei nake mba mbopri.

<sup>17</sup> Na tipemb kirarira muruŋa lainŋa wanainŋ, mina maecreke. An tipemb kirarir, anna tipemb ngorikta makukar. Na tip ngoreacna makuk ianna, ma meacramootna njeronŋmo mba mo menacitndai.

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik teacrenan, aia minmo lamjirena mina mba tip ngoreacna makukca mba moranjitndai. Wanainŋ ngoin. Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo anggira rauŋŋia ndona bubuocna kangaukca tikca, mina mana mombonik teacrena. Na Ramoot Ngoreaca minmo reac ianna mona minna wanainŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikca Ramoot Ngoreacna gargarna kangauk ndeacrena. Aintik aia lamjirena, aia wanainŋ, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik.

<sup>20</sup> Na aia lamjirina, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoca kipca eacreke, aında moca ma aimo iro landanŋi neanŋrena, aimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna watirapaca, manapa mana Nuoc Iesus Karaisap, maninjmo taŋi mikna moca. Aintik Iesus, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo iarwarna eteacna watna mininŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Aında moca aukna mombonik, ne gan tiacarpaikna mirpembrainŋ tarica, iukaia tawan ndeac.

5:9 Mt 3.16-17, na 17.5, na In 5.32-37, na 8.17-18    5:10 In 3.33, na 5.38, na Ro 8.16, na Gal 4.6    5:11 In 3.36  
5:12 In 3.36, na 5.24    5:13 In 20.31, na 1 Io 1.1-2    5:14 In 14.13, na 16.23, na 1 Io 3.21-22    5:16 Mt 12.31-32,  
na Lk 12.10, na Ib 6.4-6, na Ie 5.14-15    5:18 In 17.15, na Ie 1.27, na 1 Pi 1.23, na 1 Io 3.9    5:19 Ro 8.10, na 8.23,  
na Gal 1.4, na 1 Io 4.6    5:20 Ais 9.6, na Mt 25.46, na In 17.3, na 1 Ti 3.16, na Ib 1.8    5:21 1 Ko 10.14

## **Ionna injmbaia mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Ionna ma ndo ŋgoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ramtair witta gaind ndamjirina, ma gan timbiŋ raparmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta ianna tirra neaŋga taŋrinan. Na ma tonjorinanna, mina kabena meikramtairmo matjiraj, te, mina an paparuna ramtairmo iukairaj, an ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo moa paurena.

### **Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikmo ŋaŋari utiŋi gagra, ŋarikca kabena ramtaira ndori gagarikta kam ndop te, ndorimo wat, moca ne anna ranjai nari**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginaŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Gan timbiŋ rapara aku tiratnanna, umo an meac, unapa una mombonikap, nena moca tiratna. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma umo larapacrina, u manan ŋgoin. Aintik aku aindopatna, gidik ŋgoin. Na auk toco nemo matjirena, na auk ningikca wanaiŋ, meikramtaira muruŋa kam gidik mbaracrenan, mitoco nena mamatji ŋgoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na kam gidikca aiap eacrenan, ma aiapmo iarwar ndeacraŋnande, ainda moca aia nemo matjirena.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik an kam gidikna tipemb kirarira mbombopapa, an kabena meikramtaira matji momona tipemb kirarira, anna Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetapa Iesus Karaisnan. Na an Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ma ndo aimo kadmaica, aimo kakadmaina opotaca moca, aimo moi aina iroar inkara wewet-taca laiŋ teacnandet.

*Aia kabena meikramtair matji momona tipna kirar ŋgoinna ranjairaj*

<sup>4</sup> Na aku una mombonik ndeida kam gidikca ranjairana kam mbaraca, aku tonjor ŋgoin. Na Aetta aimo ranjaina ndopatna tipemb kirarira, mina maranŋaireke.

<sup>5</sup> Na u an meacmbitac, aku un ndotopna kam ianap, an kamma, kam ŋgamma wanaiŋ. Anna atuna kam bagar, aku

tonjorinanna, u anna ranjai. Na an kamma gaind, aia meacramoot kabe, kabena kabena meikramtairmo mataui mamatjia moraj.

<sup>6</sup> Na kabena meikramtaira matji momona kambca gaind. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambca ŋaŋari ranjairaj. Na aia mana kambta kamma, nemo outna ndopca, ne waraca mamaiat. Ainda moca ne mana mamatjina kambca ranjaica, kabena meikramtairmo mataui matjia, ndiarirta tipemb kirarir laiŋga mo.

*Aia Karaisna kammo mataui utiŋi gagra*

<sup>7</sup> Na ne warac, gan tiacarpaikca taŋrenanna meikramtair witta mina parurena, mina Iesusmo ramootna kirar ndaruatnanna, anmo mina ripac ŋgocor. Aind ndamjiekna ramtaira mina parurena mina Karaismo ndorita puŋdamootna iroa moca morena.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne ndoritake matau wat, moca an aiŋa aia giŋiraca moca aŋgirina reiki, taŋi ŋgoroc nari. Na ne mataui witiki paŋpaiŋi gagraca ndorita an aiŋna opoik aŋgi.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramoot ianna Karaisna an riptia mataui utiŋi gagra ŋgocor, na ma kabena riptia aŋgi te, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna, manap mba eacitndai. Na ramootta Karaisna riptia, mataua utiŋga gagraca eacrenan te, Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, mana Nuoc manija manap eacnande.

<sup>10</sup> Na ramoot ianna nen ndambuŋ nakipca, na ma nemo ainta ripti ianna aŋgi kip ŋgocor te, ne mamu ra laŋa kai neaŋ teac. Na mamu kai actik teac, co, ndorita kac inikka kai aŋgiri mbuk tik teac.

<sup>11</sup> Na ramootta mamu ra laŋ neaŋ te, ma mana an aiŋ ŋgoreaca moa gagraena ramoot.

*Ionna ndomo mina watna moca*

<sup>12</sup> Na aku nemo kamb witta timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, nenmo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo ainda tonjo ŋgocor. Aku tonjorenanna, aku ndo kipi nenap mbiraca aia an kamb ndop te, aia muruŋa tonjor ŋgoin ndeacnande.

<sup>13</sup> Na una mbina mombonikapa una an mbimo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mamu larapacrina, ma manan ŋgoin. Aintik mina umo ra laŋ neaŋrina.

## **Ionna mac tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam**

Ionna ma ndo ngoinna, gan timbiŋ rapara tirra Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋanna neaŋga taŋrina. Na mana ia Gaius. Na ma Gaiusna imo anŋi ŋgeprina, na anna ma kabena Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo otacrenan tik. Na ma Gaiusmo ramoot ianna moca matau watna mbopatna, na an ramootna ia Diotrepes. Na ma ramoot ŋgoreac, ma ndomo anna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ramoot paŋan ndaruna morena.

### **Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramtairmo, aia mimo opotaca morar**

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna ŋginanŋa morena ramoot paŋan. Na gan timbiŋ rapara aku umo tiratnanna, Gaius anna unan, u aukna kaka ŋgoin, aku aindopnande, gidik ŋgoin aku umo mamatŋi ŋgoin.

<sup>2</sup> Na u aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, aku Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, an una morena reikmo, ma moi wandoik laiŋ tarunande. Na aku lamŋirena, Ŋeron Ratta una tinjara mo te, u laiŋ ndeacnande.

<sup>3</sup> Na ŋgaua Iesusna ripacrena laiplacar ndeida kipca aukmo watca, mina aukmo aindopatna, u kam gidikca ranŋairena, na aku an kam mbaraca tonŋon ŋgoin. Na aku lamŋirena memetmbaca u kam gidikca ranŋairena ramoot.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku waracrenanna, aukna mombonik toco kam gidikca ranŋaireke, na aku tonŋon aniac ŋgoin, na an tonŋon gara aukna tonŋon ndeidmo kundrina.

#### *Aiŋ laiŋa Gaiusa anna morina*

<sup>5</sup> Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u matau ŋgoinna kam gidikna tipna kirara ranŋairena. Na Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, u opotaca moatna. Na an tip kirarna iro kabea, u ndo ndamŋi ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, u aində morina.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, laiplacar ndeida aindoprina, u gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, u aində morena, u ndona mamatŋina tip kirarmo, u minmo neaŋrena. Na mina taup mac taŋna mo te, u minmo otaca mina ndori anŋiri taŋna morena reikca un ndambuŋa tikca anŋia taŋrina reiki, u mimo otaca mina taŋna, na an

kirara Raraŋ Aetaniaca tonŋorina min mbuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina Iesusna aiŋa mona ndamŋica, mina taŋga an aiŋa mori, na mina ripac ŋgocortanmo ndori kotacnake, mba digirenanna.

<sup>8</sup> Na aia ainta ramtairmo otac te, an tipna kirarira, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidikna aiŋa moa gagrarena.

#### *Diotrepesa tip ŋgoreaca morina*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna moca kam ndeidmo timbiŋ rapara tirca neaŋga kiprina. Na Diotrepes, ma ndomo mina paŋan ndaruna moca moreke, ma aina kamma waracraŋ ŋgocor.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik aku nen ndambuŋ nakip te, aku nemo man morina tip kirarna kam ndopnande, na ma aimo kabena kam ŋgoreacna kamb ndeidap mboprina. Na ma mba an tipna kirara ai ningikca mba mori, wanaiŋ, ma Iesusna ripacrena laiplacarmo, ndona kaca mba anŋia taŋrenanna, na kabena ramoota mimo ndorita kac naanŋi taŋna mo te, ma minmo wandik tiknande, na ma mimo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna inik ndeteaca ma mba tonŋorenanna.

#### *Demitiriusa tip laiŋa morina*

<sup>11</sup> Na aukna aikndamoot ŋgoin, u tipemb ŋgorikca kai ranŋai teac, kari ŋgoin ndacari. U tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca ranŋairar. Na ramoota tipemb kirarir laiŋ tingikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramoot. Na ramoota tipemb ŋgorikca morena ramoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mba watri.

<sup>12</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kam ndoprenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam gidik toco, ma Demitiriusna tipemb kirarir laiŋta kambmo ma an ndoprina. Na auk toco mana tipemb kirarir laiŋta kirarca mboprena, na ne lamŋirena, aukna kambca anna gidik.

#### *Ionna Gaiusa watna moca*

<sup>13</sup> Na aku ummo kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tirca, umo neaŋ kipna min, na aku ndo an kambca timbiŋ rapar mbuŋa tikca neaŋ kikipa, aində tonŋo ŋgocor.

<sup>14</sup> Na aku tonŋorenanna, kidrik rocotta mba eacitndai, te, aku kip laruca, unap anŋa ndoniŋ ndopnande.

<sup>15</sup> Na una iro inikca ma wetwet laiŋ ndeacnande. Na una aikora umo ra laiŋ

1:1 Up 19.29, na Ro 16.23, na 1 Ko 1.14, na 2 Io 1.1 1:3 2 Io 1.4 1:4 1 Ko 4.15, na Pm 1.10 1:6 Ta 3.13

1:7 1 Ko 9.12, na 9.15 1:11 Nap 37.27, na Ais 1.16-17, na 1 Pi 3.11, na 1 Io 3.6-10 1:12 In 19.35, na 21.24, na 1

Ti 3.7 1:13 2 Io 1.12

neaņrina, na u aukna aikormo mbop, aku  
minmo ra laņ neaņrina.

## Iudna tiratna timbiŋ rapar Outna kam

Gan timbiŋ raparna kamma, ma 2 Pitana timbiŋ raparna kamna kirar motem toc. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mbopca, mina kam wembaŋ laŋmo nda mboprena ramtairta kamma kai warac teac. Na timbiŋ raparna kamma gaindopatna, "Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea, aimo mana meikramtair ratta neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ngetrikitndait."

### Na ne ndorita ritipacna nginaŋmo matau moa kam wembaŋ laŋmo matau raupŋi

<sup>1</sup> Aku Iud aku Iesus Karaisna aiŋna ramoot, na aku Iemisna kaka. Na aku nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca acrina meikramtairmo gan timbiŋ rapara tirrina. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Aetta nemo matjirenan ngoin, na Iesus Karaisa ndo ngoinna nenmo raupŋirena.

<sup>2</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ndiarna kakadmaina opotacapa, iro inik wetwetna tipna kirarapa, kabena meikramtairmo matjina tipna kirara nena eteacna watmo, ma mo gagraca eacnandet.

*Kam wembaŋ laŋna puŋdamootha  
kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta  
tumnambta inikca mbukrinan  
(2 Pita 2.1-18)*

<sup>3</sup> Na aukna aikndamtair koind, out ngoinna aku tonŋon aniacap, na aku nemo timbiŋ rapara tirca nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo muruŋcamina mac nda aŋgina morina aiŋirta kamb topatna. Na mandeaca aku gaind aku lamjirina, aku nemo kabena kam tip ianna an nambatta mac tirca gaindopnandet, ne gagraca ndorita ritipacna runduŋmo matau mo te, ramoot kam wembaŋ laŋna kamma nda mbop te, ne mina kambmo nda rutinandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo an ritipacna kirar kabea aimo mana meikramtairta neaŋrina. Te, meacramoot ianna aina ripacrena kambmo mba ngetrikitndait.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramtair ndeida iŋgoroca kipca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta inikca mbukrinan. Na atu ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gaindopatna, ainta ramtaira mina mana ritri waparac ndarunandet, na mina taprekenandet. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo iŋ neaŋrenan. Na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kakadmaina kammo ngetrikica, anmo moa ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarna kamb toc ndarurina. Na ainta ramtaira an ramoot pajan kabemo iŋ neaŋrena, ma aina Kacoot Iesus Karais.

<sup>5</sup> Na ne Kacootmo lamjirenan, atua ma Israelnangepmo mac nda aŋgica minmo warkica mina Isipna pitrik tikcarica mina matanŋat. Na iŋmbaia an meikramtaira manmo ripac ngocortanna, ma minmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na ne lamjirena mandeaca aku nena landamjia mac moa ngepca, nemo an reik tamjina moca.

<sup>6</sup> Na an mbaiŋna aiŋna morena neŋŋgaurmo ne lamjirena, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina neaŋrina aiŋmo mina anna mo narica karirina, ainda moca mina ndorita auŋ tikaririna. Ri, Kacoota minmo iarwar ndeacrena lawirta ngatik mbuja leaca minmo an neaupdirin ngoinna kac ngoreaca tikca mina an ndeacrina. Te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna Ra aniacna ndamjiraŋnandet.

<sup>7</sup> Na atua Sodomapa, Gomoraapa, an auŋembca maniŋna roumb ndeacrenanna, mina an tipemb kirarira an mbaiŋna aiŋna morena neŋŋgaura morinamo, anna raŋgairina. Ainda moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikca raŋgairi, na mina meacramootna kanŋertaapna tipemb kirarir ngadudukar koinda morinan. Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo iarwar ndeacrena tac mbuja mo ngocrainandet.

Na an reiki, mina atuna ndarurina, na aia mina ndamji te, aia an wiwitna tipemb kirarir ngorikmo kai raŋgai teac.

<sup>8</sup> Na an ramtaira mina nena iroarmo, moi paura moca, na mina an tipemb kirariramo raŋgairenan. Ri, mina ainta tamrammara watca mina iroara mo ngepca mina reik ngadudukara ndorita tikemba morena. Aintik mina aina Kacootmo garururenan, na tamuŋna auŋna mbaiŋna aiŋna morena neŋŋgaurmo peperena kamb ngorik toprena.

1:1 Mt 13.55, na Mk 6.3, na In 17.11-12, na 1 Pi 1.5    1:2 1 Pi 1.2, na 2 Pi 1.2    1:3 Pil 1.27, na 1 Ti 1.18, na 6.12, na 2 Ti 1.13, na Ta 1.4    1:4 Gal 2.4, na Ta 1.16, na Ib 12.15, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 2.22    1:5 NA 12.51, na Ndu 14.29-30, na Nŋap 106.26, na 1 Ko 10.5, na 10.9, na Ib 3.17-19, na 2 Pi 1.12    1:6 In 8.44, na 2 Pi 2.4, na 2.9, na KIEK 20.10  
1:7 RL 19.1-24, na 2 Pi 2.6, na 2.10    1:8 NA 22.28, na 2 Pi 2.10    1:9 TW 34.6, na Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Sek 3.2, na 2 Pi 2.11-12



<sup>9</sup> Na an kidrikca outta tajrena mbaijna aiña morena ñeroñ pañan Maikela, Paparuna Ramootap ipunggatna, mandaia ndo Mosesna wair angiit, na ma manmo peperena kam ñgoreac ianna mba mbopatke. Na ma mba nikkatke, na peperena kam ñgoreaca mba mbopatke, wanaiñ. Na ma gaindotatna, “Kacootta ndo unmo kaega mo te, una upmo kiracnandet.”

<sup>10</sup> Na an ramtaira mina peperena kamb ñgorik toprenanna, an reikta minijña mina lamñi ñgocor, aintik mina peperena kamb ñgorik toprena. Na mina an iroar kocorta amta ñgoaebta kirar, aintik mina ndorita tikembita toñtoñgara rangairenan. Na an tipna kirar minanna, minmo kocnaia moa ñgocrairenan.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik minpembta kadmai! Na mina Keinna tipna kirara rangai tajrenan. Na reikca mina mo te, mina anna opoikca mina an angina toñtoñap, an tipna kirara Balamma moatna. Aintik kaina taupca mina kituknduk angina, mina anna ñgorenan. Na Kora Raraj Aetaniacmo garuruca morina kirara mitoco ainda morina, an tipna kirara mina topnandet.\*

<sup>12</sup> Na memetmbaca ne tumbunna tikca ne an gagamma moca ne anmo ainda wandacna, ne nikinik iro kabe ndeacrena, na ne Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtairmo matñirena. Aintik an ramtaira mina kipca Raraj Aetaniacna lamñiac ñgoutmo tipemb kirarir ñgadudukar wandacrena. Na mina an gagam aniacna inik ndeacrenanna, mina anna numbira mba morenan, mina ndori koindta tamñirenan. Na mina dimira puk anñi kip ñgocorta kirar, na watta mamu rapaca tamtamta taj kip tikrena kirar toc. Na mina an ikca mana errena minna laru ñgocora tikrena kirar toc. Na an ik gurgurca ramtaira mana kacrimo tarkirina kirar toc. Ainda moca mina kidrik mbunijña menacrina ramtairta kirar toc.

<sup>13</sup> Na mina makukara morena ramtaira, an macait aniac rimbitrena kirar toc. Na mina an tipemb kirarir ñgorikca momoa mina numbira mba morenan, anna ma macaitna topera puk nambatta utirena kirar toca laruca raekca eacrena kirar toc. Na guara riac tamunñ ndeacrenan, na mina ndorita taupa rangai ñgocor, na an ramtaira an kirar toc ndeacrena. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna mina iarwarna eteacna neaupdirinñ aniacna taupa kocorina.

<sup>14</sup> Na Enoka ma mbut mbunijña wiwit ndinñ nakipatna ramoot, na ma Adamna ñgamair, na an ramtair ñgorikmo laruna reikca ma anna ramma moca mamopat. Na ma gaindotatna, “Aku watinanna Kacootta ma ndona mbaijna aiña morena 1,000mo kundrina ñerñgaur ratarap kiprinan.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma meikramtairmo muruñcamijña ritri waparaca moca, minmo gigrarca neañnandet. Na ma an meikramtaira manmo rangai ñgocortanmo, moca mina ndorita tipemb kirarirta makukara mina morinanna wat garacna. Na tipemb kirarir ñgorikta makukara morena ramtair ndeida, mina Raraj Aetaniacmo inñ neañrenan ñgoin. Ainda moca Raraj Aetaniacna minmo moca mina ndorita mboprina kamb ñgorikta makukara mina manmo morina gigrir mbuknandet.”

<sup>16</sup> Na an ramtaira reikca minmo muruñ ndarurenanno, mina iroar inkara ñgocrairena, na mina memetmbaca kekelamun kerena. Aintik mina ndorita nikinikna iroarta toñtoñgara rangairenan, na mina ndorita up kamb punga mina ndorita irembmo anñira ñgoprenan. Na mina kabena ramtairmo wai aoca mina minmo rangairena.

*Ne ritipacmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana*

**1:10** 2 Pi 2.12    **1:11** RL 4.3-8, na Ndu 16.1-35, na 22.1-35, na 2 Pi 2.15, na 1 Io 3.12    \* **1:11** Gan ramtair mbonkac, Keinapa, Balamapa Kora mina nininia timbigta kap bagarna inik ndeacrena. Na Kein ma tip ñgoreaca moatna. Ma ndona lap Abelmo ma pia menacatna. Anmo u Reikca Muruñ Laruatna timbigta kapna inikna sapta 4 wes 3 tañca wes 8na minna wat. Na Balam ma toco, ainta tip kirar ñgoreac kabe mamoot. Na ma paparuna ramma morina ramoot ian, na ma ndomo Moabna gagrirta ramoot pañanna kituknduk angina moca mawiwitiri, te mina moi ñgocrainna moca. Anmo u Israelnañgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 22, tañca sapta 24na inikca wat. Na Kora ma toco, an tip kirar ñgoreac kabea moatna. Ma Mosesna kambca waraca rangai narica ñateatna. Na ma ndomo Aronna kirara taup ndamoot pañan ndaruna morenan. Ainda moca 150na minna meikramtaira mana kamma waraca mina manmo rangaiatna. Aintik Raraj Aetaniacna manapa mana rangairena meikramtairmo mo ñgocrairenan. Ainda moca tiacarpaikca gootatke, Koraapa man rangairena 150na minna meikramtaira mina muruñ an titacrina tiacarpaikna inikca irikca ma mac mikri, mina muruñcamijña mamenacat. Na u Israelnañgepta Ndunduna Nininina timbigta kapna inikna sapta 16 wes 1na tikca wati tañca wes 35na minna an nininimo watnandet.

**1:12** Esi 34.8, na Mt 15.13, na 1 Ko 11.21, na Epe 4.14, na 2 Pi 2.13, na 2.17, na KIEK 2.11, na 20.14    **1:13** Ais 57.20, na Pil 3.19, na 2 Pi 2.17    **1:14** RL 5.18-24, na TW 33.2, na Dan 7.10, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7    **1:15** Njap 31.18, na 94.4, na Mal 3.13    **1:16** ML 28.21, na Ie 2.1, na 2.9, na 2 Pi 2.10, na 2.18    **1:17** 2 Pi 3.2

<sup>17</sup> Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, ngaua aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna up anjgirena ramtaira mbopatna kambca ne lamjirenan.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina nemo gaindopatna, "Injmbai mbuĵa kambmo pepereca mboprena ramtaira larunandet. Te, mina Raraĵ Aetaniacmo inĵ neanĵa, mina ndorita iroar inkar ngorikca ranĵairanĵandet."

<sup>19</sup> Na an ramtaira mina Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo titacrenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna ramtairta iroar landamĵiarmo ranĵairenan, na Neronĵ Ratta minap mba eacreke.

<sup>20</sup> Na ne aukna aikndamtair koind, memetmbaca ne ndorita ritipaikmo watcarica ma nena nikinik iroarmo moi gagrana, na ma ritipac rat ndaruna. Te, ne memetmbaca Neronĵ Ratna gargar mbuĵa mbendeiranĵandet.

<sup>21</sup> Na Raraĵ Aetaniaca nenmo matĵirenan ngoin, na ne memetmbaca manmo rambuĵ ndeacraĵ, na manmo watcarica ma nenmo memetmbaca toĵgoca matĵiraĵna. Na memetmbaca ne aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna ndabiraĵ, te, ma ndona kakadmajna opotacmo raekca wandacnandet, te, ne iarwarna eteacna watmo, gidik naanĵica eacraĵnandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na an ritipaik gagrar kocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo kakadmajna opotacna tipemb kirarira moranĵ.

<sup>23</sup> Na mina ndeida mina tac inik ndeacrena kirar toc, aintik ne minmo tawi ngoinna mac nda anĵi. Na mina ndeida, ne minmo kakadmajna opotacna ndiarirta tip kirara mo te, ne rugdara moranĵ, na ne ndoritake matau wat. Na mina an nĵauna nikinik iroar bagrarmo matau ngoinna ranĵairenan, na mina ratta mba laruitndait, na mina tikemb nĵgapoik toco ratta mba laruitndait. Na Raraĵ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, an reikca muruĵa rat ngocor ndeacnandet, aintik ne minmo iukaica ne tawan ngoin ndeacraĵ.

*Aia Raraĵ Aetaniacna imo anĵi nĵgepraĵ*

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraĵ Aetaniaca ma min ngoin, na ma nenmo matau raupĵia ne mba irikitndai. Na ma nenmo ndona memetacna tac aniac naanĵi taĵca an ndeacna min, te, ne makukar kocor, na ne toĵtonĵ aniac ngoinap eacnandet.

<sup>25</sup> Na an Raraĵ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe ndeacrenan, na aina Kacoot Iesus Karaisna aiĵ mbuĵa ma aimo mac nda anĵiatna,

na aia mana i aniacmo anĵi nĵgepraĵ. Na ma gagrirta ramoot paĵan ndaruca eacraĵnandet, na ma gargar aniacap, na ma reikmo muruĵa ramoot paĵan ndeacraĵnandet. Aintik atuna minna ma memetmbaca aind ndeacrinan, na mandeac toco, ma aind ndeacraĵnandet. Na inĵbaia ma iarwar ndeacraĵnandet. Na anna gidik.

## **Karaisa Ingoroça Eacrena Kambmo Ion Mbuña Moa Larurina Outna kam**

Gan timbigta kapca mina tirrinanna, an minna mina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mo ngocrairena, na anna mininja gaind, an Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina gainda ripacrena, Iesus Karaisa ma mina Kacoot. Na gan timbigta kapca ma Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarta ritipaikca mo gaganande, te, makukar anikmo mba wattacarica, ma minmo mba mo irikitndai.

Na gan timbigta kapca ma ngagatracna kamb rourta reik witta inmbaia lataruna kambap. Na an kidrikca Iesusa ripacrena laiplacara mina an ngagatracna kamb rourmo mina garacrena, na ritipac ngocorta meikramtaira wanainj. Na an ngagatracna kam roora gaind, Iesus Karaisa ma Kacoot, na mana par mbuña Rarañ Aetaniaca puñanğeparmo muruñcaminapa, Ramoot Mbik, tocmo mo irikande. Na an minna Iesusa ndona ainja moi mai te, Rarañ Aetaniaca ma an meikramtaira mina gagaraca eacrinanapa, ndorita ritipaca mba tikcarirenanno, ma minmo opoik anikmo neañnandet. Na mina Rarañ Aetaniacap eac te, mina makukar anikca mba mac agğitndai, anna Rarañ Aetaniaca ma reikmo muruña moi nğaib tarunandet.

### **Iesus Karaisa ma parmbaiapa mbut mbunijnja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kambca neañja tajrina**

(1—3)

<sup>1</sup> Na atua an kambca ingoroça eacrina, na Iesus Karaisa moa larurinan. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca Iesusmo an kambmo neañrinan, te, ma ndona ainja mona ramtairmo, an tawi lataruna reikmo minmo wandacna. Ainda moca Iesusa ndona mbaijnja ainja morena ñeroñmo mandaca, ma kipca auk Ionmo, mana ainja mona ramootmo, an kamb neañrinan.

**1:1** Dan 2.28-29, na In 3.32, na 12.49, na KIEK 1.19, na 4.1, na 22.6, na 22.16    **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, na 1 Io 1.1, na KIEK 6.9  
**1:3** Lk 11.28, na Ie 5.8, na 1 Pi 4.7, na KIEK 22.7, na 22.10    **1:4** NA 3.14-15, na Sek 3.9, na In 1.1, na KIEK 1.8, na 3.1, na 4.5, na 4.8, na 5.6, na 11.17, na 16.5    **1:5** Nğap 89.27, na Ais 55.4, na In 15.9, na 18.37, na Epe 1.20, na Kol 1.18, na 1 Ti 6.13, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na 4.10, na KIEK 3.14, na 17.14    **1:6** NA 19.6, na 1 Ti 6.16, na Ib 13.21, na 1 Pi 2.5, na 2.9, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6    **1:7** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10, na Mt 24.30, na Mk 13.26, na Lk 21.27, na In 19.34, na 19.37, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.17

<sup>2</sup> Na aku Ion, aku an reikmo watrinan, ainda moca aku Rarañ Aetaniaca kambapa, Iesus Karaisa wiwitiatna kambca aku wiwitiarina.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kambca anna rambca morena ramtairta kambca Rarañ Aetaniac ndambuñ ndinja kiprinan, na ramootta an kambmo lamniac mbuña watca kabena meikramtairmo mbop te, ma tojtoj ngoin. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna kambca aku tirrinan, na meikramtaira an kammo waracrinanapa, meikramtaira an kammo ranğairenan, mitoco tonjonandet. Na anna gaind, an reik laruna kidrikca kipca marambuñairi, na an reikca Rarañ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, ma monandet.

### *Ionna Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbunijnmo kambca tirrina*

<sup>4</sup> Na aku Ion, aku gan kambmo tirrina, anna ne Esiana pitrikca eacrena parmbaiapa mbut mbunijnja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na Rarañ Aetaniac, ma mandeaca eacrenan, na atu ngoinna eacrenan, na inmbaia ma kipnandet, ma nenmo kadmaica nena iroar inkarmo moi wewettaca lañ ndeacnandet. Na an nğerñgaur parmbaiapa mbut mbunijnja, mina Rarañ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupmo outta eacrena, mitoco nenmo kadmaica nenmo iroar inkara moi lañ teacna.

<sup>5</sup> Na Iesus Karaisa ma Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo muruña wandoñja wiwitiarina ramoot. Na ma mukmo, out ngoinna mac nda ngeprina ramoot, na ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair panjaindta ramoot panan. Ma toco, nenmo kadmaica nena iroara inkar moi lanjan ndeacna.

Na ma aimo mamatnji ngoin, aintik mana racaindpaik mbuña, na ndo aina tipemb nğorikta makukara aimo leaca eacrenanno, piarca muruña moa kecarinatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma aimo larapaca, aia gagrirta ramoot pananna taup ndamtairta wiwitta larurina, na Iesusna Aet Rarañ Aetaniac, aia mana taup ndamootna wiwitan. Na memetmbaca iarwara Iesus Karaisa ma i aniac ngoinap, na ma reikmo bubuocna gargarap. Na anna gidik.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne wat! Ma ande dimirpaikna rikca eaca kipnande, te, meikramtaira muruña

ndorita lamnik punğa manmo watnandet. Na meikramtaira muruğa manmo riņrinan toco, mina manmo watnande. Te, gan tiacarpaikna wiwitna meikramtaira muruğa mana ndamņiraiņnande, te, mina kakadmaina nananaea moraiņnandet. Na an reaca ma larunandet. Na anna gidik.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniac Kacoot, ma Raraņ Aetaniac, ma gaindoprina, "Aku ndo out ņgoinna eacrenan, na iņmbai ņgoin toco, aku eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniac niņgik, na mandeaca aku eacrenan, na atua aku eacrinan, na iņmbaia aku kiņnandet, na aku Gargar Muruņapan."

*Ionna Karaismo watrina*

<sup>9</sup> Na aku Ion, nena kaka. Na aukapa nenap, aia Iesusna wiwitnan ndeacrenan. Na aku nenap miķca giġirarapa, makukar aņġirinan, na aku mana bubuoca nenap eacrenan. Na aia muruğa gagaraca witikka tumbunna makukara mbukca eacrenan. Na aku Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwitrinan, na aku gainda wiwitiatna, aku mana riņacrena. Ainda moca mina aukmo kac ņġoreaca tikca aņġica an muta mina gainda ņġacrena, Patmos, mina aukmo anna tikrina.\*

<sup>10</sup> Na Kacootna ra, ņeroņ Ratta aukmo mbukca gagaraca aoca ņġepri, na aukna iņmbaia aku waracrina kam ianna ma taurna mitmit aniacna kirar toc.

<sup>11</sup> Na ma aindoprinan, "An reikca u muruņcamiņa watnandet, anmo u timbiņ rapara tikca u mon Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambta par kabeapa, mbut mbuniņa an auņemb anik, Epe-susapa, Simernaapa, Pergamumapa, Ta-iatairaapa, Sardisapa, Piladelpiaapa, Laodisiapmo neaņ taņ."

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca aku uriraca an kamma aukmo kamb neaņrinanna watna, na aku mori, aku tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta par kabeap mbut mbuniņ golnan, eacrinan mawatri.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca aku watrinanna, ramoot ianna an tac wiwira tikca eacrena reikta rikca eacrenan. Na ma Ramootna Nuocna kirar toc. Na ma tik ņġapaoc ro-cotta aocrinanna, mana orniņmo wiņga kitacrinan, na mana mapdiņa ma golna weaond mbuņa kariaņa aoca eacrenan.

<sup>14</sup> Na mana paņanapa lakoara gogok ņgoin, na anna ma sipsipna lakoarapa, dimirpaik gogokna kirar toc. Na mana lamniacniņa ma tac wiwirna memetac nakirar.

<sup>15</sup> Na mana orniņa memetac ņgoin, an kirara mina barasa tac aniac mbuņa rotacrinan toc. Na aku mana logotna kamma waracrinanna, anna ma macait aniacna mitmitna kirar.

<sup>16</sup> Na ma guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo ndona par umbaia utiņga eacri. Na mana up ndiņa buġrimma up mbuniņapnanna, wirwir ņgoinna laruri-nan. Na mana inpaņanna memetac ņgoin, anna rana memetac nakirar toc.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca aku mana watca mana orniņa kitim mairikat, na aku menacrina ramoot toco eacri. Na ma ndona par umbaia aukmo tikca ma gaindopatna, "U kai nanambi teac. Aku an ramootta ma outmbai ņgoinna eacrenan, na ma iņmbai ņgoinna eacrena ramoot.

<sup>18</sup> Na aku eteacna watap eacrena ramoot. Na ņġaua aku menacrina, na u wat, mandeaca aku memetmbaca iarwara eacrenan. Na aku menacrina meikramtairta taupapa, memenacna taupna tiņ gootna reacniņa aku utiņa eacrena.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an reikca u watrinanna, u timbiņ rapara tirca tik, na anna an reikca mandeaca eacrenan, na iņmbaia larunandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na u an guiar par kabeapa mbut mbuniņa aukna par umbaia eacrinanapa, na an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa gol mbuņa morina tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendelca u mawatat. Na anna ma iņġoroca tamaia eacrena kam roor, na mana miņiņa gaind. An guiar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa, anna ma mbaiņa aiņa morena ņerņġaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambtan. Na an golna tac wiwira tikca eacrena kendel parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņ, anna ma Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnamb parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņnan ņgoin."

## 2

**1:8** NA 3.14, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.17, na 4.8, na 11.17, na 15.3, na 21.6, na 22.13 **1:9** Pil 1.7, na 2 Ti 1.8, na 2.12, na KIEK 6.9 \* **1:9** Meikramtaira Romņangepmo makukar neaņ te. Na mina an meikramtairmo kac ņġoreaca tikna mo te, mina, minmo aņġica taņca mutura tikrenan. Na Patmos muta ma an muturta kac ņġoreacna ian. **1:10** In 20.26, na Up 10.10, na 2 Ko 12.2, na KIEK 4.1-2 **1:12** NA 25.37, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.20 **1:13** Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na 10.5, na KIEK 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, na KIEK 2.18, na 14.2, na 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, na Ib 4.12, na KIEK 1.20, na 2.1, na 2.12, na 2.16, na 3.1, na 19.15, na 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, na 44.6, na 48.12, na Esi 1.28, na Dan 8.18, na 10.10, na KIEK 2.8, na 22.13 **1:18** ņap 68.20, na Ro 6.9, na KIEK 4.9, na 5.14 **1:19** KIEK 1.1, na 1.11, na 2.1, na 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, na Pil 2.15, na KIEK 1.12, na 1.16, na 2.1, na 3.1

*Epesusna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gainda mbopatna, "U Epesus auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaijna aija morena njeronjo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, 'Aku guiar par kabeapa mbut mbunijnmo ndona par umbaia utinjrenan, na aku tac wiwira tikrena golna reik par kabeapa mbut mbunijnna rikca tajrenan. Na aku nenmo an kambca neanga makipek.

<sup>2</sup> Na una morena tipemb kirarirapa, aijnir anikapa, una gagraca witikrena tipemb kirarira, aku malamnjiri. Na aku lamjirena, u ramtair ngorikmo mba tonjgorenan ngoin. An ramtaira umo gaindopatna, "Ai toco aia up angjirena ramtair." Na wanain, mina up angjirena ramtaira wanain. Na u mina kambmo ritririnan morinan, na u watta garacrena mina paparuna ramtair tingik.

<sup>3</sup> Na meikramtairta watrenanna, u aukna imo angira tajrenan, ri, mina unmo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morena. Ainda mori tik, aku lamjirinan, u gagaraca witikca an makukarmo mbukrenan, na u an aij aniacna moca u mba njaterenan.

<sup>4</sup> "Na aku unmo makuk inanap, na anna gaind, an minna u mandeba ripacatnanna, u laiplacarmo mamatji ngoinna matjirena, na mandeaca wanain.

<sup>5</sup> Na ngaua u tipemb kirarir lainja morenan, na u an tipemb kirarirmo tikcarica u mairikat. Ainda moca u an ngaua morina tipemb kirarir lainja moca mac lamni te, u ndona iro inik ngetrikica u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira mo. Na u ainda mo ngocor te, aku un ndambuj nakipca una an tac wiwira tikrena golna reacmo, mo kecarinandet.

<sup>6</sup> Na una tipna kirar laj ianna gaind. U Nikolasna wiwitna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo, u mba tonjgorenan ngoin. Na auk toco, mina tipemb kirarira mba tonjgorenan ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> " 'Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Njeron Ratta, Iesusna ritipaiakta tumnamba meikramtairmo wiwitiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduja runga mana punjanjgepmo mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma an iarwarna eteacna watna ik loor angica

ammandet. Na an ikca Raranj Aetaniacna tamujna aujna warinj maeacreke.' "

*Simerna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, "U mbaijna aija morena njeronja Simerna auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, 'Aku an ramootta outmbai ngoinna eacrenan, na aku injbai ngoinna eacrena ramoot. Na ngaua aku menacrinan, na mandeaca aku eteacna watap maeacreke. Na aku unmo gan kambca neanga makipek.

<sup>9</sup> Na an makukarapa gijirara unmo larurinanna aku lamjirena, na u reik kocorta ramoot ndaekpembta kirara aku malamjireke. Na u reik wit koindap. Na meikramtair ndeida unmo peperena kamb ngorik toprenanna, aku lamjirenan. Na an ramtaira mina Iudanangepta wiwitnan toprenan. Na mina Iudanangepta wiwitnanna wanain. Mina Ramoot Mbikna wiwitnan tingik.

<sup>10</sup> Na injbai motemma u gijgir anginandet, na anna unmo mba mo nanambitndai. Na u warac. Paparuna Ramoota monande, nena rikna ramtair ndeida mina kac ngoreaca tiknandet, te, anna nemo towainan. Na rai parnij mbuja ne makukarmo mbuknandet, na gijirara anginandet. Na u ritipacmo utinja tanja una menacna ra laru te, aku unmo eteacna watmo, reac lajna kirar toca neanjnandet.

<sup>11</sup> " 'Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Njeron Ratta Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwitiranmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduja runga mana punjanjgepmo mo irik te, na injbaina memenac mbunijnmo, mammo mba mo ngocraitndait. Wanain ngoin.' "

*Pergamunna Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>12</sup> Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, "U Pergamum auj aniacna eacrena mbaijna aija morena njeronja, Iesusna ritipaiakta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind, 'Aku bugrim wirwira up mbunijnapnanna, utinja eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanga makipek.

2:1 KIEK 1.16, na 1.20    2:2 2 Ko 11.13, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1, na KIEK 2.9, na 2.13, na 2.19, na 3.1, na 3.8, na 3.15  
 2:3 Gal 6.9, na Ib 12.3-5    2:5 Mt 21.41-43, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.22, na 3.3, na 3.19    2:6 Njap 139.21    2:7 RL 2.9, na Esi 28.13, na 31.8, na Mt 11.15, na KIEK 2.11, na 2.17, na 2.29, na 3.6, na 3.13, na 3.22, na 22.2, na 22.14, na 22.19  
 2:8 Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.17, na 22.13    2:9 Ro 2.17, na 2 Ko 11.14-15, na 1 Ti 6.18, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.9  
 2:10 Mt 10.22, na 10.28, na 24.13, na 2 Ti 4.8, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 3.11    2:11 KIEK 13.9, na 20.14, na 21.8    2:12 Ais 49.2, na KIEK 1.16    2:13 KIEK 3.8

<sup>13</sup> Na u eacrena taupca aku matau ngoinna lamnjirenan. Na Ramoot Mbikna gagrirta ramoot pañan mbiracna taupca an ndeacrenan. Na u aukna imo utiña gagaraca eacrenan, na u aukmo ripacrenan, na an ritipacmo u mba anjgi ingoroca eacrenan. Na an ramoot Antipas, ngaua ma aukna kambca wiwitia mboprena ramoot, na ma nenap eacrinan. Na ma aukna kambmo matau ngoinna ranjgairenan, na mina manmo nena auña tikca mo menacrinan, na anna an auña Ramoot Mbikca eacrenan. Na an kidrik toco, u aukmo iña mba neanjrinan.

<sup>14</sup> “ ‘Na aku umo makukar ndeidap. Na Pergamum auña ramtairta ndeida unap eacrenan, mina Balamna riptimo utiña eacrenan. Na mana riptia ma gaind. Atua ma Balakmo paparuna riptia wandacrinan, ri, Israelnangepmo moca mina tipemb kirarir ngorikta makukar puña irikrinan. Na Balaka minmo moca mina ngepca anna mirpembrarainjmo, mina amta ngoaebmo gimbamba morinan. Na mina an mirpembrarainjmo gimbamba morina ngoaebmo, mina an angica ambri- nan, na meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morinan.

<sup>15</sup> Na an tip kirar kabea ramtair ndeida unap an ndeacrenan, mina Nikolasna wiwitna riptina kambca ranjgairenan.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca u iro inik ngetriki, na wanainj ecte, aku un ndambuño tawi kipnandet. Te, aku an ramtaira Nikolasna riptia ranjgairenanmo, aku ndona upa eacrena bugrim mbuña minap ruñnande.

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitinanmo matau warac. Na ramootta runduño runca mana puñnangepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ingoroca eacrena menaapa, waut gogok ianna manmo neanjnandet. Na an waut mbuña aku i ngamma tirnandet, na ramoot ianna an imo mba lamnjirenan. Na ramootta an waut anjgirenanna, ma ndo ninjgikca lamjinandet.’ ”

*Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Taiataira auñ aniacna eacrena mbainjna aiña morena neronja Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo kamb ndeida tirnan. Na an kamma anna gaind,

‘Aku Raraj Aetaniacna Nuoc, na aukna lamniacniña, ma tac wiwina memetac nakirar. Na aukna orniña memetac ngoin, ma barasa mina matau ngoinna matau- rina kirarna memetac toc. Na aku unmo gan kamma neanja makipek.

<sup>19</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruña u morenanna, aku lamnjirinan. Na aku lamnjirena, u meikramtairmo matau ngoinna matnjirenan, na u aukmo maripacat, na u ainta ainjira moa, kabena meikramtairmo otacrenan. Na aku lamnjirenan, an makukara muruña unmo larurenanna, u witikca gagarenan. Na u ngaua morina tipemb kirarira aku lamnjirenan. Na mina lainj, na mandeaca an tipemb kirarir lainj unanna lainj koinid malaruri.

<sup>20</sup> “ ‘Na aku unmo makuk ianap, na anna gaind. U an meac Iesebelmo wattacarica ma unap eacrenan. Na an meaca ma aindoprina, ma ramma morena meac, na wanainj, ma aukna aiña morena ramtairmo parurenan, na ma minmo meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirara morenanna riptirenan, na an amta ngoaebca mina mirpembrarainjmo gimbamba morenanna, minmo riptica mina an angica ambrenan.

<sup>21</sup> Na aku tonjgorinanna ma ndona iro inikmo ngetriki, aintik aku manmo watcarica ma emtem pac eacnan. Na wanainj. Ma ndona iro inik ngetrikica ndona meacramootna kanjertaapna tip kirarmo in neanja karinano.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca u matau warac. Aku an meacmo moca ma girgirapa, rounb aniac angica bar ningik ndeacranjandet. Na an meikramtaira manap tipemb kirarir ngadudukara morinanna, mina iroar inkarmo ngetriki ngocor, na mana morena tipemb kirarirmo in neanj ngocor te, aku minmo girgir anikap, makukar motocmo neanjnandet.

<sup>23</sup> Na mana mombonik motocmo, aku mo menacnandet. Ainda moca Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtaira muruñcainj lamjinandet, aku meikramtair muruñcainjna iroar inkar minanmo matau ngoinna ritirena. Te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta minna opoikca aku nenmo kabe, kabemo neanjnandet.

<sup>24</sup> “ ‘Na ne kabena meikramtaira Taiatairana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta

2:14 Ndu 22.1—24.25, na 25.1-3, na 31.16, na TW 23.4, na Up 15.29, na 1 Ko 6.13, na 8.9, na 2 Pi 2.15, na Iu 1.11

2:16 Ais 11.4, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 3.11, na 19.15, na 19.21, na 22.7, na 22.12, na 22.20 2:17 NA 16.4, na 16.14-15, na 16.33-34, na Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na In 6.48-50, na KIEK 2.7, na 2.11, na 3.12, na 19.12 2:18 KIEK 1.14-15

2:20 1 GRP 16.31, na 2 GRP 9.7, na Up 15.20, na 15.29, na 1 Ko 10.19, na KIEK 2.14 2:21 Ro 2.4, na KIEK 9.20

2:23 Njap 7.9, na 62.12, na Ier 11.20, na 17.10, na Ro 8.27, na 2 Ko 5.10, na 2 Ti 4.14, na KIEK 20.12-13

tumbunna aku mandeaca nenmo mambopek. Te, ne an meacna riptiara kai warac teac, na an tip kirara mina gaind ngacrena, "Ramoot Mbikna ingorocna kamb." Na aku nenmo gaindopnandet, aku nenmo kabena makuk ianna mba neanjitndait.

<sup>25</sup> Aintik reicka ne utinjrenanna, anna ne utinj gagraca tanji, aukna mac nda kikipna min mbuj.

<sup>26</sup> " 'Na ramootta rundunjo ruŋga mana puŋnangepmo mo irik te, ma aukna tipemb kirarimo ranjaica tanja an reikmo muruŋa mamaina minna laru te, aku manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta meikramtairta outta tanja ramoot paŋanna i aniacapa gargar neanjnandet.

<sup>27</sup> Te, ma minmo matau ngoinna gagraca bubuoca, minmo teker, teker titacnandet, na an tipna kirara ramootta tiacarpaikna winna ma mo wiriprena kirar. Na an aiŋa aku manmo neanjnandet, an kirara aukna Aetta aukmo neanjrinan, anna aku meikramtairmo bubuocnandet.

<sup>28</sup> Na an auj rararuna guimo aku manmo an toco neanjnandet.\*

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo, wiwirinanmo matau warac.' "

### 3

*Sardisna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, "U Sardis auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, 'Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna nernjgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋapa, guiar par kabeapa mbuniŋmo utiŋa eacrenan. Na aku nemo an kambca neanŋa kipek. Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morinanna aku lamnjirinan. Na mina unmo aindoprenan, "Gan Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbuna eteacna wat gidikap." Na wanaij ecte, u menacrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na u ngorenanna, tikcarica u ngep. Una tipemb kirarira muruŋa maeacreke, na mba ma menacreke, na anna ma kai

menac teac. Ainda moca aku watri-nanna, una aiŋira aukna Raraŋ Aetani-acna lamniaca mba maireke.

<sup>3</sup> Na an kam wembanj laŋa ngaua u waraca anjgiatnanna, anmo u mac lamji. Te, u anmo matau ranjaica iro inik ngetriki. Na u ngogomo tikcarica ngep ngocor te, aku unmo tawi ngoinna, macmakimna ramootta kiprina tipna kirar toc nakipnandet. Na aku kipna minna, u mba lamnjiitndait.

<sup>4</sup> " 'Na u Sardisna meikramtair ndeidap eacrenanna, mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo patiŋa mba mori. Na an wiwitina tipemb kirarira laiŋ, mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar aoca aukap tanja min.

<sup>5</sup> " 'Na ramootta rundunjo ruŋga mana puŋnangepmo, mo irik te, aku manmo ainta tik ngapaoc gogokmo aoc iriknandet, na mana ia iarwar ndeteacna watna timbigta kap ndeacrenanmo mba tapiitndai. Wanaij. Mana imo, aku ndona Aetna lamniac ngoutapa, mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nernjgaurta outmo wiwitinandet.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambca Neronj Ratta Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwirinanmo matau warac.' "

*Piladelpiana Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanjatna kamb*

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, "U Piladelpia auj aniacna Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena neronjmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, 'Aku rat ngoin, na aku tipemb kirarir gidkarta minij. Na tiŋ gootrena reac Dewitnanna, aku utiŋa eacrena, na reacaku goot te, ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna toawanaij. Ainda moca reacaku leac te, ramoot ianna gootna minna wanaij.

<sup>8</sup> Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa u morenanna aku lamnjirenan. Aintik u wat. Una inpaŋanna outta, aku tiŋa tikca gootta eacreke, na ramoot ianna an kaptiki leacna minna wanaij. Na aku lamnjirena u gargar teker niŋgikap maeacreke, na u aukna kambmo ranjgairenan, na u aukna imo iŋa mba neanjrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na u an Ramoot Mbikna wiwitna ramtairmo u malamjireke, na mina gaind ndoprenan, mina Iudana barna wiwitan. Na mina wanaij, mina paparurena

2:25 KIEK 3:11 2:26 Mt 19:28, na In 6:29, na 1 Ko 6:3, na 1 Io 3:23, na KIEK 20:4 2:26 Njap 2:8-9 2:27 Dan 7:22, na KIEK 12:5 2:28 KIEK 22:16 \* 2:28 Auŋ rararuna guia anna mina Iesusmo an imo tikrina. Anna mana i ian. 3:1 KIEK 1:4, na 1:16, na 2:2, na 5:6 3:3 Mt 24:43-44, na Lk 12:39-40, na 1 Te 5:2, na 5:6, na 1 Ti 6:20, na 2 Pi 3:10, na KIEK 2:5, na 16:15 3:4 Up 1:15, na Iu 1:23, na KIEK 6:11, na 7:9, na 7:13 3:5 NA 32:32-33, na Njap 69:28, na Mt 10:32, na Lk 10:20, na 12:8, na Pil 4:3, na KIEK 3:18, na 19:8, na 20:12 3:7 Iop 12:14, na Ais 22:22, na Lk 1:32, na Up 3:14, na 1 Io 5:20 3:8 1 Ko 16:9, na 2 Ko 2:12, na KIEK 2:2 3:9 Ais 43:4, na 45:14, na 49:23, na 60:14, na KIEK 2:9

ramtair koinde. Ainda moca u warac. Aku an ramtairmo moa mina kipca una or kitimmo tutpemb rimbñndandet, te, mina lamñinandet aku unmo mamatñi ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Na u aukna kambmo rangairinan tik, na an makukara muruñja unmo larurinnanna, u gagraca witikrina. Aintik aku unmo raupñinandet. Na an makukara gan tiacarpaikca laruna morenanna, ma gan tiacarpaikca meikramtairmo muruñja towaina ndaruna morenan, na unmo mba laruitndai.

<sup>11</sup> Te, aku un ndambunmo tawi ngoin nakipñandet. Na an ritipacna tip kirara u utiñrinanna, anna u manmo utiñ gagraca eac. Moca ramoot ianna una opoik lañ anñi nari.

<sup>12</sup> “Na ramootta runduñja runga mana puññanñepmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacna wit toc anñi witikca mammo mo gaganñandet, te, ma Rarañ Aetaniacna Kaca mba tikcarica raekca mba tanñitndait. Wanaiñ ngoin. Aku ndona Rarañ Aetaniacna imo mana tirñande, na aku ndona Rarañ Aetaniacna auñ aniacna imo tirñandet. Na anna an Ierusalem ngamma aukna Rarañ Aetaniac ndiñja kiprinan, anna ma tamuñja auñ tikcarica irikrinan. Na aukna i ngam toco aku manmo tirñandet.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapñanna, ma an kambca Nerorñ Ratta Iesusna ritipaiikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo matau warac.’”

*Laodisiana Iesusna ritipaiikta meikramtairta tumbunmo tanñatna kamb*

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta gaind mac mbopatna, “U Laodisia auñ aniacna Iesusna ritipaiikta meikramtairta tumbunna mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñmo, kamb ndeidmo tirnan. Na an kambca anna gaind, ‘Aku kam gidik ndoprena ramoot, na aku ndona Rarañ Aetaniacna kamb muruñapa, mana bababumo aku wandonñ ngoinna wiwitirenan, na mana kambca, “Anna gidik.” Na memetmbaca aku kam gidik ningikca wiwitirenan. Na Rarañ Aetaniacna morina reikca aku anna minñ, na aku unmo gan kambca neanña makipek.

<sup>15</sup> Na an tipemb kirarira u morenanna aku lamñirina. Na aku lamñirena, u owaia wanaiñ, co, u gagaua wanaiñ. Na

aku tonñorinanna, u owai ndeac, co, u gagau ndeac.

<sup>16</sup> Na ainda wanaiñ. U owai teker motem ningik ndeacrena. Na u owai ngoinna wanaiñ, na u gagau ngoinna wanaiñ. Ainda moca aku unmo ndona up mbuñja mbinna mamook.

<sup>17</sup> Na u aindoprenan, “Aku reik witapa kituknduk witap eacrena ramoot. Na aku reac ianna mba koteterenanna.” Na ainda wanaiñ. U ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena, na meikramtairta unmo kadmaina min ngoin. Na u reik kocor koinde, na ndaek ngoin ndeacrena, na u lamniac pupuroc, na u loorkamainde. Na u ndo ngoinna anna mba lamñirenanna.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca aku unmo gaindta iro landamñi neanñandet. Na aukna gola, taca rotaca mana reik ngorikca moa kecaririnan. Aintik u ainta gol ngoik te, u kituknduk wit aniacap eacñandet. Na u tik ngapaoc gogokca oik, te, u ndona tikmo anñi ingorocna. Te, meikramtairta unmo wat te, u loorkamainda mba eacreke, na u numbira mba moitndai. Na u ndona lamniaca mo wandonñaina rorairena reac oikca tik te, u laña watñandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na aku ramtair ndeidmo tonño te, aku minmo kaega moa mina tipemb kirarirmo wandonñirena. Ainda moca u ndona tipemb kirarirmo gagraca moi wandonñai, na u iro inik ngetriki.

<sup>20</sup> “Na ne wat, aku ande tiña witikca maeacreke, na aku tiña pia aca maeacreke. Na meacramoot ianna aukna kamma waraca tiñmo goot te, aku mbukca manap eacñandet. Te, aku manap am te, ma aukap amñandet. <sup>21</sup> Na ramootta runduñja runga mana puññanñepca mo irik te, aku manmo watcarica ma aukna gagriita ramoot pañanna, mbiracrena taupca mbiracñandet. Na an tipna kirara ngaua auk toco runduñja runga ndona puññanñepmo moa irikca, aku ndona Aetapmo gagriita ramoot pañanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ramootta koarapñanna ma an kambca Nerorñ Ratta Iesusna ritipaiikta meikramtairta tumbunmo wiwitirinanmo, matau warac.’”

**Ainta reik ngorikca gan tiacarpaikca meikramtairmo larunande**

**3:10** Ais 24.17, na Lk 21.19, na 2 Ti 2.12, na 2 Pi 2.9    **3:11** Pil 4.5, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.16, na 2.25, na 2.27, na 2.22, na 2.20    **3:12** Ais 62.2, na 65.15, na Esi 48.35, na Gal 2.9, na 4.26, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 14.1, na 21.2    **3:14** ML 8.22, na Ais 65.16, na 2 Ko 1.20, na Kol 1.15, na KIEK 1.5, na 19.11, na 2.26    **3:15** Ro 12.11, na KIEK 2.2    **3:17** Osi 12.8, na Lk 12.21, na 1 Ko 4.8    **3:18** Ais 55.1, na Mt 13.44, na 2 Ko 5.3, na Ie 2.5, na KIEK 3.5, na 4.4, na 7.13, na 16.15    **3:19** ML 3.12, na 1 Ko 11.32, na Ib 12.6, na Ie 1.12, na KIEK 2.5    **3:20** Lk 12.37, na In 14.23, na 1 Io 2.24  
**3:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 2.26-27



## 4

(4—11)

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tamuŋna auŋa tikca tutpemb rimbitcha manmo mbendeirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na inŋmbaia aku mac wattatnanna, tamuŋna auŋna tiŋ ianna gootca maeacreke. Na an ramootta iŋgaua ma aukmo acrinanna, mana upna kamma ma taruna miŋmiŋ toca morina, na ma gaindotapna, “U ganna gaca aku unmo inŋmbaia lataruna reikmo wandacna.”

<sup>2</sup> Na tawi iŋgoin motemma Ŋeron Ratta aukmo kipca mbukri, na aku tamuŋna auŋmo gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup ianna watrina, na Ramoot ianna an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena.

<sup>3</sup> Na an Ramootna memetaca ma waut laup iaspaapa waut laup konilianna kirar toc. Na nioŋgor ianna ma an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrenan, na aku watrinanna an nioŋgorna memetaca ma waut emeral kidiŋna memetac toc.

<sup>4</sup> Na 24na minna mbibiracna reik laiŋga an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca korereca eacrena, na 24na minna ramtair paŋainda an mbibiracna reik laiŋga mbiraca eacrena. Na an ramtair paŋainda tikemb iŋgapoik gogror roc-tira tikca eacrena, na mina an gagriŋta ramtair paŋainda tikrena reikta kirarir toca, golna paŋanna tikrena reacmo tikca eacrena.

<sup>5</sup> Na an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca aku watrinanna, riacna memetaca tamtamca metacrina, na aku waracrinanna, miŋmiŋ aniac ndarurinan, na riaca kerinan. Na an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kapna taca wira eacrena. Na an par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna racbikarta kaipta taca anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna iŋerŋgaur.

<sup>6</sup> Na an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta reac ianna eacrena, anna ma miar aniacna mina ninik mbuŋa morina kirar toc, na ma rat iŋgoin.

Na reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna tipemb paura witikca eacrenan. Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina

tikembta rugdar paŋaindapa, koipkara lamnik wit koindap an nambatta eacrena.

<sup>7</sup> Na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina eacrena. Na outnanna ma laion, ma pusi aniacna kirarna reac toc. Na kabena ianna ma bulmakao ramoot toc. Na kabena ianna ma ramootna inpaŋanap nakirar toc. Na kabena ianna ma targau aniacna kirar toca riaca eacrena.

<sup>8</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reik paura, mina muruŋna kabe, kabea wikemb parm-baiapa mbut kabena wikap. Na lamnik wit koinda mina tikembapa, wikembta kaŋgawk toco an nambatta eacrena. Ainda moca mouŋap ra, mina gaindoprenan, “Kacootta ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋanpan, na ma rat, na rat, na ma rat iŋgoin. Na atu iŋgoinna ma ndeacrina, na mandeaca ma eacrena, na inŋmbaia ma kipnandet.” Na mina an kamb ndondopca wikca mba tikrenan.

<sup>9</sup> Na an Ramootna memetmbaca iarwara eacrenanna, ma ndona gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbirac eacrena. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura mina manmo toŋtoŋ iŋgoin. Ri, mina mana i aniac anŋi iŋgeprenan, na manmo kamb laiŋ neanprenan. Na an eteacna watapna reik paura memetmbaca ainda morena.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an 24na minna ramtair paŋainda, mina an Ramootna ndona gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenanmo, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitcha manmo mbendeirena. Na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Ramoot. Na mina ndorita paŋaindta ramoot paŋanna tikrena reacmo anŋgica keca taŋga, an gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena outta irikca, mina gaindoprena,

<sup>11</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac.

U ndo kabea tamuŋ iŋgoinna eacrenan,  
na meikramtaira umo toŋgona miŋ iŋgoin,  
na una i aniacmo anŋi iŋgepna,  
na una gargarna kaŋgawkca eacna miŋ.

Na anna miŋiŋa  
u reikmo muruŋcamiŋa morinan.

Na una toŋtoŋ mbuŋa,  
u reikmo muruŋa moa larurinan,  
na mandeaca an reikca muruŋa eacrena.”

4:1 KIEK 1.1, na 1.10, na 1.19, na 11.12, na 22.6 4:2 Ŋap 47.8, na Ais 6.1, na Ier 17.12, na KIEK 4.9, na 17.3, na 21.10 4:2 Esi 1.26-28, na 10.1 4:4 KIEK 3.18, na 6.11, na 11.16, na 19.14 4:5 NA 19.16, na Esi 1.13, na Sek 4.2, na KIEK 1.4, na 8.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 4:6 Esi 1.5-10, na 1.22, na KIEK 15.2 4:6 Esi 1.5-10, na 10.14 4:8 Ais 6.2-3, na Esi 1.18, na 10.12, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8 4:9 Dan 4.34, na 6.26, na 12.7, na KIEK 1.18, na 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.14, na 15.7 4:10 KIEK 4.4, na 4.9, na 5.1, na 5.7-8, na 5.13-14, na 6.16, na 7.15, na 19.4, na 21.5 4:11 Up 17.24, na Epe 3.9, na Kol 1.16, na KIEK 5.12, na 10.6

## 5

*Mina leacrina timbigta kap ianna Ionna watinan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an Ramootta ndona gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taipca mbiraca eacri, na aku mana par umbaimo watinanna, timbigta kap ianna eacrena. Na an timbigta kapca, ma timbiņ rapar rocotna kirar, mina rukumbca leacrina, na mana waņņina titirirap eacrenan. Na mina rukumrina, na kendelna manņar mbuņa mina kidrik par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo tikca maņtikirinan, na mina an kendelna maņtikirina taip par kabeapa mbut mbuniņmo nganņatracra morina. <sup>2</sup> Na aku mbaiņna aiņa morena njeron gargar ianna watinanna, ma kam aniac keca gaindoprina, "Titocna ramoot laņ ngoin, ma min te, ma an kendelna manņarpaikca mina an timbigta kapmo maņtikica, eacrenanmo goara gootna?"

<sup>3</sup> Na auņ tamuņnan, co, gan tiacarpaikan, co, mana inicka eacrena ramoot ianna an timbigta kap gootta mana inicka watna minna wanaiņ.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku gaind mbatrinanna, ramoot laņ ngoin ianna anna mba eacrena, na ma an timbigta kapmo gootca mana inicka watna minna wanaiņ, na aku nananae aniac mamoot.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, anna ramoot paņan ianna aukmo aindopatna, "U kai ae teac, u warac. An Laionna Iudana wiwitmo larurinanna, na ma Dewitna rimbın ngamrir mbuņa larurina Kacriņ, na runduņmo ruņņa ma minmo mo irikrinan, na mana puņnanņepmo ma mo irikatna. Ainda moca ma an par kabeapa mbut mbuniņna kendelna manņarpaikca maņtikica timbigta kapmo maņtikica eacrenanmo ma gootna min."

*Ionna Sipsip Nuocmo watinna*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku watinanna, Sipsip Nuoc ianna witikca eacrenan. Na mana wapatta mina manmo moa menacrina kirar toc. Na ma an gagrirta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena taipapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, rikca witikca eacrena, na an ramtair paņaindta mbibiracna reik laiņņa manmo korereca eacrenan. Mana paņanna lacara parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņap, na parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna lamnikap, na anna Raraņ Aetaniacna parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna

njerņgaur. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna minmo gan tiacarpaikmo tamtamma mandaca mina taņrinan.

<sup>7</sup> Karica anna Sipsip Nuoca, tanņa an gagrirta ramoot paņan mbiracrena taipca mbiraca eacrena Ramoot, ndambuņna par umbaina timbigta kap maņņiat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma an timbigta kap angica, an eteacna watapna reik paura 24na minna ramtair paņainda mina Sipsip Nuocna kitimmo tutpemb rimbıtca eacrenan. Na an ramtair paņainda muruņa kemma werena reaca gita tocapa, golna tuonap utiņrina, na an tuongoura iņpemb laiņta tactuora muruņa larurenanna. Anna Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta mbembeina kirar. <sup>9</sup> Ri, mina nņap ngam ianmo gainda umbrinan,

"U min ngoin,

u gan timbigta kapca angina laņ ngoin,

na an kendelna maņtikina manņara timbigta kapmo maņtikica eacrenanmo,

u muruņcamiņmo goarna min.

Na anna minaiņa gaind,

mina umo mo menacrinan,

na una racaindpaik mbuņa

u meikramtairmo mac nda oikrinan,

na u minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna neaņnandet.

Na anna gidik,

u meikramtairmo muruņa oikrinan,

na an meikramtair muruņcamiņa

mina titocna kambtan,

co, titocna tik iņitnan,

co, titocna pitrik waņnan.

<sup>10</sup> Na u minmo moa

mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna

taup ndamtairta wiwit ndarurinan,

na mina aina Raraņ Aetaniacna

taup ndamtaira eacrenan.

Na mina gagrirta ramtair paņainda eac te,

mina gan tiacarpaikna

meikramtairmo rauņņinandet."

*Mina Sipsip Nuocna i angı ngeprinan*

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac wattatnanna, aku mbaiņna aiņa morena njerņgaur wit aniac ngoinna kambca waracrina. Na mina nganņanņgi wit aniac ngoin, na nduna minna wanaiņ. Mina an gagrirta ramtairta mbiracrena taipapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura ramtair paņaindmo korereca witikca eacrenan.

5:1 Ais 29.11, na Esi 2.9-10, na Dan 12.4 5:5 RL 49.9, na Ais 11.1, na 11.10, na Ro 15.12, na Ib 7.14, na KIEK 6.1, na 22.16 5:6 Ais 53.7, na Sek 4.10, na In 1.29, na 1.36, na KIEK 1.4, na 4.5, na 5.9, na 5.12, na 13.8 5:7 KIEK 4.2, na 4.10 5:8 Nņap 141.2, na KIEK 4.8-10, na 8.3-4, na 15.2 5:9 Nņap 33.3, na 40.3, na 96.1, na 98.1, na 144.9, na Ais 42.10, na Up 20.28, na Epe 1.7, na Ib 9.12, na 1 Pi 1.18-19, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 14.3 5:10 NA 19.6, na Ais 61.6, na 1 Pi 2.5, na KIEK 1.6, na 20.6, na 22.5 5:11 Nņap 68.17, na Dan 7.10, na Ib 12.22, na KIEK 4.4-6 5:12 1 Nin 29.11, na KIEK 5.6

<sup>12</sup> Na mina kamb aniac keca aindoprenan,

“Gan Sipsip Nuoca  
ngaua mina manmo moa menacrina,  
na ma i aniac angina min ngoinapa,  
reik lainjapa,  
landamji lainjapa,  
gargar aniac angina min.

Na meikramtaira mana i anji ngepna min  
ngoin,  
na manmo tonjona,  
na manmo kamb lain neanja.”

<sup>13</sup> Na aku Raranj Aetaniaca morina reikta kambca muruņa waracrinan, na anna an reikca tamuņa auj ndeacrenanapa, gan tiacarpaikanapa, gan tiacarpaikna kanjaukca eacrenanapa, macait inikca eacrenan. Na anna gidik, an reikca tentenna eacrenanna, aku kambmo gainda waracrinan,

“An ramootta ma ndona  
gagripta ramoot paņanna mbiracrena  
taupca mbiraca eacrenan,  
na Sipsip Nuoc toc,  
maniņa kamb lainjmo muruņa  
anginanapa,  
i aniacapa, tonjonapa,  
gargarapmo memetmbaca iarwara  
anjgiranjndet.”

<sup>14</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reik paura gaindopranjndet, “Anna gidik.” Na ramtair paņainda tuptemb rimbitca maniņmo mbendeirina.

## 6

*Sipsip Nuoca timbigta kapca mantikirina kendelna manjarpaikmo goarrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku watinanna, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca kendelna manjarpaik parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņnanap, mantikica eacrenan, na ma anna ianmo goaratan. Na aku waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenanna, ianna mbopatna kamma anna riacna mitmit toc. Na ma gaindopatna, “U kip.”

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca aku mac watatke, aku os gogok ian mawatri, na man nambatta mbiraca eacrena ramoota wacramap utija eacrenan. Na mina manmo runduņa mo irikna ramoot paņanna tikrena paņanna reaca neanjrinan, na ma runduņ witmo, mo irikrenan. Na mana aiņa ma

runduņmo ma ruņraņndet, na mana puņņangepmo ma mo irikraņndet.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapna kabena kendelna manjarpaikca mantikica eacrenanna, ma anna ian mac magoarat, na aku mac waracrinanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrenan, kabena ianna toco gaindoprina, “U kip.”

<sup>4</sup> Na kabena ossa mac larurinan, na ma laup, na an ramootta man nambatta mbiraca eacrinanmo, mina manmo gargar maneangat, na an gargara anna gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira eteac lainņa mo ngocrainan, te, meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo, mo menacraņndet. Na an aiņa mona moca bugrim aniac ianmo mina manmo maneangat.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, Sipsip Nuoca kabena kendelna manjarpaikca an timbigta kapca mantikica eacrenanmo, kabena ian mac magoarat. Na aku waracatnanna, an reik paura eteacna watap eacrena ian tuk gaindopatna, “U kip.” Na aku mac watinan, aku os mbikmbik mawatat, na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootta, ma reikta makukarta nganjanņgi watna reacap eacrenan.

<sup>6</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, reac ianna ramootna kam toc, ma an reik paura eteacna watapna rikmo ma kamb toprena, na an kamma ma gaindopatna, “U tanņa ndona aiņa mo te, meikramtaira amta reikta kotetenandet. Na ra kabena opoikca meikramtaira angirenan punja, mina wit win teker ngoiķrena, co, bali win teker mbonkacmo mina oikrena. Na olip ikapa, wainmo kai mo ngocrai teac, an mbuņa mina olipna tabairapa, wain anginandet.”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Sipsip Nuoca an purna kendelna manjarpaikca timbigta kapca mantikica eacrenanmo magoarat, na an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, an purnanna gaindopatna, “U kip.”

<sup>8</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku os njorņor ianna mawatat. Na man nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia Memenac. Na an memenacna taupca, ma Memenacap ranņaica kiprinan. Na mina maniņmo gargar neanjgatke, maniņa an meikramtair muruņcamijmo, titaca wiwit paura monandet, te, maniņa anna wiwit ianmo mo menacnandet. Na maniņa an meikramtairmo bugrim mbuņa mo menacnandet, na nik wapatai aniac mo laruca, meikramtaira menacnandet, na maniņa roumbbeb anikca mo laruca meikramtaira an mbuņa menacnandet, na maniņa ganna tiacarpaikna

raŋna amta nŋoaeb ngorikmo mandaca tanŋa, minmo mo menacnande.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, Sipsip Nuoca an timbigta kapca mac anŋica maŋtikica eacrena parmbaina kendelna maŋjarpaikmo magoarat, na an menacrina meikramtairta nŋerŋgaura gimbamba morena taupna kanŋauk ndeacrenan. Na nŋgaur an meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagrarinan, ri, mina an kambmo wiwitiatke, mina puŋnaŋgepca minmo mo menacatna.

<sup>10</sup> Na an nŋerŋgaura kamb anik keca gaindopatna, "Reik muruŋcamirŋa Gagrirta Kacoot Aniac, u rat nŋgoin ndeacrena, na una tipemb kirarira, anna gidik nŋgoin. Kidrikar titpaik nŋgoinna aia lambiraŋna, te, u gan tiacarpaik ndeacrena meikramtairta ritri waparaca moit, na u aina racaindipaikmo tumbuitta tikca rutit?"

<sup>11</sup> Ri, mina an meacramoot kabe, kabemo tik nŋgapoik roctir gogokcara, minmo neanŋatna. Na mina minmo gaindopatna, "Ne teker emtemma wik pac tik. Taŋi puŋnaŋgepca nena aiŋ kabena meikramtairapa, Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, mina nenmo moa menacrina tipna kirara minmo mo menacnandet. Na an menacna meikramtairta nŋanganŋgia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo larurinan, te, puŋnaŋgepca an nŋanganŋgina minna meikramtairta mo menac te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nena racaindipaikmo rutinandet."

<sup>12</sup> Karica Sipsip Nuoca an parmbaiapa mbut kabena kendelna maŋjarpaikca timbigta kapmo, maŋtikica eacrenanmo goaratke, na aku mac watatke, numnum aniaca gan tiacarpaik ndarurinan. Na ra tanŋa kocnaia koŋae lapit toc nenepuatna, ri, karwai toco tanŋa racaindipaik toc, kocnaia laupacaririnan.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, riac tamuŋna guiara gan tiacarpaik nŋirikrinan, an kirara ik nŋanŋin lour kabgira wat aniaca moca mina irikrina kirar.

<sup>14</sup> Na riac toco an kirara mina racaepmo rukumrinanna tanŋa eacrinan toc. Na taukruirapa mumutur toco, ndorita eacrena taupembmo tikcaririnan, na mina kabena taupca taŋrinan.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindapa, irembapna ramtairapa, runduikta ruŋrena ramtair paŋaindapa,

laimnemba ramtairapa, gargarapna ramtairapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtair muruŋapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo nŋocorta meikramtairap, mina muruŋa kŋparica tanŋa waturta aurembmo mbukca nŋgorocrinan, na watur anikta taukruir roumbca eacrenanmo, anna tanŋa maingorocat.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina waturapa taukruirmo, gaind nŋgaca aindopnandet, "Ne aimo kitaca anŋi nŋgoroc te, an ramootta gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiraca eacrena taupmo aia mana inpaŋanmo mba watitndai. Te, Sipsip Nuoca ndona nikkakat aniacap, mba kŋpca aimo mo nŋocoraitndai.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, maniŋa meikramtairmo, nikkakatna Ra aniaca kŋpca marambuŋairi, na maniŋa mina opoik ngorikta opoikmo nda ruti neaŋna. Ainda moca mandai ndo maniŋa garmmo ndait, na laŋ ndeacit?"

## 7

*Israelna 144,000na minna meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniacna nŋagatraca anŋinandet*

<sup>1</sup> Ainda moca an reikca maiatke, aku mac watrinanna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaur paura, gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura witikca eacrena. Na mina gan wat paarmo leacrinan, te, ma gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo watta mba wattacarica kŋpirinan.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku mac watrinan mbuŋa kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋ ianna ma ra gambangai ndiŋ nakŋpirinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna nŋagatracmo morena reaca ma utiŋga eacrena, na an reaca anna iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan. Ri, ma kam aniaca keca, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena nŋerŋgaur paura, Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo gargar neaŋrinanmo, mina gan pitrikapa, macaitmo mo nŋocrainna.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma gaindopatna, "Ne gan pitrikapa, macaitapa, ikirmo kai tawi mo nŋocrai teac. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacna nŋagatracmo mana aiŋa morena meikramtairta nŋopaŋaindmo outta tik te, inmbaia ne reikmo mo nŋocrainna."

<sup>4</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, mina an nŋagatraca anŋirina meikramtairta nŋanganŋgimo acatna. Na an nŋanganŋgia 144,000na minna Israelna

6:9 2 Ti 1.8, na KIEK 1.9, na 8.3, na 12.17, na 19.10 6:10 TW 32.43, na Nŋap 78.10, na KIEK 11.18, na 16.7, na 19.2  
 6:11 Ib 11.40, na KIEK 3.4-5, na 3.18, na 7.9, na 7.13-14, na 14.13, na 19.14 6:12 Ais 13.10, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Mt 24.29, na Mk 13.24-25, na Lk 21.25, na Up 2.20, na KIEK 8.12, na 11.13, na 16.18 6:13 KIEK 8.10, na 9.1  
 6:13 Ais 34.4 6:14 Ier 4.24, na Ib 1.12-13, na KIEK 16.20 6:15 Ais 2.10, na 2.19-21 6:16 Osi 10.8, na Lk 23.30, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 9.6 6:17 Nŋap 76.7, na Ais 13.6, na Iol 2.11, na Nau 1.6, na Sep 1.14, na Mal 3.2, na KIEK 16.14 7:1 Ier 49.36, na Dan 7.2, na Sek 6.5 7:3 Esi 9.4-6, na KIEK 6.6, na 9.4, na 14.1, na 22.4 7:4 KIEK 9.16, na 14.1-3

wiwitna barerta meikramtairmo muruŋcamija tikrina.

<sup>5</sup> Aında moca an ngagatracmo anŋiatna meikramtaira 12,000na Iudana wiwitnan, na 12,000na Rubenna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Gatna wiwitnan,

<sup>6</sup> na 12,000na Aserna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Naptalina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Manasana wiwitnan,

<sup>7</sup> na 12,000na Simeonna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Liwaina wiwitnan, na 12,000na Isakarna wiwitnan,

<sup>8</sup> na 12,000na Sebulunna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Iosepna wiwitnan, na 12,000na Bensamenna wiwitnan. Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna ngagatracmo anŋiatna.

*Meikramtairta mimiāt aniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirena*

<sup>9</sup> Karica aku inŋmbaia mac watrinanna, meikramtairta mimiāt aniaca eacrena, na ramoot ianna minmo nduna towanaiŋ. Na an meikramtaira kabena pitrik waŋnan, na kabena barerta wiwitnan, na titocna tiknan, na titocna auŋembta kambtan. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca witikca mana lamniac ngoutta eacrena. Na mina tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctir aocrinan, na mina ik palmenna raprimo ndorita pairmo utiŋga eacrenan.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, mina kamb anik keca gaindoprina, “Aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrena, na manapa Sipsip Nuoca manij niŋgikca aimo mac nda anŋirinan, na aimo mataua morena.”

<sup>11</sup> Na mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur muruŋcamijapa, ramtair paŋaindapa, an eteacna watapna reik paura mina gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupmo, witikca parirena. Na mina an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca watta taŋga, tutpemb rimbitca ndorita paŋaindmo pitrikca ramtukca, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

<sup>12</sup> Na mina aindoprena, “Anna gidik. Aia ndorita Raraŋ Aetaniacmo toŋtoŋ ngoiŋ, na mana i aniacmo anŋi ngepca mbopca larurenan. Na ma reik laiŋapnan, na aia manmo kam laŋ neaŋrenan. Na ma gargar aniacap. Na an gargarara anna muruŋcamija manan. Na memetmbaca iarwara an reikca eacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacnan niŋgik. Na anna gidik.”

*An wiwitna gigirara mandeaca mairi*

<sup>13</sup> Aında moca ramtair paŋaindta ianna aukmo gainda digirina, “An meikramtaira tikemb ngapoik gogokcar roctira aoca eacrenanna, anna mandaibin? Na mina ten ndiŋa kiprinan?”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, aku mana kambmo gainda rutirinan, “Aukna kacoot, u ndo lamɲirena.” Na ma aukmo gaindoprina, “An meikramtaira makukar anikapa gigirarmo, mina puŋnaŋgepta pair mbuŋa anŋirinan. Na mina ndorita tikemb ngapoikmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaik mbuŋa tukirinan, ri, an tikemb ngapoikca gogokcara larurina.

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta witikrena. Na moujapa ra mina mana kaca eacrena, na mana aiŋira morenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena, ma ndo minapa eacrenan, na ma minmo raupɲinandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina mba nik wataiitndait, na mina logotta mba mac gagaraitndai. Na ra mina tikembmo mba rotacitndai, na reac ianna mina tikembmo mba mo owaiitndai.

<sup>17</sup> Na anna miniŋa gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mina rik ngoiŋna eacrena, na ma mina nŋinaŋa moca eacnandet. Na ma minmo au pukca puk larurenanna anŋi taŋnandet, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaŋrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamnikta timbmo muri gagaranandet, na mina mba mac aeiitndai.”

## 8

*Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca goarina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Sipsip Nuoca par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna kendelna manŋarpaikca, timbigta kapca maŋtikica eacrenanmo goarina. Ri, kidrik emtemna inik mbuŋa tamuŋna auŋa kambca mba moatke, na reac ianna an kidrikca mitmit ianna mba moatke.

<sup>2</sup> Na inŋmbaia aku mac watrinanna, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaur par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋa Raraŋ Aetaniacna outta witikca eacrenanmo, mina minmo par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna taururmo maneangat.

7:9 Ro 11.25, na KIEK 3.5, na 3.18, na 4.4, na 5.9 7:10 Ais 43.11, na Ier 3.23, na Osi 13.4, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 5.13 7:12 KIEK 5.12-14, na 11.17 7:13 KIEK 3.18 7:14 Ais 1.18, na Dan 12.1, na Mt 24.21, na Mk 13.19, na Ib 9.14, na 1 Io 1.7, na KIEK 1.5, na 6.9 7:15 Ais 4.5-6, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.10, na 21.3 7:16 ɲap 121.6, na Ais 49.10, na KIEK 21.4 7:17 ɲap 23.1-2, na Ais 25.8, na 49.10, na Esi 34.23, na In 10.11, na 10.14, na KIEK 5.6, na 21.4 8:1 Aba 2.20, na KIEK 6.1 8:2 2 Nin 29.25-28, na Mt 18.10, na Lk 1.19 8:3 NA 30.1-3, na Emo 9.1, na KIEK 5.8, na 9.13

<sup>3</sup> Ri, kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋa ianna kípca gimbamba morena taupmo rambuņa wítikca eacri. Na ma inƚpai laņa mo larurena kapír tikrena gol tuoŋ ianna utiņa eacrena. Na mina manmo an inƚpai laņa moa laruna kapír wítƚpaikca manmo maneangat. Te, ma anmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaír muruŋna mbembendeiap tumbunna tikna, na an gorna gimbambaca morena taupca Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagírta ramoot ƚaŋanna mbiracrena taupna outta tikca gimbambaca mona.

<sup>4</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna out eacrena inƚpai laŋapna tactuorapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaírta mbembendeia, an mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋna ƚarmo tikcarica tamuņa magacat.

<sup>5</sup> Aında moca an mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋa gimbambaca morena taupna tac aŋgíca, ma an inƚpai laŋapna tuoŋmo tikca, ma tacmo gan tiacarpaikca ke irikri- nan. Na ma keca maiatke, riaca mamoot, na mítmít aniaca malaruat, na weperaca tamtamma metacat, na gan tiacarpaikmo numnum mamoot.

*Mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋgaur ƚaura taururmo wirinana*

<sup>6</sup> Aında moca an mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋgaur ƚarmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa taurur ƚarmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋmo utiņa eacrenanna, mina an taururmo wina kocorina.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, outna mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, aisna ƚukapa, taca racaindƚaikapnanna laruca gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina gan tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo, muruņa ƚipemb mbonkacna minna titaca, na taca tiacarpaikapa, ikirmo waŋ kabena minmo muruņa wirinana. Na katgar toco muruŋcamiuŋmo taca kocnaia wirinana.

<sup>8</sup> Karica out ndambuņa mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke, reac ianna takur aniacna kirar toco, taca wira eacrenanna mina macaitta keca mairikat. Ri, macaitta titaca ƚipemb mbonkac malaruat. Na an ƚipemb mbonkacna macaitna ƚip ianna racaindƚaik malaruat,

<sup>9</sup> na an inikna ƚip ianna eteacna watapna reicka mamenacat, na an inikna ƚip ianna lanŋuip wít toco muruņa maŋgocraiat.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋa ndona taurmo wiatke. Ri, gom anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au ƚukca ƚuk larurenanno titaca ƚipemb mbonkaca malaruat. Na gui aniac ianna taca racikna kapna tacna memetac toc wirrinanna, riac tamuŋ tikcarica irikca an inikna ƚip ianna ƚuikapa, aurembta ƚuik nambat mairikat.

<sup>11</sup> Na an guina ia Niŋniņa Reac. Na an inikna ƚipemb mbonkacna ianna ma ƚuik niŋniņa morinana, ma meikramtaír witta an ƚuik niŋniņa amba menacrinana.

<sup>12</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋa ianna tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, mina raapa, karwaiapa, guiarta ƚip kabe, kabemo ƚipemb mbonkaca titacat. Na mina an inikna raapa, karwaiapa, guiarmo moa maŋgocraiat. Na mina inikna ƚipembta tacna memetac ianna neaupdirin malaruat. Aında moca rana kidrikna ƚip ianapa, mouŋna kidrikna ƚip ianna memetac kocor.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku watrinanna, ŋanmai aniac ianna riacna rikca raica taŋrinana. Na aku waracrinanna, ma kam aniac keca gainda aca aindopatna, “Kakadmai, kakadmai, kakadmai ŋgoin, gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtaír. An minna an mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋgaur mbonkaca ndorita taururmo wi te, makukar wít anikca meikramtaírmo larunandet.”

## 9

*Anna mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋa ianna ma ndona taurmo wirinana*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, mbaijna aiņa morena ƚeroŋa ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, aku watrinanna gui ianna, riac tamuŋ ndiņa gan tiacarpaik mairikat. Na mina manmo an aua mbitrem kocorta tiŋ gootna reac maneangat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, an mbitrem kocorta auna tiŋmo ma gootatke, tac aniacna tactuora an ndiŋ malaruat. Na an tacna tuora ma riaca, ramo kitacat, na maniņa neaupdirin malaruat.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, kaborbor wít aniaca an tactuor ndiŋ ndarua gan tiacarpaikmo irikca tamtam mataŋgat. Na mina kaŋura wirina kirarna gargar maŋgiat.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina an kaborborarmo gaindopatna, “Ne katgarapa, ikirapa, ainta reicka ƚitrik ndiņa garinanmo kai mo

8:4 ƚap 141.2, na Lk 1.10, na KIEK 5.8 8:5 NA 19.16-19, na TN 16.12, na 1 GRP 19.11, na Esi 10.2, na Up 4.31, na KIEK 4.5, na 11.19, na 16.18 8:7 NA 9.23-25, na Ais 2.13, na Esi 38.22, na Iol 2.30, na KIEK 9.4, na 16.2 8:8 NA 7.20-21, na Ier 51.25, na Esi 14.19, na Emo 7.4, na KIEK 16.3 8:9 Ais 14.12 8:10 Ais 14.12, na KIEK 9.1, na 16.4 8:11 NA 15.23, na Ier 9.15, na 23.15 8:12 Ais 13.10, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na Emo 8.9, na KIEK 6.12-13 8:13 KIEK 9.12, na 11.14 9:1 Lk 8.31, na 10.18, na KIEK 8.10, na 17.8, na 20.1 9:2 RL 19.28, na NA 19.18, na Iol 2.2, na 2.10 9:3 NA 10.4, na 10.12-15, na RP 7.12, na KIEK 9.10 9:4 Esi 9.4, na KIEK 6.6, na 7.3

ngocrai teac. Na an meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna ngagatraca mina ngopananna eac kocortan tingikmo, mo ngocrai.

<sup>5</sup> Na an meikramtairmo, ne minmo gigirarmo karwai parmbai ningikca neaj, na ne minmo kai mo menac teac." Ri, an kaborborara tamtamma tanja, meikramtairmo gigir anik maneajri. Na an gigirara mina neajrenanna, anna kanjurar wirena gigirarta kirarir toc.

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna meikramtaira ndori menacna taupembta korenanDET, na mina mba menacitndai. Na mina menacna tonjonandET, na mina mba menacitndai.

<sup>7</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, an kaborborara mina ossara rujna kocroca eacrena kirar toc. Na mina panjaind nambatta, ramoot panjanna tikrena gol toca panjanna reaca eacrenan. Na mina indepanjainda ramtaira inpanjanta kirarir toc.

<sup>8</sup> Na mina panjaindta lakoara meikpitikta panjaindta lakoar roctirta kirarir toc. Na mina ndaira laionar anikta ndairna kirarir toc.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina mapdinjara panjaindta tik ngapoikca aen toca reikca kitaca eacrenan, na mina wikembta mitmitara ossara mina rujnena bara wijga tanjrena mitmitta kirarir toc.

<sup>10</sup> Na an kaborborarna mbugaindara kanjorta mbugaindna kirarir toc, na gigir anikca neajrena lacara mina mbugaind teacrena. Aintik mina meikramtairmo gigirara karwai parmbaina inikca neajrenanna, ma mina mbugaind teacrena.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina gagrirta ramoot panjan ianap. Na an gagrirta ramoot panjan, ma an aua mbitrem kocorta mbaijna aiija morena neronj. Na mina lburuna kam mbuja gan i ngacrenan, *Abadon*. Na Girikna kam mbuja mina gainda ngacrenan, *Apolion*. Na mana mininja gaind, Reikca Muruja Mo Ngocrainna Ramoot.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca outna makuk aniacna maiaiat. Na ne warac. Makuk aniacninja maeacreke, na injmbai te, maninja larunandET.

*Na anna mbaijna aiija morena neronj ian tuk ma ndona taura wirinan*

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca anna mbaijna aiija morena neronj ian tuk, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kamma an lacar paurna rikca

tikca mboprena. Na anna Raraj Aetaniacna lamniac ngout ndeacrena gimbamba moca injpai lanj larurina taupmo, anmo mina gol mbuja morina mana kodur paur ndij ndarurina.

<sup>14</sup> Na an kamma an mbaijna aiija morena neronja ndona taurmo utinja eacrenanmo manmo gaindopatna, "An mbaijna aiija morena nerongaur paura gom aniac luperetisa leac eacrenanmo, u minmo wattacarica mina laruca tanj."

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mbaijna aiija morena nerongaur paurmo wattacarica mina matanggat. Te, mina meikramtairmo tumbun mbonkaca mo larunandET, na an tumbun mbonkacna tip ianmo muruja kocnaia mo menacnandET. Na an mbaijna aiija morena nerongaura mina kocroca lambi ningik, an rana ngangannggi, co, an ra, co, an karwai, co, an iar, an aiija mona moca.

<sup>16</sup> Na an lapoca rujnena ramtaira, ossara mbiracrenanna ngangannggina minna 200 million. Na aku waracrinanna, mina an ngangannggimo mbopatna.

<sup>17</sup> Na an manmbianmemrajna tamramna inikca aku watrinanna, ossarpaikapa, lapoca rujnena ramtaira min nambatta mbiraca eacrenanna wapatta gaind. Ramtaira ndorita mapdinjarmo kapana tikemb ngapoik punja aoca tamaia eacrena, na an tikemb ngapoikta wapatta laupapa, kunkumapa, njorjor. Na an ossarta panjainda mina laionna panjanna kirarir toc. Na tacapa, tactuorapa, salpana wautna tacapnanna, mina an ossarpaikna upemb tij taruca tantam matanggat.

<sup>18</sup> Na an makukar mbonkac mbuja, meikramtairta tumbun mbonkacna tumbun kabea menacat. Na an reik mbonkaca, anna tac, na tactuor, na salpana wautna taca ossarta upemb tij tarurinan.

<sup>19</sup> Na an ossarta gagrara mina upembapa, mbugaind teacrenan. Na mina mbugainda nduipita kirarir toc, na mina panjaindap. Na an ossara meikramtairmo ndorita mbugaind punja mo ngocrairenan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an kabena meikramtaira an reik ngorik mbonkaca larurinanna, na minmo mo menac ngocor, mina iroar inkara mba njgetrikiri, na ndorita pair punja morena mirpembraraijmo ija neaj ngocor. Na mina nerongaur ngorikca mbendeirena tipemb kirarir mo mba tikarirenanna, na mirpembraraijta dawara ramtaira

9:5 KIEK 9.10, na 11.7    9:6 Iop 3.21, na Ais 2.19, na Ier 8.3, na KIEK 6.16    9:7 Dan 7.8, na Iol 2.4, na Nau 3.17  
 9:8 Iol 1.6    9:9 Iol 2.5    9:12 KIEK 8.13    9:13 NA 30.1-3, na KIEK 8.3    9:14 KIEK 16.12    9:15 KIEK 8.7-12  
 9:16 Njap 68.17, na Esi 38.4, na Dan 7.10    9:17 1 Nin 12.8, na Ais 5.28-29    9:20 TW 31.29, na Njap 106.37, na 115.4-7, na 135.15-17, na Ais 2.8, na 2.18-20, na Dan 5.23, na 1 Ko 10.19-20, na KIEK 16.9-11

ndorita pair punğa gol, co, silwa, co, baras, co, waut, co, ik mbuņa morenan. Na an reicka mina mba watrenanna, na mina kamma mba waracrenanna, na ndorita our punğa mba tanrenanna.

<sup>21</sup> Na an meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na koca morinan, na kabena ainta gargara morenan, na meacramootna kanjtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na kabena meikramtairta reik makimrenan. Na mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikica an tipemb kirarir tocmo ij neaņ nğocor.

## 10

*Mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa Ionmo timbigta kapca neaņga ma ambatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena gargarapna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa tamuņna auņ ndiņ mairikat. Na mana tik nğapaoca riacna wawirir gogokca aoca eacrenan, na niõņņor ianna mana paņanna eacrenan. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana kirar toca metacrinan, na mana ornija tacna kirar toc.

<sup>2</sup> Na an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa timbigta kap teker ianna gootca eacrenanno, ndona para utiņga eacrena. Na ma ndona or umbaimo macait nambatta tikrinan, na mana or aejmbaimo ma tiacarpaik nambatta tikrinan.

<sup>3</sup> Na ma kam aniaca kerinanna, anna laionna kam kerena kirar toc. Na ma kam keca maiatke, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna riaca makeat.

<sup>4</sup> Na an riacna keatna mitmita maiatke, aku an kambca mina morinanna tirna moatke. Aku waracrinanna, tamuņna auņa ramoot ianna kamma gainda aca aindoprina, "An parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņna riac keatna mitmitna kamma, anna u ndona iro mbuņa leaca eac. Na u kai tir teac."

<sup>5</sup> Aında moca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa aku watrinanna, ma macaitapa tiacarpaikmo, witicka eacrenanna, ma ndona par umbaimo tamuņna auņmo angica nğeprinan,

<sup>6</sup> na ma memetmbaca iarwara eacrena Raraņ Aetaniacmo kam gidikmo mbopatna. Na an Raraņ Aetaniac mandaia ndo, riac tamuņna reikmo muruņa morinanapa, gan tiacarpaikna reikmo muruņa morinan, na macaitna reik motocmo ma muruņa morinan. Ri, an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa

gaindopatna, "Raraņ Aetaniaca mba mac lambiitndai. Wanaiņ. Lambina kidrikca mamairi.

<sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca mamaina an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņnanna, ma ndona taurmo wiatke, na mana mitmita larurinanna, an reicka Raraņ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, na mana kamma iņgoroca eacrenanna, anna ma moca gidicka larunandet. Na anna an kam wembaņ laņa atua ma ndona rambca morena ramtairmo neaņrinan, na mina mana aiņa morena ramtair."

<sup>8</sup> Na an ramootna kamma tamuņna auņ mac laruat, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U taņca an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa macaitapa, tiacarpaikca witicka eacrenan ndambuņmo, timbigta kap teker a gootca mana para eacrenanno aņgi."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, aku an mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņ ndambuņa taņga manmo aindopatna, "U aukmo an timbigta kap tekermo neaņ." Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U anmo aņgica am. Na ma una nikinikmo mo nğaduduknandet. Na una upa ma manõņņõņa tararna kirar toca tararanandet."

<sup>10</sup> Na ma mbopca maiatke, aku mana parna timbigta kap tekermo aņgica maambbat. Na mana tarara ma aukna upmo manõņņõņa tarar toc. Na aku amba maiatke, ma aukna nikinikmo moa nğadudukrinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina aukmo gaindopatna, "U an rambca morena kambmo, an reicka larurinanno meikramtair mac wiwitia, an pitrik waņņorta wiwitapa, kabena auņa kambapa, gagrirta ramtair paņaind wit tocmo, u wiwiti mbop."

## 11

*Ramoot mbuniņa kambmo wiwitirinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica mina aukmo reikta nğangganņgi aņgica reac maneanggat, na ma ndindipacna komborna kirar toc. Ri, mina aukmo gaindopatna, "U nğepca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacapa, gimbamba morena reacna nğangganņgimo aņgi. Te, u an meikramtaira an Kacmo mbendeirena nğangganņgimo ndu.

<sup>2</sup> Na u an tumbunna tikrena raekmbaina taupca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo korereca eacrenanno, mana nğangganņgimo kai aņgi teac. Anna u tikcari, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa punina taup, na an wiwitta mina Raraņ Aetaniacna auņ

10:1 Esi 1.28, na Mt 17.2, na KIEK 1.15-16

10:3 KIEK 8.5

10:4 Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9

10:5 NA 8.6

10:5 NA 20.11, na TW 32.40, na Dan 12.7, na Emo 3.7

10:6 Nei 9.6, na Np 146.6, na KIEK 4.11, na 14.7, na 16.17

10:7 Dan 9.6, na 9.10, na Emo 3.7, na Ro 16.25-26, na KIEK 11.15

10:8 Esi 2.8-3.3

10:9 Ier 15.16

10:10

Esi 2.10, na 3.3

11:1 Ndu 35.5, na Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1-2, na KIEK 21.15

11:2 Esi 40.17-20, na Dan 8.10, na Lk

21.24, na KIEK 12.6, na 13.5



aniacmo 42na minna karwirpaikca mina anna kitac witknandet.

<sup>3</sup> Te, aku ndona kambmo wiwitirena aiyna ramootniymo mandacnandet, na maniņa gargar neaņnandet. Na maniņa kakadmaina tik ņgapaocniymo aoca 1,260na minna raipaiķca aukna rambca morena kambmo wiwitinandet.”

<sup>4</sup> Na an ramootniņa maniņa an olip ik mbuniņapa, tac wiwirna reac mbuniņa kirar toc, na maniņa Kacootna outta witikca eacrena. Na ma gan tiacarpaikna Kacoot.

<sup>5</sup> Na meikramtaira maniņmo pinan, co, reac ņgoreaca mo te, taca maniņa up ndiņa laruca maniņa puņņangepmo wirnandet. Aintik titocna ramootta maniņmo tip kirar ņgoreaca monan, ma an tipna kirar mbuņa menacnandet.

<sup>6</sup> Na maniņa memetmbaca Raraņ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo wiwita taņrena kidrikmo, riac tamuņa pukmo moca pukca mba rapacitndai, na maniņ anna gargarap. Na maniņa tiacarpaikna puikmo moi racaindpaik ndaruna gargarap, na reik ņgorikca moi ndarua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo mo ņgocrainan. Na maniņa an reikmo ndoniņa tonņongar puņa mo laruna min.

<sup>7</sup> Na an kidrikca maniņa Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo wiwiti mai te, an raņna amna ņgoaem kunna mbitrete kocorta aua eacrenan, ma an aumo tikcarica larunandet. Na ma maniņap ruņnandet. Na ma maniņmo, moi irikca maniņmo mo menacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na maniņa wairniņa auņ aniacna taup aniac ndeacnandet. Na an auņ aniacmo aia kam roor mbuņa gainda acrena, Sodom, co, Isip. Na anna an auņ aniacna mina ņgaua maniņa Kacootmo ik naaņņi keraca, na manmo mo menacrinan.

<sup>9</sup> Na rai mbonkacapa tipna inikka, titocna tikna meikramtairapa, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtairapa, kabena auņemba kambapa, meikramtaira muruņcamija, maniņa wairniņmo mina watnandet. Na mina maniņa wairniņmo mba wattacarica mina mutocitndai.

<sup>10</sup> Te, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira an rambca morina ramootniņa men-

acrinanna watna tonņonandet. Te, mina kemma weraiņnandet, na amtiamma moraiņnandet, na mina kamkabearmo reik laiņa neaņraņnandet. Na anna miniņa gaind, maniņa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo girgir anikta makukar neaņrinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na rai mbonkacapa tipca maiatke, Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona eteacna watmo maniņmo nda maneaņņat, na maniņa ņgepca mawitikat. Ri, meikramtaira maniņmo watca rugdar mocarica man-anambiat.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, maniņa tamuņa auņmo kam aniac ianmo mawaracat, na an kamma maniņmo gaindopatna, “Oņņo gan nagac.” Na maniņa puņņangepca watre mbuņa, maniņa dimirpaik mbuņa tamuņa auņ magacat.

<sup>13</sup> Na an min ņgoinna numnum aniac ianna malaruat, na an auņ aniacna tip ianna mangocraiat, na par kabearpa mbutremb purna waņa maeacreke. Ri, 7,000na minna meikramtaira an numnum mbuņa mamenacat. Na an eacrena meikramtaira, mina kocnaia nanambica tamuņa auņa Raraņ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aņņica maņņepat.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca an outmbaina makuk aniacniņa mamairi. Na ne warac! An ndambuņa makuk aniac ianna ma tawi ņgoinna larunandet.

*Na an iņ ņgoinna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo mawiat*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca an iņ ņgoinna mbaiņa aiņa morena ņeroņa ndona taurmo wiatke, na aku waracrinanna, tamuņa auņa eacrena wiwitta gainda kamb anikca keca gaindopatna, “Aina Kacootapa, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbaņirica kipca aimo mac nda aņņina ramoot, maniņa gan tiacarpaik muruņa gagriřta ramoot paņan. Na Kacootta ma memetmbaca iarwarna gagriřta ramoot paņanna eacraņnandet.”

<sup>16</sup> Na an 24na minna ramtair paņainda ndorita mbiracrena taup laiņa Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ņgout ndeacrenan, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbica ndorita paņaindmo pitrikca tikca Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena.

<sup>17</sup> Na mina aindoprena,

**11:3** KIEK 12.6, na 19.10, na 20.4 **11:4** Ier 11.16, na Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** TN 10.2, na 2 Sml 22.9, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Nap 97.3, na Ier 5.14, na Osi 6.5 **11:6** NA 7.17-19, na 1 Sml 4.8, na 1 GRP 17.1 **11:7** Dan 7.7, na 7.21, na Sek 14.2, na Lk 13.32, na KIEK 9.2, na 12.17, na 13.1, na 13.5-7, na 13.11, na 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, na Lk 13.34, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.10, na 18.24 **11:10** KIEK 12.12, na 13.8, na 16.10 **11:11** Esi 37.5-14, na KIEK 11.9 **11:12** 2 GRP 2.1, na 2.5-7, na 2.11, na Ais 14.13, na Up 1.9, na KIEK 12.5 **11:13** KIEK 6.12, na 8.5, na 14.7, na 16.9, na 16.18 **11:14** KIEK 8.13, na 9.12, na 15.1 **11:15** NA 15.18, na Nap 10.16, na Ais 27.13, na Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na 7.27, na Oba 1.21, na KIEK 10.7, na 12.10, na 19.6 **11:16** KIEK 4.4, na 4.10, na 5.8, na 19.4 **11:17** KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 4.8, na 15.3, na 16.5, na 19.6

“Kacoot u Raraj Aetaniac,  
 u Gargar Murunjanan,  
 u mandeaca eacrenan,  
 na atu ngoinna eacrinan.  
 Na u ndona gargar aniacmo anjgiatna,  
 na u gagrirta ramoot panjan ngoinna  
 larurinan.  
 Ainda moca aia unmo kam laj  
 maneangek.  
<sup>18</sup> Na Iudana meikramtair wanaija nikkatrenan,  
 na una nikkakatna kidrikca larurinan.  
 Na mandeacna kidrikca menacrina  
 meikramtaira,  
 ndorita ritri waparaca mona  
 un ndambuja kipca larunandet.  
 Na mandeacna kidrikca u ndona aiija  
 morena ramtairmo,  
 opoik laij neanjandet,  
 na mina una rambca morena  
 ramtair,  
 na Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair,  
 na meikramtaira muruja unmo  
 nanambirenan,  
 na una kangaukca eacrenan,  
 anna irembapnan,  
 co, iremb kocortan toc,  
 na mandeacna minna,  
 anna meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikmo  
 moa ngocrairanmo, mo  
 ngocrairanndet.”

<sup>19</sup> Na an ramtair panjanda mbopca ma-  
 iatke, Raraj Aetaniacna tamuja auja  
 kacna tija magotiatna, na mina watrin-  
 nanna, mana Kam Leacrena Bogisa raek  
 waekekeca mana kaca eacrina. Na ri-  
 acna memetaca tamamma metacrinan,  
 na mitmit anikca larurinan, na riaca kerin-  
 nan, na tiacarpaikca numnumma mori-  
 nan, na watur teker tocna ais puk aniaca  
 rapacrinan.

## Ramoot Mbikapa mana wiwitta ngocrairan

### 12

(12—20)

*Ionna meacapa nduop aniaca watrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aintocna ngagatrac ian ngoinna  
 riac tamujsmo larurina. Na mana wapatta  
 gaind. Meac ianna eacrena, na ma ramo  
 ndona tik ngapaoc toca aoca eacrenan,  
 na karwaia mana ornija kangauk ndeacrenan,  
 na guiar parnijsapa mbut mbunijsa

mana panjanmo, an ramoot panjan-  
 tikrena reaca eacrena reacna kirar toc.

<sup>2</sup> Na an meac mbitaca niktan, na ma  
 moonjuoca mirna girgira manmo laruri-  
 nan. Na ma moonjuoca mirna moa, ma  
 girgir aniac ngoin maangiat, ainda moca  
 ma malarikrena.

<sup>3</sup> Karica kabena ainta ngagatrac ian  
 tuk riac tamujs mac malaruat. Na  
 an ngagatrac gaind. Nduop laup  
 bagaraniac ngoinna eacrenan. Na ma  
 panjaind parmbaiapa mbut mbunijsapanan.  
 Na parnijsa minna lacara an nam-  
 bat ndeacrena. Na gagrirta ramootna  
 panjanma atuocrena parmbaiapa mbut  
 mbunijsa reikca mana panjaind tambat  
 ndeacrena.

<sup>4</sup> Na mana mbugaina an riac tamujsna  
 guiarpaikna tipemb mbonkacna tip ianmo  
 gan tiacarpaikca raurica irikrinan.

Ainda moca an nduopa an meacm-  
 bitac moonjuoca mirna morena outta  
 mawitikat. Te, an meac mbitaca  
 moonjuoca mir te, ma an moonjuocmo  
 anjgica amnandet.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, an meac mbitaca nuocna moonjuoc  
 ian mamirat, na an moonjuocmo Raraj  
 Aetaniaca manmo larapaca, ma ndona  
 aenna kombormo utingga gan tiacarpaikna  
 pitrik wangorta meikramtairmo muruja  
 gagra bubuocnande. Na an meacm-  
 bitac moonjuoca miratke, mina tawi  
 ngoinna an moonjuocmo anjgi gaca  
 Raraj Aetaniacapa, mana gagrirta ramoot  
 panjanma mbiracrena taup ndambujsa  
 warki tarjina.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca an meacmbitac kipcarica  
 tanja ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrina.  
 Na an taupca Raraj Aetaniac mananmo  
 kocroca ma anna eacnandet, te, mina  
 manmo raupjinandet, na manmo amna  
 reacmo otaca neanjamb tanja 1,260na  
 minna rapaikca tiknandet.

<sup>7</sup> Karica rundujs aniaca tamujsna auj  
 malaruat. Na Maikelapa, mana mbaijsna  
 aiija morena njerngaura, an nduop ani-  
 acmo kopaca manap marujsat. Na an  
 nduopapa, mana mbaijsna aiija morena  
 njerngaura, minap nda marujsat,

<sup>8</sup> Na Maikelapa, mana mbaijsna aiija  
 morena njerngaura, an nduopmo runjsa  
 manmo moa irikat. Ainda moca mina  
 tamujsna auja mac eacna taupemb kocor;

<sup>9</sup> aintik Raraj Aetaniacna mbaijsna aiija  
 morena njerngaura an nduop aniacmo  
 anjgica pikinna keca mairikat. Na an

**11:18** Njap 2.1, na 2.5, na 46.6, na 110.5, na 115.13, na Dan 7.9-10, na Ro 2.5, na KIEK 6.10, na 10.7, na 13.10, na 18.6, na 19.5, na 20.11-13 **11:19** Ib 9.4, na KIEK 8.5, na 15.5, na 15.8, na 16.18, na 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, na Gal 4.19  
**12:3** Dan 7.7, na KIEK 13.1, na 17.3, na 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, na KIEK 9.10, na 17.8 **12:5** Njap 2.9, na Ais 7.14, na 66.7, na KIEK 2.27, na 19.15 **12:6** KIEK 11.2-3, na 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, na 10.21, na 12.1, na Iu 1.9, na KIEK 20.2 **12:9** RL 3.1, na 3.4, na 3.14, na Lk 10.18, na 22.31, na In 12.31, na KIEK 9.1, na 20.2-3

nduop aniac ma atu, atu ngoinnan, na mina manmo gaid ngacrena, "Paparuna Ramoot," co, "Ramoot Mbik." Na ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruŋa parurena ramoot. Mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, na mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaur tocmo, mina min motocmo keca mairikat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, aku waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma tamuŋna auŋmo gaid ngaca mbopatna, "Mandeaca aina Raraŋ Aetaniaca aimo mac nda maanŋiri, na mana garga raekca malaruri, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca na kipca malaruri. Na an ramootmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo larapaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, na ma gargar aniacapa, i aniac anŋirinan. Na an paparuna ramootta aina Iesusa ripacrena laiplacarmo, paparuna kamb toprena, na ma minmo moujapa ramo, Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma paparuna kamb toprena, na mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerŋgaura manmo pikin nakeca mairikri.

<sup>11</sup> Na aina laiplacara manmo Sipsip Nuocna racaindpaikapa, kam wembaŋ laŋ gidik mbuŋmo, wiwitia gagraca manmo moa irikrinan. Na mina menacna moca mba nduri, mina ndorita eteacna wat kecarina rugutta mba morenana.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca tamuŋna auŋapa man ndeacrenanna, ne muruŋcamiŋa ne tonŋoraŋ. Na u gan tiacarpaikapa, macait ndeacrenanna, unmbaina kadmai, u makukar anikca mbuknandet. Paparuna Ramootta oŋ ndambuŋ mairikri, na ma nikkakat bagaraniacp. Na ma lamŋirenan, ma kidrik teker ngoinap."

<sup>13</sup> Na an nduop aniac watrinanna, mina manmo gan tiacarpaikca keca mairikat, ri, ma tanŋa an meac mbitaca nuocna moonnuoca mirrinamo ootrina.

<sup>14</sup> Ainda moca mina an meacmo targau aniacna wikniŋ neanŋa, ma an mbuŋa raica ndona ramtair kocorta taupna auŋa tanŋa eacna. Te, ma an nduop aniacmo waekeca tawanmbaica eacna. Na an taup mbuŋa mina manmo matau ngoinna raupjina, manmo amta reikca neaŋ amranandet, na tanŋi iarir mbonkacapa tipna min.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, an nduop aniac ndona up mbuŋa, pukca mo larurinan. Na an pukca ma gom aniacna kirar toc ndaruca, an meacmo ranŋairinan. Na an nduopa

tonŋorinanna, an pukca an meacmo kocnai anŋica tanŋari.

<sup>16</sup> Na tiacarpaikca an meacmo otacrina. Ma ndona upmo gootca, an gom točna pukca nduop aniac ndona up mbuŋa moa larurinanmo, ma matuocat.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca an nduop aniac an meacmo nikkatacariatna, ri, ma tanŋa an meacna rimbinarapa, ngamrirmo ruŋrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna tipemb wandikapa, Iesusna kambmo wiwitirenan, na mina anna ranŋairena.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca an nduop aniac manŋara witikca eacrina.

## 13

*Raŋna amna ngoaem kun mbuniŋa larurina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku watrinanna, raŋna amna ngoaem kun ianna macait ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma paŋaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋna minna lacarpaika mana an paŋaindmo laruca eacrenan. Na gagriŋta ramtairta paŋainda atuoca eacrena reik parniŋa, mana lacarpaik nambatta eacrenan. Na mana paŋaindpaik nambatta irembap eacrenan. Na an irembta miniŋa anna gaid, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo peperena kamb ngorikap eacrenan.

<sup>2</sup> Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna ma lepet toc, na ma pusi aniacna kirar toc. Na mana orniŋa, anna amna ngoaem aniac beana orniŋa kirar toca watnandet, na mana upa anna pusi aniac laionna upna kirar toc. Na an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neaŋrinan. Na ma manmo ndona kirara laruna moca manmo gagriŋta ramoot paŋanna morina, na manmo gargar aniac neaŋrinan. <sup>3</sup> Na an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna paŋan ianna, mina riŋga ndim neanŋa manmo moa menacatna kirar toc. Na an ndimma mac kobeca, ma mac nda ngepca eacrena. Ri, meikramtaira muruŋa an raŋna amna ngoaem kunna watca mina ngep ngoreac nangepca, mina manmo maranŋaiat.

<sup>4</sup> Na meikramtaira lamŋirenan, an nduop aniac ma ndona gargarmo, manmo neanŋatna, aintik mina an nduop aniacmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena. Na mina an raŋna amna ngoaem kun motocmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeirenan. Na mina aindoprenan, "Mandaia ndo, an raŋna amna ngoaem

**12:10** Iop 1.9-11, na Sek 3.1, na KIEK 11.15, na 19.1 **12:11** Lk 14.26, na Ro 8.33-34, na 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, na 49.13, na KIEK 8.13, na 10.6, na 11.10, na 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, na 12.7, na KIEK 12.6, na 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19

**12:17** RL 3.15, na 1 Ko 2.1, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.7, na 14.12, na 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, na 7.7, na KIEK 12.3, na 17.3, na 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, na KIEK 12.4, na 12.9, na 16.10 **13:3** KIEK 13.12-14, na 17.8 **13:4**

KIEK 18.18

kunna kirar toc? Na mandaia manap runjna min?"

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma kambmo kunda mboprena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena. Na karwai 42na minna, ma an tipembta kirarira mona gargarap.

<sup>6</sup> Aintik an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndona up gootca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo peperena kam ŋgoreac ndoprenan. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna iapa, mana tamuŋna auŋapa, mana wiwitta tamuŋna auŋa eacrenanmo, ma minmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena.

<sup>7</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo wattacarica, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairap runjrinan, na ma minap runja minmo moa irikrina. Ainda moca ma gargar aniacmo maanjiatna, aintik meikramtair muruŋapa, kabena pitrik waynandapa, kabena kambnandapa, titocna tiknanna mina muruŋa mana kanjgaukca eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruŋa an minna Raraŋ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo ŋgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca iarwarna eteacna watna timbigta kapca eac ŋgocortanna, mina an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunmo tutpemb rimbitca mbendeinandet. Na an iarwarna timbigta kapca anna Sipsip Nuocnan, ŋgaua mina manmo mo menacrinan.

<sup>9</sup> Na ramootta koarapnanna, ma an kambmo matau ŋgoinna warac.

<sup>10</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ramoot ianmo kac ŋgoreaca mbukna larapac te, ma kac ŋgoreaca mbuknandet. Na ma ramoot ianmo bugrim mbuŋa mo menacna larapaca te, mina manmo an mbuŋa mo menacnandet. Na an kidrikan an reikca laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira witik gagraca ndorita ritipacmo utinŋandet.

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna tiacarpaik ndiŋa laruca garina. Na mana paŋanna lac mbuniŋa eacrenan, anna sipsipna mooŋnuocna lacna kirar toc, na mana mboprena kambca anna nduop aniac ianna kamb toc.

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna an iŋmbaina raŋna amna ŋgoaemma, outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunap eacrina, ma mana gagararmo muruŋ maanjiat. Na ma aiŋ gargar aniac morinan,

te, gan tiacarpaikapa mana eacrena meikramtaira an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ŋgaua ndim ŋgoreaca anjiaca menacna min ŋgoiŋ, na mandeaca mana an ndimma koberinanna, mina manmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo mbendeirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna, ma ainta ŋgagatracar anikca morina. Na ŋgagatrac ianna gaind. Ma meikramtaira lamnik ŋgoutmo, ma taca moa laruca, tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa gan tiacarpaikca irikrinan.

<sup>14</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna lamniac ŋgoutmo ainta ŋgagatracara morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuŋa ma gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo parurena. Na ma meikramtairmo gaindoprina, "Ne an outna raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna da ianna mo. ŋgaua mina bugrim mbuŋa mo menacrinanna, na mandeaca ma maeacreke."

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo wattacarica, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna, ndamo eteacna watta nearŋnan, na ma kam ndoprena. Na meikramtair ndeida an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ndamo tutpemb rimbitca mbendei ŋgocor te, ma minmo mo menacna gargarap.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kun iŋmbainanna, mbopca mina ŋgagatrac ianmo meikramtaira irembapnan, co, wanaiŋ, co, laimnembapnan, co, meikramtair ndaekpemb, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morenan, co, tuombta aiŋir kamndera mo ŋgocortan, ma mina par umbai, co, mina ŋgoparjanmo, an ŋgagatrac tikiŋna.

<sup>17</sup> Na meikramtaira an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋgagatracna iremb kocar, co, mana ina ŋganŋanŋi ŋgocor te, mina kabena meikramtaira reikmo mba oikitndait, na mina reikmo, mina mba oikitndait.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramootta iro lanŋapnan, ma an reacmo lamŋi garacnandet. Na lanŋapnan ramoot, ma an raŋna amna ŋgoaem kunna ŋganŋanŋina mininimo ore watnandet. Na an ŋganŋanŋia anna ramoot kabena ŋganŋanŋi, ma mana ŋganŋanŋia 666.

13:5 KIEK 11.2, na 12.6 13:5 Dan 7.8, na 7.25, na 11.36 13:6 KIEK 12.12 13:7 Dan 7.21, na KIEK 11.7, na 11.18, na 12.17, na 17.15 13:8 NA 32.32, na Nŋap 69.28, na Dan 12.1, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 3.5, na 5.6, na 17.8, na 20.12-15, na 21.27 13:10 Ais 33.1, na Ier 15.2, na 43.11, na Mt 26.52, na KIEK 14.12 13:11 KIEK 11.7 13:13 TW 13.1-3, na 1 GRP 18.24-39, na 2 GRP 1.10-12, na Mt 24.24, na 2 Te 2.9 13:14 TW 13.1, na 13.4, na 2 Te 2.9-10, na KIEK 12.9, na 19.20 13:15 Dan 3.4-6, na KIEK 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:16 KIEK 14.9, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:17 KIEK 14.9-11, na 15.2, na 16.2, na 19.20, na 20.4 13:18 KIEK 15.2, na 17.9, na 21.17

## 14

*Sipsip Nuocna meikramtaira n̄ap n̄gamma umbrina*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, Sipsip Nuoca Takur Saionna witikca eacrena, na meikramtaira n̄gan̄gan̄gia 144,000na minna manap witikca eacrena. Na mana iapa mana Aetna ia Raraj Aetaniaca mina n̄gopanjanda tircna eacrena.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, mitmit ianna tamun̄na auj n̄dīna kiprinan, na ma macait ururuna mitmit aniacapa, riaca morena mitmitna kirar toc. Na an mitmita aku waracrinanna, anna n̄ap n̄gumbrena ramoota ndona n̄ap n̄gumbrena gitamo pirena, na ma mitmita morena kirar toc.

<sup>3</sup> Na an meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniacna gagirita ramoot pan̄anna mbiracrena taupna outta witikca eacrenanapa, an eteacna watapna reik paurna lamnikapa ramtair pan̄ajinda outta witikca eacrenan, na mina n̄ap n̄gam ianna umbrinan. Na an 144,000na minna meikramtaira Raraj Aetaniaca minmo, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira rikca tikca mac nda oikatan, na min tingikca an n̄ap n̄gumna landam̄ji anḡina min. Na kabena meikramtaira an n̄ap n̄gumna landam̄ji anḡina minna wanain̄.

<sup>4</sup> Na an ramtairpaikca, mina meikpitikapmo meacramootna tipca mba morenan. Na mina wandon̄ ratta eacrenan. Na titocna taupemba Sipsip Nuoca tajna mo te, mitoco mana ran̄gaica tajrena. Na Raraj Aetaniaca an ramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira rikca tikca mac nda oikrinan. Na Raraj Aetaniaca minmo out ngoinna mac nda anḡica eacrena ramtair, te, mina mana wiwit n̄goinnanapa, Sipsip Nuocnan ndeacnandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na mina paparuna kambca mba mboprenan. Wanain̄. Na an ramtairpaikca mina wandoik ratar koind teacrenan.

*Mbain̄na aīna morena n̄ern̄gaur mbonkaca kambmo wiwitica mboprina*

<sup>6</sup> Karica aku mac wattatnanna, kabena mbain̄na aīna morena n̄eron̄ ian tukca, riaca rikca raica matajri. Na ma Raraj Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna kam wemban̄ lajap, na ma gan tiacarpaikca eacrena meikramtairmo gan kam wemban̄ laja wiwitina aīnap. Na ma an kam

wemban̄ lajmo, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wan̄gorapa, barerapa, titocna aujna kambapa, titocna tikna meikramtairapmo wiwitina.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma kam aniac mbun̄a gaid n̄gaca aindopatna, "Raraj Aetaniacna meikramtair murun̄camin̄mo, ritri waparaca momona kidrikca kipca malaruri. Ainda moca ne manmo nanambica mana i aniacmo anḡi n̄gepran̄. Na ne Raraj Aetaniacmo tutpemb rimbica manmo mbendeiran̄, ma gan tiacarpaikapa, riacapa, macaitapa auremb puikca morinan."

<sup>8</sup> Ri, kabena mbain̄na aīna morena n̄eron̄ ian tukca an outnanna ran̄gaica makipat. Na an mbain̄na aīna morena n̄eron̄a aindopatna, "Auj aniac Babilonna ma n̄gocrairinan! Na anna gidik, ma kocnaia mangocrairina! Na an auj aniac Babilonna ndo moca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wan̄na meikramtaira, murun̄a mana meacramootna kan̄tertaapna tip kirara ran̄gairinan. Na mana kirara ma minmo wain puk gargar nean̄a ambrinan toc."

<sup>9</sup> Ri, kabena mbain̄na aīna morena n̄eron̄a, an outta larurina mbain̄na aīna morena n̄eron̄ mbun̄ina ran̄gaica larurinan. Na an mbain̄na aīna morena n̄eron̄a kam aniac mbun̄a aind n̄gaca mbopatna, "Ramoot ianna an ran̄na amna n̄goaem kunmo tutup rimbica mbendei te, co, mana ndamo mbendei te, co, mana n̄gagatraca ndona n̄gopanjanna tir te, co, ndona para tir te,

<sup>10</sup> ma ainta wain pukca amnandet. Na an wain pukca anna Raraj Aetaniacna nikkakat. Na ma an wain pukmo pukap mba kuriitndai. Wanain̄. Ma ndona nikkakatmo nda rutina tip n̄goreacna kab mbun̄a run̄kica an ramoota amnandet. Te, Raraj Aetaniacna mbain̄na aīna morena n̄ern̄gaur ratarta lamnikapa Sipsip Nuocna lamniaca an ramoota ma ḡir̄ḡir̄ n̄goreaca tacapa waturta tac mbun̄a anḡinandet.

<sup>11</sup> Te, an tactuora an tac ndin̄ ndarurinnanna, minmo ḡigirara nean̄renanna, ma memetmbaca iarwara gan̄an̄andet. Na an meikramtaira an ran̄na amna n̄goaem kunapa, mana ndamo tutpemb rimbica mbendeirenanapa, mana n̄gagatraca imo anḡirinanna, mina moujapa ramo wikca mba anḡitndai."

<sup>12</sup> Na an kidrikca an tipna kirara laru te,

14:1 Esi 9.4, na KIEK 3.12, na 5.6, na 7.3-4, na 13.16 14:2 Esi 1.24, na 43.2, na KIEK 1.15, na 5.8, na 19.6 14:3 N̄ap 149.1, na Ais 42.10, na KIEK 5.9, na 7.4, na 15.3 14:4 2 Ko 11.2, na Epe 5.27, na Ie 1.18, na KIEK 3.4, na 5.9 14:5 N̄ap 32.2, na Sep 3.13, na Epe 5.27 14:6 Epe 3.9-11, na KIEK 8.13, na 13.7 14:7 Nei 9.6, na N̄ap 124.8, na Up 17.24, na KIEK 10.6, na 15.4 14:8 Ais 21.9, na Ier 51.8, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.2-3, na 18.21, na 19.2 14:9 KIEK 13.12-17 14:10 RL 19.24, na N̄ap 11.6, na 75.8, na Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15, na Esi 38.22, na KIEK 15.7, na 16.19, na 18.6, na 19.20, na 20.10, na 21.8 14:11 Ais 34.10, na KIEK 13.12-17, na 19.3 14:12 KIEK 12.17, na 13.10

Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtaira gagraea eac, na anna an meikramtaira mana mbo-prena kambca mataua ranġairenanapa, Iesusna ritipacmo utinjrenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku mac waracrinanna, ramoot ianna kamma aca aindoprinan, “U an kambmo gajnda tir, mandeacapa inġmbaina kidrikna min, meikramtaira Kacootmo ripacrenan, na menacrinan, mina tonġonandet.” Na Neron Rat toco aindoprinan, “Mina gidik nġoinna tonġonandet. An kidrikca mina an aij ġirġira morinanna, mina tikarica mina wik tiknandet. Na mina wanaija mba tarjindai. Wanaij. An tipemb kirarir lanġa mina morinan, anna minap tarjiran.”

*Gan tiacarpaikna rurina amta reik wacna kidrikca malarurinan*

<sup>14</sup> Na aku mac wattatnanna, aku riacna wawirir gogok ian mawatat, na Ramootna Nuocna kirar točna ramootta anna mbiraca eacrena. Na mana paŋanna ma ramoot paŋanna tikrena golna reaca tikca eacrena, na mana para ma rim wirwir nġoinna utinġa eacrena. <sup>15</sup> Ri, kabena mbaijna aiġa morena nġeron ianna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac ndiġa larurinan. Na ma an wawirirpaik ndeacrena ramootmo, kam aniac mbuġa ġaind nġaca mbopatna, “U ndona an rim anġica amta reikca ruca mamairi, aintik mandeaca an amta reik wacna min matikri.”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca an ramootta riacna wawira mbiraca eacrenanna, ma ndona rim wirwira anġica ma gan tiacarpaikna amta reikca ruca eacrenanmo wacrina.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, kabena mbaijna aiġa morena nġeron ianna, Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuġna auġna Kacmo tikarica larurinan. Na ma toco rim wirwir nġoinna utinjrenan.

<sup>18</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiġa morena nġeron ian toco, an ġimbamba morena taup tikarica kiprina, na ma tac raupġina gargarap. Ri, ma an mbaijna aiġa morena nġeroġa rim wirwir nġoinna utinġa eacrenanmo, kam aniac mbuġa aca ġaindopatna, “Gan tiacarpaikna wain nġatikna loora tauġparta loura ruca mamairi, aintik u ndona an rim wirwir nġoinmo anġica gan tiacarpaikna wain nġatikna lourmo kataca tumbun kabea nġaupa punica eac.”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an mbaijna aiġa morena nġeroġa ndona rim wirwir nġoin anġica

ma gan tiacarpaikna wain nġatikna tauġparta lourmo katacrinan, naanġica tumbunna tikrinan. Ri, ma an wain nġatikna lourmo, wainna mo larurena reacna inikca tikrinan, te, mina an wainar lourmo kitac witikca wainna pukca larunan. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkatta wandacrinan.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca mina an wain nġatikna lourmo kitac witikrena reaca, auġ aniacmo raekmbaia eacrenanmo, wain nġatikna lourmo anna tikca kitaca witikrena. Ri, racaindpaikca an reac ndiġa laruca ootta iricka tanġa tiacarpaikmo 300 kilometana minna kitacrinan. Na mana gagaca ma tanġa osna upa leacrena nġatikna reacna min.

## 15

*Mbaijna aiġa morena nġerġaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġa mina parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġa reik nġorik koinda utinġa eacrena*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku mac watrinanna, kabena ainta nġagatrac aniac riac tamuġ ndarurinan mawatri, na aku nġep nġoreac nangeprina. Na aku watrinanna, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġa mbaijna aiġa morena nġerġaura, parmbaiapa mbut mbuniġa reik nġorik koinda meikramtaira mo nġocrainanna, utiġa eacrenan. Na an kidrikca an reik nġorikca laru mai te, kabena reik nġorikca mba mac laruitndai. Na an reik parmbaiap mbut mbuniġa reik nġorik puġa Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mainandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na aku watrina reac ianna ma macait aniacna kirar, na mina manmo ninikapa tac mbuġa morinan. Na meikramtaira an rajna amna nġoaem kunapa, mana daapa, nġanġanġiapa, mana imo runduġa moa manmo moca irikrinanna, mina an ninik točna macaitna roumbca witikca eacrenan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo neanġrina kemma werena reikmo mina utinġa eacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na mina Mosesna nġapca umbrinan, na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiġa morena ramoot. Na mina Sipsip Nuocna nġapca umbrinan. Na an nġapca ġaind,

“Kacoot u Raraŋ Aetaniac,  
u Gargar Muruġapnan,  
u ainta kirarirna aiġir gagraea morenan,

14:13 1 Ko 15.23, na 15.58, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na Ib 4.10, na KIEK 20.6 14:14 Esi 1.26, na Dan 7.13, na KIEK 6.2 14:15 Ier 51.33, na Iol 3.13, na KIEK 14.18, na 16.17 14:18 Iol 3.13, na KIEK 16.8 14:19 KIEK 19.15 14:20 Ais 63.3, na KN 1.15, na Ib 13.12, na KIEK 11.8, na 19.14-15 15:1 TN 26.21, na KIEK 12.1-3, na 14.10, na 15.6-7, na 21.9 15:2 KIEK 4.6, na 5.8, na 13.15-17, na 14.2, na 21.18 15:3 NA 15.1, na TW 31.30, na Nġap 92.5, na 111.2, na 139.14, na 145.17, na KIEK 11.17, na 14.3, na 16.7

## 16

na aia anna wat te,  
aia ngep ngoreac ngoinna ngeprena.

Na u gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wajna  
meikramtair muruŋcaminna wi-  
witna

Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan,  
na una tipemb kirarira mina wandoik  
tiŋgik,  
na gidik ngoin.

<sup>4</sup> Na Kacoot, u ndo kabea u rat ndeacrena.  
Ainda moca meikramtaira muruŋa  
umo nanambiraŋ te,  
una imo anŋi ngepraŋnandet.

Te, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta  
meikramtair muruŋcaminna  
kipca unmo tutpemb rimbitca  
umo mbendeina.

Na an kidrikca tipemb kirarir laiŋga anna  
unan.  
Na ma raek ndarurina.”

<sup>5</sup> Aintik anna inŋmbaia aku mac watrin-  
nanna, tamuŋna auŋna Raraŋ Aetaniacna  
mbendeirena Kaca anna watrinan, na  
anna mana tamuŋna auŋna mbendeirena  
Ndamna kaca gootca eacrinan. Na anna  
mana Ndam gidik, ma mana kam gidikca  
moa larurenan.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
njerŋaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋa,  
an meikramtaira moa ngocraina reik  
parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋap, mina  
Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac tikcarica malaruat.  
Na mina raraŋit nŋaibapa patij ko-  
cortnanapa, memetacapanmo leaca  
larurinan. Na golna weaondmo ndorita  
mapdiŋara leacrinan.

<sup>7</sup> Na an eteacna watapna reac purna  
ianna, golna tuonj parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋmo anŋica an mbaiŋna aiŋa  
morena njerŋaur parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋmo neaŋrinan. Na Raraŋ  
Aetaniaca memetmbaca iarwar ndeacrena  
nikkakatta, anna an tuonjgour parmbaiapa  
mbut mbuniŋa upniŋa tikca eacrenan.

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca, mana  
gargarapa, mana memetacna tac ani-  
acna tuora wiŋga kitaca minna tikrinan.  
Na ramoot ianna anna mbukna minna  
wanaiŋ. Tanŋa mina an mbaiŋna  
aiŋa morena njerŋaur parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋna reik ngorik parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋna aiŋir korwina lambinandet.

*Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatapna  
par kabeapa mbut mbuniŋna tuonjgour  
anikmo ruŋkica gan tiacarpaikca irikrina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica aku waracrinanna, ramoot  
ianna kamma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac  
ndiŋa larurinan. Na ma an parm-  
baiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa  
morena njerŋaurmo kam aniaca keca  
gaindotapna, “Ne an parmbaiapa mbut  
mbuniŋna tuonjgour anikca Raraŋ Ae-  
taniacna nikkakatapanmo, anŋica gan  
tiacarpaikca ruŋki irik.”

<sup>2</sup> Na outna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
njeronja tanŋa ndona tuonj aniacmo  
gan tiacarpaikmo ruŋkiatna. Ri,  
titocna kaina pitir gagrar anikca  
an raŋna amna nŋoaem kunna  
raŋgairana meikramtaira, mana  
nŋagatracapanapa, mana ndamo  
mbendeirenanmo, larurinan.

<sup>3</sup> Karica kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
njeronja ndona tuonj aniacmo macait nam-  
bat maruŋkiat. Na macaita menacrina  
ramootna racaindpaikna kirar toc ndaru-  
rina. Na an macait inikna eteacna wat-  
apna reikca muruŋa menacrinan.

<sup>4</sup> Na kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
njeronja ma ndona tuonj aniacmo gom  
anikapa, ocikmerapa, namrembapa, au-  
remb puikca puik larurenanmo ruŋkirina.  
Na an puikca muruŋa uriraca racaindpaik  
ndarurinan.

<sup>5</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, puikca  
raupŋirina mbaiŋna aiŋa morena  
njeronja gaindotapna, “Raraŋ Aetaniac, u  
mandeaca eacrenan, na atu nŋoinna u  
eacrinan. Na una tipemb kirarira wandoik  
laiŋ, na u rat ngoin. Ainda moca u an  
reikta tipemb kirarirmo u ritirinan.

<sup>6</sup> Na an meikramtaira una ramba  
morena ramtaira, una meikramtairmo  
mina, minmo mo menacrinan, na mina  
racaindpaikca kactacrinan. Aintik u  
an meikramtairta racaindpaikmo, neaŋa  
mina am. Na an racaindpaikca mina  
ambrinanna, anna mina tipemb nŋorikca  
mina morinanna, anna wandoŋ nŋoinna  
rurutiŋrinan.”

<sup>7</sup> Na aku waracrinanna, gimbamba  
morena taupca gainda aca gaindoprina,  
“Kacoot, u Raraŋ Aetaniac, u Gargar Mu-  
ruŋapnan. Na u meikramtairta tipemb  
kirarirmo ritri waparaca morena, na anna

15:4 Nŋap 86.9, na Ais 66.23, na Ier 10.7 15:5 NA 38.21 15:6 KIEK 15.1 15:7 2 Te 1.9, na KIEK 4.6, na 4.9,  
na 10.6, na 14.10 15:8 NA 40.34, na 1 GRP 8.10-11, na 2 Nin 5.13-14, na Ais 6.4, na Esi 44.4, na 2 Te 1.9 16:1  
Nŋap 69.24, na Ais 66.6, na Ier 10.25, na Esi 22.31, na Sep 3.8, na KIEK 14.10, na 15.1, na 15.7, na 16.17 16:2 NA  
9.10, na TW 28.35, na KIEK 8.7, na 13.12-17 16:3 NA 7.17-21, na KIEK 8.8-9 16:4 NA 7.17-21, na Nŋap 78.44, na  
KIEK 8.10 16:5 Nŋap 119.137, na KIEK 1.4, na 1.8, na 11.17, na 15.3 16:6 Nŋap 79.3, na Ais 49.26, na Mt 23.34-35,  
na KIEK 11.18, na 13.15, na 18.20 16:7 Nŋap 19.9, na KIEK 13.10, na 15.3, na 16.14, na 19.2

gidik. Na una ritri waparaca ma gidik, na ma wandonj ngoin.”

<sup>8</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiya morena neronja ndona tuonj aniacmo ra nambatta runj kirina, ri, Raraj Aetaniaca rana tacna owaimo wattacarica ma gargara laruca meikramtairmo rotacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na an rana tac aniac ma owai ngoin, na an meikramtairmo matau ngoinna rotacrinan. Ri, mina Raraj Aetaniacna imo, peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na anna Raraj Aetaniaca ma minmo larurena reikta raupnjina gargarap. Na mina iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica mana i aniacmo anji ngeprinan.

<sup>10</sup> Na kabena mbaijna aiya morena neronja, ndona tuonj aniacmo an rajna amna ngoaem kunna gagrirta ramoot pajanna mbiracrena taip nambatmo, runj kirina. Na neaupa an rajna amna ngoaem kunna gargarna kangaukca eacrena meikramtairmo larurinan. Ri, an gigrara mina anjirinanna, minmo ngoreac ngoinna larurinan. Ainda moca mina ndorita mimarmo memetmbaca wirinan.

<sup>11</sup> Aintik mina ndorita tikembmo larurina gigrarapa, pitirta ndamnjirinan tik, mina tamuyna aujna Raraj Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprina. Na mina morena tipemb ngorikca, mina ndorita iroar inkarmo mba ngetrikica ij neangatke.

<sup>12</sup> Karica kabena mbaijna aiya morena neronja ndona tuonj aniacmo, Iuperetis gom aniacmo runj kirina. Ainda moca pukca kocnaia gagararinan, te, ra gagambaina waj ndiña kipekna gagrirta ramtair pajainda taipmo kocronandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku watrinanna, kep točna nernjgaur ngorik mbonkaca larurina, mina ianna an nduop aniacna up ndiña larurenan, na ianna rajna amna ngoaem kunna up ndiña larurenan, na ianna paparuna ramma morena ramootna, up ndiña larurinan.\*

<sup>14</sup> Na an nernjgaur ngorik mbonkac toco ainta ngagatraca morenan, na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrikarta gagrirta ramtair pajaind ndambuwa tamtamma taprina.

Na mina tonjorinanna, mina an gagrirta ramtair pajaindmo, moa mina ndorita lapoca runjrena ramtairmo anjgica tumbunna tikna. Te, an ra aniac Raraj Aetaniaca Ma Gargar Murunjanan, ma meikramtairmo ritri waparaca mona an ra, ma minap runduwa monandet.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ainda moca an nernjgaur ngorik mbonkaca an gagrirta ramtair pajaindmo anjgica tumbunna an taipca tikrinan, na an taipmo mina Iburuna kam mbuwa gaind gacrena, *Armagedon*. “Aintik ne warac. Aku nen ndambuwo macmakimna ramootta kiprena kirar toca kipnandet. Ainda moca ramootta ngogo kocor, na ma ndona tik ngapoikmo aoca eacrenan, an ramootta ma tonjonandet. Na anna gaind, na loor kamainda mba tapjindai, te, meikramtaira mana tikca mba watca ma numbira mba moitndaiit.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica an mamaina mbaijna aiya morena neronja ndona tuonj aniacmo riac tamuwa runj kirina. Ri, Raraj Aetaniacna Kacna inikka, ramoot ianna kam aniac Raraj Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot pajanna mbibiracna taip ndiña laruca gaind ngaca mbopatna, “Mandeaca ma mamaiek.”

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca weperaca tamtamma metacatna, na mitmit anikka larurinan, na riaca keatke, numnum aniac larurinan. Na an numnumma aniac ngoin, na ainta numnumma atua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo memetmbaca mba larurenan.

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca an auj aniac Babilonna, ma tipemb mbonkaca titacrinan, na aujemb anika pitrik wanjora muruwa kocnaia ngocairinan. Ri, Raraj Aetaniaca Babilon auj aniacna tipna kirarna ndamnjica, ma Babilonmo moca ndona wain kab mbuwa ambrinan. Na anna Raraj Aetaniacna nikkakat aniac ngoinna wain puk.

<sup>20</sup> Na mumutura muruwa kipcarica matanggat, na taukruirca ianna mba eacatke.

<sup>21</sup> Na riac tamuwa ais pukca watur lour anika kirar toco rapacatna, na mana makukca 50na minna kilogeremna min.

**16:8** KIEK 8.12, na 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, na KIEK 9.20-21, na 11.13, na 14.7, na 16.21 **16:10** NA 10.21-22, na Ais 8.22, na KIEK 9.2, na 11.10, na 13.2 **16:11** KIEK 9.20-21, na 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, na 41.2, na 41.25, na Ier 50.38, na KIEK 9.14 **16:13** 1 Io 4.1-3, na KIEK 12.3, na 12.9, na 19.20, na 20.10 \* **16:13** Gan paparuna ramma morena ramootta, anna an iymbaina rajna amna ngoaem kun ningik. Na ma an outta eacrina rajna amna ngoaem kunna ramootta morena injmban, na meikramtairmo mbopca mina an outna rajna amna ngoaem kunna dammo mbendeirena. Gan ninini toco gan timbigta kap sapta 13 wes 11 tanca wes 16na inikka wat. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, na 1 Ti 4.1, na Ie 3.15, na KIEK 16.7, na 17.14, na 19.6, na 19.15, na 19.19-20 **16:15-16** RP 5.19, na Sek 12.11, na Mt 24.43-44, na Lk 12.39-40, na 2 Ko 5.3, na 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 3.18, na 19.19 **16:17** KIEK 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, na KIEK 4.5, na 8.5, na 11.13, na 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, na Ier 25.15-16, na KIEK 14.8-10, na 17.18, na 18.5 **16:20** KIEK 6.14 **16:21** NA 9.23-24, na KIEK 11.19, na 16.9-11



Na an ais pukca watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanna, ma riac tamuꝯ ndiꝯa irikca meikramtair tambat irikca, minmo ngoreac ngoinna morinan. Ainda moca mina Raraꝯ Aetaniacmo peperena kamb ngorik toprinan, ma minmo an ais pukna watur lour anikta kirar toca rapacrinanmo mbagirica kipca minmo mo ngocairinan.

## 17

*Meacramootna kaꝯtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniaca opoik ngoreaca aꝯgiriinan*

<sup>1</sup> Na an parmabaiapa mbut mbuniꝯna mbaiꝯna aiꝯa morena ɳerɳgaura, parmabaiapa mbut mbuniꝯna tuoꝯgoura utiꝯga eacrenanna, mina ianna kipca aukmo gaindotpatna, “U kip. An meacramootna kaꝯtertaapna tip kirara morina meaca puik anikmo an nambatta mbiraca eacrenan, ma ndona opoik ngoreaca aꝯgina mamoeꝯ. Na ma titocna opoikca aꝯgina moeknanmo, aku unmo waracnandet.

<sup>2</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna gagriꝯta ramtair paꝯaiꝯna, mina an meacramootna kaꝯtertaapna tipemb ngorik witta morinan.\* Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruꝯ toco, mitoco an meacmo meacramootna kaꝯtertaapna tip kirara morinan. Na mina ɳaꝯao ndarurinan, anna ramootta wain pukca amba ɳaꝯaorena kirar toc.”

<sup>3</sup> Na an mbaiꝯna aiꝯa morena ɳeroꝯa aukmo reik kocorta taup naaꝯgi taꝯriinan. Ri, ɳeroꝯ Ratta aukmo mbukca min matikat. Na an taupca tikca aku watrinanna, meac ianna raꝯna amna ɳgoaem kun laupna kopik nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na an raꝯna amna ɳgoaem kunna, mana tik nambatta iremb wit ngoinap eacrenan, na an irembca mina Raraꝯ Aetaniacmo ainta peperena, kamb ngorikca muruꝯa eacrenan. Na an raꝯna amna ɳgoaem kunna, ma parmabaiapa mbut mbuniꝯna paꝯaiꝯndap eacrenan, na paꝯaiꝯna minna lacarpaika, an paꝯaiꝯndap nambatta gaca eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Na an meaca ma tik ngapaoc laupna kirar damniꝯa mina kituknduk aniac mbuꝯa oikrinanmo aoca eacrenan, na ma ainta lamboia mina golapa watur laiꝯ puꝯga mina morinanapa, kituknduk aniacna

karorer mbuꝯa mina morinanna, ma anna aoca eacrena. Na ma golna kaba ndona par mbuꝯa utiꝯga eacrenan. Na ainta meacramootna kaꝯtertaapna tip kirar ngoinna, Raraꝯ Aetaniacna lamniacmo ɳgadudukca watrenanapa an meacna tipemb ɳgadudukca, anna muruꝯa an kaba minna tikca eacrenan.

<sup>5</sup> Na an meacna ɳgopaꝯaꝯna, mina mana ia tirra eacrenan. Na an ia ma kam roor ianna kirar toc, na an ina miniꝯa gaind, “Auꝯ aniac Babilon, na ma meacramootna kaꝯtertaapna tip kirara morena meikpitikapa, gan tiacarpaikna muruꝯcamiꝯa eacrena tipemb ngorik koindta aem ngoin.”

<sup>6</sup> Na an meaca ma Raraꝯ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo mo menacrinan, na anna an meikramtaira Iesusmo ripaca mana imo wiwiritenan. Na aku watrinanna, an meaca mina racaindpaikca amba, ma ramootta wain pukca amba ɳaꝯaorena kirar toca eacrena. Na aku anna watca, aku ɳgeꝯ ɳgoreac ngoinna ɳgeꝯca tamtam malamꝯiat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an mbaiꝯna aiꝯa morena ɳeroꝯa aukmo gaindotpatna, “Kaina moca u ɳgeꝯ ɳgoreac naꝯgeꝯca tamtamma lamꝯiꝯenan? An meacapa, an raꝯna amna ɳgoaem kunna, manmo aꝯgi taꝯriꝯnanna, anna an raꝯna amna ɳgoaem kunna paꝯaiꝯndap parmabaiapa mbut mbuniꝯna paꝯaiꝯndap lacarpaikapnanna, maniꝯa anna kam roor ianna reikmo, wandacrena. Na an kam roorna miniꝯa ɳgoroocrenan, anna aku unmo wandacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na an raꝯna amna ɳgoaem kunna u watrinanna, atua ma eacrinan, na mandeaca ma mba mac eacitndait. Na ma an aua mbitrem kocortanmo tikcarica ma laruca gacnandet, na ma kocnai taprekenandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira, Raraꝯ Aetaniaca gan tiacarpaikca mo laru ɳgocor ndeacri, na mina irembca mana eteacna watna timbigta kapna inikca eac ɳgocor, mina an raꝯna amna ɳgoaem kunmo watca, mina ɳgeꝯ ɳgoreacna ɳgeꝯnandet. Na anna gaind, atua ma eacri, na mandeaca ma mba eacrenan, na ɳmbaia ma larunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ramootta iro laꝯap te, ma an reacmo matau lamꝯina min. Na an parmabaiapa mbut mbuniꝯna paꝯaiꝯndap, anna

17:1 Ier 51.12-13, na KIEK 16.19, na 17.15, na 18.16, na 21.9 17:2 Ais 23.17, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.3

\* 17:2 Na an meacramootna kaꝯtertaapna tipembca morena kambca, anna ma gainda wandacrena, meikramtaira Raraꝯ Aetaniacmo tikcarica mina miripraꝯaꝯa, kabena tipemb ngorikca raꝯgaiꝯena. Na an tipna kirara Raraꝯ Aetaniacna lamniaca, anna ramtaira ndorita meik tikcarica, taꝯga meacramootna kaꝯtertaapna tip kirara morenan toc. 17:3 KIEK 12.3, na 12.6, na 12.14, na 13.1, na 17.9, na 17.12 17:4 Ier 51.7, na Esi 28.13-16, na Dan 11.38, na KIEK 14.8, na 18.6, na 18.12, na 18.16 17:5 2 Te 2.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 16.19, na 18.2, na 18.9-10, na 19.2 17:6 KIEK 12.11, na 13.15, na 16.6, na 18.24, na 19.2 17:7 KIEK 13.1 17:8 ɳap 69.28, na Dan 7.7, na 12.1, na KIEK 11.7, na 13.1-3, na 13.8-10 17:9 KIEK 13.1, na 13.18

taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵna ndandurena kirar toc. Na an meaca an taukruir parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵ nam-batta mbiraca eacrenan.

<sup>10</sup> Na an paĵaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵ toco gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵaind parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵna ndandurenan. Na parmbaiapa menacrinan, na kabea mandeaca maecreke, na ianna gagrirta ramoot paĵanna mba larureke. Na an kidrikca kipca larurinan, te, ma kidrik teker motemma eacnandet.

<sup>11</sup> Na an raĵna amna űgoaem kunna atua eacrinan, na mandeaca ma eac űgocor, ma an parmbaiapa mbutremb mbonkacna gagrirta ramoot paĵanna kirar toco ndandurenan, na ma an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniĵna gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵaindta ian, na ma kocnaia taprekenan-det.

<sup>12</sup> "Na an parniĵna minna lacarpaikca an raĵna amna űgoaemna paĵanna űgaca eacrenan, u watrinanna, anna gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵaind parniĵna kirar toca ndandurenan. Na mina gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵainda mba larureke. Na mina an raĵna amna űgoaem kunapmo gargar anĵinandet, na mina gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵaindta kirar tocmo, kidrik teker motem niĵgikca eacnandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na an gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵaindta nikinik iroara kabe niĵgikap eacraĵnandet, na mina ndorita iremb anikapa gagramo an raĵna amna űgoaem kunmo nearnandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na mina Sipsip Nuocap ruĵnandet, na Sipsip Nuoca ma minmo runga mo iriknandet. Na ma kacootarta Kacoot Paĵan, na ma gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Paĵan. Na meikramtaĵira muruĵa manap eacraĵna, ma minmo acrina wiwit, na ma minmo ndonan űgoinna lara-pacrina. Na mina mana kamb űgoinna rangairenan, an meikramtaĵirapa Sipsip Nuoca mina an runduĵmo mo iriknandet."

<sup>15</sup> Karica an mbaiĵna aiĵa morena űeroĵa aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, "An puik anikca an meacramootna kaĵtertaapna tip kirara morena meaca min nambatta mbiracrenanna, anna gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik wayna meikramtaĵirapa, titocna tiktanapa, titocna auĵna kambtanapa, wiwittar anik muruĵa punica eacrenanna ndandurenan.

<sup>16</sup> Na an parniĵna lacarpaikca an watrinanna, an lacarpaikapa an raĵna amna

űgoaem kunap, mina an meacramootna kaĵtertaapna tip kirara morena meacmo mba toĵgorena űgoĵin. Mina manmo mo űgoreac űgoĵinna monandet, na mana tik űgapaocmo muruĵcamiĵa pituknandet, na ma loorkamaiĵda eacraĵnandet. Na mina mana tik budira amnandet, na manmo tac mbuĵa kocnaia rotacnandet.

<sup>17</sup> Na Raraĵ Aetaniaca ma ndo an gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵaindmo iroar neanĵa, mina an reikca mo larunandet, na anna an reikca Raraĵ Aetaniaca atua mbopri-nanna, mina larunandet. Na mina iroar nikinik kabe niĵgikap, na mina gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵainda eacrena gagramca mina anĵirinan, na mina amno raĵna amna űgoaem kunna nearnandet. Na mina aĵinda moca taĵca Raraĵ Aetaniaca mo ndoprina reikmo kocnai moi mainandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na an meaca u watrinanna, anna ma an auĵ aniaca ndandurenan, ma gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵainda bubuocrena."

## 18

### *Babilonna ma kocnaia űgocraĵiran*

<sup>1</sup> Karica anna inĵbaia aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiĵna aiĵa morena űeroĵ ian tuk tamuĵna auĵmo tikcarica mairikat. Na ma gargar aniacap, na mana lamboira gan tiacarpaikmo metacamari-cat.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma kam aniac mbuĵa gainda acatna, "Auĵ aniac Babilonna ma űgocraĵiran! Na ma űgocraĵiran! Na mandeaca ma űerĵgaur űgorikca eacrena kac űgoreacna auĵ toc ndarurinan. Na űerĵgaur űgorikcapa, tipemb kirarir űgorik űgadudukarapa, riac tamuĵna űgorac űgorikca, mitoco anna eacrenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na anna gaind, gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wayĵorta meikramtaĵir wit muruĵa manapmo meacramootna kaĵtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na anna mina mana wain puik gargarara ambrena kirar toc. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtaĵir paĵaind toco, manapmo meacramootna kaĵtertaapta tipemb kirarira morinan. Na gan tiacarpaikna kitukndukna aiĵa morena meikramtaĵir, mina an kitukndukna aiĵira morinan, na aĵinda tipemb kirarir űgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaĵira morenan, anna ma numbira mba morenan."

**17:12** Dan 7.24, na Sek 1.18-21, na KIEK 13.1    **17:14** Ier 50.44-45, na 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 19.19    **17:15** Ais 8.7, na Ier 47.2, na KIEK 13.7    **17:16** Ier 50.41-42, na Esi 16.37, na KIEK 18.8, na 18.16    **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, na KIEK 10.7    **17:18** KIEK 12.4, na 16.19    **18:1** Esi 43.2, na KIEK 17.1    **18:2** Ais 13.21, na 14.23, na 21.9, na 34.11, na Ier 50.39, na 51.8, na KIEK 14.8    **18:3** Ais 23.17, na 47.15, na Ier 51.7, na KIEK 14.8, na 17.2, na 18.11, na 18.15  
**18:4** Ais 48.20, na Ier 50.8, na 51.6, na 51.45, na 2 Ko 6.17

4 Na aku tamuŋna auŋna kabena ramootna kammo gainya waracrina, "Ne aukna meikramtaira an auŋ aniacmo tikcarica raek ndaru. Moca ne manapmo tipemb ŋgorikta makukara ma morenanno mik nari. Na moca ne toco manap mik te, na an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorikca ne anŋinandet.

5 Na mana an tipemb ŋgorikta makukarmo ma tumbunna tikca ga, ga tamuŋna auŋmo maanŋiri. Na man morina tipemb ŋgorik muruŋa Raraŋ Aetaniaca mataua malamŋireke.

6 Na an tip kirara, an meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meaca morinanna, ne anmo mataua lamŋi, na ne ainta tip kirarmo nda ruti. Na ma ndona tipemb ŋgorikmo mbinmbata morinanna, mina wit koind tarurinan. Na an tipna kirar kabe mbuŋa, mana morena tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgorik motocmo, mbinmbata moa manmo nda neaŋ. Na ma puk gargarmo kab mbuŋa kuririnan. Ainda moca ne an pukna gargarmo mbinmbata kurica gargara moa, manmo moca ma anmo am.

7 Na ma ndona imo anŋi ŋgeprinan, na ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morenan, ma toco ainta morina. Ainda moca ne manmo giŋgir witca manmo neaŋ, tanga an mana morina tipemb ŋgorikta min. Na ne manmo moa ma kidrikar witta aerar. Na ma ndomo gaindoprenan, 'Aku gagrirta meac paŋaind ndeacrenan, na aku gagrirta meik paŋainda mbiracrena taupca mbiraca eacrenan. Na aku an meac konimma eacrena kirara wanaiŋa mba eacrenan. Na makukara aukmo mba laruitndai, te, aku mba aetitndait. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin.'

8 Ainda moca ainta reik ŋgorik koinda manmo ra kabe niŋgik ndarunandet. Na roumbbeba wit koind tarunandet, na nik wapatai aniac larunandet, na meikramtair witta aenandet. Te, Babilon auŋ aniacmo taca kocnaia wirnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta, ma gargar aniacap, na ma Babilon auŋna tip kirarmo ma ritrinandet, na ma aindoprina, ma ŋgocrainandet.

9 "Aantik gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paŋainda, manapmo meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirarapa, ainta tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca laimnemb anikta meikramtaira morinan, mitoco ainta

morina. Ainda moca an minna, an gagrirta ramtair paŋainda mana wirrina tacna tactuora wat te, mina kakadmaina nananaea mo te, mina kadmaica eacraŋnandet.

10 Na man anŋina opoik ŋgoreaca mina anna wat te, mina ŋgoreac ŋgoinna nanambinandet. Te, mina manmo tawanmbaica witikca aindopnandet, 'Babilon u auŋ aniac ŋgoin, na u auŋ gargar ŋgoin, unmbai, unmbaina kakadmai ŋgoin! Na kidrik teker motem niŋgikca una tipemb ŋgorikta makukarta opoik ŋgoreaca unmo malaruri.'

11 "Na gan tiacarpaik muruŋcaminŋna kitukndukca morena meikramtaira, mina Babilonna ndamŋiraŋnandet, na mina mana moca kakadmaina nananae mo te, na kadmaica eacnandet. Na anna gaind, an kitukndukca morena meikramtaira opoikna reik, anna oikna meikramtair kocor.

12 Na mina opoikna reikca anna golapa, silwaapa, watur laiŋ, laiŋapa, kituknduk aniacna karorerpaikapa, raraŋit gogokcar laiŋapa, ainta raraŋit laupemb laiŋapa, raraŋit watactacar laiŋap. Na ainta ikira inpai laiŋapan, na reik laiŋa mina amna ŋgoaem aniac elepenna ndar mbuŋa morinanapa, ainta reikca mina kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena ik mbuŋa morenanapa, barasapa, aenapa, watura mina ainta titrir laiŋ puŋga morenan toco, min ŋgoikna ramtair kocor.

13 Na mina kabena kitukndukar puŋga oikna reikap toco eacrenan, na anna sinamonapa, amna lagitapa, inpai laiŋa morena tactuorna awirpaikapa, inpai laiŋa morena wai laiŋapa, tabrir laiŋapa, wain pukapa, amta reik rotacrena tabrirapa, wit laiŋapa, wit laiŋa mina tapacara mona kocorinanap. Na mina bulmakaorapa, sipsiparapa, ossarta markim opotna barerapa, tuombta aiŋir kamndera morena meikramtaira mina eteacna watapan. Na an reikmo oikna meikramtair kocor.

14 Na kitukndukna aiŋa morena meikramtaira aindopnandet, 'Na an amta reikca una nikinik iroa anŋina ŋgeprinanna, mina muruŋa umo tawan ŋgoinna eacrenan. Na kituknduk aniacna reik laiŋapa, una lamboi laiŋa mina muruŋa taprekerinan, na u mba mac orea watitndai.'

15 "Na an meikramtaira an reik puŋga kitukndukna aiŋa morenanapa, an auŋ

18:5 RL 18.20-21, na Ier 51.9, na KIEK 16.19

1.6, na KIEK 14.10, na Ier 16.19 18:7 Ais 47.7-9

na Esi 27.30-35, na KIEK 17.2, na 18.3, na 18.18, na 19.3

18:8 Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 18:9 Ier 50.46,

na Esi 26.16-17 18:10 Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK

14.8, na 18.17-19 18:11 Esi 27.31, na 27.36 18:12 KIEK 17.4

18:12 Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22 18:15 Esi 27.31,

na 27.36

18:6 Nap 137.8, na Ier 50.15, na 50.29, na 51.24, na 51.49, na 2 Te

18:8 Ier 50.34, na KIEK 11.17, na 17.16, na 18.10 18:9 Ier 50.46,

na Esi 26.16-17 18:10 Ais 21.9, na Dan 4.30, na KIEK

14.8, na 18.17-19 18:11 Esi 27.31, na 27.36 18:12 KIEK 17.4

18:12 Esi 27.12-13, na 27.22 18:15 Esi 27.31,

na 27.36

aniac mbuḡa kituknduk anicka aḡgirenan, mina an opoik ḡgoreaca an auḡ aniaca aḡḡieknanna, watca mina kocnaia nanambinandet. Na mina tawan ḡgoinna witicka kakadmaina nananaea moraj te, mina kakadmaiap eacraḡnandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na mina aindopnandet, 'An auḡ aniac mbaina kakadmai ḡgoin! ḡgaua ma tik ḡgapaoc gogokcar lainḡapa, ainta tik ḡgapaoc laupemb lainḡa tikca aocrenanapa, ma ndona tikmo golapa, watur lainḡa lamboiapa, karorera kituknduk aniac mbuḡa oikrenan puḡa aocrenan.

<sup>17</sup> Na an kidrik teker motem niḡjikna inik mbuḡa, an kitukndukar wit anikapa, lamboi lainḡ, lainḡa muruḡa kocnaia topri-nan.'

"Na languipta tiḡara morena ramtair paḡaindapa, languip puḡa auḡembmo taḡ kip tikrena meikramtairapa, languipta aiḡa morena ramtairapa, meikramtaira macait mbuḡa kitukndukna aiḡa morenanna, an meikramtair toco mina auḡ aniac Babilonmo tawanmbaica witikatna.

<sup>18</sup> Na mina mana tacna tactuora mbatca mina gaind ḡgaca gaindopatna, "Titocna auḡa an auḡ aniaca kirar toco ndeacit?"

<sup>19</sup> Na mina kakadmaina tipca ranḡaica kotirna kirara moca tiacarpaikna kapira aḡgica ndorita paḡaind tiknande, na mina kakadmai ḡgaeraḡ te, kadmai ndeacnandet. Na mina ainda ḡgaca gaindopatna, 'An auḡ aniac mbaina kakadmai ḡgoin! Na an languipta aetera mina languipa macaitta taḡrenan, mina an auḡ aniac mbuḡa kitukndukna meikramtaira tarurinan. Na kidrik teker motem niḡjikna inik mbuḡa ma kocnaia ḡgocraiatna.'

<sup>20</sup> "Na ne auḡ tamuḡnanapa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, up aḡgirena ramtairapa, rambca morena ramtaira, mandeaca an auḡ aniacmo larurina reikta moca, ne muruḡcamiḡa tonḡoraḡ. Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca mana tipemb kirarir ḡgorikmo ritrinan, na mana opoik ḡgoreacmo ma nda rutirinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuḡa Raraḡ Aetaniaca nena tipemb ḡgorikca, an auḡ aniaca nenmo morinanna nda rutirina."

<sup>21</sup> Karica an kambca maiatke, kabena mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡjoraḡ gargar ianna wit loura morena waut aniac ianna, an ndanduna wautna kirarna ianmo aḡḡi ḡḡepca, ma an wautmo, macaitta ke pukrinan. Na ma gaindopatna, "An tipna kirar niḡjik mbuḡa, mina an auḡ aniac

Babilonmo aḡgica, manmo aniac ḡgoinna ke iriknandet. Te, meikramtaira manmo mba mac watitndait.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik Babilon auḡ aniacna wuocna inicka gitana mitmitapa, wiroromna mitmitapa, taururta mitmitapa, titocna ḡparta mitmita manmo mba mac laruitndai. Na aiḡirta muindira mataua morena landamḡiapna ramtaira, mina unmo mba eacitndai. Na wit loura morena wautna mitmita, una inikmo mba laruitndai.

<sup>23</sup> Na racikna tacna memetaca unmo mba mac. Na meikramtaira lanḡaḡona kambta mitmita an toco, una inikmo mba laruitndai. Na ḡgaua una kitukndukna aiḡa morena meikramtaira, mina kabena meikramtaira lamnikmo, mina irembta meikramtaira kirar. Na u gan tiacarpaik muruḡna pitrik wangorta meikramtairmo, aintocna ndura moa minmo parurenan."

<sup>24</sup> Na Raraḡ Aetaniaca an auḡ aniacmo watrinanna, ma rambca morena ramtairapa, Raraḡ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair muruḡcamiḡa puḡnangepca minmo moa menacrinanna, anna makuk toco Babilon auḡ aniacap eacrenan.

## 19

*Babilonna ḡgocairinanna meikramtaira toḡtoḡ ḡgoin*

<sup>1</sup> Karica anna iḡmbaia aku waracrinanna, tamuḡna auḡa meikramtair witna kamb anicka aindoprenan, "Aia Raraḡ Aetaniacna i aniacmo aḡḡi ḡḡepaḡnandet! Aina Raraḡ Aetaniac ma ndo kabe niḡjik, na ma aimo mac nda aḡḡirinan. Na ma gargarapa i aniacap.

<sup>2</sup> Na mana ritri waparaca ma meikramtairmo, meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tip kirara morena tipemb kirarir wandoik koind puḡa ritirinan. Na an meacramootna kaḡtertaapna tip kirara morena meac aniac, ma ndona tipemb ḡgadudukar puḡa gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo muruḡa wiḡa mo ḡgocairina. Ainda moca Raraḡ Aetaniaca manmo opoik ḡgoreac mbuḡa nda rutirinan. Na an meaca ma Raraḡ Aetaniacna aiḡa morina meikramtairmo, mo menacna makukap. Na Raraḡ Aetaniac manmo ritri waparaca moa mana makukarmo nda rutirinan."

18:16 KIEK 17.4 18:17 Ais 23.14, na Esi 27.26-30 27.30-34 18:20 TW 32.43, na Ais 44.23, na Ier 51.48

18:22 Ais 24.8, na Ier 25.10, na Esi 26.13 18:22 Ier 7.34, na 25.10 18:24 Ier 51.49, na Mt 23.35, na KIEK 17.6 19:2 TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20

18:18 Esi 27.32, na KIEK 13.4 18:19 1 Sml 4.12, na Esi 18:21 Ier 51.63-64, na Esi 26.21, na KIEK 12.8, na 16.20

18:23 Ais 23.8, na 47.9, na Ier 16.9, na 33.11, na Nau 3.4, na KIEK 17.2, na 17.5 19:2 TW 32.43, na 2 GRP 9.7, na KIEK 6.10, na 15.3, na 16.7, na 18.20

<sup>3</sup> Na mina gaind mac mboprinan, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Na an auŋ aniacna wirrina tacna tactuora ma memetmbaca iarwara eaca garaŋnandet!"

<sup>4</sup> Na an 24na minna ramtair paŋaindapa, an reik paura eteacna watapnanna, mina ndorita tutpemb rimbitca Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeirena, na ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca mbiracrena. Na mina gaindoprena, "Anna gidik. Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna i aŋgi ŋgeprena."

<sup>5</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taupca, ramoot ianna kamma gaind ŋgacrenan, "Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena meikramtair, ne manmo torirena wiwit, na mana kaŋgaukca eacrenan. Na ne meikramtaira iremb kocortanapa, na irembapna meikramtair, ne muruŋcamina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋ!"

*Sipsip Nuoca laŋgorinan, na amtiam aniacna larurinan*

<sup>6</sup> Na aku meikramtair witta punica eacrina kambta mitmita waracrinan. Na anna ma macait aniac urururina mitmitna kirar toc. Na anna ma riacapa weperapna mitmit aniacna kirar toc. Na mina gainda kamb keca aindoprena, "Aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgepraŋnandet! Ma Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruŋapnan, na mandeaca ma gagrirta ramoot paŋan gidika eacrenan!"

<sup>7</sup> Na mandeaca aia nikinik iroara laŋgap eacraŋ, na aia toŋtoŋgar anikap eacraŋ, na mana i aniacmo aŋgi ŋgepraŋna. Na anna gaind, Sipsip Nuoca mana laŋtaŋgona ra, kipca larurinan, na mana meaca kocroca lambica eacrenan.\*

<sup>8</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna an meacmo tik ŋgapaoc gogok memetac rat laŋ ŋgoinna nearninan." Na an memetacna tik ŋgapaoc gogokca rat laŋ ŋgoinna, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair morena tipemb kirarir laŋga ndandurena.

<sup>9</sup> Karica mbaiŋa aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa aukmo mac aindopatna, "U kambmo

gainda tir, 'An meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna minmo Sipsip Nuocna laŋtaŋgona amtiamna acatikrinan, mina toŋtoŋgarap eac.'" Na ma aukmo gaind mac mbopatna, "Anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamb gidkar."

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca aku mana outta iricka ndona tutupniŋa rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori, na ma aukmo gaindopatna, "U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiŋlacarap, aiŋ kabea morena ian. Na meikramtaira Iesusa kambca wiwiritrenanmo, aia anna ripacrenan. Aintik aia Raraŋ Aetaniac kabe niŋgikca mbendeiran. Na aia lamŋirenan, meikramtaira Iesusa kambmo wiwiritrenanna, an niŋgikca ndo meikramtairmo, moa ŋgepca mina kambca morena kambca wiwiritrenan."

*Ionna os gogokna kopik nambatta mbiracrina ramoota watrina*

<sup>11</sup> Karica aku mac watatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootatnanna, anna os gogok ianna eacrenan. Na an os nambatta mbiracrina ramootna ia anna gaind, "Ramoota mana aiŋmo mataua rauŋŋa morenan," na, "Ramoota tipemb kirarir gidkar laiŋ tiŋgikca morenan." Na an kidrikca ma meikramtaira tipemb kirarirta ritri waparaca mo te, na ma runduŋa mo te, ma tipemb kirarir wandoik tiŋgikca ranŋaica morenan.

<sup>12</sup> Na mana lamniacna tacna memetaca ma tacna kirar toc wirrina, na mana paŋanna gagrirta ramtair paŋaindta atuocrena reik witap eacrenan. Na an ramootmo, mina manmo i ianna tirca eacrenan, na ma ndo kabe niŋgikca an imo lamŋirenan, na meac, co, ramoot ianna mba lamŋirenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na an tik ŋgapaoc rocotta ma aocrenanna, racaindapaikca an nambatmo kocnaia kitaca eacrenan. Na mina mana imo gaind ŋgacrenan, "Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam."

<sup>14</sup> Na tamuŋna auŋna lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira, ndorita ossar gogokcar tambatta mbiraca, mana iŋa ranŋaica taŋrina. Na mina tikemb ŋgapaik gogokcar ratar laŋga aocrenan.

**19:3** Ais 34.10, na KIEK 14.11, na 18.9, na 18.18 **19:4** Nei 8.6, na KIEK 4.2-6, na 4.10, na 5.14 **19:5** Nap 22.23, na 115.13, na 134.1, na 135.1, na KIEK 11.18, na 20.12 **19:6** Nap 93.1, na 97.1, na 99.1, na Esi 1.24, na KIEK 11.15-17, na 14.2, na 15.3, na 21.2 **19:7** Mt 22.2, na 25.10, na Epe 5.32, na KIEK 21.2, na 21.9 \* **19:7** An Sipsip Nuoca laŋtaŋgona morenanna, anna Karaisa niŋgik. Na an meaca Karaisa laŋgona baburenanna, anna mana Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbun. Na an minna Karaisa nda kipca ndona Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbun aŋgi te, anna ande manija malanŋoat. Na ma Iesusa ritipaikta meikramtaira tumbunmo ndona auŋ laŋ naaŋgi taŋnandet. Te, mina Karaisap memetmbaca eacraŋnandet. **19:8** Nap 45.13-14, na Ais 61.10, na Esi 16.10 **19:9** Mt 22.2-3, na Lk 14.15-16, na KIEK 21.5 **19:10** Up 10.25-26, na 1 Io 5.10, na KIEK 22.6-9 **19:11** Nap 96.13, na Ais 11.4, na Esi 1.1, na KIEK 1.5, na 3.14, na 6.2, na 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, na KIEK 1.14, na 2.17-18, na 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, na In 1.1, na 1.14, na 1 Io 5.7-8 **19:14** Mt 28.3, na KIEK 4.4, na 7.9 **19:15** Nap 2.9, na Ais 63.3, na Iol 3.13, na 2 Te 2.8, na KIEK 1.16, na 2.27, na 4.8, na 12.5, na 14.19-20

<sup>15</sup> Na mina outta tanrena ramootna upa bugrim ianna wirwir ngoinna, mana up ndiña laruca eacrenan. Na an bugrim mbuña ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtairmo, mo ngocrainandet. Na ma aenna kombormo utiŋga, meikramtairta wiwittarmo muruña bubuocnandet. Ri, ma an wainna ngatikna lourmo, kitac witikca wainna mo larurena reac aniac mbuña witikca tañ kipnandet. Na an reac aniac Rarañ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Murunapnanna nikkakatta ndandurenan.

<sup>16</sup> Na mana tik ngapaoc rocotapa, mana ora mina gan imo tirca eacrenan, "Gagrirta ramtair pañaindta Gagrirta Ramoot Pañan, na kacootarta Kacoot."

<sup>17</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna rana inikca witikca eacrenan. Na ma an riac tamuñna rarena ngorikmo kam aniac mbuña aca gaidoprinan, "Ne kipca tumbunna tikca Rarañ Aetaniacna amtiam aniacna lambina.

<sup>18</sup> Te, ne gagrirta ramtair pañaindta warirapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtair pañaindta warirapa, lapoca ruñrena ramtairta warirapa, ossarta warirapa, ramtaira ossarta koipkar tambatta mbiracrena warirmo, ne am. Na ne meikramtair muruñna tikembta budira amnandet, anna an tuombta aiñir kamndermo wanaiña mo ngocortanapa, tuombta aiñir kamndera morena ramtairapa, irembapna ramtairapa, iremb kocorta ramtairtan."

<sup>19</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, an amna rañna ngoaem kunapa, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair pañaindapa, mina lapoca ruñrena ramtaira mina kipca punica eacri. Na mina an ossa mbiracrena ramootapa, mana lapoca ruñrena ramtairap ruñna mori.

<sup>20</sup> Na an ramootta, ma an rañna amna ngoaem kunapa, paparuna ramma morena ramootmo muoc utiŋga leacrinan. Na an paparuna ramma morena ramootta, ma ngagatracar wit ngoinna an rañna amna ngoaem kunna lamniac ngoutta tikca morinan. Na an tipna kirar mbuña ma meikramtairmo paruca mina an rañna amna ngoaem kunna ngagatracmo anğirinanapa, mana ndamo mbendeirenan. Na an rañna amna ngoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta eteacna watap eacrenanna, mina maniñmo an miarna

taca salpaap wira eacrenanna, anna ke mbukrinan. Na maniña anna wira eacrena.

<sup>21</sup> Na an ramootta ossa mbiraca eacrenanna, ma mina lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo an bugrimma, mana upa eacrenan mbuña, minmo mo menacrinan. Na ngorikca muruña an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta warirmo ambrinan, na mina minna ngoinna tikatna.

## 20

*Ramoot Mbikca 1,000na minna iarira kac ngoreaca eacnandet*

<sup>1</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, kabena mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroñ ianna, tamuñna auñmo tikcarica irikrinan. Na mana para ma an aua mbitrem kocorta reac gootna reacmo utiŋga eacrenan. Na ma lawirta ngatik tocmo utiŋga eacrenan.

<sup>2-3</sup> Na ma tanğa an atu ngoinna eacrena nduop bagaraniacmo, muoca utiŋga leacrinan. Na ma Paparuna Ramoot, na ma Ramoot Mbik. Na an mbaiñna aiña morena ñeroña manmo lawirta ngatik mbuña leacrinan. Na manmo an aua mbitrem kocortanna ke irikca, anna tiñ kaptikica leaca ma an inikmo 1,000na iarirpaikca eacnandet. Na an kidrikca ma gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanğorta meikramtairmo muruña mba mac paruitndai. Tanğa an 1,000na minna iarira mai te, inymbaia mina manmo tiñ gootca, manmo piarra, ma laruca kidrik teker motemma eaca tanrañnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na aku watrinanna, gagrirta ramtair pañaindta mbiracrena reik ndeida eacrenan, na ramtair ndeida an nambatta mbiraca eacrena. Na Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo, meikramtairmo ritri waparacna aiña neañga mina monandet. Na aku meikramtair witna warirta ñerñgaur mac watrinan, na an ñerñgaura mina Iesusmo ripacrina meikramtairtanapa, mana imo wiwiritiranapa, Rarañ Aetaniacna kambmo utiŋga gagraca eacrinan. Na anna minñiña moca puñnanğepca mina logotarmo wawirrinan, na minmo mo menacrinan. Na aku watrinanna, an rañna amna ngoaem kunna damo, mbendei ngocorta meikramtairta ñerñgaurapa, mana ngagatracmo mina parapa ngopañanna mba anğica tikrinan. An meikramtaira mina eteacna wat anğica, mina Karaisapmo gagrirta ramtair

**19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, na KIEK 17.14, na 19.12    **19:17** Esi 39.17-20    **19:19** Npaj 2.2, na KIEK 16.16, na 17.13-14    **19:20** Ais 30.33, na Dan 7.11, na KIEK 13.1-18, na 14.10, na 16.13-14, na 20.10, na 20.15    **19:21** KIEK 17.16, na 19.15-18  
**20:1** KIEK 1.18, na 9.1    **20:2-3** RL 3.1, na Dan 6.17, na 2 Pi 2.4, na Iu 1.6, na KIEK 12.9, na 16.14-16, na 20.8    **20:4** Dan 7.9, na 7.22, na 7.27, na 1 Ko 6.2, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 6.9, na 13.12-17

pañajnd toco 1,000na minna iarirpaikap eacnandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na an minna kabena meikramtaira menacrinan toco, mina eteacna watca mba angjütndait. Na mina an 1,000na minna iarirpaicka maina ndabinandet. Na an meikramtaira mina muk ndiña out mac nda ngepnandet.

<sup>6</sup> Na an meikramtaira an muk ndiña mac nda ngepngep lacauca, Rarañ Aetaniaca minmo ndonanna larapacrinan. Na mina tonjonandet. Na injbaina memenaca, ma an meikramtairmo mo irikna gargar kocor. Wanaiñ ngoin. Na mina taup ndamtairta kirarir toca Rarañ Aetaniacapa, Karaisap eacnandet. Na mina Karaisapmo, gagrirta ramtair pañajndta kirarir toca 1,000na minna iarirap eacnandet.

*Ramoot Mbikca kocnai ngoinna ngocrainandet*

<sup>7</sup> Na an minna 1,000na iarirpaicka mai te, mina an aua mbitrem kocortanmo goot te, Ramoot Mbikca ndona kac ngoreac tikcarica larunandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na ma laruca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjorta, meikramtairmo muruñja parurañnandet. Na an meikramtaira gan tiacarpaikna kodurar paura eacrenan. Na anna Gokapa Magokna wiwitna meikramtair. Na Ramoot Mbikca minmo angjica tumbunna tikca mina runduñja mo ngepnandet. Na an lapoca ruñrena ramtairta nganjanngia, anna manjarna tingunna nganjanngina kirar toc.

<sup>9</sup> Na mina gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanjo muruñcamija kipca Rarañ Aetaniacna meikramtairapa, Rarañ Aetaniac matjirena auñ aniacmo korerenandet. Na tamuñna auñna taca irikca an lapoca ruñrena ramtairmo rotaca wircarinande.

<sup>10</sup> Na Paparuna Ramootta minmo parurinnanna moca, Rarañ Aetaniac manmo an miar aniaca tac aniapaca, salpana waterna tacna inikca ke iriknandet. Na an ranña amna njoaem kunapa paparuna ramma morena ramootta, maniña atuna an miarna tac aniac ndeacrinan, na mandeaca mina mbonkaca memetmbaca iarwara mouñapa ramo giñgira angjirañnandet.

*Ritri waparac aniaca larunandet*

<sup>11</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena mbibirac gokok aniaca eacrenan. Na an ramootta

anna mbiraca eacrenanna ma eacrena. Ri, gan tiacarpaikapa riaca kipcariatna, na maniña mba mac eacitndai.

<sup>12</sup> Na aku mac watrinanna, an irembapanapa iremb kocorta menacrina meikramtaira, an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reacna outta witikca eacrenan. Na mbaiña aiña morena nerngaura an meikramtairta moatna reikta, tipembta kambapna timbigta kaipa gootatna. Na mina kabena timbigta kap motocmo gootrinan, na anna eteacna watna timbigta kap. Na an ramootta an gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma an timbigta kapca eacrena kambmo watrinan. Ri, ma an menacatna meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo rutirinan.

<sup>13</sup> Na macaitna inikca menaca eacrina meikramtairmo, macaitta muruñmo watcaria mina matanngat. Na Memenacapa, meikramtairta memenacrena taupca, maniñ toco, an menacrina meikramtair muruñcamija maniña para eacrenanmo, watcarica mitoc tanñinan. Na an ramootta gagrirta ramoot pañanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenan, ma an meikramtair muruñja kabe, kabea morina tipemb kirarirmo watca, ma minmo ndona ritri waparac mbuñja ritriatna.

<sup>14</sup> Na injbaiña ma Memenacapa meikramtaira memenacrena taupmo, ma an miar aniaca tacapnanna ke irikrinandet. Na an miar aniaca tacapnanna, anna mamamaina memenac.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtair muruñcamija mina irembca an eteacna watapna timbigta kapna inikca mina eac ngocor, mina min motocmo, an miar aniaca tacapnanna inikca ke iriknandet.

## **Rarañ Aetaniaca reikca moa mina muruñcamija ngaib tarurinan**

### **21**

(21—22)

*Riac ngamapa gan tiacarpaik ngamma larurinan*

<sup>1</sup> Ri, aku mac watrinanna, gan tiacarpaik ngamapa riac ngamma laruca eacrinan. Na ngauna gan tiacarpaikapa, ngauna riaca maniña kocnaia mataperekeri. Na macait toco, kocnaia mataperekeri.

**20:6** 1 Pi 2.9, na KIEK 1.6, na 2.11, na 20.4    **20:8** Esi 7.2, na 38.2, na 38.9, na 38.15, na KIEK 16.14, na 20.10    **20:9** 2 GRP 1.10, na Esi 38.9, na 38.16, na 39.6    **20:10** RL 19.24, na Nap 11.6, na KIEK 14.10-11, na 19.20, na 20.8, na 21.8  
**20:11** Dan 2.35, na 2 Pi 3.7, na 3.10-11    **20:11** Dan 7.9-10    **20:12** Dan 12.1, na Mt 16.27, na 25.31-46, na Up 17.31, na Ro 2.6, na 2 Ko 5.10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 19.5    **20:13** Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 2.23, na 6.8, na 20.12, na 22.12    **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54-55, na KIEK 20.6, na 21.8    **20:15** KIEK 13.8, na 19.20    **21:1** Ais 65.17, na 66.22, na 2 Pi 3.13, na KIEK 20.11

<sup>2</sup> Na aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac ratmo watrinan, na anna Ierusalem ngam. Na ma tamuŋna auŋ ndiŋa Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan tikcarica irikrinan. Na an auŋ aniac ratta ma meaca laŋgona moca lamboi laiŋ, laiŋmo aoca kocroca, ndona kaŋgaitna moca lambica eacrena kirar toc.

<sup>3</sup> Na an gagirita ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reacna taupca, aku kam aniac ianna gaindoprinanna waracrinan, “U warac, mandeaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋa meikramtairap eacnandet. Na ma mina rikca eac te, mina mana wiwitna meikramtair teacraŋnandet. Na anna gidik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndo minap eacnandet, na ma mina Raraŋ Aetaniac ndeacnandet.

<sup>4</sup> Na mina muruŋcamiŋna lamnikta timbca ma murinandet. Te, meikramtaira mba mac menacitndait, na mina mba kadmaiitndait, na mba aeitndait, na gigirara mba mac aŋgiitndait. Na an atuna reikca mina kocnaia topnandet.”

<sup>5</sup> Na an ramootta gagirita ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca mbiraca eacrenanna, ma gaindoprina, “U warac, reikca aku muruŋcamiŋa moca ngaib tarurinan.” Na ma gaind mac mbopatna, “U an kambmo aku mboprinanmo, u timbigta kapca tir. Na an kambca anna gidik ngoin, meikramtaira muruŋcamiŋa anna ripacna minna ngoin.”

<sup>6</sup> Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “Reikca muruŋa larurinan. Na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo kabe niŋgikca iŋmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reik muruŋcamiŋna miniŋ, na an aiŋira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan. Na ramoot ianna logotta gagara te, aku manmo watcaria ma an au pukca, eteacna watapna puk amnandet. Na aku manmo wanaŋ ngoinna neaŋnandet. Na ma mba oikitndait.

<sup>7</sup> Na ramootta runduŋmo ruŋga minmo mo irik te, aku manmo ndona an reikca neaŋnandet, na aku mana Raraŋ Aetaniaca eacnandet, na ma aukna nuoca eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na meikramtaira rugdar moca gacat witkca nanambirenan, na ripac ngocor, na meikramtaira ainta tipemb ngorik koinda morenan, na meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na meacramootna

kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na koikca morenan, na ndururca morenan, na mirpembaraiŋta dawara mbendeirenan, na meikramtair muruŋcamiŋmo paparuna kamb toprenan, mina ndorita auŋa taŋnandet. Na anna an miar aniac salpaapna tac aniacap wira eacrenan. Na anna mamamaina memenac.”

### *Ionna Ierusalem ngamma watrinan*

<sup>9</sup> Karica an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura, an parmbaiapa mbut mbuniŋna tuoŋgoura reik ngorikca meikramtaira mo ngocrainanapa, Raraŋ Aetaniacna nikkakatta mo maina tuoŋgour utiŋga eacrena ianna, auk ndambuŋ makipat. Na ma aukmo gaindopatna, “U kipca aku unmo Sipsip Nuocna meac wandacna, mandeaca ma manmo laŋgonandet.”

<sup>10</sup> Na ɲeroŋ Ratta aukmo mbukca minna tikca, mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲeroŋa aukmo aŋgica tamuŋ ngoinna takur ianna tikrinan. Na ma aukmo Ierusalem auŋ aniac ngamma wandacrinan, na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ rat, ma manap eacrenan, na ma tamuŋna auŋmo tikcarica mairikat.

<sup>11</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac an auŋ aniacmo metacrinan. Na mana memetaca dam ngoin, na ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrena waut iaspana kirar toc, na ma ninikca ratrena kirar toc.

<sup>12</sup> Na an auŋ aniacmo wuoca korereca eacrenan, na ma tamuŋ ngoin. Na ma tiŋar parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋap, na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaura, anna rounbca witkca nginaŋa morenan. Na parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelnangɲepta nicarta barna irembca, an tiŋ nambatta tirca eacrenan.

<sup>13</sup> Na ra gagambaina wuoca, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na raŋmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na maŋarmbaina waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap. Na ra itirikna wuocna waŋa, ma tiŋ mbonkacap.

<sup>14</sup> Na an auŋ aniacna wuocna miniŋa ma parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna wautap eacrenan. Na Sipsip Nuocna up aŋgirena ramtairta irembca an watur parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋ nambatta tirca eacrena.

**21:2** Ais 52.1, na 61.10, na Gal 4.26, na Ib 11.10, na 11.16, na 12.22, na KIEK 3.12, na 21.10 **21:3** TN 26.11-12, na 2 Nin 6.18, na Esi 37.27, na 43.7, na Sek 2.10, na 2 Ko 6.16, na KIEK 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, na 35.10, na 61.3, na 65.19, na 1 Ko 15.26, na 15.54, na KIEK 7.17, na 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, na 2 Ko 5.17, na KIEK 4.2, na 4.9-10, na 19.9, na 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, na Ier 2.13, na In 4.10, na 4.14, na 7.37, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 16.17, na 22.13, na 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, na ɲap 89.26-27, na Sek 8.8, na Ib 8.10 **21:8** Mt 25.41, na Epe 5.5, na 1 Ti 1.9, na Ib 12.14, na KIEK 19.20, na 20.14-15, na 21.27, na 22.15 **21:9** KIEK 15.1, na 15.6-7, na 19.7-9 **21:10** Esi 40.2, na KIEK 1.10, na 17.3, na 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, na 60.19, na KIEK 21.23, na 22.5 **21:12** Esi 48.30-35 **21:14** Mt 16.18, na Gal 2.9, na Epe 2.20, na Ib 11.10 **21:15** Esi 40.3, na Sek 2.1, na KIEK 11.1



<sup>15</sup> Ri, an mbaijna aija morena ɲeroɲa aukap mboprinanna, ma ɲganɲanɲgi aɲgina golna komborna reacmo uɲinga eacrenan. Na an mbuɲa, ma auɲ aniacapa, mana wuoc aniacapa, mana ɲiɲa ɲganɲanɲgia aɲginandet. <sup>16</sup> Na an auɲ aniacna roumbbeb paura mina ɲganɲanɲgina min kabe. Na mana rocotapa aniac toco, an ɲganɲanɲgi kabena min ɲgoin. Na an mbaijna aija morena ɲeroɲa ndona ɲganɲanɲgina kombor mbuɲa, ɲganɲanɲgi aɲgica, na an auɲ aniacna ɲganɲanɲgia ma 2,200na kilomita. Na mana roumbbeb paura mana tamuɲna ɲganɲanɲgi toco, mina muruɲa an ɲganɲanɲgi kabena min ɲgoin.\*

<sup>17</sup> Na mana wuoc toco, ma mana ɲganɲanɲgimo aɲgirinan, na mana tamuɲnan, co mana maturna ɲganɲanɲgia 144 mitana min. Na an ɲganɲanɲgia meikramtaira ndorita reikmo, an ɲganɲanɲgi mbuɲa ɲganɲgirena. Aintik an mbaijna aija morena ɲeroɲa an ɲganɲanɲgi mbuɲa ɲganɲgirinan.

<sup>18</sup> Na an auɲ aniacna wuoca Raraɲ Aetaniaca iaspa waut mbuɲa morinan. Na auɲ aniacmo, ma gol ɲingik mbuɲa morinan, na ma ninik toca metacrinan.

<sup>19</sup> Na an auɲ aniacna wuocna miniɲa Raraɲ Aetaniaca aintocna watura kituknduk aniac mbuɲ ɲgoikrenan mbuɲa lambaira morinan. Na mana wuocna miniɲna outna waut laɲa, anna iaspa. Na an ndambuɲna waut kidiɲa, anna sapaia. Na an ndambuɲna waut gogokca, anna aget. Na an ndambuɲna waut mukunna, anna emeral.

<sup>20</sup> Na man ndambuɲna waut laupapa gogoknan, anna sadonikis. Na an ndambuɲna waut laupa, anna konilian. Na an ndambuɲna waut ɲoita, anna kirisolait. Na an ndambuɲna waut mukunna, anna aintocna mukunna waut beril. Na an ndambuɲna waut ɲoita, anna aintocna waut ɲoit topas. Na an ndambuɲna waut mukunapa ɲoita, anna kirisopres, na mana wapatta ma mukunapa ɲoitna kirar. Na an ndambuɲna waut kidiɲa, anna aintocna wautta mana ia iasin. Na an ndambuɲna waut laupa, anna aintocna waut laup, na mana ia ametis.

<sup>21</sup> Na an parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲna

wuocna ɲiɲga Raraɲ Aetaniaca parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲna karorera, mina kituknduk aniac mbuɲ ɲgoikrenan mbuɲa morinan. Na an ɲiɲ parniɲapa mbut mbuniɲnanpaikmo, ma kabe, kabemo an karorer aniac kabe mbuɲa morina. Ainda moca an auɲ aniacna inikna taupembca, gol ɲingik mbuɲa morenan, na ma ninik toca metacrenan.

<sup>22</sup> Na aku Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kaca an auɲ aniacna inikmo mba watatke, wanaiɲ. Mana miniɲa gaind, Kacoot, Raraɲ Aetaniac, Ma Gargar Muruɲanpanapa Sipsip Nuoc, maniɲa an Raraɲ Aetaniacna Kacna kirar toco, an auɲ aniacna inik ndeacrena.

<sup>23</sup> Aintik karwaiapa ra, an auɲ aniacmo memetac neaɲna aiɲir kocor, Raraɲ Aetaniacna memetacna tac aniac memetac neaɲrenan, na Sipsip Nuocna memetacna an auɲ aniacmo memetac neaɲrenan.

<sup>24</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira muruɲcamiɲa an memetac mbuɲa taɲraɲnandet. Na gan tiacarpaikna gagirita ramtair paɲainda, man ndambuɲmo kipca mina ndorita reik laiɲ laiɲ koindmo, manmo neaɲnandet.

<sup>25</sup> Na an auɲ aniacna ɲiɲa, ra mbuɲa mina mba kaptikica leaca eacitndai. Ma memetmbaca rai roctira gootca eacraɲnandet. Na anna mouɲemb kocora eacraɲnandet.

<sup>26</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wangorta meikramtaira, muruɲcamiɲa ndorita lambairta reik laiɲ laiɲ koindapa, kitukndukarmo, muruɲa an auɲ aniacna inik naaɲgi mbuknandet.

<sup>27</sup> Na rat ɲgocorta reikapa, meikramtaira ainta tipemb ɲgorikca morenanapa, paparuna kamb toprenan, an auɲ aniacmo mba mbukitndai. Wanaiɲ ɲgoin. An meikramtaira Sipsip Nuocna mina irembmo, eteacna watna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenan, mina ndori ɲingikca anna mbuknandet.

## 22

*Ionna eteacna watna pukapa eteacna watna ikmo watrinan*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an mbaiɲna aija morena ɲeroɲa aukmo puk aniac ianna wandacrinan, na an pukca ma eteacna wat neaɲrena. Na ma ninik toca rat ɲgoin, na ma memetac ɲgoin. Na an pukca ma Raraɲ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna mbibiracna reac ndiɲa larurinan,

\* **21:16** Girikna kam mbuɲa mina gainda turrina, 12,000 *stadia*, na an ɲganɲanɲgicna anna 2,200 kilomitanan min. Na aia mba garacri, ma an 2,200na ɲganɲanɲgicna minna kam ndoprenan, co wanaiɲ. Anna kabena reacna ɲganɲanɲgicna miniɲ. **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** KIEK 21.12, na 21.18 **21:22** In 4.23, na KIEK 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, na KIEK 21.11, na 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, na 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, na KIEK 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, na KIEK 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, na 52.1, na 60.21, na Esi 44.9, na Iol 3.17, na 1 Ko 6.9-10, na Pil 4.3, na KIEK 13.8, na 20.12, na 21.8, na 22.14-15 **22:1** Esi 47.1, na Sek 14.8

<sup>2</sup> Na ma an auj aniacna taupna rik ngoinna ootrenan. Na an pukna roumbbaina wajniya, an meikramtairmo eteacna wat neajrena ik toco maeacrenan. Na ma iar kabemo parnijapa mbut mbuniya kidrikka ma amna reaca errenan. Na karwai kabe, kabea ma amna reikmo errenan, na mana raprira gan tiacarpaik ngamna pitrik wajna meikramtairmo murujcamiyo, roraia mina laja morenan.

<sup>3</sup> Na reicka Raraŋ Aetaniaca tojgo ngocortan ngoinna, ma mo kecar indoprianna, mina muruja mba mac eacitndait. Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mo topnandet.

Na Raraŋ Aetaniacapa, Sipsip Nuocna gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena reaca an aujmo eacnandet. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna aija morena meikramtaira mana aijira morajndadet.

<sup>4</sup> Te, mina mana inpaŋanna watnandet. Na mana imo ma mina ngopaŋaında tirnandet.

<sup>5</sup> Na mouja minmo mba laruitndait, te, tac wiwirapa rana memetaca anna aijir kocor. Wanaij ngoin. Anna minija gaid, Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta ma ndo meikramtairmo memetaca neajndadet. Na mina gagrirta ramtair paŋaında toc, memetbaca iarwara Raraŋ Aetaniacap eacraŋndadet.

*Iesusa tawi ngoin nakipnandet*

<sup>6</sup> Na an mbaijna aija morena ɳerona aukmo gaid mac mbopatna, "An kambca u waracrinan, na u watrinan, anna gidik ngoin, na ma larunandet, te, meikramtaira manmo ripacna min ngoin. Na Kacoot, ma Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma rambca morena ramtaira ɳeronyo, mo ngepca mina mana kambmo, wiwitre-nan. Na anna ma ndona mbaijna aija morena ɳeronyo mbagirica, ma mana aija morena meikramtairmo, an reicka tawi larunanmo wandacatna.

<sup>7</sup> Na u warac! Iesusa manmo aindopatna, 'Aku nenmo tawi ngoinna kipnandet.' "

Na meikramtaira an rambca morena kambca an timbigta kapca eacrenanna ranjai te, mina tojtongarap eacnandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na aku Ion, aku an kambmo waracrinan, na an reikmo aku watrinan. Na aku an reikmo waraca, watta maiatke,

aku ndona tutupniyo an mbaijna aija morena ɳerona aukmo an reicka wandacrinanna, mana or ndambuja rimbitca manmo mbendeina mori,

<sup>9</sup> Na aukmo gaidopatna, "U ainda kai mo teac! Auk toco, an unapa una Iesusa ripacrena laiplacar, an rambca morena ramtaira aij kabea morena ramoot. Na auk toco, gan timbigta kapna kambca muruja ranjairana meikramtaira aij kabe. Aintik u Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgikmo mben-deiraŋ!"

<sup>10</sup> Na ma aukmo gaid mac mbopatna, "Gan Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena kambmo, u kai leac teac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna an reicka mona kidrikca kipca rambuŋairi.

<sup>11</sup> Aında moca meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, watcarica mina aında moca taŋraŋ. Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ratta mba morenanmo, watcarica mina an rat ngocorta tipemb kirarira ranjaica moraj. Na meikramtair tipemb kirarir wandoikca morenanmo, watcarica mina an tipemb kirarir wandoikca moraj. Na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniac ndonanna larapacrinanna, na mina ratta eacrenanmo, watcarica mina an ratna tipemb kirarira moraj."

<sup>12</sup> Na Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, "U warac, aku tawi ngoin nakipnandet!" Na meikramtaira opoikca aku aŋgi kipnandet. Na meacramoot kabe, kabea muruja morena tipembta kirarir punja mina opoikca nda oiknandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku ndo niŋgikca out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku ndo niŋgikca inmbai ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku out ngoinna eacrenan, na aku in ngoinna eacrenan. Na aku reicka murujcamiya minij, na an aijira aku morenanna, aku moa korwirenan.

<sup>14</sup> "Na meikramtaira ndorita tikemb ngapoikca tukirenan, mina tojtongarap eac. Aında moca mina an ikca, eteacna watna anna reacmo aŋgica annandet. Te, mina an auj aniacna tijmo mina muruja mbukna min.

<sup>15</sup> Na meikramtaira pirinjta tipemb kirarira morenan, na koikca morenan, na ainta ndurna gargar mbuja ndura morenan, na meacramootna kaŋtertaapna

**22:2** RL 2.9, na Esi 47.12, na Iol 3.18, na Sek 14.8, na KIEK 2.7, na 21.24, na 22.14, na 22.19 **22:3** RL 3.17, na Esi 48.35, na Sek 14.11, na KIEK 7.15 **22:4** Njap 42.2, na Mt 5.8, na 1 Ko 13.12, na 1 Io 3.2, na KIEK 3.12, na 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, na Dan 7.18, na 7.27, na 2 Ti 2.12, na KIEK 5.10, na 20.6, na 21.23-25 **22:6** KIEK 1.1, na 19.9, na 21.5 **22:7** KIEK 1.3, na 3.11, na 22.10-12, na 22.20 **22:8** KIEK 19.10 **22:10** Dan 8.26, na 12.4, na 12.9, na KIEK 1.3, na 10.4 **22:11** Esi 3.27, na Dan 12.10, na 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Njap 28.4, na Ais 40.10, na 62.11, na Ier 17.10, na Ro 2.6, na 14.12, na 2 Ko 11.15, na KIEK 2.16, na 2.23, na 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, na 48.12, na KIEK 1.8, na 1.17, na 2.8, na 21.6 **22:14** RL 2.9, na 3.22, na 1 Io 3.24, na KIEK 7.14, na 21.27, na 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, na Pil 3.2, na Kol 3.6, na KIEK 21.8

tipca morenan, na kabena meikramtairmo mo menacrenan, na mirpembrarainja dawara mbendeirena, na meikramtair muruja mandaia paparuna tipemb kirarirmo tonjorenan, na anna ranjairenan, an meikramtaira muruŋcamina mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna auj aniacmo raekmbaia eacnandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na aku Iesus, aku ndona mbaijna aija morena ŋeroŋmo mbagirica, nen ndambuŋa kiprinan. Na ma nenmo Iesusna ritipaikta meikramtairta tumnambmo, an kambca wiwiturinan. Na aku ndo, Dewitna nicarta kamin ndiŋ nakiprina, na aku Dewitna nuoc rimbɪn. Na aku ndo an auj rararu nagaca metacrena guina kirar toc.”

<sup>17</sup> Na Ŋeroŋ Ratapa, Sipsip Nuocna meaca aindoprinan, “U kip!” Na meikramtaira an kambmo waracrinanna, min toco aindopnandet, “U kip!” Na mandaibinna logotta gagara te, mitoco kip. Na ramootta puk amnan, ma kipca an eteacna watta neaŋrena puk anŋica am. Na anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna wanaijna neaŋrina reac lajna kirar toc.

*Ionna meikramtaira an timbigta kapna kambmo waracrinanmo kamb gargara*

*neaŋrina*

<sup>18</sup> Na meikramtair muruŋcaminmo, an rambca morena kambca gan timbigta kapca eacrenanna waracrinanmo, aku minmo kamb gagrar neaŋrena. Na ramoot ianna kam tip ianna gan timbigta kapmo tir kun te. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mboprena an reik ŋgorik koinda gan timbigta kapca larua eacrenanmo, ma an ramootmo an reik ŋgorik koinda larunanmo, ma manmo mo kunnandet.

<sup>19</sup> Na ramoot ianna gan timbigta kapna rambca morena kamb ndeidmo mo kecarite, Raraŋ Aetaniacna an ramootna reik laiŋmo mo kecarinandet. Na ma mba an eteacna watna ikna amna reaca mba anŋiitndai. Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna an auj aniac ratta mba eacitndai. An tipembta kirarira gan timbigta kapca mboprinan.

<sup>20</sup> Na an ramootta an reikta kambmo muruŋcamina wiwiturinan, mandeaca ma aindoprinan, “Anna gidik ŋgoin, aku tawi ŋgoin nakipnandet.”

Na anna gidik ŋgoin, Kacoot Iesus, u kip.

<sup>21</sup> Na Kacoot Iesusna kakadmaica Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtairmo muruŋcamina eacnandet.